

To write and many please is much,
to please not write, is paine:
Than rather write and please the good,
then spende thy time in vaine.

HVLOETS

*Dictionary, newly corrected, amended,
SET IN ORDER AND ENLARGED,
with many names of Men, Townes, Beastes, Fowles, Fishes,
Trees, Shrubbeg, Verbes, Fruites, Places, Instrumen-
tes &c. And in each place fit Phrases, gathered out of
the best Latin Authors. Also the French thereunto an-
nexed, by which you may finde the Latin or French,
of any Englishe wordde you will.*

¶ By Iohn Higgins late Student in
Oxforde.

Libet ad Lectorem.

*Simplex laus pridet qui sum tantum ore loquutus
Rino contentus edere verba suos,
Nunc ego triglotos trinis en prados liguin
Illos triglotos commoditate ponas.
Higginsus clero vos illos primus depas
Huius iuuenis, Grato me accipite, fides.*

LONDINI,
In aedibus Thomæ Martij.
ANNO. 1572.

The wyle will vowe and deeme the best,
vnwile the worst will marke:
The wyle do vs reprocuinge leaſe,
the foolish euer carke.
Then care the lesse be thou at rest,
though Momus daile and barke.



CLARISSIMO VIRO, AC BO-

NARVM LITERARVM SVMMO PATRO-

no Domino suo, Domino Georgio Peckham equiti aurato, Ioan-

nis Higgini, de huius operis dedicatione

EPISTOLA.



MEMINI ET DVM VIVAM SEM-
per meminero (Clarissime vir) Platonicum illud: Ortus
nostri prius Dijs immortales, secundas patria, tertias pa-
rentes vendicant. Illud enim ipsum quoties cogito, (cogito
autem sapissime) toties instissimè debiti memoria, atque
recordatione sic comoveor: ut (quia solvendo non sum) incre-
dibilem ex eodem reminiscendo anxietatem, dolorem, atque molestiam percipi-
am. Cui quidem aegritudini quo possim ex præcuius, citiusque mederi, nullum
tēpus intermisi (diligente interim adhibita deliberatione) vel cogitandi, vel eti-
am inuestigandi, quid tandem Deo Optim. Max. gratum, quid patrie commo-
dum, quid summatim parentibus, tibi (quem propter singularem in omnes lite-
ratos benevolentia patris loco colui) non iniucundum exhibere. Nam ut de te
(patrōne benignissime) dicam quod sentio, illud tacere non possum, te post reditū
tuum è Gallijs, in Academia Oxoniensi, ædes magnis sumptibus extruxisse:
doctissimorum hominum familiaritate sapissime usum esse: linguarum cog-
nitionem (cuius magno desiderio tenebaris) summis encomijs ornasse: mibi cate-
risq; tuis alumnis opem, auxiliumq; præbuisse: deniq; lectiones, disceptationes, ex-
ercitationesq; cunctas in scholis publicis ita frequentasse: ut omnes te virum
rare virtutis, literarum decus, ac bonarum artium amatorem verè prædica-
rent. Itaq; existimaui si quicquam in lucem laude dignum ederem, quod à tuo
studio non dissentiret, id neq; Dijs immortalibus, neq; patrie, neq; parentibus,
neq; ullis studiosis ingratum vel iniucundum fore. Qua de re maiore cum de-
liberatione cogitanti, etiamsi multe res sese mibi obtulissent, in quibus non
inutiliter versari poteram: inter reliquas tamen inueniun præsertim nobilium
erudiendorum cupiditas, cæteras longè multumq; superabat. Quorum tyroci-
nio cum Græmaticæ disciplina diligens & exquisita maxime necessaria esset,
ego me verborum inueniendorum arti alicui & methodo tradidi. Et quia eo-
rundem uniuersalis tractatio magnam & operam, & industriam desiderat:
Etymologiam ut inuenturi sine magistro faciliorem, ita ad primū rudimentū
intelligenda magis idoneam, nobis ornandam tractandamq; suscepimus. Qua
de re feliciter perficienda animi omnino dubius, cum diutius cogitarem, & do-
ctissimorum in hac re cū labores, tum etiam laudes ponderassem, forte fortuna
Eulaxii imperfectus, sed doctus labor mibi in mentem veniebat, quem quasi di-
uinitus datum in manus sumpsi, singula folia legi, atq; relegi, paginas lustravi,
lineas notavi, verba consideravi, syllabas, literas, opices, atq; characteres dili-
genter perpendi: tandem cum ex æquâ censura cognouissem quid redundaret,
et quid

Epistola.

Quid deesset: proxima mihi cura fuit, ut & ea reijcerem quae superflua videbatur, & ea adijcerē quae desiderabantur. Eum igitur hysce noctibus hybernus locupletavi, existimans nullum tempus perire, quod optimis studiis impertiretur: minimeq; liberi hominis esse iactura adscribere, quod patriae, & amicorum utilitati impenderetur. Sed ne obtrusatorum canina invidia impetum in nos faciat, videto (vir singularis) atq; animaduerte scopum nostri laboris. Non alienis vestigijs desidiolo insistere conati sumus non in aliena messē furtiā salcem immittere: sed more promideis atq; frugi agricolae Huleti ego sementa ad messē perduxī, perducta in horreum congesi, & quod ille seminavit, ego vicissim meto. Nam illum primò Gallicè loqui institui, atq; ex bilingui triglotton effeci: secundò novās voces, idiomata, atq; pbrales adiunxi: deniq; ex parvo magnū, ex libello in volumē transformavi. In me tamen ego aequissimos tuos oculos nimium intentos esse nollem, Huletum sicut antea intueri, qui non nisi mutata veste à me ditor factus, atq; splendidior in lucē prodit, laudemq; Huleto, laborem Higgino attribuito. Deū enim testor me nihil aliud spectare, quā iuuenum omnium emolumentum atque cōmodum, heredis praesertim tui, qui & in lingua latina & iure nostro Britannico tantū profectū, quantū in illa aetate vix expectari potuit. Illud interim nō nescio nihil tam recta ratione, sapienterue dictū esse, nihil tam bene prudenterue factū, quod quorundā improborum non incurrat malevolentiam: qui neq; ipsi rectē quicquam, aut faciūt aut facere possunt, & alijs tamē ne rectē faciant, impedimento sunt. Habuit enim diuinus vates Romanorumq; poetarum facile princeps, suos Banios, suosq; Menios, habuit etiam sacratissimus Graecorum poetarū Homerus suum Zoilum: Quare quemadmodum hic Alexandrū bellicosissimū, ille Caesarē Augustissimū, contra malorum amarissimā dicacitatē patronum habuit: sic & ego quo sim ab obtrusatorum odys tutus atq; securus, ad te bonarum literarum fautorem, & ad tuum patrociniū cōfugio, tibi tuāq; fidei, me meaq; omnia committens. Nā si obtrusatores (quorum omnia sunt plenissima) te protectorem atq; propulsatorem viderit, aut iniquā maledicendi consuetudinē deponent atq; abiciunt, aut saltem ita coercebunt, ut tantum clandestinē nobis insidiantur: ita eorū invidia aut parua, aut certe nulla erit, seq; sui omnes quā primum penitebit. Huc etiam & illud accedit, ut tantō ardentius in his versetur iuuetus, quantō magis intelliget haec eadem tam pio, tamq; generoso viro placuisse. Sic eodem opere & tu patriā, & ego tibi, patriāq; debitum officium praestabo, dum patriae nostri studij fructum, tibi verò omnem obseruantia offeramus. Accipias idcirco gratissimo animo, hoc quicquid est muneris (quod tuo nomini reuerentia causa dicamus) non tam oblatis dignitatem, quā offerentis in te animum atq; pietatē ponderans: quod si pro tua consuetudine feceris, maiorem mihi scribendi alacritatem, maximā tibi nominis tui gloriam parabis.

Nomini tuo deditissimus
Ioannes Higinus.

To the Reader.



T first I toke this worke of Maister Hulets in hande (gentle Reader) onely to enlarge, and when I had herein passed some painefull time, I perceyued it almost a moye easie matter to make new, then to amende: for there were many such woordes, as cypher serued not for the matter, or were out of vse. Yet sith I had taken so much paynes therein, and brought ther to welnighe then a Thousand woordes and Phrases, I thought not to lease my labour & to take the enterpryse, but once againe toke penne in hande, and such woordes as were not sufficient (by consent of authoritie) I either displaced, and put farre better in their roomes, or if they were doubtfull, confirmed by slender authoritie, or els serued the place but not to fittlye. I gaue them an Alterr he or note in this maner * and in some places if I had better, & yet thought those would stande, I gaue the same note * and set such woordes or Phrases as I founde after it. I haue also where myne Autho; wrote the Englishe and not the Latin, shide those places: so where it was farre out of order, and ill to finde, there haue I not without great paine brought it in, & put too many names of things, yea and sometime their natures, cyting the booke of Chapter wher I red them & adding thereto the French. And for þ better attapning to the knowledge of woordes, I went not to the cōmon Dictionaries only, but also to the Autho; themselves, and vied therein conference with them which wrote particularly of suche things, as þ place requyred. As in herbes I followed the iudgement of Walter Turner, Dodoneus, Pincus, Fuchius, and sometime Plinius: In beastes, fishes and foules, Conradus Gesnerus, In instruments of warre Vegetius: In buildinge Vitruuius: generallie Hadrianus Iunius: In names of places Ptolomeus: In the nature of woordes Valla & others: In Phrases Thierre out of which I confesse I haue taken a great part of this Booke, noting the Phrases with S. after the French, for that Stephanus was the first Autho; thereof: and finallye I wrote not in the whole Booke one quye, without perusing and conference of many Autho;.

Wherefore wher you finde in the Booke any of þ first letters, of the names aboue, or the like: that same standeth for a note of the Autho; name, where I founde suche Phrase, French, name, or word as is there placed. And if any shall doubt hereof, let him but conferre Hulect and this together, and peradventure in one letters looking ouer he shall finde so muche added, as shall seeme moze painfull to him in accompte, then I deemed the labour in doinge it. It ought be taken away, be sure it was done, not withoute some conference with þ best Autho;: the same that you finde obscured in the additions, whiche thinge those that canne iudge better, and be lesse reprehension that sooner finde, then those that vse moze, wyth lesse and weaker iudgemente. And though the booke needes no explication, sith it is farre moze easie, as wel for the Phrase, as also for the order then it was before, yet for the better vnderstanding thereof, obserue this followinge. Where you finde a verbe withoute this signe T, before him (which is oure Englishe note of the infinitiue mode of al Verbes, except Passiues) you may adde the signe thereto, as in this Verbe Laye, where is Laye blame, Laye to ones charge, Laye in waite, which are in their places so easie for him to vnderstande that knowes a Verbe from a Nōme, that they neede no exposition: and signifye, To laye blame, To lay to ones charge, To laye in waite. Yet haue I in many places added this signe T before them, as in Leade, thus: ¶ To leade one to &c. For where I cannot bring the Phrase with the word wherin it is, and keepe the order of letter still in the first front, there begin I the line with such a Paragraphe; ¶: As in Lyethus, ¶ To tell a lye, ¶ To forge a lye, ¶ To maintaine a lye, ¶ To take one in a lye, ¶ To imagine a lye, and like wise in others. And wher euer you finde the Paragraphe, that same is all by mee addeþ þ followeth it. Wherefore gentle Reader accepte my paynes, as thou wouldest others shoulde (in the case) accepte thine, whiche if I perceyue, assure thy selfe (or it be longe) to receyue other fruites of my labour that shall proff thee moze.

Farewell gentle Reader.

Domini Buggans carmen ENCOMIASTICON.

SI quis Romanas laudeat cognoscere voces,
Gallia quosq; sonos, Angliis quosq; ferat;
Higini ingenium fuluo pretiosius auro,
Cunctas in vno codice præbet opes.
Prodit & hinc triplici titulo liber iste vocatus
Triglotus, linguis sedulitate tribus.
Hunc decet amplecti studiosos semper alumnos,
Quos in amplexu docta Minerva cubat.
Hunc decet amplecti pueros, iuvenesq; senesq;
Corrice sub cuius munera tanta latent.
Hunc decet amplecti cupidis iunctisq; lacertis
frigida Parnassi quos tulit aura viros.
Discite qui sapitis, ter doctas discite voces
Galli, Britanides, Romulidesq; simul.
Higino et tanti precium præbet laboris,
Aeternas laudes, perpetuumq; decus.
Hoc quoq; continua pariter prorumpite voce,
Proveniat mentis gloria vera suis.

Henrici Torquati carmen in laudem Higini operis.

SI cupis exiguo doctum parare libellum
Aere: puer celeres hæc move quæso pedes.
Trinas quas vno concussit codice linguas
Soters Higini: parva moneta dabit.
Parva moneta dabit, quicquid Romana vetustas
Quicquid et Herculeo venit ab ore, dabit.
Albia quodq; tulit, (nomen mutata vetustum)
Hic brevis codex ingeniosis habet.
Hunc si tu voluisti studiis intentus iuventus,
Tunc feres ex isto commoda magna libro.
Inq; tribus semper doctus versabere linguis,
Singula si teneas quæ dabit iste liber.
Hulcei succos nancq; emendavit acerbos,
Auxit & innumeras vocibus iste librum.

Carmine A. W. Oxoniensis.

VT sævo fortis defendit Marte Camillus,
Impiis Senonum terribili patriam:
Vt clarius miseram servavit Tullius urbem,
Ornasset tetras cum Castilla faces.
Higini linguam nobis se reddidit Anglis
ac pepulit patriæ barbaræ verba fuz.
Hoc duce barbaries pulsa est, namque Anglia gaudet,
Totaq; Castalijs plena rigatur aquis.
Perlegat hunc igitur, Parnassi scandere culmen,
Musarum & sedes quisquis adire velit.

E. B. Carmen Sapphicum.

VIn leui lector precio libellum,
Atq; thesaurum potius parare,
Qui Midæ gazas superat, Luculli
Diuitis aurum?
Ac docens te triplice sensa mentis
Eloqui lingua: eximias phrasessq;
Qui tibi ignaro Copiæ ministrat
Diuite cornu?
Hunc Higini suscipe, volue, quære
Sume, compara, lege, verte librum,
Magna nam vobis minimo labore
Commoda reddet.

Thomas Churchyarde

Gue learning laude, that burnes like lampe, in binne and darrest soles,
Which precious Pearle that shew it selfe, and craues no forged soles.
And where both knowledge fauour finde, but where some vertues budde.
Hir fountaine runnes with gushing streames, and flowes like Nilus floudde.
Hir foes are frowarde minded men, whose blindness cannot see,
The blasse beames and fullall artes, of those that learned bee.
Wee reade that Kinges gaue place and fame, to doctes graue and sage,
And such as could set forth good bookes, were like in euery age.
Vespasianus a courteous king, A triumphe honoyde Plato sure, and with a triumphe great.
Did serche him in, and made the man, to sitte weare Princines seate.
In other king whose greedye minde, like gutton gape for goude,
To make good scholes and scholers both, great treasure giue hee woulde.
To euery maister that did teache, to houe a sparinge hande
Did flinge forth fruite, in hope thereby, to frame a learned lande.
A kinge whose conquest claymde renowne, for one bare wooshe did reide,
Hoye crownes of goude then in one Campe, are men to fight a fielde.
The selfe same Prince layde Homers woikes, as pillows for his hedde,
And for companion did he holde, this booke about his bedde.
The same that mightye Cesar gaue, to learned men his knowme,
Who in his life at leasure wote, a volume of his owne.
Of Kinges and Captaynes could I shewe, a swarme which knowledge soughte.
Whose woikes recorde what vertues rare, maye rest in noble thoughte.
Then thinke the beste you looke on, of those that taketh paynes,
Do greafe in place and place a part, to these your cunnings begins.
In this heade maye soone finde faulte, but that no gloire is
Till better skill, with iudgement deepe, attempt to mende the miste.
The ladye both deserue his hys, a wyters chiefe rewarde
Is that with compe quiet wooshs, his wooshs he do regarde.
Thus booke passe on, thowoe euery hande that can the gentle bte,
The wangling heade, and hateful house, shou freebe maye refuse.
Since he meit well that set the forth, where calmye windes do blowe,
Repaye and bid the maister seeke, in place where he shall goe
A parrone that both learninge loue, and hates no gite of grace,
To keepe this booke from busie byrnes, that woult this woike deface.
Which woike well waped the wyse will like, and such as learninge craue,
From scholers penne and wynters shoppe, a schole of rules maye haue.
For frenche and Latin as it fautes, and as men list to looke,
I saye no moze the woike it selfe, shal serue to pyple the booke.

FINIS.



The first of all the letters, and hath in our English tongue small signification, because it is no perfect woorde, yet it is a note whereby the substantive is known from *þ* adiective, as thus, *A* man, *A* woman, &c. whiche in the latin tongue is with-

out any such note, for the latin substantive is known by article and termination, *Homo*, *Mulier*, &c. neither is the latin article expressed, but in demonstration of speaking of, as, *hic vir*, this man. And in the latin speche, *A* is a preposition (serving to the ablative case) of divers significations. *As* in these phrases of speaking. *Quere* commend by *Scipio*. *A* *Scipione* victus, *Faustus* par *Scipio*. *o* thus, *vapulavit à præceptore*, he was beaten by his master, *Il a esté battu du maître, on par le maître*. *It* is the same that with, *As* to beguine his souper with drinke, *A* *potu* coenam incipere. *Commencer son souper par boire*. *Also*, since, *o* from, *As* from, *o* since the beginninge, *A* principio, *Ab initio*, *Des le commencement, depuis le commencement*. *From* his childhood, *o* since he was a little one, *A* prima adolescentia, *Ab ineunte adolescentia*, *Ab adolescentia*, *Ab adolescentulo*, *Ab ineunte ætate*, *Ab initio ætatis*, *Ab primis cunabulis*, *Ab prima ætate*, *Ab incunabulis*, *A* pueritia, *Ab infantibus*, *Ab infancie prima*, *Ab iuventa*, *A* parvulo, *A* puero, *A* pueris, *A* tenero, *A* teneris, *A* parvis, *A* puero parvulo, *A* pufillo puero, *A* teneris vnguiculis, *De son de puis l'enfance*. And *A*, is as muche as after, *After dinner*. *A* prandio, *Après dîner*. *After supper*, *A* cena, *Après souper*. *The seconde after the king*, *A* rege secundus, *Le seconde apres le roy*. *This letter A* was the letter of safeguard amongst the Romans, as with us it is used that those which are saved by their booke, have a letter (though not the same) burned in their hands, *A* note of *þ* pines mercy (in hope of repentance) and marke whereby they are known if they utterate th' offence. In other thinge is to be noted, that as often as, *A* cometh before a woerde that begins with a consonant, it is simple as in th' example before, but if the woerde followinge beguine with a vowel it must be compoinde with *N*. *As* an age, an arm, and not a age, a arme, and so is it in the latin tongue, for we lope *B*. thereunto, and divers other letters, both in apposition, and in composition, on consideration of the letters followinge, for we saye *A* principio, because *P* is a consonant, & *ab initio*, for that *I* is a vowel. *A* also by him selfe was writte for Augustus. *Aulus*. & for divers other proper names of noble men. And *A* is the first of all the bowelles.

A. A. A. Is the primative speache, *o* natural voice of a Babe, *o* crying of an Infant, *Lallatio*, *onis*, & *Lallao*, as ang. to speake like a Babe. *The Greeks* appoachinge more neare the English, then

the Latins, say *Babazin*, which (made a latin woerd) is *Babare*. *The opinion of some* is: it to be the lulling, singing, or babbling of the Mother: whiche tendency to the child her bealle *o* dudge, *o* when the well haue hem to lullape. *Verbum fictitium*, vel de sonographum.

But *Perf. Satyr.* 3. hath *Lallare*, to sucke.

Et similis regum pueris pappare minucum Polcis, & iratus mamma lallare reculas.

And like the princely infants thea drest little pappe,

And angry cause to lall hit dudge that luller thee in her laype.

Aad a reuer in *Brabant*, *Flavius Brabantia*, *Flouue au riuier*, &c.

Aar, a reuer in *Valesia*, *Flavius Valesif*. *Flouue ou riuier*, &c.

Aaron, vel *Aharon* the sonne of *Amram*: and brother to *Moyles*, signifying the mountaine of fortitude, *o* strong hill. *He* was the first bishop of the *Jewes*. *Aaron*, id est mons vel montanus. *Vie montaigne*.

A. ANTE B.

A Bach, the name of a Citie in *Bauar*, *o* *Cititas Bauaria*, *La Bourgese de Bauier*. *Abacuck*, a name of one of the *Prophetes*, it signifieth embracing, *Amplexatio*, *onis*, *Embrassement*. *He* prophesied and launited the takinge of *Hierusalem* by *Nabugodonosor*. *This* *Abacuck*, (as he was carrying meate & drinke to his haruest men) was taken by therewith, and caried into *Babylon* by an *Hungell* of the *Lorde*, into a dongeon where *Daniell* the *Prophete*, was put to be deuoured by *Leons*, and was caried home againe the same daie, as in the laste ende, of the last chapter of *Daniels* prophetic may be seene. *Abacuc* the *Calpian* and *Hyrcan* *Sea*. *Mare Caspium* & *Hyrcanum*, *La mer d'Abacuc ou Abacuth*. *Abandon*, to leaue, *o* forsake, *Deserto*, is, *ui*, *ere*.

Abandoner. *Abandoner*, leste, *o* forsaken, *Desertus*, *ta*, *tum*.

Abandoner, leaue, *o* forsaker, *Desertor*, *toris*, *Qui delaisse & abandonne*.

Abandoning, leauing *o* forsaking, *Desertio*, *desectio*, *destitutio*, *Abandonement*.

Baske, put downe, *o* to humble one, *Deprimo*, *le*, *mitto*, *humilio*, *deicio*, *Abaisse*.

Baske *o* put downe. *Deiectus*, *demissus*, *depressus*, *Abaisse*.

Basement *o* depressio of the boyce, *Submissio* *vo*, *cis*, *Abaissement de voix*.

Abandon chastitie. *Pudicicia* *prostituer*.

Abandon one to all sorowe, as to let him to be possessed with all heauines and care. *Frenos dolori remittere*. *S'abandonner a toute tristesse*.

Bashe, *o* make shamed, (?) *Confundere*, *as*, *nuui*, *nare*, *natum*. *Obstusfacio*, *cis*, *facere*, *sacum*.

Stupefacio, *cis*. *Espeuenter*, *flouuer*.

A. ANTE B.

Abashed, Conferrnat^{us}, a^um. Demissus, a^um. De-
territus, a^um. Obstupidus, a^um. Superfatus, a^um.
Superidus, a^um. Vercredus, a^um. *Esponant.*
Abashed nothing at all, Fronolus, a^um. *Esponant.*
Abashed to be Brucio, e^{re}. Obthucio, e^{re}. Oblupef-
co, cis. Stupefio, fi. Stupco, e^{re}. Stupesco, fis.
Estre tout esme, apouant.
Abassmyr, Confermatio, onis. Vercredia, *a. Hont.*
Abate, Demo, is, p^{ri}. Diminuo, is. Hostio, i^u. Leuo
as, *Offer de quoy chose, regner.*
Abate courage, Animos compimere, vel retardare.
Demittere animum. Procello, is, culi. *Abassier*
son courage & Apaiser.
Abate pyre, Supercilium ponere. *Idem.*
Abate the somme toll, Dimittere de summa. *Rab-*
bastre de la somme.
Abating, Diminutio, onis. *Apprissentment.*
Abbot, Abba, Cenobiarcha, Heteriarcha, Anistia,
Abbas; Abbas. *Abbe.*
Abbot eachly, o^u. banqueteth with his couente. He-
teriaricha epulatur cum sodalibus. *L'Abbe mange*
en couent.
Abbotte of Abbesse, *they that hath the gouernance*
of a religious hous. Antistes, vel Antistia, Ab-
bascia. *Abbe.*
Abbate of religious house of monks and fraters,
Antistitium, Cenobiarchia, Heteriarchia, Abbat-
tia. *Abbaye.*
Abbot, with the signifiety (at Thassirians) father. Ab-
bas, atis. *Abbe.*
A. B. C. a booke for children, called Abecedarium,
rj, Alphabetum, i^u. Et Abecedarij, vel abecedar-
ium, anglic. *vide that maketh a booke of th' order*
of, A. B. C. vnde Alphabete.
Abdenago, a man also named Azarias, interpreted
the seruant of a highnesse. Seruus claritatis. Ioh^{is}
Azarias.
Abdias, a prophets name, interpreted the seruant
of our lord. Seruus domini.
Abdicare or put awaye. Abdicco, cas, caui, care.
Abshardir.
Abdicare, or put awaye his forme. Abdicare filium,
Je teler son fils hors de la maison.
Abdicare, Abolish, or put downe a law. Abdicare
legem, Abrogare legem. *Abolir la loy.*
Abdicare, for refuse. Abdicare pro respuere. *Re-*
suser.
Abdication, as wh^{en} the father dothe willingly ex-
clude the sonne from his inheritance. Abdica-
tio, onis. *Abshardissement. Renouement.*
Abel, the second sonne of Adam, & brother to Cain.
the first marrye that euer was, & he was slayne by
his brother. as Gene. 4. witnessteth.
Abominable, Abominabilis, le. Deestabilis, le.
Obfecuo, as, u^{ri}. Tetricurus, a^um. *Deestable.*
Abominably, Tetric. Deestulamente.
onis. *Abomination.*
Abomination, Ocis, propudium, ij. Abominatio
Abominum. Falsitellus, a^um. *Abominie, deestle.*
Abhorre, Abominor, a^um. Abecnor, a^um. Auctor

A. ANTE. B.

aris, Defector, aris, Execro, cras, Execror, aris, Fa-
stidios, dis. Inhorreo, cras. Inhorresco, sis. Naufo, as.
as, Vateleo, sis. *Defector, Assur en horreur en abomi-
nations, Abominer.*

Abbhorred. Abominatus, a, um. Afpematus, a, um. Ad-
uerfatus, a, um. Deteftatus, a, um. Execratus, a, um.
Fastidiosus, a, um. *Abominer, Deteffe.*

Abbhorring. Deteftatio, onis. Naufea, z. Abomina-
tio, onis. *Deteftation.*

Abbhorring marriage. Mifogamus, i. A nuptijs abhor-
rens. *Mifogeme. Iodium mulierum.*

Abbhorring the common faftion of olde vbrage.
Etrapeili.

Abi. On arme of the fea, wholye deutebly. *Abincote
here from Pothe fyre, commonly called Bumbre.*

Abia of Abian, **A** king of Iuda, Rex Iudæe.

Abiathar, **A** hygh priefte of the Jewes, and is in-
terpreted an excellent of hygh father, Pater ex-
cellens.

Abyde, Contor, aris. Cunctor, aris. Maneo, es, fi. Mo-
ror, aris. Oporio, rris. Refido, dis, dierè. Refido, as.
as. Refto, as. Sedeo, es, e. Sifto, sis. Tardo.

Abyde at home. Cōtinere domi. *Se tenir en jamaison.*

Abyde, tary, or refte in the myde wape. Ad medium
iter cunctari. *S'arrefte a mi chemin.*

Abyde and tary for loze of fome one or other. Mag-
no alicuius amore cunctari, *S'arrefte pour l'amour
d'aucun.*

Abyde, ftape, or tary long in going. Grefius cunctari.
Efte long a marcher.

Abyde hafarde, or put him felfe in daunger. Aleam
fubire. *Se mettre a l'adventure et en danger.*

Abyde, haue, or fuftaine a great loffe, or miffortune.
Calamitate fubire. Endure, porter, *fouffrir un
grand malheur ou calamité ou adversité.*

Abyde adventure. Fortunam fubire. *Se mettre a l'ad-
venture.*

Abyde the iudgement of the bruiſfull multitude.
Iudicium imperite multitudinis fubire, *Se mettre,
en tomber au iudgement de loys.*

Abyde of recense great loffe, or fuftaine loffe.
Subire incommoda. *Recevoir damage.*

**Abyde the iudgement of the lawe, or fubmit him felfe
to the lawes.** Leges fubire. *Recevoir loix, fe foun-
mettre et obeir.*

Abyde boldy. Conſiſto, itis. *S'arrefte hardiment.*

Abyde firmele. Conſiſto, itis. *Sto, as. Idem.*

Abyde ſpill. Remaneo, es, anſi. Remoror, aris. Sto, as.
Subſiſto, itis. Subſto, as. Suſſiſto.

Abyde of tary for a tyme. Commoror, aris. Expecto, as.
Permaneo, nes. Peto, tis, tiſj. Sto, itas. *Sejourner,
S'arrefte.*

Abyde the iudgement of others. Iudicium fubire.
Se mettre, &c.

Abyde with ill will, or paynt. Strito, as.

Abyde very long. Maniſco, tis. Obmaneo, es, anſi.
Tarder long tyme.

Abyding. Contatio, onis. Cunctatio, onis. Expectatio,
onis. Mora, z. Moramentum, ti. Remanſio, onis,
Retardement.

A. ANTE. B.

Requardement, delay.
Abiecte. Abiectus, vel abiecta, Humilis. *De qui on ne tient compte.*
Abiected. Abiectus, a, um. Dimissus, a, um. *Dechassé, déiect.*
Abiecten, *to* **caste away.** Abijcio, cis. Dimitto, tis. *Jefter par disjaïn.*
Abilitie. Potentia, æ. Valentia, æ. Puissance, & force, autorité.
Abiture. Abituro, as. *Desfiné par serment.*
Abi. *Abi* **hæc** *pro* **hæc** *me* **debi.** Abitrua crediti, *Elle s'est fait serment qu'elle ne devoit rien, Donner de néen par an othe.* Pecunia abiurata. *Denies par serment.*
Abie. Potens, tis. Valens, tis. Puissant.
Abie *to* **be.** Potium potens. Valco, es. Pouvoir.
Abie *to* **rule his body.** Potens corporis. Puissant. &c.
Abie *to* **fight** *of* **runne away.** Pugne & fuge potes, *Qui peult combattre & fuir.*
Abie *to* **have** *þ* **kingdome,** *of* **of** **age** *to* **recreate** *the* **kingdome** *into* **his** *owne* **handes.** Regni potens, *Qui est en nage de pouvoir administrer le regne.*
Abilitie, power, dominion, strengthe, counsell *of* **rule.** Potestas, potas, Pouoir & puissance, autorité & seignourie.
Abie *to* **de** **heaventy** **things.** Divini potens, tis.
Abie *to* **mu** *to* **be,** *of* **to** **be** *of* **great** **power.** Repolles, es. *Pouvoir seffort fort & puissant.*
Abie *to* **be** *to* **miraculles.** Mirapotens, tis.
Abie *to* **concepe,** *of* **well** **written.** Capax, cis. Capable.
Abner, a name in the olde testament, and signifieth the light of the father, Parus lucerna.
Abolite, put out, under, to raise *of* **disfamille.** Abolice, putes, léui & abolui, abolitum & abolere. *Abolice, mettre a nant, anichiler.*
Abolite, *of* **put out of** **office,** Magistratum abolere alicui, pro abrogare magistratum. Abolire & offer quelque office.
Abolite, put away cleane, and utterly destroy, Vires alicuius abolere. *Offer du tout.*
Abolite *to* **be,** *of* **brought** *to* **nought.** Abolisco, scis, aboléscere. *Estre abolit Devenir a neant.*
Abolite, and out of use. Abolitus, ta, cum, Aboli & hors d'usage.
Abolite, destroying, *of* **putting out of** **memory.** Abolitio, onis. Aboliton.
Abolition *of* **a** **lawe.** Antiquatio, onis. Abolition.
Abolite *of* **bonne** **de** **foxe** **time.** Abolitus, a, um. *A tortion, a torti.*
Aboue, super, supra, supra, sursum, fuis. Sur.
Aboue *a* **thousand,** *of* **there** **were** **more** **then** **a** **thou-**
sande. Etant plus mille, Il estoient plus de mille.
Aboue. 800. years, Super octingentos annos. *Plus d huit cens ans.*
Aboue *and* **bestes** **things,** Super hæc. Oultre &c.
Aboue *all* **Supremo,** *Plus haut.*
Aboue *any* **price.** Extra precium. *On ne le sauroit offrir me* **price.**
Aboue, *of* **being** **a** **lotte,** *of* **over.** Superius, a, um. Superius, a, um. Le plus haut.

A. ANTE B.

Aboue mesure. *Præ modum, Outre mesure.*
Abour, on *hyeghe* *o* *alofte*, *Supremè*, *Supremè*, *D' en*
habite.
Aboue others. *Ante alios. Qui surpasset tous autres.*
Aboue other *as* *as chiefe*. *Præsum, es, sult.* *Avoir la*
thèrge de quelque affaire, estre par dessus.
Abound *Abūo*, *is*. *Circumfluō*, *is*, *xi*. *Exubero*, *as*,
Superfluō, *is*. *Superfluus, es*. *Couler par dessus.*
Abundance. *Fœlicitas, is*. *Saties*. *Satietas*. *Saturati-*
us. *Vis*. *Trop grande abundance.*
Abundance of *ryches*. *Opulentia, æ*. *opulentatius*,
tis. *Richesse, Abondance.*
Abundance of *time*. *Amōdētus*, *nomen spiritus.*
Abundance of *water* *with* *with clepe*. *Alluuiæ, c.*
Alluuiæ, onis. *Reins d' eau, petit deluge.*
Aboundit. *Copiosus, a, um*. *Dapillus, le*. *Hubertus, a,*
um. *Locuples, is*. *Opimus, a, um*. *Opulētus, a, um*.
Satur, saturis. *Vbertus, a, um*. *Abondant.*
Aboundant *be* *be*. *Opulētus, cōis*. *Abondant.*
Aboundant to *make*. *Opulento, tas*. *Enrichir.*
Abound, *o* *o* *to have abundance*. *Abundo, as*, *auis*,
are. *Abonder*, *auoir abundance.*
Aboundant plentifull. *Abundans*. *antis*. *adiectiuum.*
Abondant.
Abundance. *Abundantia, tizæ*. *Abondance.*
Aboundant. *Abundans*. *Abundare*. *Affatim*. *Afatim.*
Copioſe. *Dapillè*. *Eſuſe*. *Opime*. *Opipare*. *Opuler-*
ent. *Plena* *manu*. *Plene*. *Prolixè*. *Richement.*
About. *Am*. *prepos.* & *inuenitur* *in* *Compositè*. *Ampho*
Græcè. *Circæ*. *Circiter*. *Circum*. *Sub* *vr* *sub*
idēti *tempe*. *Autre.*
About. *100*. *Ad ducentos.*
Abra, *a* *Græce* *woyde*, *and is* *as much* *as* *to fare*,
a mayde seruauit. *Ancilla, z*. *Chambrière.*
Abram, *a* *name* *signifying an high father*, *Pater* *ex-*
cellus.
Abraham *the Patriarch*, *and the forme* *of* *Thare*,
Interpreted *the father* *of many nations*. *Q* *Elegant*
names *tamen* *Abraham*, *pater multitudinis.*
Abrechoe, *o* *an hasty peche*. *Armeniacum*, *Armen-*
ius, *uel* *præcox* *malum*. *Ananus pèche* *z*, *Abreco,*
pèche de woyes.
Abreuitat. *Abreuiō*, *as*. *Decurtas*, *as*. *Reprimō*, *is*, *ſſi.*
Accourcir.
Abreuitat. *Abreuiatus, a, um*. *Decurtatus, a, um*.
Repressus, a, um. *Abbrege, retenu.*
Abryge. *Abreuiō*, *as*. *Contrahō*, *is*, *axi*. *Decurtas*, *as*,
Reprimō, *is*, *ſſi*. *Accourcir.*
Abrigement. *Breuiarium*, *tijq*. *Epitome*, *en*. *Pⁿ en*
traiſſe, *cy* *abbrege de quelque choſe.*
Abryde. *Fuſim*, *Latè*. *Vulgō*, *a* *large.*
Abryde in *the eye*. *Sub* *abryde*, *vel* *diuo*. *foras*, *foris*, &
Subdialis. *le*. *Aug*. *that whyche is abryde*, *open*, *o*
without covering. *Hors*, *de hors*, *par* *de hors.*
Abrygate. *Abrogō*, *as*. *Antiquas*, *as*. *Abolir.*
Abrygate. *Abrogatus, a, um*. *Antiquatus, a, um*.
Hors d' usage.
Abſent. *Abſentia, z*. *Absence.*
Abſent. *Abſentis, tis*. *Vnde* *abſentantē*, *a, um*, *quod* *cre-*
bro *ſit* *in* *abſentia*. *Aug*. *often* *abſent*. *Et* *habet* *cō-*
par

parat. secundum August. *Abstine.*
Abstinent to be. Abstine, es. *Estre abstent.*
Abstinent. Abstent, as. *Abstenter.*
Abstolute. Absolue, as. *Abfoluide.*
Abstolute. Absolue, as, um. *Abfoluit.*
Abstolute, perfect. ex. *Abfiste.* Absolutus, ca, tum, nom. adieciuum. *Parfait, excellent, en perfection.*
Abstolute, absolute. Abfiste, quita. Absolutus, ca, tum, participium. *Abfoluit.*
Abstolute, perfect. Absolutus, nomen ex participio. *Parfait, consommé.*
Abstolute, perfect. ex. *Abfiste.* Absolutus, nomen ex participio. Numeris omnibus absolutus. *Parfait de tous points, Accompli.*
Abstolute, delivrance, of discharge. Absoluto, ad crimen relatum. *Delivrance, abolition.*
Abstolute, perfect. Absoluto, perfectio. *Parfaitement.*
Abstoler, any thing that delivereth a man, the remedy. Absolutorii, ij. *Remede qui delivret, delivrance.*
Abstolute discharge. Absoluto, of byt containing ones delivret. Tabella absolutoria. *Lettre de remission, abolition ou abolition.*
Abstolute, of effectually done. Profligatus, a, um.
Abstine. Abstine, es. Parco, cis, vt parco mero. *Abstener.*
Abstine, to forbear, to temper, not to meddle with, to forbide, lette and excommunicate. Abstine, es, ut, abstinent, abstinere, ex abs & teneo compositum. *Abstiner.*
Abstine, of bepe him selfe from businesse. A negotiis abstinere. *Se garder d'entendre aux affaires. Se abstener d'affaires.*
Abstiner, of guardeth him selfe from doing iniury. Se ab iniuria abstiner. *Il se garde de faire tort a autrui.*
Abstine the selfe from so wicked a facte. Te abstine a tam nefario scelere.
Abstine from his meate. Se cibo abstiner. *S'abstener de manger.*
Abstiner him selfe from other mens goodes of from extortion. Abstiner se ab alieno. *Il se garde de toucher a l'autrui.*
Abstiner, of abstiner him selfe from the warres, of he leaveth the warres. Abstiner se ab armis. *Se deporter de la guerre.*
Abstine to forbear chydng. Abstiner a iurgiis. *Se garder de noysee.*
Abstine from fleshe. Abstiner a carne. *Faire abstinerence de chair.*
Abstine, of to bepe a diet. Cibo abstiner. *Neg manger point, faire diet.*
Abstine, of forbear to touche. Tactu abstiner. *Se garder de toucher, ne point toucher.*
Abstine from chydng, of not to come abroad. Publico abstiner. *Neg monstres point en public, ou par la ville, se cacher des gens.*
Abstine, of to bepe him selfe from robbing other men, of taking their goodes. Abstiner manum alieno. *Se garder de desrober, ne toucher a l'autrui.*

Abstine and bepe him selfe from baying the officers in matters of lawe. Manus in iudicio abstiner. *Se garder de donner argent & corrompre les iuges.*
Abstaine, of holde his hende from striking some body. Manum ab aliquo abstiner. *Se garder de le frapper.*
Abstaine from speaking of some thing. Sermo de re aliqua abstiner. *Cesser de parler.*
Abstaine, of not to make warre, of vie violence against some people. Bellum & vim ab aliquo populo abstiner. *Neg lay point faire la guerre, ne le forcer point.*
Abstaining. Abstinentia, z. *Abstaining from wyne.* Abstinentia vini. *Abstinentie de vin.*
Abstinentie, of abstaining from souper. Cane abstinentia. *Abstinentie de soupper.*
Abstine, of abstine, of abstine a feuer by abstine. Mitigare febrem abstinentia. *Appaiser, la Fievre par diet.*
Abstinentie to be. Summam prestare abstinentiam. *Estre fort sobre.*
Abstinentie, of abstaining. Abstiner. *Ad qualitatē. Sans prendre ou attoucher rien de l'autrui.*
Abstaine from drinking and eating. Jeunus, o.
Abstiner from wyne, as he that is no drinker of wyne. Abstenus, vel, abstemius. *Qui ne boit point de vin.*
Abstinentie. Abstinentia, z. Jeunus, ij. *Abstinentie.*
Abstinentie by the space of three dayes. Diarctos, z. *Abstine, incontinent, foolish, of scolding, dishonest, abhorring, odious, against rime and reason.* Abstinus, a, um. *Adiectivum. Chose sotte & badine.*
Abstine, foolish and incontinent. Ineptum arque absurdum. *Mal convenable.*
Abstine and foolishly fetowe. Vir absurdus. *Male propre, & qui n'est adroit a faire quelque chose.*
Abstine, of it is foolish to do this. Absurdum est hoc facere. *C'est chose estrange &c.*
Abstine, foolishly, ineptly. Absurdus, *Ad qualitatē. Etrangement, & satement, lourdement, inement.*
Abstine, to be it, dishonestly, incommode, contrary to that it sheweth for, to be out of order, of in bayne, also to were out. Abuter, abuteris, abusus sum, abuti. *Abuser, user mal de quelque chose, faire desol, mal gouverner, degaster.*
Abstine riches by prodigalitie. Divitiis abuti. *Les despendre prodigieusement.*
Abstine a woman. Abuti muliere. *Abuser d'une femme.*
Abstine the ignorance of an other, to his owne commoditie, and advantage. Ignorantia alius abuti, vel ignorantia alius abuti. *Faire son profit de l'ignorance de quelqu'un.*
Abstine the lawe to his own games. Legibus ad quæsum abuti. *Faire estat de gagner argent sous couleur & couleur de garder l'autorité des loix & ordonnances.*
Abstine an other name, of under colour of an others name procure his owne profit. Abuti nomine alieno ad hys quælibet. *Faire son profit sous le nom d'autrui.*
Abstine, of misuse study, and learning. Abuti otio & literis.

literis. *Employer mal son temps & son eslude.*
Abuse to wear out. Abuti. *Consumere.*
Abuse, Abuso, onis. Abusus, us. *Catachresis. Frustratio, onis. Abus.*
Abused. Circumscriptus, a, um. Delusus, a, um. *Deceus, abusé.*
Abusen. Abutor, eris. Deludo, dis. *Frustra habere, imponere alicui. Offendre errorem. Abuser.*
Abusen a childe in veyrye. Enimuloyas.
Abusen an hollowed thing. Profano, z. *Prophanū facere, vel per veram orthographiam, Prophanus, as. Profane.*
Abusing. Frustratio, Abusus, Ludificatio. *Abusement.*
Abusement, of in abutment. Conferent. *En un tas.*
Abodus, a citie of Asia, upon the sea side, called Propontis, whiche deathly Europe from Asia.

A. ANTE. C.

Acca, a name in the Bible, signifying tribulation. Tribulatio, onis. *Troublement.*
Accanthium. In herbe of bushe called (by maister Turner) Oxe thistle, of Coris thistle, of other Gumes thistle. *Accanthium, siue acanthium, Accanthij. Neut. gen. Herbe sensible a une autre nommee bedegar.*
Acca Lauretia, the wyffe of Faustus, a shepherds herde, whiche fox that he was a notable harlot, was named Lupa, for her rapacitie and evil life, and so are all harlots named Lupa, wolves and the horehell house of stewes, Lupanaris, vel Lupanaria, in borden. *Acca nourished and bepe Remus and Romulus, being cast out to be deuoured on the banks of Tyber, whiche after were the burders of Rome, of this comes that fable that Remus and Romulus, were nourished by a Wolfe, for this cause and to her honour, were the feastes in Rome instituted, whiche they called Laurentialia.*
Accenting of true pronouncing of reading. Accētus, tus, ut, apud Græcos profodia dicta, a Latinis tenor, & tonus, & quæ veteres nunc Moderamenta, nunc vocaliones appellarint. Inde sunt tres. *Accutus, grauis & circumflexus. De hisiue videtur Priscianum, & Torrellium. Profodia, z. idem.*
Accent, elevation on abaissment de la voix.
Accept. Accipere, as. *Prendre souuent.*
Accept, to recieve, to take in good parte. Accipio, is, cepi, Recipere, prendere.
Accept, of take in good parte, of friendly. Aequo animo accipere, Amice aliquid accipere, gratis, libenter, moderate, mollis. *Prendre en gré, en bien, en bonne part, Amiablement.*
Accept, of take abomination patiently. Monitionem patienter accipere, non repugnante. *Porter paciemment.*
Accept friendly. Ponere beneficii loco.
Acceptable. Acceptabilis, l. Gratus, a, um. *Agreeable.*
Acceptable with hope and mythy. Plausibilis, l.
Acceptation, acceptance, of acceptation. Accepta-

tion, onis. *Acceptio, onis. Prins. Vide Acquittance.*
Accepted to be. Acceptor, aris. *Accipior. Efre. &c.*
Accepted of the people. Popularis, re. *Qui fauoris au peuple.*
Acceptation. Acceptio, onis. *Prins.*
Acceptare, abettor, of comfoser of a robber of thiefe. Spoliarius, ij. *Pilluer.*
Accellare. Conscius, a, um, & tunc exig, cal. *genit. vt conscius sceleris. Coupable de quelque cas.*
Accidence, a booke also in Englyshe, called the Introduction of the Latin tongue. Accidia, z. *Introdution, nis. Introduction. C'est un mot de Accidia, z. Ignorance also an accident, of chance, of aduerture. Aduerture.*
Accident. Accidens, tis. *Chose qui aduiet.*
Action of plaint. Accio, onis. *Accio, nis. Querela, z. Action, complainte.*
Action personall in the lawe, of appointment to a daye certayne. Conditio, onis. *Action personelle.*
Action of taking and wponingit withholding of cattle. Actio, vel formula repignoratitia. *Action.*
Action of trespass. Damni dati formula, formula iniuriarum. *Vide plus Action.*
Action real. Actio realis. *Action royal.*
Action to bring against one. Agere iniuriarum. *In iudicium, vel, ut aliquem vocare, Intendere formulam.*
Accomodate, applie, appropie, of make apte. Accommodo, as applico, as. *Appliquer.*
Accomodate, to appropie, to applie, to make apte, stre, stre, of agreeing, for to sette in order, to lend, to confidme. Accommodo, as. *aiare. Appropier, Accomoder, faire rapporter une chose a une autre, Ad apter.*
Accomodate, giue, of to applie himselfe to the gouernance of the common wealth. Ad rempublicam, & ad magnas res gerendas se accommodare. *S'addonner, S'appliquer a gouverner la chose publique.*
Accomodate, of applie his mynde to learning. Accommodo animum literis. *Appliquer son esprit a l'estude.*
Accomodate, of giue his counsell accordinge to the aduice of an other. Sum consilium ad consilium alterius accommodare. *S'accorder a l'advis d'autrui.*
I would haue spoken more here of this: were it not that accomodate is no vltra wyde, and therefore looke Apply, Leuie, and Propoye.
Accomodate him selfe to an others age. Actati seruire. *Looke more in apte.*
Accompany, of go with one by waye of good fellowship. Comitor, aris, & comito, as. *Accompaigner.*
Accompany him selfe with one. Addere se comitem alicui. *L'accompaigner.*
Accompany one by the waye, of go with one. Ire comitem alicui. *Luy faire compaignie.*
Denie, of refuse to accompanie. Negare comitem. *Luy refuser compaignie.*
Accompanie one in same furious enterprise. Com-

mitem te prebe: e alterius furoris. *Suyure autrui a mal faire.*
Accompany ones funeral, to go with him to his buriall. Comitare exequias. *Alter au conuoy d'un enterrement.*
Accompany with honour, to solemnise his funeral. Mortuum honore comitari. *Luy faire conuoy aux funeralles.*
Accompany in journey. Iter alicui comitari. *L'accompagner par le chemin.*
Accompanied. Comitatus, ta, tum. Participium. *Accompagné.*
Accompanied better. Comitator. *Mieux accompagné.*
Accomplish. Impleo, es. Perago, is. Perficio, cis. Perfoluo, is. *Acheuer.*
Accomplish that he thought and purposed. Cogitata perficere. *Faire & mettre en execution ce qu'on a pensé & proposé.*
Accomplish his promises. Promissa perficere. *Accomplir sa promesse.*
Accomplish, perfect, and absolute in all points and conditions. Perfectum, expleum; omnibus suis partibus & numeris. *Parfait de tous points, accompli.*
Accomplishd. Impletus, a, um. Peractus, a, um. Perfectus, a, um. Perfolutus, a, um. *Absolué.*
Accomplishment. Peractio, onis. Perfectio, onis. *Parfection.*
Accompt. Calculus, li. Compotus. Ratio, ni. Rationium, ij. Scriptura, x. Et Ratiuncula, x. Diminit. Angl. a title of thys accompt. *Compte.*
Accompt call with counters. Abaculus, li. *Compte.*
Accompt to take. Putare rationem.
Accomptable to be. Tractare rationes. *Qu'on peut compter.*
Accompten of make accompt. Computo, tas. Numero, as Putare rationem, colligere, dicta reddere, referre. Rationem colligere, Rationem, aris. Referre impenfum. *Compter.*
Accompten of call accompt upon the fingers. Dimetri digitis. *Compter par ses doigts.*
Accord. Pactio, onis. Transactio, onis. Condictum, ij. *Pu accorde & concluse fait entre plusieurs.*
Accorde of consent in Justice. Consensus, us, ui. *Vi de plus in Consent. Accord de uoie.*
Accord in reckening wher the allowances and receipts bene equall. Quadro, as, ui, are. *Esquarir, comenir, & accorder.*
Accorded. Conuentus, a, um. Condictus, a, um. *Promis & accordé.*
Accorde of agree. Alludo, dis. Concilio, as. Conditio, nis pacis subire. Consono, as. Conuenio, is. Pao, as. Respondeo, es. Subferio, is. Transgo, is. *Respondre.*
Accorde of agree in one tune. Symphonio, as. *Accorder.*
According. Quantum, Secundum, adu. *Aupres.*
Accordinging to my parte I holpe. I did helpe as muche as I coule. Pro mea parte adiuui, vel pro viribus. *De ma part, tant que j'ay peu.*

Accordinging to my power I am occupied in these artes. In his artibus pro mea parte verior. *De tout mon pouoir de ma part, &c.*
Accordinging to our riches. Pro opibus. *Selon nos richesses.*
Accordinging to my custome. Pro mea consuetudine. *Selon ma custome.*
Accordinging to our power, as we are able. Pro nostra facultate. *Selon nostre puissance & faculté.*
Accordinging to the thickness or bignesse of it. Pro modo crassitudinis. *Selon qu'il est d'épaisseur, selon l'épaisseur.*
Accordinging to his power. Pro suis opibus. *Selon son pouoir.*
Accordinging to the proportion: ratable. Pro portione. *En esgard a la grandeur, ou autrement.*
Accordinging to the portion or rate. Pro rata. *Au sold la liure.*
Accordinging to your olde diligence that you alwayes vsed. Pro cetera diligentia. *Suyuant la diligence de laquelle tu es accoustumé d'vs.*
Accordinging. Merito, pro merito, prout, sic. *Selon que.*
Accumulate or gather together. Accumulo, as, auis, are. Colligo, gis, legi, ligere. Congrego, gas, uigare. *Amasser, Amasser, Amasser en monceau, ou par monceaux, amasser.*
Accumulation of gathering or heaping together. Accumulatio, tionis: f. gen. Verbal. *Amassement, Amas, A monceller, Accumulation.*
Accuse. Accuso, as. Arguo, is, vt arguere aliquem pecunie interuere. Compello, as. Crimino, aris. Defero, ers. Incesso, is. Indico, cas. Infimulo, as. In iudicium, vel ius aliquem vocare. Notio, tas. Peragere res. Postulo, as. Accerso, sis, uis, ire. *Accuser.*
Accuse one. Accusare. Arcepsere, facere alicui negotium, siue periculum, reum agere, reum facere, reum postulare. *Accuser auec.*
Accuse, reprehende of blame one. Arguere, increpare, carpere, crimine dare alicui aliquid. *Accuser & reprehendre auec.*
Accuse one and bring him into the lawe. Aducere aliquem in iudicium. *Accuser auec en luyement.*
Accusing woman. Accusatrix, tris. f. gen. *Accusatrice.*
Accused by the people. Factus reus a populo. *Qui a esté accusé du peuple.*
Accuse one of a deadly offence. Accusare capitis crimine. *Accuser de crime capital.*
Accuse one of slouth, slothfulness, idleness or dullestie. Accusare inertiā alicuius. *Blasmer, vituperer, reprehender.*
Accuse of blame one for some vice. Accusare vitium, culpam aut crimen alicuius. *Reprendre blasmer auec de quelque vice, blasmer son vice.*
Accuse of treason. Prodicionis crimē inferre alicui. *L'accuser de trahison.*
Accused false, or to haue a crime laid to his charge false. Falsi criminis: cum agi. *Esse accusé d'un faulx crime.*
Accuse false of with muche falsehood. Calumnior, aris.

aris. Sycophantia, as. Sycophantor, aris. Falso accusare. *Accuser faulxement.*
Accusation. Accusatio, Categoria, Dica, x. Infimulatio. Crimen, is. *Accusation & blasme.*
Accusation of false rate against an innocent. Sycophantia. *Conflare accusatiō.* *Forger un accusation.*
Accusation properly made against such a persone as hath bene sometime in authority and borne rule, and is now called to reckening to answere himself for the execution of his office as for all expositions, and blunders done. Reperundarum accusatio.
Accused. Accusatus, a, um. Compellatus, a, um. Criminator, a, um. Factus reus, Infimulatus, a, u, i. Notatus, a, um. Argutus, a, um. Lege interrogatus. *Accusé.*
Accused for breaking peace. Reus de vi.
Accused to be. Reus agi. *Esse accusé.*
Accuse of empercher. Accusator, oris, vel trix. Index, cis. Vnde accusatorius, a, um. Vt vir accusatorius, eundem vocis est. *Accusateur.*
Accuse which doth accuse innocents false. Sycophantia. Calumniator, s. faulx accusateur, s. trompeur & deceueur.
Accuse one to vs. Infusere, Confusere, Confusere, Adducere aliquem ad consuetudinem, Assuefacere. *Accusumer.* *Vide plus, use and custome.*
Accused. Assensus, a, um. Confensus, a, um. Credens, a, um. Frequentis, Solennis, c. Solitus, a, um. *Accusé.*
Accused of want to be. Asoleo, es. Soleo, es. Ius sum, vel lui, ere. Suefacio, cis. Suefio, fis. Suefco, fcis. *Avoir de consueus, s'ouloir.*
Accused of gentleness, or mildnes. Sempelentitas, tis. *Douleur.*
Achaia, a parte of Grece. Achaia, x.
Ache in the huckle bone, the Achaica of Goutte Achaica. Ichias, ichiadi. f. gen. Sciatica, x. f. gen. *Pu goutte Sciaticque.*
Ache of goutte, that hath the goutte Achaica. Ichiascus, ea, cum vel Ichiadicus, ca, cum. *Qui ha pu goutte sciaticque.*
Acheron, as the Doctes sayne, is a river in hell, but Seruius sayth, it is a place in Campania, compassed in with mountains where Peromant was vsed. Fluuius, ij. *Plutus.*
Achilles which Ioue Hector at the siege of Troie, a valiant warrior of the Greeces: This man was seuen cubites high, some asseme him brother to Priamus.
Achieve of bringe an enterprise to an ende of purpose. Colophonem addere. Ago, is. *Befongner, faire quelque chose.*
Achieved. Transactus, a, um. Actus, a, um. *Fait.*
Acome. Balanus, ni. Glans, dis. f. gen. *Gland.*
Acountance. Apocha, Accceptatio, qua creditor restatui sibi factum a debitor. *Pu quitance. H.*
Aquire. Pendo, dis, d, ere.
Aquire, of make a quitance for money received.

Acceptam facere pecuniam.
Acquired of felony or trespass. Noxis, vel noxijs, solutus. *Délivré.*
Acre of grounde. Iugeris, Iugerum, iugeri. *Arpent.*
Acrotche, take by to take with hande, or to lay hand on a thing. Apprehendo, dis, d, ere. *Prendre de la main, s'acrotcher, empocher, prendre.*
Acte. Actio, onis. Actus, us. Factio, onis. Factum, ti. Negociatio, onis. Perpetratio, onis. Pragma, x, vel actus. *Fait & acte d'une persone.*
Acte in generation. Coitus, us. prelium, li. *Compagnie charnelle avec une femme.*
Acte of parliament, of ordinance made by the common counsaile, of senate. Senatus consultum. *La deliberation & aduis du conseil de la ville.*
Actes. Gestas, orum. *Les hautes faictes & vaillances des peuples, roys & princes, capitaines, ou autres.*
Actes of girdles of hinges. Basilica facinora. *Faites de roy.*
Action of fauour. Gratulatio, gratiarum actio. *Acte de grace.* *Apote of action.* *Loque in Action.*
Actus. Actus, a, um. Actuaris, a, um. Gnaus, a, um. Indutrus, a, um. Nau, s. sum, fine, g. Strenuus, a, um. Industrious, *Alif.*
Active persone, of a man expert in all states of action, as casting of the barre, daunting, leaping, running, shooting, shipping. Pancratiastes, pancratiastes, & pancratius, tij. *Celui qui ainsi feroit.*
Active of exercise in all martiall fates. Pancratiu, tij. Strenuitas, tis. *Vne sorte de luitte en laquelle l'homme use de tous moyens pour uer son homme par terre, sans des lances que des bras.*
Actual sciences, as ciuill, dispendiature, and morall. Actualis scientia.
Acuried out of the church. Abstentus, a, um. Ecomunicatus, ta, tum.

Adage, a quicke answer of wryt prouerbe. Adagium, adagij, adagio, adagionis. *Proverbum, proverbij.* *Adage, prouerbe.*
Adam the first man that euer was created and stayneth a dweller, of redde earth, & he was called also Protoplastes, of Protoplastus, as first created, & autumatur ab Adam eui in Gen. 5. Adam was also the name of an heretic in Bohemie.
Damante stone, of a Diamante. Adamas, mantis. m. gen. *Pierre precieuse, nomme Diamant.*
Damantiste, harde, inuincible. Adamantacis, ta, ca, tum. *Fait de Diamant, ou aussi dire que Diamant.*
Adde, to increase of amplifie. Adde, addis, addid, adde, com. ex prepositione ad, & do, das. *Adjoindre, bailler d'auantage.*
Adde moreouer. Superaddis, is. *Adjoindre.*
Adde to. Adicio, cis. Afcribo, bis. Refero, sis. Subdo, is. Admolior, iris. Subiungo, is, nxi. *Bailler.*
Adde, as what may be added to this gentleness? Quid ad hanc mansuetudinem addi potest? Cic.

A iij

A. ANTE. G.

Against one, as in meeting. Obuiam, Adu. *Au deuant.*
 Against o^r contrary. Aduersus, a, um. *Contre.*
 Against the stream. Aduerso flumine. *Contre oue.*
 Against to be, as one thing is set correspondant against another. Respondeo, es. *Respondre.*
 Agamemnon, sonne to Atreus, and king of Mycene, was capitaine general in the siege of Troie, and after (his retourne from thence) was slayne by Aegisthus through the counsel of his wyfe Clytemnestra: and she (with her aduourter Aegisthus) was rewarded for murder and adulterie by her owne sonne Orestes, who reuenging the death of his father Agamemnon, slawe them both.

Agone a noble woman, which slawe her sonne Penethes, for his lasciuiousnes. ¶ A notable example of a Phœnice Lady, for her virtuous acte, which would rather the death of her naturall soune, than his vicious life. Other affirme that Agave (whom our Iustour nameth Agone) was very virtuous and cruell: and her sonne Pœtheus was a man giuen to all abstinence, in so muche that he would not go to that filthy feaste of Bacchus, which was kept in the night, with all furiously, vice and abomination: neither would he haue suffered the women to go: for which cause in the night, when they were drunke: they toke hym in peeces. Wherefore I could not well allowe the former historie were not the meaning so mooueth. Agave, es, f. g.

Agar, jampdaye to Sara, on whome Abraham begate Iſmael, and is interpreted. Aduena. *Estranger.*

Agariche, an herbe growing in Syria, Armenia and Lybia, it is called in Latine, Lacer, siue Lacerpitium galicum, but Ruellius thinks it is that which the common people call Angelica. *Austrie, Angélique.*

Age, Aetas, tis. Senectus, Senectus, tis. Senium, Vetustas, tis. *Agee, vieillisse.*

Age decrepit, Quid o^r crouded age. Summa ætas, Effeta, Decrepita, Exata, Extrema. *Le dernier age ou l'homme porte paenir.*

Age encrailing, Aetas ingrascens, Progreſſus ætatis. *Accroissement d'age.*

Age of a bope tender. xiii. peares, and of a wenche under xii. peares. Impubertas, tis. *Age maniable & d'ice goute.*

Age of x. xvi. o^r xvi. whereat one entreteth the state of man. Ephemera, æ. *Le commencement d'adolescent qui est l'age de quinze ans.*

Age of xiii. peares, a yonge stripling. Ephebus, bi. *Qui ha quatorze ans accomplis, Adolescent.*

Age of xiii. peares of a man, and xii. of a woman. Pubertas, es, vel puber ætas. *L'age de quatorze ans & mesle, & de douze & femelle.*

Age of infancie. Cunabula, plur. Cunæ, a, um. Actatula. *Petit age.*

Age of the world. Aetas mundi. Vide in the world.

Age perfectæ. Aetas perfectæ, vel plena, Prædura, Adulta, Firmata, Confirmata, Corroborata.

A. ANTE. G.

Age voluisse.

Age passed. Superior ætas, Affecta, Acta, Exacta, Decursa, Præterita. *Age passe.*

Aged, Annarius, a, um. Annilis, le. Annosus, a, um. Actate confectus, Actate exacta vel proæcta, Grandæus, a, um. Longæus, a, um. Maurus, a, um. Proæctus, a, um. Vide Bunciat. ¶ Et Et Grandifculus, a, um. ang. *Of moze age. Qui est de long age.*

Aged like, o^r of one age. Coetanius, a, um. D' un age.

Aged o^r very olde. Actate, vel annis obſtus. *Homme age.*

Aged to be. Actate procedere, Seneco, es. Senesco, is. Emulit, Deuenir vieill.

Ageddy, Vetulle, Seniliter. *Vieillessement.*

Agilitie, nimbleſſe, quicknes, promptnesse. Agilitas, tatis. *Aligrette, Souplesse de corps.* Item Agilitas hoc agile, nomen adiectiuum. *Remble of body, quicke, prompt, & Agiliter, Agilis, Agillime, Aduerbium qualitat. Stimble, lighte, & quicke. Aligrement.*

Aglet o^r little plate. Bractæolum, li. Bractæa, Fœuille, & bolite. Agonia, æ. Angor, oris. *Agonie.*

Agone, great payne and dolour, both of mynde and bodye. Agonia, æ. Angor, oris. *Agonie.*

A good fellowship, o^r of a good fellowship, a familiar word used among frendes. Amabod, adu. *Le vous priem amy.*

A Goddess name o^r truly. Sand. *Vregement.*

Agree. Astipulor, is. Alludis, dis. Congruo, is. Consentio, tis. Quadro, as. Respondeo, es. Subſcrui, is. Teneo, es. Vnio, is. *S'accorder.*

Agree o^r appeare, o^r make an ende. Compono, is. *Accorder.*

Agree in one time. Conento, as. Concino, is. Symphonio, as. *Conuoir.*

Agree o^r toge two thynges together. Appto, as. *Approprier.*

Agreeble. Congruus, a, um. Conſentaneus, a, um.

Agreeble for the tyme. Tempetiusus, a, um.

Agreeble to a mans iudgement. Ad pedem.

¶ Prouer. est iuxta ſententiam Pauli Aemilij.

Agreeble of one conſente, mende, o^r wyl. Concor, dis. Gratus, a, um. *Accorde.*

Agreeble, Concenter. *Conuenablement.*

Agreement. Conſentio, onis. Conſenſus, us. Vnanimitas, tis. Vnio, onis. *Accord.*

Agree to any mans wyl. Confirmare ſe ad alius voluntatem, Annuere, Cedere alius, Concedere in ſententiam alius, Alicui accedere, Aſſentiri, Aſtipulari, Conſentire, Fauere ſententia alius. *S'accorder a aucun.*

Agreement. Paſſum, paſſio, Compoſitio, Conuentio, Conſenſus, Compactum, Vnio. *Accord, Paſſum, Conuention.*

Agreement o^r conſente. Conſenſus. *Accord & conuenance.*

Agreement inconfiant. Lubricus aſſenſus. *Accord inconfiant.*

Agree well with ſome body. Optime cum aliquo conuenire.

A. ANTE. H.

conuenire. *Eſtre ſeri bien d'accord avec vn autre.*
 Agreement and reuouing is made betwene them of reuate and payment. Conuenit inter eos ratio accepti & expenſi. *Ils ſont d'accord quant aux miſes & receptes.*

Agreed with one accorde. Vna voce, Vno animo, Vno ore, Concorditer. *Tous d'un accord.*

Agree of ſome thing by common conſent. De comuni ſententia aliquid conſtituere. *Ordonner quelque choſe tous d'un accord, & d'un aduin.*

Agreement, peace o^r conſorde made for one, o^r to byngne one into fauour. Ad cõcordiam adducere.

In gratiam redigere, vel in concordiam. Pacem alicui componere, Coagmentare pacem. *Maître d'accorde.*

Agreement, o^r accorde in propoſition. Symmetria. *Proportion.*

Agreement in communication. Tranſactio, onis. *Vn accorde & compoit fait.*

Agrimony herb. Hepatorium, ij. Eupatorium, ij. & Eupatorium, iia. ſo. g. *Herbe que vaigrement on appelle Agrimony.*

Aggrauate, o^r made heauier o^r moze greuous. Aggrauo, as, are. *Faire plus ſeuſ & plus grief. Aggrauer.*

Aggreable. Conſentaneus, a, um. *Conuenable, Accordant, & ſemblable.*

Aggrege, ¶ gather together. Aggrege, as, au, are, com er ad & grex, gregis. *Aſſembler, Aggreger.*

A. ANTE. H.

Aⁿ interfection, o^r ſodaine boyce bittered, whereby ſome haſty motion is ſignified, as in laughter. Ter. Ah ah, perij deſſa iam miſera ſum te ridendo.

¶ Ah, A die poore were wenche in laughing the toſſeque.

¶ In rebuking, o^r correcting hym ſelfe, as Vergil. Ah Corydon Corydon quæ te dementia cepit.

¶ Blaſt wyl Corydon in loue. Adhor madnes hath thee caught.

¶ In pyrie, o^r taking compoſition: ¶ As Vergil. Hic inter denſas corylos modo namque gemellos ſpem gregis: Ah ſilice in nuda connixa reliquit.

¶ For here be bus late ruen haſſes thicke, two twinnes the ende at ones:

¶ The hope of herbe, aſſaſſe ſhe leſte on naked lying flowers.

¶ Ah, an interfection of ſighing as we ſe: oughe, oughe. *Quand on ſophire.*

¶ Ah, an interfection when we be angry with ſome body, and blame hym as in Terent.

Ah tantanne ream tam negligenter agere? ¶ Blaſ both he ſo great a thyng with negligence deuiſe?

Ahazias, called alſo Ochofias, the mynthe kyng of Iuda, raigned one yeare, and was ſlayne for Jdolatrie.

Aherma, a cite of Metruia, Plin.

Ahias, the name of a prophete, in the thirde booke

A. ANTE. I.

of the heynes, and xi. chapitre. Ahinas, a hee prieſte in Iudea the yere before Chyſt. 986.

A. ANTE. I.

A^lax, was the name of two of the moſt worthy warriors amonged the Grecians, of which the one was ſurnamed Telamoniſus, next to Achilles in fortitude, he fought with Hector for the victory, and had obtained it: had not night ended the combat, for which cauſe he returned with a ſwoorde geuen hym by Hector, and he likewiſe gaue Hector a ſwoorde geible, which geſtices (as the ende declared) were both their deſtructions. ¶ For Achilles dyene the body of Hector with that geible roſid about the wailes of Troie at a hoyleſe table, and after ſlawe hym in the ſight of his father Priam. ¶ And Aiax when Achilles was ſlaine, ſtriving with Ulyſſes for his armour, and beinge ouercome by the eloquence of his aduerſary, fell mad and ſetwe byte beaſtes, thenyngne them to be Vlyſſes and Atreidas, but when he came to him ſelfe agayne, and perceaued howe he was deſtroyed, & ſtayed in his purpoſe, beinge thronen with great doloure and griete, he ſlawe him ſelfe in a deſert place: with that ſame ſwoorde which Hector gaue hym. ¶ There was another Aiax (ſurnamed Oileus) kyng of Locris, ſuſpect of foote, cunnings in ſpoilinge the darre, and deſerued manye examples of fortitude at the ſiege of Troie, but when it was deſtroyed, he deſcended the ſhippen Caſandra in the temple of Minerva, wherefore the gods beſt beinge moued to wraſh, ſperid and drowned hym and his ſhippen with lightning, as he was ſaſting into Crete after the Troiane warres were ended. Aiax, cis. m. g.

Aide, o^r to helpe one. Iuare, Adiuuare, Adiuutare, Opitulari, Adiuuato eſſe, Adiuuatum dare, Adiuuamentum afferre, Adiuuamentum importare, Auxiliu afferre, Operam alicui dare, Operam præbere, Opem referre, Suppetias ferre, Ire opitulatum, Saluti eſſe alius, Communiſtare, Commodare alicui in re aliqua, Alicui auxilio venire, Auxiliari alicui. *Aider.*

Aide and ſuccour one. Mederalicui, Aliquem tegere ac tueri, Adiuuamentum dare. *Aider & ſecourir aucun.*

Aide one in eche reſpect. Nullo loco deſſe alicui. *Aider a quelque vn par tout.*

Aide and ſerue in waſterfare. Præſtare operam in re militari. *Aider & ſeruir a faire la guerre.*

Aide and defende one in ſome cauſe. Adſe alicui ad rem aliquam. *Aider & defendre la cauſe d'aucun.*

Aide with all payne. Nauare operâ. *Aider de toute ſe peine.*

Aid, o^r as God helpe me. Ita me deus bene amet, Ita me dii iuuent, Ita vnam, Medius fidius, Ita mihi deum propitium eſſe velim. *Ainsi me vueille dieu*

Bij Alleluj

A. ANTE L.

Allielya an herbe, otherwyse called Sorrel of boys.
Oxis, Oxypiphillon. Panis cuculi. *Allielya*.
Alliance. Proprietas, tis. Necessitas, Necessitu-
do. *Parenté*.

Alliance, of a neighbour or of himse. Propinquus,
Propinqua, Propinquum. *Prochain, parent*.

Alliance by marriage. Affinis. *Vosin, affin & allie*
par mariage.

Alliance, league, or truce to make. Percutere fœ-
dus, Coire in fœdus. *Faire alliance*.

Allied, confederate. Adiuturus, a, um.

Allot, appoue, or commende. Accipio, as, Appro-
bo, as. Probos, as. *Adouer, Approuer*.

Allotter colles and expenses. Suggestere sumptus.
Fournir aux despen.

Allotable. Acceptabilis, le. *Vide plus Thâbâful*.

Allotomance, acceptor, or estimation. Acceptor, o-
nis. *Tripte*.

Allotomance, or that which fulfilleth, maketh good,
or bp, or suppleth that which wanted in mea-
sure, number or quantitie. Supplementum, i.
Supplement.

Allotted. Accipere, a, um. Ratus, a, um. *Approuer*.

Allotted to be of well taken. Accipere, aris. *Estre*
approuer.

Allure. Allecto, as. Allicio, cis. Lenocino, aris. Mo-
uere animum. P. E. Licio, cis, exi. Prolecto, as. At-
trahe, Alliche.

Allured. Allectus, a, um. Illectus, ta, tum. Attractus,
ta, tum. *Attraité & alliehe*.

Allure the myndes of men. Mentis hominum tra-
here. *Attirer le courage de gens*.

Allure one to his fauoure or frendship. Captare be-
nevolentiam. Inscare, Conciliare ad beneuolen-
tiam. *Attirer a soy*.

Allure one to talke. Licere ad colloquium. *Attirer*
a parlerement.

Allure or moue one to reading. Ad legendum inui-
tare. *Attirer a lire*.

Allure or tope one to him by his benefite. Ad iuge-
re aliqui sibi beneficio. *Attirer quelque vne a soy*
par plaisir faire.

Allure, or one that can moue affections. Allecto,
allex, illicis. *Attirant*.

Alluring, or wanton eyes. Illices oculi. *Tenir at-
trayans*.

Allured with desire of praise. Studio laudis trahi.
Estre attiré de conuoitise de louange.

Allurement or interment. Illectus, huius illectus,
Lenocinium, Allectatio, illicium. *Attrait & at-
trayement*.

Allimages, or people of Germany. Alemanni, orum.
Teutones, um.

Allimache, or calendar, for the dayes of the year.
Calendarium, ij. *Almanach*.

Allmery. Almarolus, Almonarij. Loculus, li. Scri-
nium, ij. *Vn gresin ou cabinet*.

Allmelle. Agapa, x. Agapes, pis. Eleiofina, x.
Amosine. *But Agapes significth properly charitie*
and loue, therefore it may be called almelle be-

A. ANTE L.

cause for the moste parte true almelle procedeth
from that vertue.

Almelle, of gift, drinke, meate, or money, distribu-
ted to the poore. Sportula, x. Stipis, pis. Sportula,
sportule, f. g. *A free banquet or repast, or mo-
ney that the rich Romaynes did giue to them,
that in the morning (when they rose) came to do
them reuerence, and bade them good morning.*

*Banquet & repue franche, ou argene qui baillieys les
riches Romains a ceux qui au matin a leur lever leurs re-
noient faire la court, & dire le bon iour.*

Almelle of other libral gifts of pynces. Congia-
rium, rij. *Par present & liberalité d'argent que au-
cun prince ou grand seigneur fait au peuple, ou a vng par-
ticulier.*

Almelle geuf to the poore. Eleemosyna, Stips colla-
ticia, Pia benignitas. *Aumosne, Aumosne, ou au-
mons.*

Almelle giuer, or one that gathereth to giue to the
poore vpon some good intente. Eleemosynarius,
Sacres, yel piz stipis erogator. *Almofier*.

Almelle house for olde men onely. Gerontocomion.
L' hospital.

Almonde. Nux Græca, Nux Thasia, Amygdala &
Amygdalum. *Amande*.

Almonde oyle, or oyle of almondes. Oleum Amyg-
dalinum. *Huile d'amandes*.

Almonde oyle makes a fayre coloure. Olei Amyg-
dalinum commendat colorem. *L'huile d'amandes*
fait auoir belle couleur. Et Amygdalinus, na, num.
angl. D' an Almonde.

Almond butter. Butyrum Amygdalinum. *Beurre*
d'amandes.

Almonde myrche. Lac Amygdalinum. *De lait de*
Amandes.

Almonde tree. Amygdalus, li. *Amandier*.

Almoste. Fere, Pene, Prope, Propemodum, Quam
pene, Quasi, Tantum non. *Presque*.

Almoste, or about leuen of the clocke. Hora quasi
septima. *Presque sept heures*.

Almoste by space of fourtene pearres. Paulo minus
per quatuordecim annos. *L'espace presque de qua-
torze ans*.

Almoste, I treat as muche as he. Proxime atque
ille laboro. *I'en fais presque ausi mairi que luy*.

Almoste be is a hundred pearres outdye. Prope cent
consecit annos. *Il est vnu presque au cent de-
cent ans*.

Almoste equall, even, or like. Suppar, ris.

Almoste night. Serum lumen. *Le soir*.

Almoste pure. Submerum. *Presque pur*.

Aloe of Aloes. The tyce of an herbe so called, of the
whiche there be two sortes, the one Succorina,
the other, Caballina. *Aloe perroquet*.

Aloe Solitarius, a, um. Solus, a, um. Vnicus, a, um.
Singularis, a, um. *Solitaire*.

Aloe without company. Incomitatus, a, um. Perfo-
lus, a, um. Solitarius, a, um. Vnus, a, um. Idem.

Along by the ryuer side. Secundum flumen, vel ripa.
Along ou au long de l'eau.

Almelle

A. ANTE L.

Alonely home, or only childe. Vnigenitus. *Seul filz*.

Alonely none, not one, no creature. Nemo vnus, Ne
vnus quidem, Nemo gentium. *Point vn seul*.

Alonely. Modus, Solus, Duntaxat, Tantum, Tantū-
modo. *Seulement*.

Alotte, or hyge, or being alofte. Sublimis, e. Super-
nus, a, um. Supinus, a, um. *Hault*.

Alotte on hyge. Sublime, Sublimiter, Superne, Sur-
sum, farsus, fus. *Hautelement*.

Alphabet, or table of a booke. Elenchus, ci. Syllabus,
dixit libri. *Pne table*.

Alto. Etiam, Etenim, Idem, Necnon, Pariter, Quin,
Quoque, Sicuti, Similiter, Simul, Ve, Vel. *Aussi*
d'auantage.

Alto. Alare, ris. Arare. *Pug. Autel*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

Alto, or by turne. Subalternatim. Vide
Coursu. Alternatis vicibus. *L'ung apres l'autre*.

A. ANTE M.

Altrication to make. Risor, aris. *Nigler, riers, se de*
batre contre auec.

Altrication, without grounde, occasion, or wyle-
dome. Logomachia. *Negle*.

Altrige. Demum, In summa, Nunq non, Omnino,
Perpetuum, Perpetuo, Proflus, Proflus, Semper,
Vique, Viqueque. *Tousiours*.

Alume. Alumen, ins. *Whereof bene thye*
*hundes, the one Catine, whiche is boiled of ion-
den. The other Scille, of Plume, whiche is na-
turalle stone; and yet may be altered with a*

strake. The thirde Zuchanin, made with alum

releined, rosewater, and the whire of egges like

a sugar lose, the whiche hartness & strumpettes

do commonly vse to paine their faces and vi-

lages with, to deceane men: But God graunte

they deuce not them selues. It is named in

franche. Alan.

Aluson, an herbe also called Healebyte, becaus it
healeth the biting of mad dogges, & it is thought
to be holisme to hunge about the house against
inchanting. And bounde aboute in a tymen
cloth, it dyeth away the diseases of cattell: some
thinke that only be sight thereof, of the biting of
a madde dogge is cured. Alyson, quidam putant
eandem esse, quam rubeam minore vocant.

Alus, Vnius, vius, vium. *Vif, riuant*. Vide plus
Alus.

A. ANTE M.

Amabilite of loue. Amabilitas, tatis, f. g.
Amours, Amiable.

Amadoca, a cite of Sarmacia in Europe.

Amalchium, the north parte of the Ocean sea.

Amalthea, was nource of Iupiter, and daughter of
Melissus king of Crete, she and her sister Me-
lissa, nourished Iupiter with Goats mylke and
honte.

Amalech, a name (in the Bible) of a king of Syria,
whiche leue many of the chyldren of Israhel as
they returned out of Egypt, and may be inter-
preted a sucking or sucking people. Populus la-
bens. *Reade Exodus. 17. Deut. 2. 5. Num. 14. 1. Re.*

14. Of the Amalachites and of their king, his

life and his death.

Amaranus, was father to Moyses.

Amorous, or full of loue. Amabundus, a, um. *Fort*
amoureux.

Amorous letters. Amatoris scripta epistola. *Epistre*
scriptes d'un file amoureux.

Amouousle, Blande, Amice, Placide. *Amoureuxment*.

Amas, or abashed. Attonitus, a, um. Obstupiscit,
a, um. *Estonne*.

Amas to be. Obstupeo, es. Obstupefco, cis. Stupeo,
es. Stupefco, cis. Torpeo, es. *Estre toutte estonne*.

Amas, or allowed to make. Obfuscatio, cis. Stu-
pefcatio, cis. Conturbo, as. Horrifico, cas. Obtundo,
dis. *Esfonner*.

Amas, or allowed to make. Obfuscatio, cis. Stu-
pefcatio, cis. Conturbo, as. Horrifico, cas. Obtundo,
dis. *Esfonner*.

Amas, or allowed to make. Obfuscatio, cis. Stu-
pefcatio, cis. Conturbo, as. Horrifico, cas. Obtundo,
dis. *Esfonner*.

Amas, or allowed to make. Obfuscatio, cis. Stu-
pefcatio, cis. Conturbo, as. Horrifico, cas. Obtundo,
dis. *Esfonner*.

Amas, or allowed to make. Obfuscatio, cis. Stu-
pefcatio, cis. Conturbo, as. Horrifico, cas. Obtundo,
dis. *Esfonner*.

B iij

the Pyra

the pyramids, a curious and unspeakable costly peace of woe, built by the in fowme of a fcepte, and fo fmalc by wardenes that it was almofte impoffible to thinke it could be fo wrought by any invention of man. In the botome of thefe were the fepulchres of kinges. ¶ This Amas made a fawe that all his fubiectes fhould pearely greeue or accompte of their thing, by what trade and ganyes they maintained their ftate, which wbo fo did not, was put to death: and Solon brought thence this lawe to the Athenians.

Amazones, women of Scithia, whiche killed at their male children, and did cut of their right pappes, becaufe they ne woult bee hindered of the cafting of their darts, & Jouellings.

¶ Vnde Amazoniz^a, aum, & Amazonizans, aum. Pertaining to the nature of Amazones.

Amballador, or office of an Ambaffadour. Legatio, onis. L'office d'ambassade.

¶ Whyche was not fent in this ambaffade that he is in, by his countrimen. Qui hanc ipfam legationem, quam habet non accipit a fuis ciuibus.

Le quel n'a pas eſte enuoye en ambassade par ſes citoyens.

Amballadour, or thraut at armes. Caduceator, ris, Legatus, ri. Ambaffadeur, legat.

Amballadour, or being Ambaffadoure, he went ouer al Egypt and Syria. Obij legatus Aegyptum & Syriam. Eſtut ambaffadeur ſes ſes paffide par toute l'Egypte & la Syrie.

Amballadour, or to be legat. Gerere legationem. Eſtre Ambaffadeur.

Amballadour whiche hath commiſſion to treat of all cauſes. Ambaſſator, oris. Legatus, ti. Pater patrarus, tus. Ambaffadeur, legat.

Amballadour whiche is ſent onely to congratulate of ſalture. Orator, toris. Orateur.

Amballadour, or legat to ſende. Lego, as. Enueyr en ambassade.

Ambiguous, doubtfull, vncertaine, variable, vnconſtant. Ambiguus, aum. Creperus, aum. Ambigus, yne choſe doubtieſe.

Ambiguous, or in doubt what to do. Ambiguus conſilij. Quis ſauoit quil deuoit faire.

Ambiguous, or in doubt betwene ſhame and feare.

Ambiguous pudoris ac mecus. Incertain & ſuſpens entre honte & crainte.

Ambiguous, or doubtfull what will chauce. Ambiguus futuri. Eſtant en doute de l'aduenir.

Ambiguous, variable, or an inconfant wette. Ingenium ambiguous. Eſprit variable.

Ambiguitie. Ambiguus, ui. Ambiguit^a, doubt. Ambiguus, ui. It is in doubt or in ambiguitie.

On ne ſait ſil eſt incertain.

Ambiguitie, or doubt, ſuſpect, vncertaine. Ambiguus, tacis. Ambiguit^a.

Ambiguitie. Ambigue, Aduerſum, dubi^a. Ambiguus, dubius, ſuſpect.

Ambition, immoderate deſire of honour, ſeeking fo: the fauour of men, ſuer of labour. Ambitio, onis. Trop grande couoiſſe d'honneur ou de gloire.

¶ Whoſe ambition is to manifeſte. Ambitionis manifeſtus aliquis. Du quel l'ambition eſt toute manifeſte.

Ambitious, or importunate requeſte, ſute of labour. Ambitio, cotentio & flagitacio. Importunit^a, requeſtes importunes.

Ambitious, very deſirous of honour. Ambicioſus. Ambitieux, trop couetteux d'honneur & de gloire.

Ambitious, pould, ſtately. Ambicioſe, ad, qualitas. Affeſſement.

Ambling hackney, or hoſe. Gradarius equus, Manus, ni Tolutaris, Tolutarius equus. Qui va les ambles.

Ambling pace. Tolutim. Aller les ambles.

Ambre. Ambra, x. Electrum, tri. Ambre.

Ambre grey. Secera, g.

Ambre, called Lambe, or reſowe. Ambre, Sualternicum, ci. Succinum, i. Electrum, i. Ambre.

Ambre whiche cometh out of Scithia. Sacrium, ij.

Ambre, whiche hath in it the figure of an hart, black of greene. Ecardia, x.

Ambulatorie, or ouermoſte parte of a wall, with in the battlemens where men may walke. Proceſſum, ij, n. g.

Amende, or to make better. Emendo, as. Reficio, cis. Refarcio, cis. Sarcio, cis. Amender, corriger, ou emender.

Amende a ſalte. Talum reponere. Amender.

Amende all faultes, and retoune to grace. Reſpicio, cis. Lailſſer ſa ſoie.

Amende the faultes, or to pare the loſſe. Damna reſarcire. Recompenser les dommages, reparer les dommages.

Amende his ganyes. Quzſum reſarcire. Recompenser ſes pertes paſſee, & prouffit aduenir.

Amende, ſtandſt, or new make his will and teſtament. Reſcire teſtamentum. Refaire ſon teſtament.

Amendid, or made better. Emendatus, ta, tum. Corrigere, Amende, emende.

¶ Corroctore, amender, or one that inlargeth any thyng. Emendator, totis. Corrocteur, radoubeur, emendateur.

And the that mendeth any thyng. Emendatrix, tris. Celle qui corrige & amende, emendatrice.

Amende a garment. Concinnare velleum. Reparer.

Amende of apparel wene in ſackes. Saccello, as. *

Amended. Refectus, aum. Refait.

Amended to be eſſionies of Sicknes. Reualſco, cis. Recouurer ſant.

Amended to make. Sarcio, cis, ire. Reparer.

Amethyſt or precious ſtone, of colour purple. Amethyſtus, Anterites. Amethiſte.

¶ Vnde Amethyſtinus, aum. ang. Of an Amethyſt.

Amiable, ſayre, pleaſant, becauſtfull, delectable, eligante to the eye. Aggile. Venustus, ta, tum. Qui eſt treſbeau.

Amiable pleaſant, delectable, or hauing a good grace. Venustum, Quinil. Choſe belle, plaſante, gentille, & de bonne grace.

¶ Delectable and pleaſant. Venustus & rbanus. Gentil plaſante, & civil.

Amiable to ſigge, or pleaſant to beholde. Venustum ad aspectum. Beau a veoir.

Amiable countenance, or ſpache. Venustus, cis. Amabilis, tacis. Amiablet^a.

Amiable, pleaſant, or hauing a good grace. Amabile, g. Gratioſus, ſuſum. Charopus. Amiable.

Amiable, frendly and ioungly. Amabiliter, Venuste, Amic^a, Mit^a, Placide, cum bona gratia.

Amiablement.

Amis. Perperam. Adu. Fausſement, mal.

Amis, loue, fauour, or mutual frendſhippe. Amicitia, Conſuetudo, Conſuetudo, Neceſſitudo. Amicit^a.

Amis and firme frendſhip. Firma amicitia. Amicitie qui ne varie point.

Amis, is neceſſary among good men. Amicitia inter bonos, vel bonis neceſſaria eſt. Amicitie eſt neceſſaire parmi gens de bien.

Amis variable. Deſultoria amicitia, hoc eſt, identidem euarians, Inconſtans, Non conſtans. Amicitie variable.

Amis and pure loue is not colde. No refrixit amor. L'amitie n'eſt point refroidie.

Amis, is true faithfull frendſhippe, goeth through all nations. Serpit per omnium vitam amicitia. L'amitie ſeſpand entre toutes gens.

Amis great, or faithfull, firme, ſure and conſtant frendſhip. Conſuetudo, onis. Grande amicitie.

Amis auncient, durable or of long time. Magna vetuſtas & conſuetudo. Ancienne amicitie.

Amis ſayned, ſayne, coulered, courte, and (as we ſay) from the tethy ſayward. Fucoliſe amicitie. Amicitie ſainctes & courtes.

Amities of great ſtewe and no prouſſe. Amicitie ambicioſe. Amite de trop grande moſtre & apparence ſans effect.

¶ The bandes of amis being hepte. Saluo iure amicitie. Sauſle droit d'amitie.

Amomum, is a ſmall buſhe, about the quantitie of a mans hand, lyke a cluſter of grapes fouden in to him ſelfe like ſtickes of wode one within an other, after the maner of a nete, & it hath a ſweete ſauour, it is named in latine, Amom^a, roſa Hiericoſolymitana, ſeu beate Marie, ſiue Hierichuntis, it groweth in Aſſyria, as it ſemeth by this verſe of Verg.

— Aſſyrium vulgo naſcetur Amomum.

Amomum ſweete thyſt Syrian throube that ſpring in euery place.

Among, or amongſt. Inter. Parmi.

Amongſt his cuppes, or as he was a tipping, biding, bowling, ſwilling or dinking. Inter vina, inter pocula. En beuant.

Amongſt whiche we are. In quies ſumus. Entre leſquels nous ſommes.

Amongſt good men. In bonis. Entre les gens de bien.

Amongſt princes, rulers or great men. In principibus vel inter principes. Entre les plus grans.

Amongſt whome, or amongſt whiche. In quies vel in quibus. Entre leſquels.

Amongſt our felues let vs playe, or let vs playe

alone by our felues together. Inter nos ludamus. Iouons entre nous.

Among, all. (1) Commune, Medi^a, Vulgo. Par tout.

Amongſt good men. In bonis. A gens de bien.

¶ (2) And note that this phyaſe among may be referred to ſewer, or one. &c. And alio that amdg^a may be referred to the moze or greater part.

Amoue, or put of. Amoueo, es. Appello, iſuſum, vide plus. But away and remoue.

Ample, large, abundant, wyde, great, &c. Amplus, amplus, amplus. Ample, large, & de grande eſtendue de tout coſte.

Amplie, to inlarge, to augerit, to make better, to extolte and magnifie. Amplifico, cas, cau^a, care.

Amplifier, faire ample, ſlargir & aggrandir, amplifier.

Amplie and to increaſe. Augere, Ampliare. Amplifier, Amplifier.

Amplie and increaſe the greatnes of ones honour. Amplitudinem ac gloriam alius amplificare.

Augmenter & accroiffre.

Amplie, and to increaſe ones ſubſtance and honour. Amplificare & ornare aliquem. Luy donner accroiffement en bien & honneur.

Amplie, or inhaue the price. Pretium amplificare. Endebver, mettre encher.

Amplie, augment or increaſe his goodnes. Rem familiarem amplificare. Augmenter ſon bien.

Amplie, or increaſe the comon wealthe. Amplificare republicam. Accroiffre le bien public.

Amplie, or augmented. Amplificatus, ta, tum. Parci, Auctus, ta, tum. Ampliaus, ta, tum. Amplie & augmente.

Amplifier, or one that doth inlarge. Auctor, Amplificator, totis. Ampliator & augmentateur.

Amplification, or the augmenting, or increaſing of any thing. Amplificatio, onis. Accretio, tionis. Accrementum, ti, Ampliation.

Amplie, largely, noble, with great magnificence. Amplificare, aduerbium. Magnificquement.

Na, a ruine in Spayne, that diſturbeth Granada from Portugale. Flumiis Hispaniz.

Amabapitſis, a ſorte of heretiques of late tyme in Germany, about the yeare of our Loyde God. 1524. and the .xv. yeares of Henry the eighth. Amabapitſe, arum. Whiche ſignifie rebaptiſmes.

Anacharis was a Philoſopher: whiche ſayde that lawes were made like cobwebbes, for the ſmal ſhees were tied, but great ſhees brake awaye. ¶ This man did alſo inuente the potters wheale.

Ananias, interpreted the cloude of diuination of the Loide, it was the name of one of the ihe Hebrew chryſten that were put into a furnace of fier, at the commaundment of Nabodononor, and were deliuered by the mighty power of God. ¶ This reade the thyrde of Daniel. In other

Answer. Extemplo, Illico, Inibi, Mox, Statim, Subin, Subinde, E-vestigio. *Après, tantôt.*
Answer. or without varying. *Actutum.*
Another. Alius, quid. Alter, raturum. *Vn autre.*
I repeat me to the judgement of others, let others judge, I referre it to others arbitrement. Aliorum sit iudicium. *Je m'en rapporte au iugement des autres.*
One of us is sick of another, or we one of us is sick another. Alius alius percontamur. *Quous demandons l'un à l'autre.*
Living one after one softe, and an other, after another. Alius alio more viuentes. *Vinsant l'un d'une forte, l'autre d'une autre.*
One subtilly beuies, brings out an other, or both theues fall out, true men come by their goodes. Fallacia alia aliam trudit. *Vn fineste effine l'autre.*
One encouraging an other. Alius alium hortati. *Les vns encourageant les autres.*
One would fight an other. Alius alio nequior. *Les vns pire que les autres.*
We call one from an other. Aliud alio dissipauit. *Il a tout icelle des vns caillé les autres la.*
One after one softe, and an other after an other. Alii alio modo. *L'un en une maniere, l'autre en autre.*
What is an other matter. Alia res est. *C'est autre chose.*
Another. Alius quicunque. *Vn chascun.*
Another. Je me fende in me selfe, or an other euil as my selfe. Alter ego. *Vn second moy mesme.*
Vn sensible a moy.
To live like an other manner or softe. Alieno more viuere. *La mode ou la guise d'autrui.*
Another mannes wordes or talke. Alieni oratio. *La parole d'un autre.*
Another maner matter. Alieni res. *Chose d'autrui.*
Another time. Alias. Adu. temp. *Vn autre temps.*
Another waie or waye. Aliorum. *Autre lieu.*
Answer to agree, to accept, to consente, to be like, equal, or euen, to appeare or auferre, when one is able to resemble like or to be our right against. Respondeo, dies, distine, deder. *Respondre.*
Answer to this. Iustitice. Responde quod rogo. *Responds a ce que ie te demande.*
Answer one according to the constitutions of the lawe. De iure respondere. *Donner conseil ou resolution des difficultez, de droict a ceulx qui viennent consulter.*
Answer, or geue counsell, to all that come for matters in the lawe. Ius ciuile publice respondere. *Consulter et donner conseil a tous venans sur les points de droict.*
Answer, or purge him selfe of crimes layde to his charge. Respondere criminibus. *Se purger d'accus cas ou en vus met a fus.*
Answer, and appeare when they are called. Ad nomina respondere. *Comparoir au iour de la monstre.*
Answer nothing, neither appeare and moustrer. Non respondere. *Faire default ou comparoir point.*
Answer, and appeare his creditor at the time and

daye appointed. Ad tempus respondere, vel ad diem, debitor dicitur. *Cic. Prætor ou satisfaire au jour nomme.* Vide pl^{us} **Equall**.

Infuwer. Oraculum, i. Responſio, onis. Responſus, us. Folium, vt Sibille folium. *Reſponſe.*

Infuwere, which is colourable, or feigned. **Ottendiciculum.** *Vn problem.*

Infuwere deſeigne, to a rebuſe. **Apologia,æ.** Deſenſio, onis. Excuſatio, onis. **Apologismus.** *mi. Apologie.*

Infuwere greatly made. Antifomus, antifomus. *

Infuwers of Idols or ſpirites. Sortes. *Les oracles & reſponſes des dieux.*

Infuwers, or make anſuwere. **Reſpondeo,** es. **Reſponſio,** a. **Reſponſio.** Subeo, is. Subijcio, cis. **Supplicio, s.** *Reſponde.*

Infuwere an wunt, or plaint. **Dicere cauſam.** **Reſtipulor, aris.** *Reſtipuler.*

Infuwer, or ſuſtiner. **Formica,æ.** *Et formicula, æ.* **Dimi.** angl. **Is little piſtiner.** *Fourmi.*

Infuwer, that beape a gathere grannes of corne. **Frugilegez farmer.** *Qui recueillent & amasſent les grains de ble.*

Infuwer, that parriceth to **Infuwers of piſtiniers.** **Formicinus, æum.** *Deſfourmi.*

Infuwer pace. **Grado formicinus.** *Pas de fourmi.*

Infuwer is full of **Infuwers,** or **piſtiners.** **Formicofus, ſa.** *ſum.* *Plein de fourmi.*

Infuwers, whoſe author was Ionathn, archbep of Antiochia. **Anno Chriſti.** 109. **Antiphona, ærũ.** *Anticles,* the name of Iſtales archbep. **Anticles, æ.**

Anticulus, one of the **Greekes,** which were included in the hoſt, wherby the **Trope** was betrayed. **Anticulus, cl.**

Anticyra, an Iſle in **Aſia,** where the herbe Eleborus groweth, which purgeth ſpleancholie.

Anticyroſe this yewerone growe, ſpoken to a melancholique perſone. **Nauſga** ad **Anticyra.** **Coſagile** to **Anticyra.** *As muche as to ſaye, pourge pour Anticyroſe.*

Antidomicarion, a ſorte of heretike, whoſe author was Heliodorus, which affirmeth that **Adry** hath certayne childe by **Joſeph.** **Anno.** 406.

Antiochia a ciety in Syria.

Antipodes, are thoſe people which inhabite the other part of the earth right againſt vnder vs. *As Macrobius and Plinie witneſſe.* **Vnder vs.** *As Auguſtine in the .x. chapter of hys .16. booke De ciuitate dei.* *And Laſcarius in the .24. chapter of hys third booke of Diuine Inſtitutions,* affirmeth ſuche ſables to be fained and untrue, and to theſe both **Lucretius** agree in their verbes. *Lib. i.* *Nullum uideant ſolem, non ſydera nocte.*

cemere, & **alternis nobiſcum temporis æzli** **Diuidere,** & **noties parles agnare diebus** **Sed** *vanus ſolliſis hæc omnia pariter error.*

When they do ſee the ſunne, we may perceiue the ſtarrs of night,

And *men euen both in courſe they haue* *the heauens paces aright.*

[illegible][illegible]

A. ANTE. P.

Apparant, Clarè, Euidenter, Liquido, Probabiliter. *Euidement.*

Apparell, Apparatus, us. Culus, us. Habitus, us. Induutus, arum. Numen, inis. Ornamentum, ti. Ornatus, us. Vestis, is. Vestitus, us. *Vesture.*

Apparell of players, Chorum, ij. *Ornement & apparell des forceurs de comedit.* Et choragus, ang. *The keeper of such apparell, the chiefe interpreter of plotes, he that leadeth the daunce. Qui four-nissit de luy apparell & equiage le principal, entrepre-neur de luy, celui qui mene la daunce.*

Apparell for mardons, Parnacides, dis. **Mardens** peritoe. **Isis** Parnacidis, parnacida, pernacidi, numen adiectum.

Apparell for the head properly of women. Redin-cula, orum. *Looke Vetting.*

Apparell for whorpes, Succeto, onis. Mollicina, Chi-rodota, Rica, z. *They were certaine bestures & harloties used in olde tyme. Per Hadrianus Iuni-faith, that of Rica, Rica, Ricala, & Plagula, &c. We all of one signification, that is, a vogle that women were on their heades.*

Apparell, Ornatus, a, um. Velatus, a, um. Vestitus, a, um. *Conuert, garné, paré.*

Apparell in blacke, as in a mourning gowne, or it apparell. Pullatus, ta, tum. *Vestu de robe de deuil, mal ualable. Vide plus Garment & besture.*

Apparell, clothing, ornament of besture. Ornatus, tus. Comptus, tus. Culus, tus. Exornatio, onis. Ornamentum, ij. *Ornement.*

Apparell ill, vnhabome, rude, foule, and vncomely. Incomptus, Inornatus, Ineligans, Impolius, Inculus. *Qui n'est point orné.*

Apparell of handfome. Ornatus, Culus, Politus, Comptus, Eligans. *Orné.*

But Ornatus hath the signification of inbued, as inbued with vertues. Ornatus virtutibus. *Orné de vertus.*

Apparell galyant. Redimitus, a, um. *Orné.*

Apparell, or clop poycel. Pannofus, a, um. Male vestitus. *Mal vestu.*

Apparell in purple. Purpuratus, a, u. *Vestu d'ha-billement de couleur de pourpre.*

Apparell in flkes. Sericatus, a, um. *Vestu de soye.*

Apparell flumethy, or byele. Sordidatus, a, um. *Qui est pouuerement habillé.*

Apparell, or trimmed on the head. Redimitus, a, um. *Orné.*

Apparell trimly. Concinnatus, a, um. Redimitus, a, um. *idem.*

Apparell, Ormo, as. Vestis, is. iui. *Vestir.*

Apparell, or amende wyne in sackes. Saccellare. ac. p. c. k.

Apparell galanty. or gorgioulle. Redimio, is. Comio, is. iupli. Colo, is. *Orner.*

Apparell, or trimme. Adorno, as. Apparo, as. Comio, is. Paro, as. Velo, as. Vestis, is. *Orner.*

Apparell, decking, or trimming. Apparatus. *Appareil.* Vide plus Clothe.

Apparell, or appealing. Appellatio, onis. *Appellation.*

A. ANTE. P.

Appeale to a higher court. Appello, as. & exigit ac-cus. Defensor, s. Prouocor, as. *Appeller.*

Appeale of accuse. Infimulo, as. *Vnde Tor trixtio. Accuser, blagmer.*

Appealed, or appeached, or accused. Infimulatus, a, u. *Appeller. Qui est appellé.*

Appealing. Vide **Appellation.** nomen sub.

Appealing, or accusing. Infimulatio, onis. *Accusa-tion, blasme.*

Appeale one in anger, or aswage ones wrath. Pa-care, Complacare, Lenire, Mitigare, Pacificare, Propitiare, & propitiari, Sedare, Refedare, Tran-quillare, Mulcere aliquem, Aliquem propitium facere, Consilium animi alius reddere, Se-datum afferre, Incensum restinguere, Tranquillu ex irato facere. *Appaiser & adouler acce.*

Appeale his wrath. Desuare, Remollefcere, Re-quietfcere, Iracundiam reprimere, Remittere iracundiam, Iras mollire, yel inuincere, Contundere Iras. *S'appaiser.*

Appeale an enemy, or to intigate his anger. Pla-care hostem. *Appaiser l'ennemi.*

Appeale a sedition, or to exinguish an bypote. Co-prime seditionem. *Appaiser une sedition.*

Appeale pour anger, leau pour Ire, oupasse pour choler. Iracundiam reprime, Omite iracundiam. *Appaiser toy.*

Abhan his anger was past, or wha his ire was gone. Cum ire refedissent, quum tumor animi refedisset. *Quand il fut appaisé.*

Appellant, or appealer. Infimulor, oris, vel trix. Prouocator, oris, vel trix. *Celui qui est appellé.*

Appellatio, appeale, or appealing to a higher iudge as Paule did to Cesar. Act. 25. Appellatio, onis. Prouocatio, onis. *Ad tribunal Cesaris sto, vbi Oportet, &c. Appelation.*

Appetite. Appetitus, us. Libido, inis. Orexis, Studiū, dij. *L'appetit.*

Appetite, or very desirous. Appetens, tis. Nomen ex clatio. Vide appetentior, & appetentissimus. *Conuoiteux, & qui tache a auoir quelque chose.*

Conuious of other mens goods. Alieni appe-tens. *Conuoiteux du bien d'autrui.*

Appetite, desire of meate, lust inordinate. Appeten-tia, z. *Appetit.*

Appetite, or lust inordinate. Effrenata appetentia. *Appetit desordonné.*

This herbe geues an appetite of meates. Appeten-tiam ciborum prestat hac herba. *Donne appé-tit de manger.*

Letice get a appetite, or prouokes a mans ap-petite to meate. Cibi appetentiam faciunt. *Lach-cz. Font ou doucement appetit.*

Appetite to meate, or desire in conuouitnes. Appet-itio, onis. *Appetit de manger, le desir & conuoitise.*

Apple. Malum, li. Pomum, ius. *And it is the gene-rall latin for all fruites. Pomme fruit de fruit.*

Apple called a bitter fruit. Amarumellum, li.

Apple called a Collett. Pomum decumanum vel pręgrande. *Pomme grande.*

Apple

A. ANTE. P.

Apple of sommer fruit. Pomum præcox, vel Præ-coquum. *Pomme de lustineus fruit d'esté.*

Apple of a little dignes. Pomum nanum. *Fruit menu, ou petit.*

Apples called a C. Hystinges. Pulmonia.

Apple of winter fruit. Pomum æroticum. *Pomme tardius fruit d'hiver.*

Apple of frute that begeth not. Pomu fugax. *Pomme qui ne est point de garde.*

Apple oute and softe. Pomum vietum. *Fruit fleschi.*

Apple rotten. Pomum putre. *Pomme pourrie.*

Apple fallin from the tree, a windyale. Pomum caducum, vel cadium. *Pomme qui chetait cyslement & de luy mesme.*

Apple wome eaten. Pomum vermiculosum, vel ver-miculans. *Fruit vermieux.*

Apple stonie and barde in the eating. Pomum lapi-dosum, vel calculosum. *Pomme pierreuse.*

Apple ripe, or ready to eat. Pomum maturu vel mite. *Fruit meure.*

Apple grene, vntripe, sower, and not ready to be ea-ten. Pomum immitte, Crudum, Immacurum. *Pomme aigre, verde, crue, point meure.*

Apple. Pomum. *Pomme.*

Apple wherherd, or hystituled. Malum pannucium quod celeriter rugis crispatur. *Pomme ridée.*

Apple very round. Malum orbiculatum, Epitocidi. *Pomme de fructeur.*

Apple, called apple John, or Saint Johns apple, or a flowering, or an apple of paradisi. Malum musteum, Melimelum, quod minimum durat celeri-terque mitefcit. *Pomme de paradis.*

Apples called puffines. Mala pulmonez.

Appels in foine of a womans bestie. Mala ortho-matica.

Apples whiche I suppose, are called Hipins. Mala petifia, non magna gratissimum faporis. *Pommes de compend, capendu.*

Apples named winter gouldinges. Mala scandiana, pendent ad matrem in hiemem vique.

Apples whiche we call sommer gouldinges, or queene apples. Mala sanguinea vel rubelliana, vel rubella & purpurea. *Pommes de roucouen.*

Apples called pomereces, whiche be like to peares in foine. Melapia, Pyramala. *Pomme pœre.*

Apples of an herbe called whidage. Mala canini.

Apples of no worth, whiche we call woldinges, or other that are not in estimation. Gregalia poma. *Fruits communs, & desquels on ne tient pas grand cōpte.*

Apples like vmo quinces. Apiana poma.

Apples called pome royall. Apionia mala.

Apples conserued in hon. Melomeli, orum.

Apple of loue. Malum infanum. *Pomme d'amour.*

Apple coare. Volua, pomu medium, in quo ceu locu-ti latent femina.

Apples bearing. Pomiferus, a, um. v. arbor pomifera. *Arbre fruitier.*

Apple keeper. Pomo, onis.

Apple mossie. Pomacium, cij.

Apple monger. Pomilius, lij, vel lia, z. Pomilio,

A. ANTE. P.

onis. *Idem. Vendeur de fruits fruitier.*

Apple lost, or solter, or kepe apples of frute in. Po-marium, tij. *Vne pommeraye.*

Apple garde. Pomarium, tij. Viridarium, tij. Græci, Paradisum appellat. *Vn lieu plante d'arbres fruitiers.*

Apple seller, and applemonger. *Idem.*

Apple tree. Malus, li. fem. g. & pomus, i. *Vn pommer.*

Apple, or ball of the eye. Pupilla, z. Pupula, z. *La prunelle de l'œil.*

Appite. Accommodo, as, aui. Adiungo, is, iuxi. Ani-mum adiungere. Appello, is, puli. Applico, as, cui, vel cui. Deseruire literis. Studeo, es. Vaco, as. *Appliquer.*

Appite to get renowne. Assignare famæ.

Appite of gise his mynde to some thing. Appellere animum ad aliquid. *Mettre son applique, ou addo-ner son esprit a quelque chose.*

Appite the mynde to philosophie. Appellere animu ad philosophiam. *Addonner son esprit, &c.*

Appitling, or bending the mynde. Applicatio, onis, vt applicatio animi. *Application.*

Appitied. Accommodatus, a, um. Applicatus, a, um. *Appliqué.*

Apprehende. Apprehendo, dis. Tenco, es. *Appre-hender, prendre.*

Apprehende, or take some thing with the hande, or to catche with the hande. Apprehendere manu a-liquid. *Prendre quelque chose.*

Apprehende, or to take holde with the tethe. Appre-hendere morfu. *Apprehender, &c.*

Apprehende, gize, or to cary away the victorie. Apprehendere palmam. *Emporter la victoire.*

Apprehende one vnuerses. Interceptio, is.

Approbation. Electio, onis. Approbatio, onis. *Ap-probation.*

Approbated and approued. Approbatus, ta, tum. *Approué.*

Appropie. Accommodo, as, Appto, as. *Approprier.*

Appropied to one whiche hath no propriete therein, as one man fachereth an other mans childe. Subditio, a, um. Suppositio, a, um. *Idem. vt proles Subditiua. Qui est mis in la place d'un autre.*

Approue. Approbo, as. Assero, ris, rei. Probo, as. Re-tifico, cas. Ratum habere. Specto, as. *Approuer.*

Approued. Ratus, a, um. Spectatus, a, um. *Approué.*

And all the participles of the ppetier. of the herbes in approue.

Apprentis. Seruus, ius. *Serf, seruaieur.*

April month. Aprilis, Xanthicus, aliqui Xandicus. *Avril.*

Approche, or brawe nighte. Accedo, is. Appello, is, puli. Appropinquo, as. Proximo, as. Succedo, is, is, i. *Approcher.*

I will approche to (or nere) him. Ad hominem ac-cedam. *I'iray vers lui.*

Approche to ones care, or rett hym some thing in se-cret. Alicui aut aui accedere. *S'approcher de son oruile, pour luy dire quelque chose de secret.*

Approche nere, or come hether. Huc accede. *Appro-cher toy d'ici.*

C

Approche

A. ANTE Q.

A. ANTE. R.

A. ANTE R.

A. ANTE. R.

A. ANTE: Q.

A. ANTER.

A. ANTER.

une armée de soixte mille hommes de pied.
Trinpe in order *redire* to fight. *Acies.* *ei.* *Vne armée en ordre prest* *est* combatre.
Trinpe why the are in the army of eight thousand footemen. *Halangarijorum.* *m. g.* *Qui essoyent de l'armée de huit mille hommes de pied.*
Trinpe mynne obediante *or* obediente. *Exercitus* parentiores. *Amnye* plus obediante.
Trinpe of the Romayne. *Res Romana.* *L'armée des Romains.*
Trinpe is at the campe, *or* amongst the armie, *or* in the armie. *Est apud exercitum.* *Heft* in l'armée.
Trinpe will it marcheth *or* goeth forwarde. *Agmen,* *enis.* *Vne armée quand elle marche.*
Trinpe, *or* a bande of men *uncomplete* *or* not furnished, *Mutiltus exercitus.* *Vne armée qui n'est pas fournie de gens.*
Trinpe disordered, *spred* abroad *or* dispersed, *by* violence of the enemy. *Difecti milites.* *Quand vne armée est espy, espy, *or* est point assaillie.*
Trinpe to assemble an armie, to muller and set in order the souldiers, *or* to place all his souldiers in the armie, in order to fighte, and encounter with the enemies, *Exercitum conflare,* *Exercitum facere.* *Contrahere exercitum.* *Conficere exercitum.* *Assensibil* *vne armée* *leur* *ou dessein* *vne armée.*
Trinpe assembled *or* gathered together. *Contractus exercitus.* *Armée assemblée.*
Trinpe of men. *Altraorum.* *Stratia.* *Armée.*
Trinping of a nette. *Epidromes.*
Trinping coarde *or* of a nette. *Plaga.* *z.* *File* *ou* *reux* *de chaffe.*
Trinpy of me^ody. *Hætona.* *z.* *Melodia.* *z.* *Melos* *dis,* *Numerus.* *ti.* *Symphonia.* *z.* *Modulatio.* *onis.* *Accorde.*
Trinpy *or* place for ordinaunce. *Armamentarium.*
Trinpy *Armure.* *Armure.*
Trinpy *Armure.* *Armura.* *z.* *Armatus.* *z.* *Armure.*
Trinpy, *or* cookewint, an herbe that is plentiful in spicing time, and is hott and drye in the third degree, of the nature of the herbe called dyagone, it is named in latine, *Arum,* *ab aliis* *P. viciuli,* *or* *Serpentaria* *minor* *vel* *Aron.* *z.* *Fit* *de chein.*
Trinpy, *or* minot of Arabia. *Acife,* *arum.*
Trinpy clothe. *P. enistromata.* *T. apissier.*
Trinpy, to be belynd with accompte *or* reckening. *Reliquiarius.* *Reliqua* *contrahere.* *S'enderper.*
Trinpy reliquart. *z.* *Trix.*
Trinpy of an accompte. *Reliquæ.* *Reliquæ.* *Et Reliquiores,* *W. thep* *whiche* *be* *in* *arrerage,* *or* *haue* *any* *part* *of* *acompte* *in* *arrerage.* *Qui est en resfz de quelque somme.*
Trinpy *on.* *Kapere* *in* *la* *courte.* *W. le mener* *par* *force* *deuant* *le* *loge.*
Trinpy money in a courtie *whiche* *is* *payed* *by* *en* *iudgement.* *Religare.* *z.* *z.* *z.*
Trinpy, *Appello,* *is,* *puli.* *Recipere,* *vel* *trahere* *in* *potum.* *vel* *gere.* *Potum.* *potum.* *Vener* *z.* *pot.*
Trinpy, *or* presumption. *Arrogantia.* *z.* *Ebricitas* *panaria.* *Ilatio.* *is.* *Insolentia.* *z.* *Superbia.* *z.*

Artigance.
Argome of presumptuous. Argrogans, ris. Elatus,
a,um. Infolens, tis. Superbus, a,um. *Argrogance.*
Argomg, of proudne forme of speaking, of wytyng.
Cochurnus.
Argrogant, Argroganter, Infolenter, Superbè. *Argro-*
gument.
Arrowe, Catapulta, æ. Sagitta, m. Spiculum, li. Cala-
mus, mi. Arundo, inis. Arma volatica dixit (Pan-
gerilla) pro sagittis. *Fletche.*
Arrowe head, Spiculum, li. Cuspis, pidis.
Arrowes whiche call fyre, Pyroboli. *Fusces*. ¶ Et Py-
robolarii. Be they whiche do cast of shote thate
arrowes.
Arise, Anus, ni. Podex, cis. *Le cni.*
Aristophyle, Antiergum. ¶ **Arstome** there were ð
described this verbe as an ordynare to that office.
Si desit stramen, Digito tunc terge foramen.
To the whiche verbe this unsuore was made.
Fertidus est nebulos, charta est plus comoda culu.
Assmette, of courage, is a very hotte herbe, & hath
the name of this, because that if you rubbe it be-
tween your handes, & then touche any bare place
therewith, it will burne and smerte greivously, it
groweth in ditches and moorish places, it is good
to bestlesse, it is named in latine, Perficaria.
Curaige.
Asynike herbe, Arsenicum, ci. *Arsenic.*
Asye, Ars, tis. *Aur. Looke science.*
Asy maghe, Athracia ars, Nicromatis, vide. magthe.
Asye of poppyrute, Grapahidis, li. *L'art de tailler. Eyc.*
Asye of muske, Ars musica. *Art demusique.*
Asye of Arithmetike, of the arte of numbering.
Numeralis Scientia, Arithmetica, Arithmetice. *L'art*
de nombres & de compter.
Asye of Gramer, whiche teacheth the order of spea-
king and wytyng. Grammatica, cæ, & Gramma-
tica, ces. *L'art qui enseigne de bien escrire & parler.*
Article, Articulus, li. *Articles.*
Articles of account, Nomina, um. *Les articles.*
Articulate, sounding every syllable, and staying at
every poynte. Articulate, Articulatum. *De point*
en point, disinctement.
Artificer, Technicus, Artifex, Opifex. *Artisan.*
Artificer whiche wrought by fyre, Banafus, fi. Pro-
prie dicitur Artifex, qui circa caminos & fornaces
exercetur, quic; opera sua igni conficit. Ca.
Artificers, whiche do worke sitting, Sellarii, oru.
Qui seigne la vie assis.
Artificiall of mument, Technicus, a,um.
Artificiall, Artificialis, le. *Facit d'arte.*
Artificer, or an Artiste, one whiche hath some arte
of science. Artifex, cis. Opifex, ficiis. *Artisan ou ar-*
tiste.
Artillarie, of preparatiō for the warres. Apparatus,
um. Machina bellica. *Artillerie.*
Artois, a countree in France. Artabes, bis. Artesia,
z. Artosi.
Arthick, an herbe. Cineræ, z. Scolymos. *Arthichaut.*
Aunt

A *Ac, Ceu, s. Ita, Vr, Arque, Quam, Quat*
quis, Quasi, Sicu, Sicuti, Tam, Tanquam,
Velut, veluti, Vpote, Vpota: Comme, vide
often.
As concerning of touching. *Quantum. Selon que.*
As, *cuen as, os as te were. Ceu. Comme. Vide Cuen.*
As *farr as. Qantum. Quant as regard.*
As, *if. Quasi. Comme. Vide If.*
As *it were. Tanquam. Comme.*
As *long. Dones, Quamdiu, Quoad. Combien long epi.*
As *many. Quotiesque, Quotquot, Tot, Totidem.*
Au tant, tout autant. Vide Asmp.
As *much, and halfe as much more. Sequi, vt Seli-*
quid libra ang. It pounds as a halfe. Libre et demi.
As *much as be, os as if may. Quoad quis. In quic-*
que que, tant que. Vide Asmp. and can.
As *much as may be, os in all halfe of speche. Quan-*
tum, Vt quantum potis, Quantumque, Quan-
tumlibet, Quamuis, aduersb. Autant qu'il est, Os.
Vide Asmphe.
As *often. Quotiescunque. Toutes, & quantes fois.*
As *slow. Quam quo, Quamprimum, Simul ac, Si-*
mul arque, vt. Incontinent que.
As *well. Cum, Et, Tam, Vt, Vpote, Vpota. Autent-*
tant. Vide Well.
As *who saepth. Quasi, Scilicet, Videlicet. Comme.*
As, *a name whiche signifieth as much, as a heale*
of chancelles, os a Ephistiti. It was also the name
of one of the kinges of Iuda, who the honour of
God and destroyed Iddolshe was the first king
and reigned .41. yeares before the birthe of ou-
redemer. 973. peres. A. g. m. g.
Asced *os go by. Ascendo, is, Scido, is, Subeo, is. Mti.*
Ascede *os mounte by. Abambulo, as. Monter.*
Ascede *by into some place. Ascendere, Facere as-*
ensionem ad aliquem locum. Monter.
Ascede *os to go by into the pulpit to preache*
speake to the people. Ascendere in concionem
Monter en chaire pour parler au peuple.
Ascede *to the top of the wall. Muro subire. Mon-*
ter en mont de mur.
Ascede *to an higher steppe, grade, os degree. A-*
scendere ad altiorum gradus. Monter en plus hault degre.
Ascedent, *part of the firmament, os properly eue-*
ry thing wherein houres be marked. Horoscopus,
um. Ascendens, is. Horscop.
Ascribe. *Addico, is. Allego, is, x. ere. Impuro, as. R-*
fero, is. Definire a quelque chose.
Ascribed. *Additus, a. um. Definire.*
Asamed *of an acte. Penitendus, a. um. Pudibund-*
a. um. Verecundus, a. um. Honteus.
Asamed *to be. Erubescis, is. Penitens, abere. Pud-*
us, is. Pudoe, os. Pudet, ab. Imperf. Verescida i-
neri, Verecundor, aris. Subijt verecundia. E-
honteus, avoir honte.
Asame, *dissonence, os defame one, to his bitter*
hate and reproche. Decorare, Maculam al-
imprimere. Aeternas maculas allici inuere. I-
famiam allici inuere. Homm & disbonuer.

CI am ashamed of vs bothwe are fo appalled.
Ponitueramibulum ornate vt fumus. *Voy honte de nous avoir ainsi habilliez comme nels fumées.*

CI am ashamed of hem, Ponitue me hominis. s. ay
honte de l'homme.

Ar not thou ashamed of these things? Non te
haec pudet? *Nous as tu point de honte de cest?*

Ere whiche is nothing ashamed. Longissime
a pudore remotus, Inuercundus, Impudens. *Qui
n'a aucune honte.*

Mhembe, o bawfulness. Verecunde, Pudenter.
Avec honte.

Bye. Bumelia, s. Fraxinus, ni. *Freshe.*

By, called a wythe alse wyllyngre leaues. Ormus,
ni. *Vng freshe fanaque.*

The colourd, bye albes. Cineracijs, aum. cinere-
ijs, aum. *De cendres, cendres.*

Ahen, o of alse tree. Fraxinus, aum. *De freshe.*

Ahen, o of adysr. Subelnicijis, aum. *De cendres.*

Shen. Cisijis, ni. Lixic, cendre.

Asia, the thyr part of the wythe, deuoted from Eu-
ropa by the sea, called Bosphorus Thacicus, & the
great reuer of T'anis, and it is separated from
Africa by the famous reuer Nilus, & it is sup-
posed to be as great as both Europa & Africa.

Aia minor, is a parte of this Asia. Asia also
a merte, some, or marthy, nere to the ruier Cay-
strus, but wht it signifieth the Region above na-
med, the first Alable is thoyr, and whan it is
a marthy, is so long. Asia, z.g.

Re, o requyre. Apologos, as. Enigo, is. Interpello,
as. Interrogos, as. Petro, tis. Polco, eis. Postulo, as.
Proccio, cia. Querio, ti. Rogito, as. Rogo, as. De-
mandar, iaterrogat, queritur.

Re againe. Convido, lixi. Repeto, tis. Repofco,
fcs. Redemander. Vide inquire.

Re counsaile o; consulte. Referro ad aliquē. Vide
Referre.

Re credite, o yntely. Suppeto, tis, tij.

Re debt. Nomina exigere. Exiger q demandar fcs
debtor.

Re butie. Repofco, fcs. popofci. Redemandar co
q on nous doit.

Re estones. Repeto, tis. Repofculo, as. Rede-
mander.

Re forgiveness of mercie of God. Sacrificio, cas. s.
crifcer.

Re forgiveness of parde. Deprecari veniam; Exo-
rare veniam. Demandar pardon merci.

Re in foume of begging. Mendacio, as. Mendier.

Re importune. Flagito, as. Perpetuo, tis, tij, tere.
Demandar quelque chose importunement.

Re instantly. Expofco, fcs. Demandar infistant.

Re maiparity, o haimefully. Procto, as. Procor,
aris. Demander. S.

Re mye. Appofco, fcs. Requiritur par defius.

Re of name. Axare pro nominare. Non efit in visu
aliquo. Repeto, tis, tij, tere. Redemandar.

Re often, as they bo whiche will not be laze nap
Procio, as. Demandar importunement.

A. ANTE. S.

Ase one good turne for an other. Reposcere mutuū vel vicem. *Demande qu'on nous rende la pareille.*

Ase an sue for an office, that another doth the same. Comperio, tis, tijs, tere. *Demande la mesme chose qu'un autre de même.*

Ase the common is content in the parliament house. Vide Demando, &c.

Ase leave to give and to declare his wende. Discedendi agencie causē locum & potestatem petere. *Demande audience.*

Ase and desire iustitie to have iustice. Iusticie sibi dem iurisque implorare. *Inflamment demander iustice.*

Ase, or desire iustice of some, for a fault by th'adversary his breach of some league, covenant, promise, or agreement. Exposcere potestas iniuriā, aut vis illatā, p'onas expetere. *Demande iustice de quelque faulx.*

Ase to inquire others counsell of the iudgement. De iudicio in consilium ire. Sententias sigillatim rogare. *Demande les opinions.*

Ase till one hath done. Ad ratiū poscere.

Ased. Interpellare, s. um. Interrogare, s. um.

A And all the participles of the berbe, &c.

Aster. Petitor, ris. Postulator, ris. Rogator, ris, vel Trix. *Demandeur.*

Asting. Petio, Postulo, Rogamen, Rogatio, Rogatus. *Demande & requiste.*

Astider, or separare, Separate, separatum, Seindē, Disiunct, Dispersi, Distincti, Discreti, Abinnē, Segregati. *Separer.* *Vide Separare.*

Astia, a woman so called, quere to Pericles, which was the occasion of much unhappiness.

Astie is a tree, otherwys called a Sopier, of whiche there be three kindes, that is to witte, the whete, the blacke, and that of Libya, Populus alba, Populus nigra, Populus Lybia. *Vng arbre nommé Peuplier.*

Astis, an herbe called Sperage, of this herbe are two sortes, the first is called Alpa altis, Asparagus alom, and this is the comon Sperage, the other kinde is called in latine Cornuda, or Alparagus sphestris, Orminium, &c. In Englishe the Sperage spete, in Frenche it is named Sperage, *Astis, ou Asperge, Asperge sauage.*

Astie, slight, beholding, or a regarde, also an amiable, friendly, favourable, beautiful, or loving countenance, the radiations also of the planetes, are called aspectus, as a sextile, quadrate, trine, or opposition aspecte betweene one and other. Aspectus, huius aspectus, m. g. ab aspicio. *Penregards, aspect.*

Astie, or to come to some thing. Aspire, as, aui, are, aum. *Aspirer.*

Astie, or to come to attaine some thing. Aspirare ad rem aliquam. *Aspirer & s'efforcer de parvenir a quelque chose.*

Astie, or to get up into the Senate house. Aspirare in curiam. *Aspirer de parvenir en cour.*

A Thep can no: aspre, come or attayne to d'aspre. Ad eam laudem asperare non possunt. *Il ne peuvent*

A. ANTE. S.

parvenir a telles louanges.

Asiration, or drawing out the. Aspiratio onis, f. g. *Aspiration, soufflement.*

Asire, or to blowe. Aspire, as. *Venter, souffler.*

Asire of yroue. Appetio, is. Experio, is. Tendo, as. Facere periculum, Thincor, eris, ius sum. Pergo, is, ut. Periclitor, as. Prætor, as. Probo, as. Tendo, is. *Esayer.*

Asire first, to take the first of former taste. Prægusto, as. Tendo, is. *Taster.*

Asire, experience, or yroue. Experientia, Periclitatio, Tentamentum, &c. Tentatio, onis. *Experience.*

Asire, or prouide yre for selfe, as when a man will thote a thote, he will saye: I will first thote asire, and then a better. *Progymsna.*

Asire, or to taste wight if it be good or no. Censum vini facere. *Vaire l'assidat vin.*

Asire, prouide, or trial. Prædialium, dij. Prædialium, dij. Tentamentum, f. g. *Esfer.*

Asire, or to trye, or yroue open. Probare boues. *Esayer les beuf.*

Asire, or trye the halard of the combate of biche. Certamen experti. *Asseier le harsard de la guerre.*

Asire, or yroue. Expertus, a, um. Periclitatus, a, i. Tentatus, a, um. *Esproue.*

Asire on hoste on euery febe. Carpere agmen. *Assailir de toutes pars.*

Asire one towards, or otherwys. Aggredior, eris, ius sum. Perco, tis, tijs. Posco, f. c. *Assailir aucun.*

Asire one with a violent rage. Afferre vim alicui. *Graffoir, aris. Impeo, is, titi. Oppugno, as. Assailir aucun avec grande violence.*

Asire one, or to set on one, with all power, openly or priuily. Adoriri, Appetere, Inuadere aliquē, in aliquem inuadere, Tētare, Antare, Inguere. *Assailir aucun.*

Asire one on all parties. Carpere agmen. *Assailir de toutes pars.*

Asire one by deccates, or crafty meanes. Incessere aliquem dolis. *Assailir aucun par tromperies.*

Asire an enemy. Gradum cum hoste conferre. *Assailir l'ennemi.*

Asire the enemies in their forces, castles or cāpes. Perturpere castra & agmen inimicorum. In castra hostium irumpere. *Assailir les ennemis en leur fort.*

Asire, as when the twoo armies mete in fiede. Aggredior, Congressus, Impressio, Impetus, Insultus, Assaultus. *L'assault & assablement de deux armées.*

Asire of a towne, forrest, or citie. Oppugnatio, onis, f. g. *Assault qu'on bataille contre une ville.*

A The assaulte dured till midnight. Oppugnatio ad median noctem producta est. *Le siège & assault dura iusques a la minuit.*

Asire, Imperus, tus. Imprefio, onis, Insultus, tus. *Pugna, &c. Assault.*

Asire to make, and assaile. Idem.

Assemble, or gather together. Aggregare, Copulare, Coadunare,

A. ANTE. S.

Coadunare, Cogere, Committere, Concire, Cogerere, Contrahere, Coadunare. *Asssembler.*

Assemble, or gather together. Coadunare, as. Cero, is, iui. Comenio, is. Conuoco, as. Recollego, is. *Asssembler, conuocier.*

Assemble a number of people. Celebrare cœtum.

Assemble out of many countries. Confluere, is, xi. *S'asssembler de plusieurs lieux en un.*

Assemble. Cœtus, tus. Coitio, onis. Frequentatio, onis. Synodus. Turba, &c. *Pne asssemble.*

Assemble of a company at a banquet or feast. Syssithis.

Assemble at byrking. Sympodium, ij. Conuiuium, ij. *Comies, banquet.*

Assemble of people vpon commandement. Conuocatus, is. *Pne asssemble de gens faill' par autorite du magistrat pour expedier les plaids.*

Assemble, or calling together a conuocation of general meeting. Conuocatio, onis. *Appellemen & assablement.*

Assembling place, whereunto the multitude of people both resort, as ferge, feaste, market, marts, fairs, and such like. Pægyris, is, f. g. *Foire publique.* Pægyrica oratio, vel pægyricus carmen, ang. *The oration made in such assemble, be it poel or verse.*

Assemble, Alfenus, uil. Confensus, u. *Consentement.*

Assemble, Acquisco, f. c. Alibeco, f. c. Alentio, tis. Alentio, ius. Concedo, dis. Confentio, dis. *S'acorder & s'etre d'une opinion. Vide Cœue credence.*

Assembling, acceding, or by agreement. Concordia. *Tout d'un accord.*

Assembly, or affirmation. Assertio, onis, f. gen. *Affirmation.*

Assemble, and damages in an action. Litum astimare. Taxo, as. *Taver despens.*

Assemble a fine or penaltie. Arrogare multam. Multam vel Multuram dicere. Multo, as. Multor, as. *Punir, mulier.* Multo, as. *Est Sabinum vocabulum, & regit gen. vel ablat.*

Assemble a tribute, tax, or tribute. Indico, is, xi. *Se moure.*

Assemble persone, or be the whiche is assailed or taxed. Censui, f. m. g.

Assemble, Alfenus, uil. Alfenus, &c. *Assne.* *Et Alfenus vel a, diminut. angl. S' little ou ponce alle. Le petit d'un Assne.*

Assemble whiche is wight. Onager, gri. *Pne assauage.*

Assemble, without any proper feate or qualite, whiche can neither wight, nor do any other actiuite. Apalætris. Homo hebes & rudis. *Pne Assne.*

Assemble, without any learning or wight. Vappa. *Pne homme de lourd esprit.*

Assemble, or beper of Alfenus. Alfenus. *Assne.*

Assemble, or appointe. Allegio, is, exi, ere. Assigno, as. *Attribuo, dis. Designo, as. Præficio, is, ere. Præficio, is. Præfio, as. Statuo, is. Assigner.*

Assemble, or assigne. Dicere dotem. *Assigner en dote.*

Assemble, or consign a letter. Subscribo, is. *Signer de sa main.*

A. ANTE. S.

Assemble some charge to one, or committe a promise to some mans trust. Constituire provinciam alicui. *Assigner charge a quelque un.*

Assemble, or appoint a daye. Diem finire vel dicere. *Assigner iour.*

Assemble, or appointe the daye of ones death. Definire diem necis alicui. *Assigner iour pour tuer aucun.*

Assemble the daye of apperance in iudgement. Vadium constituire, diem dicere iuris.

Assemble, or appointe a time to tate. Tempus colloquio dare. *Assigner iour pour parlementer.*

Assemble, or appointe a place to some thing. Assignare locum alicui rei. *Assigner lieu a quelque chose.*

Assemble, or appointe the tyme. Tempus constituire. *Assigner temps.*

Assemble, or a distribution. Assignatio, onis. *Assignation.*

Assemble, Disignatus, a, um. Prescriptus, a, um. Status, a, um. *Assigne.* *And all the participles &c.*

Assemble, or defende. Assisto, as, f. c. *Assister.*

Assemble. Aduocatio. *L'assistance & asssemble de gens d'autorite.*

Assemble in authority, one put in some commission. Alfeffor, oris, m. g. *Assesseur.*

Assemble to be in the commission. Adesse iudici. *Esse Assesseur.*

Assemble, or take one into his company. Aliquem assumere in societate. Coire cum aliquo. Conflare societatem, vel societatem accipere cum aliquo. *S'associer avec autrui.*

Assemble him selfe to theues and robbers. Compone societatem cum prædatoriis. *S'associer avec des larrons.*

Assemble a botow or promise. Refecro, as.

Assemble a question. Dissoluere interrogationem. *Respondere.*

Assemble. Absoluo, is. Absolue.

Assemble. Absolutus, a, um. Absolui.

Assemble made of any thing bought and sold. Mancipatio, f. ente. *Et Mancipio dare, & Co make assurance. Mancipio accipere, & Co take assurance.*

Assemble. Firmo, as. Ponere pro certo, Securum reddere. *Assseuer.*

Assemble. Confidentia. *Assseuerance.*

Assemble to liuerie and possession. Mancipatio, onis, f. ente.

Assemble to make by liuerie. Mancipio, as. Mancipio, &c. *Et manceps, pis. Is he that taketh such assurance, and Mancipia bene all such things whereof he is assured.*

Assemble. Confidens, is. Firmus, a, um. Securus, a, um. *Ferre.*

Assemble. Confidenter, Firmē, Firmiter, Securē. *Ferment.*

Assemble. Compositus, is. Secutis. *Assseuerance.*

Assemble. Compeco, f. c. Hostio, is. Paceo, as. Permulteo, is. Placo, as. Remoleco, f. c. Sedo, as. *Appaiser.*

Assemble swelling. Deturgo, es. *Se desenfier.*

C iij **A**ttomer.

A. ANTE. V.

A. ANTE. T.

Et aduventure. Forte, Fortuito. *D'adventure.*
Et hand. Numerato, Przestó, Própte, Propc. *Present.*

was King of Mauritania, called the greatest, the brother of Prometheus, who as the Greeks suppose, did firste finde out the course of the starres

Attayne a purpose by concealing or hyding son

Attribution. *Alcriptus*, a, ū. *Attributus*, a, um. *Assignation.*
Attribution or assignation. *Attributio*, onis. f. g. *Assignation.*

Quaunce to honour. Adorno, as. *Enricher.*
Quaunced. Adornatus, a, um. *Auctus, a, um.* *Orné.*

A. ANTE. V.

Church

A. ANTE. V.

ritatem

A. ANTE. X. Y. Z.

A. ANTE. X.

A. ANTE. Y.

A. ANTE. Z

R. ANTE, A.

Backs

B. ANTE A.

fussion, or transmitt'd, where was a tower built by
 Nemroth, in height, 5174. paces. After-
 wards being enlarged by Semiramis, it contin-
 ed in circumference, 60. miles. & the walls were in height 7
 300. futes, in thickness 75. futes, and had a hun-
 dred tybates gates, through the middle of this ci-
 ty ran the famous river Euphrates. Babylon,
 Babylonis, f. g.
Baby, or little childe. Parvulus, li. Paclulus, li. *Teis*
enfant.
Baby, or puppet for children. Pupa, 2. Pupus, pi. / *ne*
poupee.
Baboon, or monke beast. Cæbus, bi. Cercopithe-
 cus, Spixhus. *Ving marmos.* / *Vinde Marc.*

 Callidus enixas eludere Simius haslas,
 Si mihi cauda foret, Cercopithecus eram.
I crafty be deceits, the barres are cast at me,
and if I had a tayle, a Monke should I be.

Babbler. Garrulus, ire. *Babiller.*
Babbler muchy of oftent. Blatero, as. Loquacito, as.
Jafer.
Babbler rebustfully. Deblator, as. *Babiller.*
Babbler. Blatero, onis. Inaniloquus, Linguax, cis.
 Loquax, cis. *Babiller, Jafer.*
Babbler, or babbling person. Garrulus, a. um. Ver-
 bosus, a. um. *Babillans, caquetier.*
Babbler to hym selfe alone. Soliloquus.
Babbler. Garrulus, Gerro, Linguax, Loquax, Lo-
 quaculus, Locutulus, Blatero, onis. *Babiller.*
Babbling. Garrulitas, Loquacitas, tis. Verbositas,
 tis. *Tajement, caquet.*
Babbling to hym selfe, and no body present. Soli-
 loquium.
Bachelor, or one unmarried, or having no wyfe. A ge-
 nus, mi. Ephebus, bi. Veficetus, Iuuenis, onis. *Qui*
passi quator ætate, iun homo.
**Bachelor, a young man, they that have passed the ten-
 der yere of chydhood.** Qui è yronibus excellen-
 runt, qui tyrocinium fecerunt, Tyrones bimi, vel
 honoratini. *Bacheliers.*
**Bacchus, called also Liber Dionysius, Osiris, Pri-
 apus, Lencus, Bromius, & Broinus, was the foun-
 der of iupiter. He firste invented potting of Wyne in
 the plough, and did firste vines, and made wyne, he
 was named God of wyne amongst the Danims.**
 Bacchus, chi. m. g. Bacchus.
**Bacchanalia, were feasts and solemnities, dedica-
 ted in the honour of Bacchus.** Bacchanalia, forum,
 n. g. in plurali. *Bacchanales.*
Bacche. Colles. Dorium, si. Tergum, gi. *Lesos.* / *Et*
Donisarius, a. um. Angl. Et hathe whiche beareth of
carthy are theyng upon the bacche.
Bacche, or Baccemus, the which flyeth in the darke
 Vespertilio, onis. fce. gen. *Chame fowris.* quasi cal-
 us mus.
Baccheby. Obloquor, eris. Rodo, is. Vituligo, as.
Detractor meslire d'aucun. / *Vinde Tor, Tris, Tio*
Vide Vetracte.

Backebiter. Obloquutor, Obretractor, Vernaculus, vella. Vigilator, vel Trix. *Mesfifant.*
Backebitting. Obloquutio, Vitiligator, onis. f. g. *Detractione.*
Backebone. Spondile, lis. Spina, n. *L'efchine d'un homme ou d'une beste.* ¶ Et Spineus, a, um. angl. *Of the backbone.*
Backed. of, of poster, and whiche by circumlocution, signifieth the *Arche*, or at things that is be-
 lynde by, as Antica, be all things before vs. Po-
 fteum, Pofticus. *L'huis de derriere d'une maison* ¶ Horat. Poftico falle citem.
Backefide. of a thynge. Auerfa pars. *La derriere.*
Backefwarde. Recurusus, a, um. Retorfus, a, um. *En reculant.*
Backeward. of, backward. Pefsum, adu. Recursus, Retorfus, Rufum, Rurfus. *En tirant arriere.*
Backwardly. of, on the backefide. Auerfus.
Backwardly bowed. Recurusus, a, um. *Combe. Floke in bowed.*
Backwardly to go. of, turne. Tergiufer, aris. *Re-culer.*
Bacon. Lardum, di. Laridum, di. *Bacon, lard.*
Baron ftyche. Petafo, onis. & Perna, z. *The game of bacon.* ¶ *Ping Lambon.*
Barge. Infigne, is. Signum, ni. ang. *Enfeigne.*
Barger, barrowe, boche. of, gray deaffe. Gruemus, i. Meles, tis. Taxo, onis. Melis, li. ang. *Ping taiffon, yn blitrea.*
Baggers. of, *Boches* greafe. Axungia, z.
Bagge. Afcopera, z. Mantica, z. Sacculus, li. Aluta, z. Scenonia, Sparatum. *P'n fac, vne gibbiere.*
Bagge and baggage. Sarcina, arum. Vafa, plural.
Bagge to put meate in. Pera, z. Reticulum, li. Si-
 tharchia, z. ¶ Et Perula, z. dimi. ang. a little bagge. *P'n befaie.*
Baggage. Lumbos, of, trumperie, folde for neceffitie. *Scruta, orum. Baggage, vneux fers.*
Bagges for money. of, fachelles. Fifici, forum. Fifici-
 na, z. Parcelle, arum. f. g. *P'n fac a mettre argent.*
Baggeppie. Vtricular, vel Vtricularis tibia, vel Afcaula.
Baggyper. Afcaules, Vtricularius, Pithaulcs. *Corne-mufier, H.*
Bahal. the Idot of Tyre.
Bay colour. Radius color. Balus, a, um. *Bay.*
Bay hofte. Balus *P'n chaval couleur bay.*
Bay tree. of, Laurell tree. Laurus, ti. vel Laurus, rus. *Laurier, yn Laurier.*
Bayle. of, minipfle. Vadimonium, ij. Tributio, o-
 nis Triditio, onis. f. g. *Baillement.*
Bayled. of, lre to bayle vpo recognifface, of main-
 pypled Vadimonio obftrictus, Præbitus, Tribu-
 tus, Atti tibus, Erogatus. *Bailly & donné.* ¶ Et Va-
 dimonio obtre. ang. *To faue him and his bayle.*
Bayliffe. Cathpole, of, Bergrauent, to attache men.
 Sacelles, tis. Stator, oris. *Bailly, fergeant.*
Bayliffe of unbawnde. Villico, onis. Villicus, ci. *Go-
 uerner d'une metairie, metill, metayer, geufier.*
Bayne. Lauicrum, cri. Bain.

Bayne. of bayne. Balneum, ij. Balneum, ij. *Bain.*
Bayne houle. Tepidarium, ij. Balnearium, ij. *Le lieu en la maison ou font bains & efuues.*
Bayne. the mailer of the bayne, of hote houle Balnear-
 toris, m. g. *Maifre des bains ou efuues.*
Bayne. of the bayne, of hote houle. Balnearius, a, um. *Appartenant a bain.*
Bayned. to be, of iette. Madefcio, is. Semouiller.
Baynen. of to wafhe. Madefacio, cis. Mouiller.
Bayne. of baying in iourne. Diuericulum, Hefel-
 lerie & vngis paffant.
Bayne or take time. Diuerio, tis, ci, sum, tere. *Se re-
 tiner & lger en quelque lieu. Vide plus Lodge.*
Bayne. of, go to lodge at fome place. Diuerio, te-
 ris, vel tere, diuerfus sum, diueri. Verbum depen-
 dens idem quod diuerio. *Se retirer, &c.*
Bayne. of, go to lodge at fome place. Diuerio, te-
 ris, vel tere, diuerfus sum, diueri. Verbum depen-
 dens idem quod diuerio. *Se retirer, &c.*
Baked. Coctilis, li. Piftus, a, um. *Cuifit.*
Baked under the affhes. Cinericius, a, um. Subcine-
 ricus, a, um.
Baked in an oven. Furnaceus, a, um. *Cuifit au four.*
Bakehoufe. Piftrinum, ni. Piftrina, z. Furnaria, z. *Ouvroir de bolengier.*
Bake pame. Artepia, Testus, us. *Paille a terrer, H.*
Baker. Artocopus, pi. Panifex, icis. Pinforis, Pi-
 foris, tis, vel trix. Polintor, oris. Boulanger, panettier.
Bakewife. of, a woman baker. Artopia, Furnaria,
 Piftrix. *Boulangiere.*
Bakers crafte. Furnaria, Panificium. *Boulangerie.*
 Et Piftorius, a, um. ang. *Perteining to bakers*
crafte.
Baking. Piftura, z. ¶ *The whiche belongeth to*
the mifture. Piftorius, ca, cum. Piftorius, ia, jili.
De boullengier.
Baking dape. Fornacalia, z.
Balaam. the name of a Shouthfaper, of, it fignifieth
 the deftructor, of, denouncing of people, of the age
 of them. *He was the fonne of Beor in Pethor.*
 Num. 22. 23. ¶ *Bue in the Hebray it is wogeten*
Bileam.
Balanace. Lantz, cis. Libra, z. Statera, z. Trutina, z.
Balanee. ¶ Et Librile, lis. angl. *The eguale beame*
of the balanace.
Balanace, tower. of, place where the beame hangeth.
 Agina, z. Equilance.
Balche. of, belke. Eructio, as. *Rouer fouuent.*
Balche. Alopihofius, a, um. Calus, a, um. Phalacron.
 ¶ Sed melius Alopecus. *Chaulue.*
Balche before. Acalufter, Præcalus, Recalufter,
 Recaluis. *Chaulue par deuant.*
Balche to be. Caluco, es. *Effre chaulue.*
Balche to be againe. Recaluco, es.
Balche man. Calus, ui. Glabrio, onis. *Chaulue.*
Balche man with a bufhe. Calus comatus.
Balche the one halfe. of, being half balche.
 Caluafter. *Chaulue.*
Balche very muche. Præcalus, a, um. *Fort Chaulue.*
Balchenes. Alopetia, aliqui Alopecia, Caluties, Cal-
 uitium. *Chaulueté.*
Balchare. an herbe called flower gentill. Amaran-
 thus, ihi. *Herbe nommee Daffe velours.*

Balleffe. of, laffage for fhippes. Saburra, z. Saburra.
Balleffe. Saburatus, a, um. *Chargé de ceste grefse arene.*
Balleffan. Saburro, as. *Balleffan, contrepois.*
Balle. of, chiefe beame of pitter in a houle. Templi,
 Trabes, bis. Trabebis, *P'n tres, ou poutre de maison.*
 ¶ Et Trabalis, le. ang. *Perteining to a balbe.* &c.
Qui fait a poutre.
Balle. ende whiche appereth vnder the caues of a
 houle. Proceres, rum, p. *La tefte & bout des poutres*
qui poffent oultre le miet.
Balle. in a plowed lande. Porca, z. Scammum, ni.
P'n lunc.
Balle. lende in ploughing. Imporco, as.
Ball. of, apple of the eye. Pupilla, z. *La prunelle de*
l'oeil.
Ball. Pila, z. Trigon, onis. ¶ Et Pila, z. dimi. angl.
It litle ball. *P'n pile, ou plette, ou effeuir a iouer.*
Ball. bigger then a tenniffe ball. Phenidia, z. *P'n*
gloft.
Ball. felled or puffed onely with wynde. Vris.
Ballfamine. an herbe called in latine Chanceria, Bal-
 famina, Manolica, Pomum Hierofolymitanum, &
 Pomum mardic. *Adureille.*
Balles. of, clabbe of trade, wherewith men do fight.
 Plumbate. *Effuf de plomb.*
Balltocke. of man, of beafte. Genitale, lis. Testiculus,
 li. *Le membre d'ung mgle.*
Banche. of a hylt. Rupe, pis, vel Ripa, z. f. g. Tumul-
 us, li.
Banche. of a water fide. Ripa, z. Littus. *Riuage.* ¶ Ri-
 pa tamen fluminis, litus maris. Riparius, a, um.
 ang. *The whiche abideth in banche.* *Qui se tient*
en riuage.
Banche of the fea. Littus, oris. *La bord & riuage de*
la mer.
Banches. defenfue againft fubmation called fcas
 banche, of, feadiches, of pylles. Chomata, tum.
 Chela, arum. *Pile, H.*
Banchroune. one that deceaueth his creditours by
 fraude, couine, ptoit, of, guyle. Decehor, toris.
 Barathro, onis. Gorges & vorago parimoniai. Ne-
 pos, Lucro, Afcus, Euerfor, Helio, Conturbator
 macelli, Popino, Prodigus. *Banquerouptier.*
Banchroune. of, to become a bancheroute. Foro co-
 dere, Dequoquere. *Faire banqueroute.*
Bancherouren. of, make bancheroute, of, banche-
 rupte, as to fofahe thet owne countrey. Solum
 vertere. *Faire banqueroute.*
Bande. of, companie of men. Grex hominum, Cater-
 ua, atq. conuentus. *Bande d'hommes.*
Bande of men of warre. Copia & copie. *Bande de*
gens de guerre.
Bande. to tie a thyng withall. Copula, le. Cefus,
 Iorum, ri. Ligamen, Ligamentum, Vinculus, huius
 vinculus, Ligatura, z. Vinculum, li. *P'n lien.*
Bande. of, a pyffon. Vinculum, li. *P'n lien, pyffon.*
Bande. of, lere of a cap of harte. Spira, z. *P'n quarquif.*
Ban. of, to curfe. Deuocuo, es. Maledicio, jil. *Maligni*
d'aucun.
Bancer. pendancie, of, standard. Signa, orum. *Esfan-*

dant & enfeigne de guerre. Vexillum, li. ¶ Diminut.
 de, Velum.
Bannars. pendancies, of, standards, fplared in bat-
 tle. Signa infesta. *Les enfeignes & standards.*
Bannede. difplacit, of, to fpede by fignifics of bā-
 ners in the feide. Attolere figna. *Deployer les en-
 feignes aux champs.*
Banner beaier. Antefignanus, Imaginarius, Signi-
 fier, Vexillarius. *Purt enfeigne.*
Bannethe. of, expelle, of, exile one out of his countrey.
 Exilio afficere. In exilium agere, Relegare, ad vi-
 tatem alicui adimere, Redigere aliquid ad in
 peregrinitatem, Proferbere, In exilium depelle-
 re & agere, In exilium aliquem iniungere, Exigere in
 exilium, Pellere in exilium. In exilium aliquem
 projicere. Imperare exilium alicui. *Bannir ou bannir.*
Bannethe. by founde of trumper, of, by opf pociama-
 tion. Pzconio promulgare & profcribere. *Bannir a*
fon de trompette.
Bannethe. any one, and depette hym fro the prefence
 of the Council, of, Banate. Eripere alicui con-
 fpectum fenatus. *Bannir quelqu'un, & le pruer de la*
prefence du fenat.
Bannethe. him felfe, of, of free will to go forth of his
 countrey. Exilium fufcipere, In exilium abire, In
 voluntarium exilium concedere. *Se bannir foynefme,*
& de fon bon gre.
Bannethed. to be. Exulare, Ire in exilium, Nomē exu-
 lis fubire, Ciuitatem amittere. *Effe bani.*
Bannethed. from the court. Excurari, Curia excludi.
Effe bani de la court.
Bannethed. and his goodes confifcate. Profcipitus,
 Bonatq. eius adnotata. *Bani, & fo bien declarez con-
 fifquez.*
Bannethed. for cuer. Aetate exulare, Perpetuo exilio
 mulctatum effe. *Effe bani a toufours.*
Bannethed. man. Apolis, Exortoris, Exul, Profcipitus.
P'n bani.
C. Come to haue the name of an exull of bannethed
 man. Nomen exulis fubire. *P'enir a auoir le nom*
de bani.
Bannethed. from his owne houle. Exulare domo.
Bannethed. Ablegatus, a, um. Ademptus, a, um. Depo-
 natus, a, um. Exterminatus, a, ji. Profcipus, Pro-
 fcipitus, a, um. Relegatus, a, um. *Banni.*
Bannethed. to be, of, to be a bannethed man. Exulo, as.
 Subire exilium, vel nomen exulis. *Bani.*
Bannethe. Ablegatus, as. Deporto, as. Extermino, as.
Bannir.
Bannethement. Electio, Exilium, Relegatio, Ademp-
 tio ciuitatis, Profcipio, Banniffement.
Bannethement. of citizins, Expulfo ciuium. *Banniffi-
 ment de citoyen.*
Banche of exchaunge. Argentaria, z. f. g. *La bonty*
& banc des argentiers.
Banquer. of, is that kepeth a banche of money, of
 whome people do borowre money vpon gage,
 called exchaunge. Argentarius, Collybites, Col-
 lybita, Menfarius, Nummarius, ij. *Banquier.*
Banquet. Compotatio, onis. Conuiuium, ij. Epula, z.

B. ANTE A.

arum. Obſonium, ij. Sympoſium, ij. *Banquet.*
¶ Et Epularis, re. Pertaining to a banquet. Et
Epulartorius, a. um. *Epire to be eaten at a banquet*
De banquet, appartenant à banquet.

Banquet beſide ſupper. Antecenium. Lereiner.

Banquet, called a ree banquet or dyning. Repoc-
tium, ij. Pocentium, ij. Petit banquet.

Banquet of fine ſundrie diſhes. Pentapharmacum
conſutium.

Banquet ſumptuous and magnificent. Cena pol-
lucubris, Dapalis cena, Epule, arum. Lauffimidi
conſutium, Polluctum, Opipare apparatus cō-
uiuium, Pontificum, Adſidialis cena. P'n banquet
ſumptueux & magnifique.

Banquet given to a friende at a departing, or
coming home. Viatica Cena. La bien venue. H.

Banquet, whereunto every geſſe byengeth his pro-
portio of vittuals, after a meſure. Phiditia.

Banquet of a feaſt, where none come but they which
are of bygne. Charitiſia, a. Conuiuium ſolenne, cui
præter cognatos & affines interponitur nemo.
Table ronde. H.

Banquet maker. Obſonator, Obſonatrix, Sympo-
ſtaſtes, Conuiuator. Qui fait le banquet.

Banquetes without wyne. Nephalia, Prandium ca-
niuum, Abſtemium. Le diner de chien.

Banquet, or make good cheare. Agitare conuiuium,
Celebrare conuiuium, vel Epulas, Commellorari-
is. Conuiuari. Faire grand banquet.

Banqueten, openly to eate a ree ſupper. Obſoni-
to, as. Obſonator, aris. Faire ſouuent banquets.

Banquetor or reueler. Cœpulum, Banquetor.

Banqueting chambe. Conclauis, Conclutium, ij.
Vide Barbour, &c.

Banqueting diſhes. Bellaria, menſæ ſecundæ, Tra-
gemata. Deſſer de table. H.

Banqueting one with another. Concœnatio, Cō-
meſſatio, Obſonatio, Syndinium, Verius ſindip-
nium, Banqueterie, collation.

Banſtifle. Trachida, Trachina, Trachurus.

Baptiſe, or to Chriſten. Baptiſare, Baptizare, Puri-
ficare rore perſunder. Baptizer.

Baptiſed, or Chriſtend. In luſtrali piſcina merſus,
Baptizatus vel inſcudus, Aqua & ſpiritu interpo-
lis. Baptizé.

Baptiſed to be. Per aquam & ſpiritu adoptari.
Eſſe baptizé.

Baptiſme. Baptiſma, ris. Baptiſmum, mi. Baptiſme.

Barbarous, or rude. Barbarus, a. um. Barbarus, a. ſi.
Rude en ſon parler, barbare.

Barbarous, or vicious ſourme of ſpeaking with-
out congruence. Stribiloginis.

Barbarouſe, or rudely. Barbare, Geographic, Incōp-
te. Rudement, Barbarement.

Barberie tree. Oxycantha, Pyxanthos, Spina a-
cuta vel acetoſa, Oxycantha, a. Eſpine viette.

Barble ſpide. Barbo, onis. Barbus, bi. Tragopogus.
Piſſon qu'on appelle rouſſette, ou ſau.

Barbour, Raſor, oris. Tonſor, oris, vel trix. Barbier,
Tondeur. ¶ Et Tonſtricula, vel Tonſtrix. Tondereſſe

B. ANTE A.

Barbier. Ang. A woman barbour. Et Tonſtricula,
is. Ang. A young barbour, which is not per-
fect in the occupation.

C. Shave, or to poole, or cut ones heare or beard.
Tondere, Radere, Abradere, Demere barbam.

Barbers, ou faire la barbe, ou faire ragner ſes cheueux.
Barbours ſhopper. Tonſtricula, a. ſi. La boutique d'un
barbier.

Barbed hoſe. Caballus phaleratus. P'ng cheual
barde.

Barbed, or trimmed with barbes. Phaleratus, a. um.
Barde.

Barbes for hoſe trappers. Phalera, arum. Barde
des cheueux.

Bare. Nudus, a. um. Nud.

Bare footed. Planipes, dis. Qui chemin les pieds nus.

Bareid halfwaſe, or half naked. Seminudus, a. um.
A demi nud.

Bare to make. Nudo, as. are. Denudo, as. Faire nude,
deſſeſſir.

Bare, or leane to make. Macero, as. Tenuo, as. Faire
maigre.

Bare, or leane. Macer, a. um. Maigre.

Bare, or made bare of naked. Nudatus, a. ſi. Diſcou-
vert.

Barely, or nakedly. Nude. Nudement. I. (vert.)

Barely, or poorly, or weakly. Tenuiter. Pauvement.

Bareres. Nuditas, tis. Pauvreté.

Bareres, or leannes of the body. Macies, Tenuitas.
Tenuité.

Bargaine. Contractus, us. Emptio, onis. Sponſio,
o. nis. Sponſus, us. Venditio. Pactum, pacti. ¶ Emptio
ex parte euentis. Acher. Venditio ex parte Ven-
dentis. P'ndition.

Bargaine by cheuſaunce or exchange. Licitation,
onis. f. g.

Bargaine properly by witting. Cōtractus. Pactiſ. I.

Bargaine, or promiſe to performe a thing requi-
red. Stipulatio, onis. Stipularis, us. Stipulation.

Bargaine to make. Contrahis, tis. Pacifcor, eris,
pactus ſum vel fui. Faire quelque marché ou contrail
avec aucun.

Bargaine to make by cheuſaunce, or exchange. Li-
citor, aris. P'ſſer, mettre enchere.

Bargaine, or promiſe to make, to do and performe
effectually the thing bargained, or promiſed. Sti-
pulator, aris. Stipuler. Verb. Com. & tunc longitur
abl. ¶ Et Stipulatio, onis. f. g. Stipulation. Juxta ſuch
bargaine. Vide Stipulationem, and alſo promiſe
the promiſe made by nude wimes.

Bargained. Contractus, a. ſi. Sponſus, a. um. Contracti.

Bargained, or promiſed to be performed. Stipula-
us, a. um. Vide Stipulationem.

Bargainer, or bargaine maker, or he that taketh the
bargaine. Licitor, Rens stipulationem, Sponſor, oris.
Qui mercedere.

Barge of boate. Nauicula, a. Petite nauire.

Barge covered. Emphracta. Vide plus Shippe.

Barge with ſixteen oares. Quindecereis.

Barbe. Baubor, aris. Latro, as. Ringo, is. xi. ¶ Latro,
as. exig. accus. Abbeys.

Barbe

B. ANTE A.

Barbe againſt one. Oblatro, as. Vnde Tor; Trix,
Tio. Abbeys.

Barbe, or howle like a Dogge, or Foxe. Gannio,
is. iiii. Clapir & iappir à la ſaçon d'un chien &
d'un regard.

Barbe of little ſhippe. Lembus, bi. Nauigiolium, li.
Petite nauire.

Barbe, or rinde of a tree. Cortex, icis. Eſcorce.

Barbed, or trimmed. Corticatus, a. um. Qui ha eſcorce.

Barbati rinde. Deſquamare arbores. Decorticor, as.
Delibor, as. Eſcorce.

Barbing of trees. Decorticatio, onis. f. g. verbale.
Eſcorcement.

Barbing of howling. Gannius, us. Lattrus, us. ui.
Viulaculus. Glapiffement, lappement. ¶ Gannius
propria vox vulpium. &c. Et Lattrus eſt ipſa vox
Canum, & Viulatus eſt feminari, & luporum, vt
*dicunt ſtetus & moror. **

Barle. Hordeum, dei. vel fine aſpiratione, Ordei,
ei, ng. Orga. Et Hordeaceus, a. um. vel Ordeaceus,
a. um. Ang. Orde. Et Hordearius, a. um. vel
Ordearius, a. um. Ang. Pertaining to barle. Vi-
de Adheate.

Barle begge. Vide Beercome and Adheate.

Barle bume gentleman, which is by circumlocu-
tion meaned by ſuche reche nigardes as ſue
with barle head, or otherwiſe barle. Hordia-
rius, i. m. g. Qui vit d'orge.

Barle meale. Alpha.

Barne of eſte. Spuma ceruſia.

Barne of lath. Horreum, ij. P'ng grenier.

Barne keeper. Horrearius, ij. Cultos horrij.

Barneale bydes. Chenalopees.

Barneales, or barnacles, to put on a hoſes noſe to
make him to ſtande. Poſtomis, idis. f. g. P'ne braye
ou meſliere à cheuaux.

Baron, of ike perſone of nobilitie, which bene eſte-
med among the people as an haile God, for they
trauaple about the publique weale. Heros, ois.
m. g. P'n homme ayant quelque choſe de vertue plus
que de l'homme.

Barons of the Elcheher court. Quæſtorii Iudices.
Quæſtor, oris. P'ng iuge des matiers criminelles.

Barre of a doze, or boile, of any thinge that goeth
to and fro. Obex, icis. Patibulum, li. P'ſtilus,
li. Repages, Repagulum. P'ne barre, yn verrouil, yn
courreus. S.

Barre an action. Eximere actionē. Faire a aucun per-
dre ou perir ſon action, a faulte de l'auior entente des
le temps preſier.

Barre of leauer. Vēſicis, Leuier. à Vehendo.

Barrene. Segnis, ne. Sterilis, le. Sterilis, a. um.
Sterion gratē. Sterile de nature.

Barrene cowe. Taura, a. f. g.

Barrenge dales, or plague. Vide Dolmēs.

Barren woman. Eſſicta. Qui ne porte plus.

Barren ſpide. Fiftuloſa terra. Sterile.

Barren to be, or to waſpe. Sterileſco, ſcis. Deuenir ſterile.

Barren to make. Deſrugo, as. Faire ſterile.

Barren beſar, or ponge cowe. Luena ſterilis, Vac-

B. ANTE A.

ca ſterilis. Breſaigne. Sterile, qui ne porte point.
Barren of chaſt man. Vir ſterilis, Caſtus, Debilis.
Chæſtrēs, qui ne peut engendrer.

Barren ground, or countrey. Terra ieiuna. Terre
Sterile.

Barrenneſſe of nature. Natalis & ingenta ſterili-
tas. P'ne ſterilité naturelle.

Barrenneſſe. Sterilia, Sterilitas. Sterilité.

Barrenly. Sterilitate. Eſſecté.

Barretoure, or common bawler, or fighter, or ſtrp-
uer. Pugnax, cis. Pugnator, toris. m. g. Combatte. r.

Barrowe for to carry out dunge of ſtith. Ctenoue
clorium, li. Plaudrum, i. Ploſtrum, i. n. gen. Tum-
beras. H.

Barrowe, or little hyl. Cippus, pi. Tumulus, li. P'ne
petite mont.

Barter one thing for another. Mutuo, as. Changer.

Bartron court, or place occupied where huſbandrie
is bid, or pultrie kept. Cohors, tis. Coſtatis, i. g.
La court d'un metairie.

Barwiche, a towne in Englande. Tueſis.

Baſe of bloude, or eſtimation. Humilis, le. Obſcui
natales. Baſis, de baſ eſt.

Baſe of lowe. Humilis, le. Submiſus, a. um. Summiſ-
ſus, a. um. Baſ.

Baſe people, as not of the beſt ſorte, Inſimates. De
baſſe eſtât. ¶ Quasi Inſimi, & minores.

Baſe men, men of the loweſt eſtate, or degre. Inſimi
homines. De baſſe condition ou eſtât.

Baſe by birth, of a lowe, and baſe, or poore ſtocke,
byrthe, or parentage. Inſimo loco natus. Des pources
parentes, de baſ & poore lieu.

Baſe of a peller. Spira, a. P'n ſoubſeſſement de colonne.

Baſe in muſſe. Imus ſonus, vel Tonus. Sen.

Baſe ſenger. Succentor, oris. Ballus, i. m. g. Et Suc-
cento, as. & Succino, as. Ang. ¶ To ſing the baſe.

Baſineſſe. Humilitas, tis. Baſ eſtât, baſſeur.

Baſineſſe of bloude, or ignobilite, as comen of no
gentle houſe. Obſcuritas, tatis. Obſcure.

Baſineſſe, a beaſt full of poſſion, which ſome men
do thynke to be a Cokenate. Catoblepas, pz.
f. g. Ballicus, ci. P'ng ſerpent nomme baſineſſe.

Baſſa, a cttie in Fynagie. Augusta Rauricum. Baſi-
la, a. f. g. Baſſe, ville d'Allemagne.

Baſſe herbe. Ocyum, Oſimum. Du baſſe
baſſie.

Baſſen to waſhe hendes in. Malluniz, arum. Mallu-
nium, ii. Pollubrum, ri. P'n baſſin à lauer les mains.

Baſſen to waſhe ſete in. Peluis, Peluuium, ii. Pelu-
nium, ii. P'ng baſſin à lauer les pieds.

Baſſen to receiue odure, or byme. Scaphium, ii. Poſ
aſſier.

Baſſin that a barber biſth, a barbers baſſin. Concha,
vel peluis tonſoria. Baſſin à barbier.

Baſſet. Calathus, thi. Caniſtrum, tri. Carthallum, li.
Ciſta, a. Coixicis. Copinus, ni. Corbis, bi. Fici-
na, a. Sirpicalium, li. Spota, a. Sirpicalus, li. Pa-
nier ou corbeille ſaite d'oyer. Et corbula, a. & Spor-
tula, a. diminut. Ang. Little baſſet. Petite panier.

Baſſet, or coſſin made of the barke of a tree, built
D ii

reshes, of wickers. Tabin.
 Baf set, of hamper for bread. Panatium.ij. *Panier ou corbeille a porter ou garder pain.*
 Baskotte why rein gente women do lace their stike.
 Qualus. li. m. g. *Le panier ou les femmes mettent leur fil, leurs forces & leur confort.*
 Baskat one of the which new pressed wyne runneth.
 Qualus. li. Corbis vimineus, per quem liquatur vinum calcatus viuis.
 Basket to care players cotes, of rayment in. Soracus. ci.
 Basket made of rishes, of petty basket. Scricpuli. li. n. g. *Vn petit panier fait de joncs.*
 Basse, of to kisse. Basfo, as. Dare oscula. Oscular, aris. Suauio, as. Suauior, aris. Suauium facere, vel sumere. *Baiser quelq'vn. Vide plus Basse.*
 Basse, byss, of bawling. Basium, Osculum, li. Suauium. *Vng baiser.*
 Basser, of bysser. Basiator, Osculator. *Baiser.*
 Basting. Basiatio, onis. f. g. *Baïsement.*
 Baskettull, of smale. Atronitus, a. um. *Esbahi.*
 Baskettull for hame, of full of hamefastness. Pudibundus, a. um. Pudens, tis. *Honteux.*
 Baskettull, of in a masse. Atronide. *Esbahissement.*
 Baskettull, of why hamefastness. Pudibunde, Pudenter. *Audierbium, idem.*
 Baskarde. Filius populi, Nothus, tis, Vulgo conceptus, vel ex incestu natus. *Bastard.*
 Baskarde begotten betwene base and gentle, of betwene contigat & single. Spurius, rij.
 Baskarde. Nothus, Adulcerinus. *Bastard.*
 Baskard, of two handed swoyde. Spatha, x. *Vn epee.*
 Baskarde hande, letter, of wogging. Litera adulcerina. *Vn leltre bastard.*
 Baskard, as not after the right fox begotten. Spurius, a. um. *Qui est né d'une femme publique.*
 Bathe, the name of a towne in Somersset here in Englanbe. It hath the name because of the bathes thar are therein, which are of great vertue to soften the fenewes, to scoure the skintme, to cure the moxthewhe whit, and blacke, for leysse, scabbes, scurfes, olde sores and botches, for hys mows fallen into the toynes, for a hardeneth milke of the calfe in the lette syde, for a hardened lyuer, of mother, for all kindes of palfres, for the Scia-tica, and for all kindes of itches. Bathonia, x. f. g. *Aque calide.*
 Bath, Lauacrum, ci. Bain.
 Bathes of hote water. Thermæ, arum. *Des eufmes.*
 Bathing better, to bathe, of wathe in. Baptisterium, rij. Labrum, bri. *Vn baignoire a se baigner.*
 Batte of staff. Baculus, li. Baston.
 Batte of staff, croked at the ende. Vicinus, Vncus. *Vn croc, ou crochet.*
 Battaille. Arma, onum, Bellum, li. Cēgressus, us. Dimicatio, onis, Mars, per Metonymiam. Prelum, lij. Militia, x. Pugna, x. Conflictus, us. *La bataille & combat.* Bellum, *Is also the tyme of battaille* of warre. Et Prelaris, re. Angl. *Portayinge to battaille.* ac.

C The endes of battaille are uncertaine. Exitus Præliorum sunt incerti.
C Hardy in battaille. Audax præliis. *Hardi a se combattre, ou a combat.* S.
C To figne battaille, of to fighthe. Conferre prælia. *Combatre.*
C To ende the battaille. Dirimere prælia. S.
Battaille arraye. Laxatio Manipulorum. *End of noble men.* Principia. *Loche d'arme.*
Battaille arraye, of in forme of order of battaille. Turnamini. *Par bandes.*
Battaille betwene two chāptions, of of two men onely. Duellum, Monomachia, singularē certamen. *Combat d'homme à homme.*
Battaille sette, a standing battaille, that tweli fighthe to the diermoste and last man. Bellum confans, Pugna cataria. *Bataille ferme.*
Battaille figned upon pleasure, to delight the loabers on. Is is comdly in triumphes, Comedies and trageboies. Pugna imaginaria, Simulacrum pugne ad spectatorum oblectationem præbium.
Bataille contr' fait, faulx, de leu.
C The beginning of the battaille. Præliū pugne. Prelū, Principiū pugne. *L'effuy du cōbat.* H.
Battaille before a crite, or towne. Antarium bellum.
Battaille done, of made by them that be lighte harted. Velitaris pugna. *Le garnement.*
Battaille for the sauegarde of honoure. Dimicatio capitis. *Combat quand il s'g question de la vie d'un homme.*
Battaille upon the water, or place where water is. Naumachia. *Guerre sur la mer.* Et Naumachiaris, a. um. Ang. *Portayinge to fuche forme of battaille.* Et Naumachiarū, orum. *Cher which do make battaille on the water.*
Battaille of combat, wothye memoize. Clara pugna. *Combat fameux.*
Battaille to make. Prælior, aris. Profigare bellum. *Combate, bataille.*
Battlementes of wallies. Minæ, arum. f. g. *Les creneelles d'une muraille.*
Beaine of fagote of wode, to lape on the ster. Fascis, is. m. g. *Vn bouquet.* *Vn fagot.*
C Baume of byre wode. Fascis cocularius. *Vn bouquet S.*
Beate. Lena, x. Leno, nis. *Maquerelle.* Et Leniculus vel Leuculus. diminut. Angl. *Portayinge to batwode.*
Beate house. Lupanaria domus, Lupanarium. ij. Lupanar, aris. n. gen. Palestra, x. *Vn bordieu.*
Beate house, of house of beate wothout of twith in the wallis of a towne. Summeriū, ij. Ganeæ, ganeum, Probulum, Lustum, Fornix, Præsepe. *Le bordieu.*
Beawines of stithmes byp clothes, or other thing. Squaliditas, Squalor, tis. mal. g. *Croisse & amas d'ordure sur quelque chose.*
Beawden of Cynell cloth. Interactis, Picturata vestis. *Habillaments ouure à l'effuyne ou de broderie.*
Beawdye. Lenocinium, ij. Lupanar. *Maquerelle.*

Sawdye to exercise, or playe the baudie. Lenocinium, aris. *Exercer le fait d'un maquerelle.*
Beawme herbe. Apiastrum, stri. Citragoginis. Melilla, x. *Medisse.*
Beawme oymint. Balsamum, mi. *Du baume.*
Et Balsaminus, a. um. Angl. *Of dawline.* *Faict de baume.*

B. ANTE E.

B Sum, es, fui. Era, dat Este pro estore. *Be you.* Sum, I am. Ie suis. Es, *Thou art.* Tu es. Est, *He is.* Il est. Ego, *To be.* Egre. *Be esteemed.* Pondus habere. *Egre estimé.*
Be esteemed, a God. Deorum numero esse alicui. *Egre estimé & réputé un dieu.*
Be nothing esteemed, to be out of credit. Authoritate egere, Non optime audiri. Opinione laborare, Nihil dignitatis, atque opinionis alicuius tribuere. *N'etre pas bien estimé, N'auoir pas bon credit.*
Be in hege authoritie with the king. Esse magno apud regem *Egre fort estimé du roy.*
Be in honour, fauour, or estimation. Esse in aliquo numero atq; honore, Estimatione florere, Obtinere admirationem, Summam opinionem obtinere, Haberi magne auctoritatis, Esse maximo pretio, vel in maximo precio. *Egre fort estimé.*
Be absent, away, distant, of farre of. Absulum, es, fui. *Egre absent.*
Be before. Præsum, es, fui. *Egre deuant.*
Be at commonment, of one of his. Contribuere se alicui. Dedo, is. Se mettre, rendre & donner a autr.
Be it done away, of God saybidde. Absit.
Be astonied. Torpere, Stupere, Stupescere, Stupesci. *Egre tout esmeu.*
Be in a place, or be at a place. In aliquo loco adeste. *Egre in quelque lieu.*
Be in some thing. Inesse. *Egre in quelque chose.*
Be it as thou wilt, of you wyl. Esto, Sane vt vis. Age porro. *Soit ainsi.*
Be often in one place. Versor, aris. *Hunter, egre souvent en vng lieu.*
Beake. Belli, of nebbe of a fowle. Rostrū, tri. *Vng bec.*
Et Rostellum, li. Angl. *A little beake of bell.* diminut. *Vng petit bec.*
Beaken of beacon, to set on fyre when enemies doe arrive. Specula, x. *Beffroy ou eschauguette.*
Belle. Abdomen. Alueus, Aluus, Epigastrium. Venter, tis. Vici, teri. Venter, ri. *Ventre.* Aluus, *Is properly of any thing that hath no life.* *Le ventre ou sont les boyres.* Venterculus. diminut. de venter, ac. Vterculus. diminut. de Vterus. Angl. *A little of small belly.* *Petit ventre.*
Belly ache. Hyfteralgia, Tormen, inis, Tormina, ū. p. n. *Maldad of ventre.* Et Aluius, a. um. Angl. *Diseated with belly ache, of freating in the belly.* *Maldad of ventre.*
Belly hard. Dura aluus. *Vn ventre dur.*
Belly laxatiue of loose. Aluus cita. *Vn ventre lasche & desloyé.*

Belly loose that hath the fluxe. Liquidus venter. *Le flux de ventre.*
Belly great, he that hath a bigge belly. Ventriofus, Ventrosus. *Qui ha grand ventre, ventru.*
Belly crieth, of my belly crieth with winde. Crepitat mihi venter, Mihi intestina murruntur. *Le ventre me bruit.*
Belly to ease, of to ease the body. Aluum soluere, Elicere aluum, Aluum ciere, Soluere ventrem, & ventris onus, Aluum mouere. *Locher le ventre.*
Be stinte, of staze the belly. Aluum sistere, Continere, Firmare, Inhibere, Contrahere. *Refremer le ventre.*
Belly of a woman. Vulga, x. *Ventre d'une femme.*
Belly of a swyne stuffed with meale. Sarcutillis, Farci-men, enis. n. gen. *Boudin, saucisse, ou andouille.*
Beame. Lacus, Lacunar, ris. Trabes, bis & Trabs, bis. *Vng tref.*
Beame of a balance. Iugum, gi. Scapus bilancis, de quo lances vtrinq; pendent. Phalanx, gis, Statera. *Iugum, Is also the syde beame of a shippe.*
Beame with two balances. Bilanx, is.
Beame of a house. Trabes, bis. Trabs, bis. *Vng tref.*
Et Trabis, li. Angl. *Cher which pertaineth, of pertaining to a beame.* *Qui sert a poutree.*
Beame of a plough, of wagon, of cart, containing the yoke. Temo, onis. m. g. *Le timon d'ung chariot.*
Beame of a route, not being indowed, of treited. Laquear, Laqueare, Laquearium, rij. *Le plancher d'une maison.*
Beame of a shippe. Iugum, gi. Rates, tis. *Tref.* &c.
Beame of the Summe of other byghte starr. Radius, ij. m. g. *Rayon de soleil.*
Beame of timber, whereupon Emboderers and Weauers do roule their woize. Iugum. i. m. g. x.
Beane. Fabas, x. f. g. *Vn febe.* Et Fabarius, a. ū. *Portayinge to a beane.* Fabalis, e. Adiciūm. *De febeur.* *Un Conchis, is any kynde of meate made of beanes.* *Portage de febes.*
Beanes. Fabae, Fabalis, lis. n. g. Substantiuum. *Vng fauat de febes.*
Beane butter. Conchis, is. f. g. *Beurre de febes.*
Beane of Egypt. Colocalia, x. Cymos. *Febe Egyptiaque.*
Beanes called French beanes. Emulia, Pois.
Beane cake. Fabacia. *Gastau fait de febes.* S.
Beane meale. Lomentum, ti. *Farine de febes.*
Beare. Baiulo, as. Fero, is. Cero, is, ū. Gesto, as. *Porto, as. Toleror, as. Porto.*
Beare about. Circumferor, is. *Porter de ca & de la.*
Beare before. Præterendo, is. *Porter deuant.* Verg.
Beare away a tale. Sublego, is.
Beare of to carry. Portare, Ferre, Gerere, Supportare, Deferre, Gestare, Ingereere, Porter.
Beare blame. Causam sustinere. *Porter tout le blâme.*
Beare a chyme. Tollo, is. Sustuli.
Beare before of by. Prouehere. *Porter auant.*
Beare charges & cotes in tourney. Viaticor, aris. x.
Beare clothe, pyruete, of secretly. Supporto, as. *Porter.*

Beare crafty and false lies and tales about. Syco-
phantis, as. Sycomphontaris. *Accusator faulsemens.*
Beare favour of good will. Suffragor, as. *Favori-
fer et portor fauor.*
Beare of haue leauis. Frondeo, es. Frondefco, cis.
Prodiure fuille.
Beare in mpyde. Complecti cogitatione.
Beare often. Cefitio, as. *Portor et.*
Beare out. Effero, is. Egero, is, illi. Exporto, as. *Porter
hors.*
Beare property on the necke and shoulders. Succol-
lo, as. *Charger fur son col.*
Beare on a leauer, or porter. Palango, as.
Beare together. Comportare, Contollere. *Porter en-
semble.*
Beare in. Inferre, Introferre, Inuehere. Importare.
Porter dedens ou porter.
Beare take of tidings. Rumifero, as. Rumigero.
Beare out of one place, into an other. Auehere, De-
uehere. *Porter d'un lieu en autre.*
Beare water. Aquo, as. Aquo, as.
Beare by. Sufento, is. Sultineo, es. *Souffrir.*
Beare witness. Antefor, as. Perhibere testimoniu
Pro testimonio dicere. *Eftre testimoij, et recors d'
ving adiouement, ou autre acte iudiciare.*
Beare of a porter. Labor, oris. Portitor, is. *maif. ge.
Porteur.*
Beare of false lies and tales, betwene partie and
partie. Sycomphanta, is. *Faulx accusateur.*
Beare of tales, or tydings abroad. Rumigerulus,
vel la, x. idem.
Beare of trifles, lies, or tales about. Nugigerulus,
li. Vaniloquus, qui parle choses vaines.
Beare, Gestatio, onis. Gestatus, us. *Portement.*
Beare abundantly of many things. Multifer,
fera, ferum. *Qui port et produis diuerses choses.*
Beare good. Auferre, ra, tum. *Portant or.*
Beafome. Looke bytome.
Beafte. Bestia, x. Pecus, idis. *Pne bestie.*
Beafte of cattell. Pecus, indecl. plur. Pecus, culum. *
Beafte cruell and great. Bellua, x. *Grande et terrible
bestie.*
Beafte whiche dieth. Vapo, onis. *
Beafte that liueth only on the earth. Terreftre ani-
mal. *Bestie qui vit fur terre.*
Beafte that liueth on the earth, and on the water.
Amphibium. *Bestie viuant en terre et en l'eau.*
Beafte that labourer. Operari pecus. *Bestie de quoy
on se fert a labourer.*
Beafte killed in sacrifice. Victim, x. *E.g. Sacrifice.*
Beafte for burthen or burden. Iumentu, ti. *Bestie, etc.*
Beafte of monfieur, hufte a man, haife an affe. Ono-
centaurus, ri. m. g. Monstrofum animal, de quo a-
pud Egiptum.
Beafte whiche is both a male and female. Arfenothel-
ia. * *Et il est is fapde that an hare is, whiche
is one peare male, and an other female.*
Beafte of cattell poked together. Biungi. *Accoupler
a cefl l'ung de l'autre.*
Beafte being engendred betwene a wythe beafte

and a tame, as betwene a dogge and a wolfe. Se-
mifera animalia. *Demi fauagge.*
Beafte hynte. Bruta animalia. *Bestes brutes.*
Beafte hynte and fauagge. Fera, x. f. g. *Bestie fauagge.*
Beafte whiche do ferue for burthen, as affes, hogs,
les, oxen, mules, &c. Veterinus, na; num. *Toute
bestie qui feruent a porter fomme.* Et Veterinaris,
a, um. Angl. *Perreimant, ou, that beperly fuche
beafte.* *Qui ont la charge de telles bestes.*
Beafte tamed. Domita & condoccefa animalia.
Bestes qui font apprivoisees.
Beafte hauing but one home and very long mayne.
o; a buffle. Bifontis, m. g. *Pne fort de beuf.*
Beafte called Panthers of diuerfe colours. Va-
ra, arum. *Panthera.*
Beafte meate. Vide *Faorage.*
Beafte that strike with homes. Cornupeta.
Beafte. Beluinus, a, um. *De bestes, bestial.*
Beafte fure, or madnes. Beluna rabies. Immanis
feritas. *Bestiale cruauté.*
Beafthines, stithines, stutthiness, or vntemnes.
Pador, is. Bestialitas, tatis. f. g. *Bestialité.*
¶ To want the cattell. Adaquare. *Abreuer les bestes.*
¶ Chase of comre wythe beafte. Agitare feras. *Cour-
rir les bestes, fauagges, et chasser.*
Beate. Accipere verberibus. Afficio, cis. vt virgis af-
fectus. Batuo, is. Cado, is, ere. Praxido, is, di. Ver-
bero, as. *Batre, frapper.*
Beate blache and blew. Suggillo, as. *Frapper d'aucun
sur la cheuillure qu'il y vienne des taches noires.*
Beate with a clubbe or staffe. Fustigo, as. Et Fustu-
rium, i, n. g. *beating with a staffe.* *Pne bestiomade.*
Beate, or to beate. Verberare, Verberibus accipere.
Conuerbare, Diuerbare, Euerbare, Cude-
re, Percutere, Pullare. *Batre.*
Beate downe. Acquare solo, Prorio, is. Percutio,
cutis. *Frappier, battre.*
Beaten with the fife. Alapizo, as. Ocullo, as. *
Beate of knoeke at a doze. Pullare feres, Pullio, as.
Hauer.
Beate, knoeke, or strike a thing, whereby to make it
lesse or thynner. Procudo, is. *Batre.*
Beate muche. Deuerbero, as. *Batre a force.*
Beate one till death, or kill one with beatings. Ad
mortem vsq; multare. *Batre iufques a la mort.*
Beate one with roddes to death. Cedere aliquem
virgis ad necem. *Batre de verges iufques a la mort.*
Beate often. Verberito, as.
Beate often, as a flocke of she beate. Recundo, dis.
Refouler.
Beate one with his owne rodde. Flagitius, vel Pla-
gis afficere, Scelere verberare.
Beaten by his maister. Pendere penas magistro.
Eftre battu de maiftre.
Beate, rappe, or strike any thing by waie of affec-
tion, but not correction. Pullio, as. vt Pullare Ly-
ram. *Jouer de la harpe.*
Beate of flampe. Excilio, as. Subigo, is, egi. Trito, tas.
Broyer, piler.
Beate of flampe out. Extero, is. *Proiffer et brifer.*

Beate

Beate a thing vpon an anuill. Accudo, is, ire. *Forger
et marcler.*
Beaten to be. Dare penas, Expendere penas, Luere
penas, Pendere penas vel verbera, Subire penas
vel verbera, Vapulo, as. *Eftre batu.*
Beaten. Vapularis, re. Verberatus, a, um. *Qui est batu.*
Et Verbero, onis. Angl. *A persone worthy to be
beat.* A verberabilis, le. & Verbercus, a, u. Angl.
Worthy to be beaten. *Digne d'estre batu.*
Beaten blache and blew. Suggillatus, a, um.
Beaten downe with thonder or lightning. Per-
cussus de celo, Tactus de celo.
Beaten together of stopped harde. Stipatus, a, um.
Batu.
Beaten with harte stones. Excussus Grandine, Gran-
dinatus, a, um. *Batu de la greffe.*
Beaten to pieces with stripes and laying on. Tri-
box cis. Tribaces, Viri attriti flagris.
Beaten to powder. Tritus, ta, tum. Tritatus, a, um.
Batu en un mortier.
Beaten with roddes. Affectus virgis.
Beate with whippes. Affectus loris, Flagellatus, a,
um. *Eftre fouetté.*
Beaten by him. Suppressus, a, um.
Beating backe of the sea. Repercussus maris. *Le be-
tement ou rebatement de la mer.*
Beate with roddes. Virgator, vel trix. *Passeur.*
Beaten. Verberatus, Incussus. *Qui est batu.*
Beating one thing against an other. Conflictio.
Frottement de deux choses l'une contre l'autre.
Beating flocks. Subiculum flagri.
Beate. Forma, x. Venustus, tatis. Pulchritudo, di-
nis. Species, ei. Specimen, iniis. *Beauté.*
Beaute properly in women. Venustus cis. f. g. *Beauté
de femme.*
Beaute, principall of a woman. Venus, eris. f. g. *Beauté
singuliere principale de femme.*
¶ The beaute of a person. Species, ei. f. g. *La beauté
d'une personne.*
Beautie, cleareness, or brightnesse of the dape. Hi-
laritas di. *La beauté du iour.*
Beautie exquisite. Forma expectanda. *Beauté fere
exquise.*
Beautie excellent. Summa forma. *Excellente beauté.*
Beautie meruetous. Eximia pulchritudo. *Meruei-
lleuse beauté.*
Beauties vulgar, common, or of meane forte. For-
me vulgares, Forme quotidiana. *Beautés com-
munes qui on voit tous les iours / qui ne font point singu-
lières.*
Beautie of to poliffe. Condecoro, as. Decoro, as.
Orno, as. Venustus, as. *Orner, decorer.*
Beautifed. Bellarius, a, um. Condecoratus, a, um.
Orné, accompli.
Beautifull. Decoratus, a, um. Ornatus, a, um. Pul-
cher, ra, tum. Speciosus, as, tum. Venustus, a, um.
Beau, orne. Vide fage.
Beautifull fomedale, or somewhat. Venustus, a, u.
Beautifull. Decoré, Ornate, Pulchre, Venusté. *Or-
nement.*

Beche tree. Fagus, gi. Phagus, gi. f. g. *Pne arbre nommé
fau ou fontaine.* Et Faginus, a, um. vel Plaginus,
a, um. Et Faginus, a, um. Angl. *De beche.* *Qui est
de fau.*
Becke of figne, whiche is made with the cres of
head. Nurus, us. m. g. *Le figne qu'on fait des yeulx ou
de la fesse.* Et inde Nurus, & reueta. Angl. *With a
becke fromwarde of towarde.*
Becken with the finger of head. Abnuo, is. Abnuto,
as. Innuo, is. Nuto, as. *Faire figne de la tefte.*
Becking with the head. Nuatio, onis. f. g. *Brasfement.*
Become bounden of subiect. D edo, is. *Adonner.*
Become mercifull of pittifull. Probi in miferi-
cordiam.
Bedde. Accubitus, ti. Cubile, is. Lectus, ti. Stra-
tum, ti. Torus, ri. *Pne lift ou autre lieu a se coucher.*
& Lectulus, liac. Torulus, li. diminut. Angl. *A little
bedde.*
Bedde of fethers, a featherbedde. Calciura plumea.
Lit de plume. H.
Bedde of courte wolfe or a materesse, or bedde of
flocks. Calciura lanea, vel Tumentia. *Lit rem-
pli de bourre, materas, H.*
Bedde clothes, as there of whatsoeuer they be. Lo-
dix, icis. Stragula, x. Torali, is. Toralium, li. Torali-
lia. *Lodier et couverture de lit.*
Bedde of herbes in a garden. Arcola, Puluius. *Pne
petit quareau de iardin.*
Bedde maker. Lectifernator, vel Trix.
Bedde panne, or a warming pane, to heate the bedd
withall. Battillus cubicularis. Instrumentum
x. neum, in quod concitiss prunis candentibus ex-
calefunt lecti. Ignitabulum, li. neut. g. *Pne chauff-
foir de lit.*
Bedde of Roses, or Rose bedde. Rosarium, Rosati.
Refier.
Bedde fede. Sponda x. f. g. *Pne chaffis, ou les coffres du
chaffis.*
Beddes. Fulcra, vel potius Fulcrum, ri. n. gen. *Le
bois d'un lit / m chaffis.*
Bedde rme, or the first part of the nighte. Contici-
nium, iij. *Le temps de la nuit on toutes choses se taisent.*
Bedlem body. Lymphaticus, ci. Lymphatus, ti. Men-
te capus & infans. Ceruus, Larvatus, vel Lar-
uatum incurfione animo vexatus. *Furieux, lors du
fens.*
Bedle of officer. Ceryx, icis. Præco, onis. Viator, Sta-
tor. *Sergent, mesfogier, ou appariteur.*
Bee. Apes, is. Apis, is. Bugones, um. *Moufche a miel.*
Bee dettue, or that whereupon bees fede. Apianus,
a, um.
Bee, called a Waspe. Vespas, x. f. g. *Moufche guesse ou
Bourdon.*
Bee, called a Wore, that hath no sting. Fucus, ci.
m. g. *Pne sorte de moufche sans aiguillon.*
Bee's lefe, no bage but fil that they traualle to obtaine
hony. Nullus otio perit dies apibus. *Les moufches a
miel ne perdent point une iournee qu'elles ne trauaillent.*
Bee's meate, or hony lute. Cerinthe, thes. f. g. *herbe
nomme Paquette.* Eriache, vel Erydiace, es. f. g.
D iij Beare

Scare to carry a dead corps to burial. Capulum, p. Capulus, li. Librinage, Loculus. Orcamana, Pheretrum, tri. vel potius feretrum, tri. Orciniana sponda. *Sirene bierre.*

Before ante. *Paravant, deuant.* Antea, Antequam, Advrt ad iudicem, Coram, Ob. Præ, Preter, Prius, Pro, vt pro Cura. Præ in cõp. augmentum.

Before and behinde. A fronte, & a tergo. *Par deuant, & par derriere.*

Before daye light, or an houre, or tittle before daye. Antelucò, Anteluculo, adu. *Deuant le iour.*

Before one. Ante aliquem. *Deuant quelqu'un.*

Before my face, or in my presence, or in my sight. Ante oculos, Coram, Deuant me.

Before daye light, or dawe rising. Antelucanus, a. *Qui est fait deuant le iour.*

Before the trumpet was sounded. Ante tubam. *Deuant que la trompette sonne.*

He did this before me, or in my presence. Ante me hoc fecit, Coram me, Me præsentem, Coram oculis meis. *Avant moy.*

Before the tyme appointed. Ante diem certam.

Before his spee. Viuus, Vidensq. *Deuant ses yeux.*

Before the iudge. Adven apud iudicem. *Deuant le iuge.*

Go before, or mete them. Ab illis obuiam. *Va au deuant d'elles.*

Go before, I will followe. I præsequar. *Va deuant te je suivy.*

Before the inde or terme. Ante terminum. Ante finem.

Before all uien, openly, in the face of the woorld. Palam, In propatulo, Vulgo, In publico, Propalame. *Publiquement deuant tout le monde.*

Before the Senat, or before the Councell. Coram Senatu. *Deuant le Senat.*

Before handes. Præ manibus, Præ manu. *Avant la main.*

Before that, Priusquam, Prius quam. *Avant.*

Before that, of this tyme. Abhinc, Antehac. *Parci deuant, deuant ce temps ci.*

Before vs being, or all that is afore vs. Antica. *Deuant tous i choses.*

Before noonis, whiche is done before noone. Antemeridianus, a. *Qui est fait deuant le midi.*

Before, or to aske for Gods sake. Mendicare, Emendicare, Ma. *nam ad stipem portigere. Mendier.*

Begger. Mendiculus, ci. Pettitor, oris, vel trix, Profutucha, Rogator, vel trix. *Mendiant.*

Begger. Mendicimonium, nij. Mendicitas, tis. *Mendicit.*

Begger. a parafesit, ci. clabbe. Obfuit pannis.

Begger. Mendicans, cis. Adiectum. *Mendiant.*

Begit chyliden. Generare, Ingenerare, Cignere, Prognigere, Procreare, Progenerare, Marcem feminare. *Engendrer.*

Begiter of chyliden. Genitor, toris, Procreator, toris. m. g. *Qui engendre.*

Beggle with falschod. Deludifico, aris. Fallo, lis.

Fraud.
Beg, lech. Deceptor, a. um. Fraudatus, a. um. Seducus, a. um. *Fraudé.*

Begging, or a decret. Fraudatio, onis. f. *Fraudat.*

Begier of who is full of decept. Fraudulofus, a. u. Fraudulentus, a. um. *Cateleus, plein de tromperie.*

Begier of crasse body, whiche hath vided the crime long. Venerator, vel trix. Fraudator. *Fraudent, fraudateur.*

Begle hounde. Catellus, vel la. *N'est pit chm.*

Begen. Adordior, iris, oris. *sum. Aggredior, eris. Aufpico, eris. Cæpio, is. Cæpro, as. Exordior, iris. Incipio, is. Inchoo, as. Ineo, is. iui. Infinitus, is. Obordior, iris. Orior, tris, vel rir. Pedem ponere.*

Begior, iris. *Commencer.*

Begime to doe some thinge. Adoriri aliquid facere, Aggredi aliquid, Aufpiciari, Exordium a re aliqua ducere vel capere. Exordiri, Inchoare, Initiū ducere, vel facere, Instituire, Occipere, Ordiri, Principium a re aliqua sumere, Proœmari, Incipere. *Commencer a faire quelque chose.*

Begime afore, or first. Adoriri, iris. Præpeto, tis. *ij. k. Commencer a faire quelque chose.*

Begen an action a fresshe. Remetere actionem. *Les renouir & refressir.*

Begime agayne a fresshe. Integro, as. Redintegro, as. Redordior, iris. Redorior, iris. Repeto, tis, ij. *Recommencer.*

Begime to arys, or syng as the Sunne. Suborior, iris. *Se lever, s'ordonner.*

Begime any busines or purpose. Aufpicio, aris. Telam exordiri. *Commencer quelque chose ou besogne.*

Begime battayle effones. Pugnam reficiure. *Recommencer le combat comme deuant.*

Begime to growe in age of adolefcentie. Adoleo, es. Deuener grand. *Vnde adolefcent.* ¶ Et Adulus nondum attingens. 21. Annus.

Begime the battayle. Committere pugnam. *Commencer la bataille.*

Begime often or many tymes. Incepto, as. *Encommencer.*

Begime to speake. Ordior, iris. Præloquor, eris. *Parler le premier.*

Begime to synging or come to the. Oborior, iris. *Se lever.*

Begime to waixe bright, dawe light, or legbit. Lucelco, cis. *ij. k.*

Begimter. Inceptor, Initor, oris. *Qui commencé quelque chose.*

Begimting. Accessio, vt Accessio morbi, Caput, Exordium, Primordium, Principium, Initium, ij. Origo, ginis. Ceptum, i. Exorsus, sus. Orfus, sus. *Commencement.*

Begimning of a communication, oration, sentence, or speache. Præloquium, Proloquium, Præmiū. *Profrime, préface, commencement.*

Begimning of a master. Fron causis. *Le commencement de la cause.*

Begimning of learning, or that whiche chyliden be first taught. Rudimentum, i. n. g. *Commencement.*

Begon

Begon. Ceptus, a. um. Inceptus, a. um. Initus, a. um. Obortus, a. um. Subortus, a. um. *Commencé.*

Begotte before, or first. Prægenitus, a. um. Primogenitus, a. um. *Premier né, le first.*

Begotten. Procreatus, a. um. Progenitus, a. um. Prognatus, a. um. Satus, a. um. *Qui est né engendré.*

Begotten before, or first. Prægenitus, a. um. Progenitus, a. um. *Premier né ou engendré.*

Begotten on the earth. Terrigenus, a. um. *Engendré de la terre.*

Behaue honestly. Abstineri incommutare. Probe se gerere.

Behautoure. Gestus, us. Vultus, us. *Le geste & maintien.*

Behaded. Vide Headed.

Behaded. Vide Capite diminiui, vel plesti. Truncor, caris. *Avoir la teste tranchée.*

Behende. P. ellum, P. one, P. ost, Retro, Scorfum. *Derriere.*

Behende the campeg. Pone castra.

Behende to be with accompte or reckening. Reliquor, aris. *S'endebler.*

Behende and before. A tergo, & a fronte. *Par derriere & par de vant.*

Behon hydell et ee behende the sieges. Tu post castra latebas.

Beholde. Aspecto, as. Aspicio, xi. Cerno, is, reui. Conspectio, cis. Oculis concipere, Conspecto, Cōpicio, aris. Inspicio, cis. Inuideo, eris. Petere oculis, vel Visu, Prouiso, is. Specto, as, are. Tuco, eris. *Il vedeo.* *Regarder s'ouuent.*

Beholde or to looke on some thing. Aspicere, Cernere, Tueri, Inueneri, Videre, Inspicere, Respicere, Capessere aliquid oculis, vel viupare. *Regarder.*

Beholde often. Aspectare, Respectare. *Souuent regarder.*

Beholde many, or many to beholde one. Conspicere. *Quand vne regarde plusieurs, ou plusieurs regardas vn.*

Beholde one with pittie, or passion, or louing goodes. wpl. Aliquem respicere. *Regarder quelque vn en pitié.*

Beholde thet, as whiche he hath pittie on thet, & doth ayde to. Respicit nos deus. *Dieu nous regarde quand il a pitié de nous & nous aide.*

Beholde about or looke by. Suspecto, as. Freq. Suspectio, cis. *Regarder s'ouuent en haile.*

Beholde aboutly, attentely, or stedfastly. Animaduertio, cis. Inspectio, as. Inuideo, eris. Obuideo, eris. Oculis intendere. *Regarder dedens.*

Beholde or eye a woman wantonly. Proco, as. Procoraris.

Beholde one with disdain. Contemnere. *Regarder par desdain.*

Beholde one firmly, and earnestly. Oculis intentis contemplari, Obueneri, Obui, Spectare, Inspectare. *Regarder fermement, & attentivement.*

Beholde one earnestly, or with grede affectu. Lyncis oculis contemplari. *Regarder fort, & arguement.*

Beholde nighty and earnestly, without swankinge or clothe the eyes. Oculis intendere, Inconuic-

tibus oculis aspicere. *Regarder attentivement sans cligner les yeulx.*

Behold and looke into all costes, and partes. Lustrare, Collustrare, Perlustrare, Obire oculis, Circūspicere, Despicere, Circūspicere, Circūspicere, Circūspicere, Circūspicere. *Regarde de tous costez, de toutes parts, & de la.*

Beholde at about, or rounde. Collustrò, as. Lustrò, as. Perlustrò, as. *Regarder de tous costez.*

Beholde inuicently, or with a goodly and sincere affection. Contempro, as. Contemplor, aris. *Regarder attentivement.* *Vnde Tor, Trix, Tio.*

Beholde or looke on the selfe. Tecum habita. *Regarde toy mesme.*

Beholde or marke me. Vide me, Me huc aspicere. *Regarde moy, or regarde à moy.*

Beholde or to looke downe on the earth. Despicere ad terram. *Regarder par terre.*

Beholde a farre of, or to effie. Prospicio, cis, spexi, sum, icere. Speculari, aris, vel, speculator sum, laci. *Re. Garder de loing, & spier.*

Beholben. Spectatus, a. u. Visus, a. um. *Qui a été veu.*

Beholben about, or fine on all partes. Circūspicere, a. um. Peripicere, a. um. Idem.

Beholder. Spectator, vel trix. Speculator. *Regardeur.*

Beholder of hygh thinges. Meteo, or copus.

Beholding. Aspectus, us. Conspectus, Inspectio, Speculatio. *Regardement.*

Behouable. Oportunus, a. um. *Qui n'est bien a point.*

Behouth. or it must. Oportet, bati. Imperi. *Il faut.*

Being. Ens, tis. Existens, tis.

Behouable. Cuius, Porro, Super. Ultra. Omnia. *De Vis deriuatur.* Ultra. Et Vltioris, us. Ang. *More be-* cum aduerbium, nullum casum.

Behoude the sea, comming or going, or that whiche cometh of is done from beyonde the sea. Transmarinus, a. u. *Qui est d'oultre mer, qu'on apert d'oultre mer.*

Beere. Cernis, Zichum, i. neur. ge. *De la biere.* *Looke moxe beere.*

Beere being newe. Mustum, ti.

Beliese. Fides, ei. Foy, credit.

Belue. Credo, is, didi. Fidem habere, Fido, is. Creire.

Belue a fure, or to asfirmre according to his minde. Autumare. *Creire & dire.*

Belue easly. Se credulum præbere. *Creire facilement.*

Belue of a fuerrie. Pro haud dubio habere. *Creire pour tout certain.*

Belue or to credit one. Credere alicui. *Creire aucun.*

Belue one, or to credite him. Fidem alicui habere.

Belue an others wordes of his faith & promise. Fidem alicui adhibere, Fide alicuius sequi. *Creire à la parole d'aucun, & s'y es promisse.*

Belue me. Crede mihi. *Croy moy.*

Belue thee. Ego credo tibi. *Je te croy.*

Belueed to be, or twine, or to get credit. Fidem in-

petrare, Audi, Fidem accipere, credi. *Esse creu.*
Esse, o, bulle, o, beate wynde bywarde. Eructo,
 as. Ructo, as. Ructor, aris. Rugo, is, xi. *Raster.* Vide
 plus *balche.*
Welching boer, he that belcheth. Ructator, toris.
 m. *Celle qui route.* *Solve that belcheth.* Ructatrix,
 tris. f. *Celle qui route.*
Welke often. Ructio, as. *Raster fouuent.*
Welking, o, bolling, o, beaking wynde bywarde.
 Ructuator, onis. Ructus, is. Rutatio, Rurus, us.
Une route de gorge.
Well, fuche one as is used, to be ronge to seruire.
 Aeramentum. Campanum, as. Ex are fulum op'.
 Campana vulgo *Cloche.*
Well, properly called a handbell, o, little bell. Tintin-
 abulum, li. Nola, x. f. *Sonette, sonaille.*
Welman of a tounne Præco ferialis, qui funus præuia
 nola edicit.
Weltherer shepe. Sectarius veruex, dux gregis. *Mour-*
ron à la fontette. S.
Wellowe, o, towne of water. Vide *Woue.*
Wellowe, o, roare like a cowe, o, opt. Bouino, aris.
 Mugio, is. *Bagler, ou muerler.*
Wellowing, o, roaring of neate. Bouinatio, nis. Mu-
 gitus, us. *Baglement.*
Wellowes, o, to blowe the fyre. Follis, is. *Png soufflet*
a souffler le feu.
Weltonge toune. Consto, as. Pertineo, es. Specto, as.
Appartenir. Vide plus *Pertaine.*
Welt, o, worde geuile. Balcheus, Balcheum, & Bal-
 teus, baltei, & balteum, rei, dicimus, licet in sin-
 gulari magis sit in vñ balteus, in plurali verò bal-
 tea. *Pne s'habit le baudrier, seint l'ure d'esper.* Militare
 cingulum, Hadiciano.
Wenche. Scammum. *Banc.*
Wenchcloth, o, carpet cloth. Tapes, tris. Tapete, Ta-
 petum. *Png tapis, tapisserie.*
Wenches in a barge, bote, o, theyppe. Iuga. Transira,
 Remigum scellia, quasi transierunt strata. *Les*
bancs des gaffours, ou rameurs. H.
Wenches for Judges, o, for the Senate. Subsellia,
 orum. *Bancs qui sont. &c.*
Wenches vnder hygher benches. Subsellia, orum.
Bancs qui sont bas.
Wende, o, bowe. Curuo, as. Flecto, is. Flexo, is. In-
 do, is. Tendo, is. *Flecher.*
Wende backwarde. Recuruo, as. Reflecto, as. Repan-
 do, is. *Reflecher, replier.*
Wende of men commonly of ten fourtyers. Manipu-
 lus, *Pne chambrée de dix hommes de guerre.*
Wende, allet, o, bercheffe. Amiculum, li. Redimicu-
 lum, li. Tania. Vinculum quo vitæ nodatur, Fal-
 cia criminalis, Tania vitæ. *Bend-on. H.*
Wending, o, bowing. Curuamen, Curuatio, Curua-
 tio, Flexura. *Pliement, torsement.*
Wending wyfe. Acluius.
Wendip, o, by barres, o, hādfuls. Manipulacim. *Par*
bendes.
Weneth. Inferius, Infra, Subter, Subtus. *En bas.*
Weneth, o, towne vnder the grounde. Inferne.

Benedict, the name of a man. Benediculus,
 tim. g. *Benoiff.*
Benediction. Bona præcatio, Eulogia, x. f. g. *Benoiffon.*
Benefit of spirituall promotion. Sacerdotium, j.
Benefice, prebende.
Beneficiall, o, lyberall. Beneficus, a. um. *Liberal.*
Beneficiall to be. Præficio, as. *fiat, rare.*
Benefice. Gratia, x. f. Officium, cij. Meritum, ti. *Bien,*
grace & plaisir.
Benefice of good turne. Beneficium, Beneficium,
 Impensum. *Png bien fait, plaisir, grace, gratiuit.*
Bener herbe. Caryophyllata, Geum, Benedicta, x.
 f. g. *Herbe beny, galiet, salomde. H.*
Beneuolent as louing other. Beneuolens, tis. *Bien*
voulant, bien vneillant.
Beneuolence, fauour, o, good will. Beneuolentia,
 is. f. g. *Beneuolence.*
Beuile ones beneuolence of good will. Allicere
 beneuolentiam alicuius. *Attirer.*
Bent, o, bowed. Curuatus, a. u. Recuruis, a. um. Re-
 pandus, a. um. *Tendu.*
Bente like a bowe. Arcatus, a. um. Arcuatus, a. um.
 Tensus, a. um. Tensus, a. um. *Tendu, tendu.*
Bentle like a bowe. Arcuatus. *En facon d'arc.*
Bennunio to be, o, to be taken in the tammes as
lame. Syderator, aris, ri. *Esse nide & gaffi.*
Bennunio persone, taken in tammes, o, lame. Sy-
 deratus, a. um. *Nide & gaffi de temps.*
Bennunio, o, taken, whiche is a schemes that so-
dently tasheth away the tmmoes, and therupon
they be dyde and lame without feeling. Syderatio,
 nis. f. g. *Nidelement.*
Beate. Bubula, Bouina caro. *Chair de beuf.*
Beate, when it is called, o, farge the lyeuile beate it
felte. Bouillus, Bubulus, li. com. g. Bos, is. cō. ge.
Beauf.
Bequeth. Lego, as. *Laisser quelque chose à aucun par tes-*
tament. Vnde Tor, Tris. Tio.
Bequeathed. Legatus, a. um.
Bequeather of testator. Legator, tris. *Testateur.* Et Le-
 gatus, tris. *Legataire.* Angl. *The person to*
whome a bequeth is made.
Bequeste of legacy. Legatum, ti. *Ce qu'on laisse à au-*
ci par testament. Et Legatus, a. um. Angl. *Beque-*
thing to bequestes of legacies.
Berbe. Barba, x. Barbicium, tris. n. g. *Barbe.* Et Barba-
 la, x. diminit. Angl. *A little, short, or thyme beard.*
Pauite barbe.
Beards of a Goate. Articus, Spirillu. *Beards de cheure.*
Beards whiche is morphe of yonge. Puber, tris. Pu-
 ber, tris. *Barbe petit.*
Beards, o, care of come. Arista, x. *La barbe de l'espil de*
Tearded. Barbatus, a. um. *Barbu.*
Bearden, o, begimme to haue a herbe. Pubeco, es, præ-
 teritum nullum, ere. Pubesco, f. is. Inch. *Commencer*
a auoir barbe, & a deuenir hirs.
Beardles, o, hauing no beard. Galbrio, onis. Im-
 berbis, bis.
Bere beaste. Virus, vel vris. *Png ours, me ours.* Et
 Viriculus, vel la. *Png vrsion.* Et Virulus vel la
 dimi-

diminut. Angl. *A little of young bere.* Et Viru-
 lus, a. um. Angl. *Au de bere.*
Berece fidge. Caro vrsina. *Chair &c.*
Berece herbe. Acantha, Acanthus. Elleborus nig-
 ger. Marmaritis, Paderos. *Branche vrsine.*
Berece come, berde, brayge, o, moncoine. Achilleas,
 siue Achilleus. Hordei genus.
Berece. Potus lupatus, vel lupulatus. Zythum, thi. n. g.
De la biere. S.
Berece byuere. Ceruefarius, Ceruifæ coctior, Zy-
 theticus, is. *Qui zythum coquit.* *Brasseur. H.*
Bere. Bacca. *Mus fructi d'arbres.* Et Baccula, dimi-
 nut. Angl. *A little berry.* *Peti mini fructi.*
Bere, called a blanch berry. Morum, tris. *Pne meure.*
Bere of whipe thorne. Zura, x. f. g.
Berrell. Glestum, si. Glastum, ti. *Ambr. H.*
Berece, o, take away. Aufero, rs. abluhi. *Offer.*
Berece, o, to befermy, o, it is conuenient. Attinet,
 bat. Decet, bat. Imper. *Il est bien conuenient.*
Bereamed. Accommodatus, a. um. *Approprié.*
Bereaming. Condecentia, x. *Proprié.*
Bereche. Adoro, as. Obfecro, as. Obtestor, aris. Qua-
 supponis. Ver. def. vel Desideratium. Rogo, as.
 Supplicio, as. *Prier affectueusement.*
Bereche humbly. Deprecator, aris. Obfecro, as. Obte-
 stor, aris. *Fort prier & requier de grande affection.*
Berecher. Obsecrator, oris, vel tris. Supplex, cis.
Bereche, o, to praye. Petere, Orare, Rogare, Preces
 ferre, Precari, Comprecari, Facere preces.
Prier.
Bereche, o, praye a long tyme. Extendere preces.
Prier plus longuement.
Bereche earnestly to obtayne. Erogitare, Exorare,
 Prærogare, Derogare, Deprecari. *Fort prier.*
Bereche, o, I praye you. Sodes, Quofo. *Je te prie.*
Bereche, o, to deller God. Deum precibus salutare,
 Orare deum, Precari ad deum, Petere precibus
 a deo, Appellare deum. *Prier dieu.*
Bereche, o, I praye God it be so. Opto, Faxit deus
 vt ita sit, Vniam sic fit. *Je prie à dieu qu'il ainsi soit.*
Bereche, o, that prayeth to obtayne some thyng.
 Rogator, aris. n. g. *Qui prie qu'on luy baille quelque*
chose.
Berecher, one that prayeth for an other. Precator,
 toris. n. g. *Qui prie pour un autre.* Vide plus *Pray.*
Bereching. Obsecratio, Supplicatio. nom. *Prier &*
afectueuse.
Bereching. Obsecrans, tis. Supplicans, tis. *Part. Prier.*
Bereches. Præter. *Exceptis foris que antepre.*
Bereches that. Præterea, Præterquam, adu. *Oultre ce.*
Belege, a fourreffe of towne. Circumfedeo, es. In-
 deo, es. Obsideo, es. Obsido, is. Oppugno, as. *Affre-*
ger, t'air le siège devant une ville. *Emuirouer.*
Belege, o, the afflege layde to a towne of castell.
 Obsellio, onis. f. g. Obsidio, onis. f. gen. Obsidiu, j.
 n. g. *Affegement, le siège de ville.*
Belege laier. Obfessor, oris. Oppugnator, oris. *Qui*
affège une ville.
Beleged. Obsellus, Oppugnatus, a. um. *Affegé.*
Be of all. Optimus, a. um. Præstantissimus, a. um.

Potissim, a. u. Prim, a. u. Rectissim, a. u. *Tresbon.*
Beche. Potissimè, Potissimum, Rectissimè. *aduer.*
Tresbon.
Belle part, o, place. Prime partes. *Premier lieu.*
Bellowe labour. Impendo, is. Ponere operam.
Mettre peine.
Bellowe money, o, other thyng. Coniugio, cis. vt Cō-
 iugere pecuniā. Defero, rs. Sumo, is, m. *Employer.*
Bebrag, an herbe. Betonica, x. Cestrum, Serratula,
 Venonica, x. *Betone.*
Beithlehen vel Bethleem, signifying the house of
breath, a cite so called, in which the prophete Da-
uid was borne and died. And our redeemer Iesu
Christ was likewise borne in this cite, ther
died Rachael the wyfe of Jacob the Patriarche.
It was assigned to the tribe of Juda, being dis-
taunt from Hierusalem five miles, and was first
called Euphrata. Et Bethleematus, vel Bethle-
hematus, a. um. Et Bethlehem.
Behynke. Vide, Coniecture, and Trowe.
Berte, o, malle for Calbers. Malleus stuparius.
Maillet.
Berte headed fellowe. Tuditanus, vel Tuditro, onis.
Berte, o, a mallet. Tudes, tris. *Marcello, j. Maillet.*
Bettill, o, bitill berminie. Scarabæus. *Png escharbot.*
Betes herbe. Betula, x. Erythron. *De betes.*
Betoken, o, agniffe. Significatio, as. *Signifier.*
Betokeneth, o, signifying. Significat, bat. Imp.
Betokening, o, signifying. Significatio, Signum. De-
 monstrance.
Betrage, o, to accuse. Prodo, is. Traduco, is, xi. Tor,
 Tris. Tio. *Trahir.*
Betraged. Prodius, a. um. Traductus, a. um. *Trahi.*
Betraper of his owne countrey. O, bellor of his fa-
 ther. Paricida, Patricida, x. c. g. *Qui a tue son pere.*
Betraper, betwaper, o, traptour. Proditor, Tradu-
 cor, toris. m. g. *Traiffre.*
Betrapping. Prodimentum, Proditio, onis. *scem. gen.*
Traiffon.
Betrouthe, o, to make sure a mayde, o, a woman, to
some man. Sponsio, sa. u. are, arum. *Fiancer une*
filles, ou une femme.
Betrouthed, o, promised in marriage. Sponsus, sa. u.
Promis en mariage.
Betrouthed, he that is promysed, o, made sure to
marry. Sponsus, sa. u. m. *Le fiancé.*
Betrouthed, he that is assured to marry. Sponsa, fa.
 sa. g. Virgo desponsa. *L'espouse, une vierge vouée à*
quelqu'un en promys, ou fiancée.
Betrouthing, o, plighting of trouthe betwene man
and wyfe. Vide *A fiance.*
Better. Melior, ius. Prior, ius. Sator, ius. nom.
Mellior.
Better. Melius, Potius, Præsentius, Præstabilus,
 Recti, Sati, cōpar. de satis adu. quāt. Plus excellit.
Better beraine. Potior condicio.
Better then all the rest. Quod est potissimum. *Qui*
est le principal & le meilleur & le plus fort.
Better of the greatest worke in pyce. Potissimum
 opus.

opus. Qui est le meilleur de toutes les autres.
C here was no man better then Africain, mo2 of more woother, o2 higher renoume. Nec melior vir fuit Africain quifquam, nec clarior. Il n'y eut iamais homme meilleur que Africain, ne qui fuft plus renommé.

Better a little. Meliusculus. En peu meilleur.
 Better parte. Pars bona, vel magna. Meilleur part.
 Better right of title. Causa superior. Meilleur droit.
 Better to wage, o2 to become better. Meliorescere. Devenir meilleur.

Better to be, o2 to be more excellent. Præfate. Être meilleur, ou plus excellent.

Interprete, o2 to conftrute a thing in the better part. Melioris in partem interpretari. Interpreter en meilleur part.

In better estate, place, o2 degree. Loco meliore. En meilleur pource, ou meilleur estat.

Better to be, o2 to be, o2 wage better a better. Melioresco, scis. Præualeo, es. Devenir meilleur.

Better to be, o2 more woorthy. Præualeo, es. Idem.

Better it is. Præstat. Imp. Il vaudrait mieulx.

Betwix. Inter. Entre. And sometime for other wo2-
 cets o2 significatio2, as for. In, vt. Inter agendum,
 pro in agendo. Sometime for together. Vt inter
 nos amamus. Sometime for one. Vt inter viam.

Betwix the one and the other, o2 on the one part.
 Altrinfecus. De l'autre costé.

Betwix. F. Flo, scis. Lamentor, aris. Gemo, is. Gémir.

Betwix. Ingemo, is. Ingemisco, scis. Vide
 Danle.

Betwix. Cauco, es. Præfatio, es. Præuidco, es. Proui-
 uides, es. Vito, as. Cauco exigat aliquoties accuf.
 & aliquando datium, vel ablat. Donner caution.

Betwix. Fascino, as. Fascino, as. Enfeveler. Vt Verg.
 Nescio quis teneret oculus mihi fascino agnos.

I know not what butwix eye.

Betwix my tender lambes.

Betwix. Fascinatus, am. Fascinatus, am.

Betwix. Fascinatio, am. Fascinatio, am.

Betwix. Fascinatio, am. Fascinatio, am.

Betwix. Fascinatio, am. Fascinatio, am.

Betwix. Fascinatio, am. Fascinatio, am.

Betwix. Fascinatio, am. Fascinatio, am.

Betwix. Fascinatio, am. Fascinatio, am.

Betwix. Fascinatio, am. Fascinatio, am.

Betwix. Fascinatio, am. Fascinatio, am.

Betwix. Fascinatio, am. Fascinatio, am.

Betwix. Fascinatio, am. Fascinatio, am.

Betwix. Fascinatio, am. Fascinatio, am.

Betwix. Fascinatio, am. Fascinatio, am.

B. ANTE I.

B 2. E. Prepo. Penes, Per, Par, Pro, vt pro meo
 Int. Sub, vt sub lucem. ¶ Per, Joined in cō-
 paration, signifieth encrease of perfection.
 Vt per pulchrum.

B 2. E. meance, o2 by my labour o2 diligence. Ope-
 ra mea. Par meum par meum meum, S.

B 2. E. by and by. In contentis, A Autum, Confilium, Cō-
 tinuū, Illico, Illicet, Immediatē, Mox, Quamprimum, Procinus, Repente, Derrepente, Ex contentis, Subito, Statim, Oppido, Extemplo. Incon-
 tinent, S.

B 2. E. any experience, p2ofe, o2 reason. Probabiliter.
 Aue color de verité.

B 2. E. any manner, o2 some meance. Quoquomodo,
 Quoquo pacto. Comment que ce soit.

B 2. E. because that. Vt pote. Pour sans que.

B 2. E. me you may knowe it. Noscere ex me potes. Tu
 le peux favoir par moy.

B 2. E. me means o2 indignatio, he bid not these things
 Me impulfore hæc non fecit. Il n'a point faict cela
 de par moy.

B 2. E. the impulsion o2 perswasion. Impulsio tuo, Te
 impulsore, Tuo iussu. De par toy.

B 2. E. by you. Per vos. De par vous.

B 2. E. by us. Per nos. De par nous.

B 2. E. to be deceived by his seruauit. Falli per seruauit
 Être trompé par son seruiteur.

B 2. E. Scipio ouercommes o2 banquished. A Scipione
 victus. A vaincu per Scipion.

B 2. E. by chance. Casu, Fortē, Fortunā. D'adventure.

B 2. E. by herie. Meditare, Memoriter. Par cueur.

B 2. E. by hooke, o2 by crooke. Per fas aut Nefas.

B 2. E. my fare, truly o2 in good faith. Ecastor, ada. Per
 Castorem & Pollucem.

B 2. E. by neghe. Apud, Iuxta, Per, Prope, Secundum,
 Secus. Pres, & autres.

B 2. E. by wayes, o2 by waye, o2 of the byrge
 waye. Gregaria via, Diuerticula, Semita, &c.

B 2. E. by waye, lane o2 path, going by the byrge waye. Di-
 uerticulum, lin. g. Diuortium, tij. n. g. Defeur, de-
 furs, H.

B 2. E. by rule, iustly, exactly. Ad amussim, Examussim a-
 liquid facere. Faire vnt chose qu'il n'y ait que redire.

B 2. E. by receipt. Per dolum. Par tromperie.

B 2. E. by delayes. Per dilaciones. Par dilais, m. delayais.

B 2. E. by a lyme o2 right shred. Per directum. A droit fil.

B 2. E. by fauour. Per gratiam. Par faueur.

B 2. E. by iniurie. Per iniuriam. A tort, & par force, contre
 droit & raison.

B 2. E. by sports and play, o2 in Jelle. Per ludum & Iocū.
 En iouant, par ebat, par ieu.

B 2. E. by occasion offered. Per occasionem. L'occasion s'y
 offrait.

B 2. E. by leasure. Per otium. Tōis a loier.

B 2. E. by his owne meane. Per se. Par son moyen.

B 2. E. by turnes o2 courses, one after an other. Per vices.
 Chascun sa fois par tour.

B 2. E. by turnes of peares. Per vices annorum. Chascun son
 année.

B 2. E. by force o2 violence. Per vim. Par force & violence.

B 2. E. by want, o2 through to much dependre. Per vimum.
 Par trop boire.

B 2. E. by reason whereof. Quo, vnde. Que pourquoy.

B 2. E. by somme maner meane o2 reason. Aliqualiter,
 Aliquatenus.

Aliquatenus. Inques a certaine mesure.
 By some place. Aliqua. Par aucun lieu.

B 2. E. by the waye. Obiter. En passant.

B 2. E. by what maner meane o2 reason. Qui, Quomodo,
 adu. En quelle maniere.

B 2. E. by what meane, reason, o2 softe to euer it be. Quo-
 modocumque, Quomodolibet. Comment que ce soit.

B 2. E. by what place o2 waye. Qua. Par ou.

B 2. E. by what o2 often by what. Bibaculus, Bibax, Bibo-
 lus, bibulus. Bon bibero, Grand buveur.

B 2. E. by what, Bibefax, & Bibacatus, tatis. Bibifax, & Bu-
 ueris excessif.

B 2. E. by what, conflict o2 obtention. Certamen. Combat.

B 2. E. by what o2 commande. Admonco, es. lubeo, es. Man-
 do, as. Praecipio, is. Voco, as. Commander.

B 2. E. by what, call one to supper. Cœnam indicere ali-
 cui, Ad cœnam vocare, Ad cœnam inuitare, Cœ-
 nam dicere alicui. Semondre quelqu'un à souper. S.

B 2. E. by what, desire to come to a wedding. Ad nuptias
 vocare. Semondre un nocet. Si

B 2. E. by what, gesse to a banquet o2 feast, as to inuite a
 friend to digne. Inuito, as. Inuitare.

B 2. E. by what o2 commande. Admonco, as. um. Iussus,
 a, um. Mandatus, a, um. Præceptus, a, um. A qu'on
 a commandé.

B 2. E. by what, to a feast, o2 inuited. Inuitatus, a, um. Inuité,
 incité.

B 2. E. by what, Emco, is. Mercor, aris. Redimo, is. Acheter.

B 2. E. by what, before hande. Præmercor, aris. A l'ouste. Acheter.

B 2. E. by what, dearer, o2 as the laste hande. Licitatione vince-
 re. Mettre la dernière enchère.

B 2. E. by what, cheap, to the intent to sell dearer by re-
 sale. Promercor, aris.

B 2. E. together. Commere, Coemere. Acheter en-
 semble.

B 2. E. well. Bene emere. Acheter a bon marche, à bon copte
 a pris raisonnable.

B 2. E. by what, Carē emere. A l'ier cher.

B 2. E. ill, dere, o2 to ouerbye. Malē emere. Acheter trop
 cher, ou furchetier.

B 2. E. by what, nothing. Vili emere. Acheter à ville pris.

B 2. E. by what, ready money. Mercari pectio, Præsentie pe-
 cunia emere. Acheter à deniers comptant.

B 2. E. by what, under the price of value. Ademo, is.

B 2. E. by what, sell. Emo, is. Licitor, aris. Nundinor, aris.
 Venundor, as. Faire marchandise, acheter, mettre en
 vente.

B 2. E. by what, sell often, o2 to the same exercise. Empto-
 as. Empitio, as. Acheter souvent.

B 2. E. by what, sell with warrantie. Mancipio dare. *

B 2. E. by what, sell and selling. Licitatio, Mercator, Nundinatio,
 Venundatio, onis. f. g. Vente, ou ather.

B 2. E. by what, sell and selling with warrantie. Mancipatio, onis.
 f. g. Mancipatus, tus. Vente. By before receipe, o2
 by the deliuerance of the thing bought, whether
 it be castell o2 lande.

B 2. E. by what, sell and selling. Licitor, Mercator. Marchant. Nundin-
 ator, Venundator, vel trix. Marchant qui hante
 les foires.

B 2. E. by what, sell and selling. Emptor, oris. Mancipator. Acheteur.

B 2. E. by what, sold, as by what the takerly p2o-
 ste by the commendation of other. Sebor, toris.
 m. g. Qui achete la confisicā d'un coup & regagner.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Look bears come.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Magna, sum. Grande. Grandis
 tamen non ad corpus: sed ætatem refertur, & nū-
 quam ad res inanimatas. &c.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

B 2. E. by what, sold. Grauidā, sceta grauis, prægnans.
 Femme grosse d'enfant.

Boether. Cararius, Carnifex, Lanio, onis. Lanus, ij. Larata, æ. *Vn boucher.* Et Lanionus, aum. Ang. *Pertaining to Bouchers, or bouchers craft.*
Bouchers shoppe. Carnaria, Taberna lanij.
Bouchers knife, or chopping knife. Clumaculum, li. nge. Culter sanguinarius.
Boucherie, of bouchers shambles, where fleche is solde. Carnarium, ij. Macellum, li. Lanarium, ij. n. g. *Vn boucherie.*
Bodge, of bodge olde clothes. Sarcio, is.
Bodge, bodge, per; repape, of to mende. Refarcire.
Bodging, mending, borching, repairing, or piring. Emenario, R. Effectio, Interpolatio. *Redoubement.*
Bodger, mender, of one that repape. Interpolator, Emendator, Sarcinator, Confacinator, Refector, toris, m. g. *Redoubur.*
Bodger, bodge, mender, of patcher of olde garments. Rudarius, ij. Sarcinator, vel trix. Veteramentarius, ij. m. g. *Redoubur.*
Bodge. Corpus, is. neut. gen. *Eng. corpi.* Corpusculum, diminut. Ang. *A little, of small, of petty bodge.* Petit corpi. *Corporous, aum. Ang. Of a bodge, of that which is bodgely substance.* *Qui ha corpi.*
Bodge that is wote, sound, and well disposed, withouthen sickness, or malady. Corpus integrum, sanū salubre. *Corpi sunt et dispos. H.*
Bodge without a soule. Corpus inane animæ. *Sans ame.*
Bodge that is soume. Corpus solidum. *Corpi qui n' est point corrompu, ne gaste.*
Bodge that is sicke, or ill at ease. Corpus mali habitus, Affectum, Morbosum, Morbidum, Aegrum & Aegrotum. *Corpi sunt. H.*
Bodge without a soule, of a dead bodge. Corpus inane animæ, Spoliatum lumine corpus, Cadaver, Cadaver animæ corpus. *Sus ame, du quel l'ame est sortie, Corpi mort. S. H.*
Bodge without a head, Truncus, pro corpore ponitur cui præfectum est caput. *Le tronc du corpi. H.*
Bodge clear bodge. Rari corpus. *Qui n' est point epes, Cler. S.*
Bodge that is stretched out. Resolutum corpus. *Tout estendu. S.*
Bodge the image of a bodge. Simulatum corpus. *L' image de quelque corpi. S.*
Bodge slender, lank and extenuate. Subdudum corpus. *Extendu. S.*
Bodge little. Velicum corpus. *Petit, minus. S.*
Bodge wasted, or consumed. Absumptum corpus. *Consumé. S.*
Bodge to bury the bodge. Condere corpus sepulchro. *Mettre dedens le sepulchre ou tombeau. S.*
Bodge to bury the bodge. Dare tumulo corpora. Humare vel inhumare corpora. *Mettre dedens le tombeau. S.*
Bodge bodies. Defuncta corpora vita. *Mort. S.*
Bodge the arrowe pierced his bodge a little. De-

strinxit summum corpus arundo. *Ouid. la fleche l'a vn peu atteint & blest au corpi.*
Bodge to fasten a bodge. Formare vel fingere corpus. *Former, faire. S.*
Bodge to recreate, or refresh the bodge. Leuare corpus. *Recever. S.*
Bodge well compacte, and of a good stature. Quadratum corpus. *Bien formé & membrum.*
Bodge well complexioned. Corpus bellè constitutū.
Bodge of a tree. Caudex, icis. Codex, cis. Corpus arboris. *Le corpi d' vn arbre, & le tronc.*
Bodies consumed with sickness. Defecta corpora. Obnoxia morbis corpora. *Corpi maladis.*
Bodden. Subula, *Alfne.*
Bodden, of fine instrument, that women curie their heare withall, and it maye bee call'd a frisking yron. Calamistrum, xij. *Poinçon pour grediller, & friser les cheueux. H.*
Bodden, of bigge noble to crell the hepes. Discriminale, Discerniculum, Acre criminalis, Crinale. *Poinçon pour faire la creste des cheueux.*
Bodman, a toyme in Coynwalle. Voliba, b. æ.
Bodge. Puer, Pusio, Pulsus. *Garçon Et Puerulus, æ Pusillus, diminut. Ang. A little bodge. Petit corpi.*
Bodge not attaining th' age of. *peres.* Impuber, ris. Impubes, ris. *Garçon sans barbe. H. And about that age.* Adultus & Pubes. *Jeune homme.*
Bodge with a bushed head. Comatulus.
Bodge of wench which is alwaye beate about the shoulders. Scapularis.
Bodge which is full of vesles and taumes. Salaputius. *Nomen erat Calui, Castuli familiaris tanq puer, ob statum puerilem, plenus salis, & oratorie mordacitatis.*
Bodge of boythe, of pertaining to a bodge. Puerilis, le. *D' enfant.*
Bodge, olde lubber, that will still playe the bodge, not chaunging his manners with his yeares, of a wanton of boythe olde man. Callipada.
Bodge attending vpon an hoste, to carry baggage. Calones, num. Calo, onis. *Vallet de gens d'armes.*
Bodge which both attende vpon common hartottes, called an appel squire. Aquarius, li. *Macquiereau.*
Bodge games of playes. Popularia.
Bodgeness. Puerilitas. Pueritia, æ. gen. *Enfant.*
Bodge of feathe. Coquo, is, xi. Bullio, ire. Decoquo, Discoquo, Eliso, as. Ferueo, es. *Cuire Jouir.*
Bodge of feathe agayn. Recoquo, is, xi. *Cuire de rechef.*
Bodge much. Percoquo, is. Efferveo, es. *Bouillir si fort, qu'il se respaid.* Et Efferveo, is. Inch. Ang. *To begin to boyle.*
Bodge netwe wyne. D. Defruto, as. *Faire du vin cuit.*
Bodge to feathe. Bullire, Ebullire, Feruere, Inferuere, Inferuiscere. *Bouillir.*
Bodge cause to feathe of bodge. Feruefacere, Inferuere. *Facere Bouillir.*
Bodge tell a certaine quantitie be diminished. Dequoquere. *Faire bouillir infuser a certaine diminution.*
Bodge often. Coquito, as. Coquito, as. Et Feruefacio, cis. Ang. *To cause to boyle.* *Faire cuire ou bouillir.*
Bodge.

Bodge. Coctus, aum. Elixus, aum. *Qui est cuit.*
Bodge in an earthen pot. Testaceus, aum.
Bodge a little. Subterfactus. *Vn peu bouilli.*
Bodge. Ebullitio, tionis. f. g. *Pouillon.*
Bodge meate. Auticoqua, Cocta caro. *Cuiff.*
Bodge much, of enough. Percoctus, aum. *Esse fort bouillant.*
Bodge Libery. *Libre.* Et Libellus, diminut. de Libellus. Ang. *A petty little booke.* *Vn liure, petit liure.* Et Libarius, aum. Ang. *Pertaining to bookes.* *Qui appartient au ser uice liure.*
Boobee, of ruled matter in lawe. Preiudicium, ij. *Vide plus in Preiudice.*
Booke of a small volume. Libellulus, li. m. f. gen. *Vn liure.*
Booke of accompte. Rationatus, Codex excepti & expensi. Tabulæ accepti & expensi. *Commentarius accepti & expensi. Conte de la recept & depense.*
Booke of great volume. Codex, cis. Volumen, minis. *Vn volume à part, grande volume.*
Booke of a meane volume. Codicillus, diminut. de Codex. *Petit liure.*
Booke belonging to the counsell, of potestates and princes, wher ein their actes bene registred. Rationarius, Liber elephantinus. *H.*
Booke of domestical expences, and necessarie dailye doct. Diarius, Ephemeris, Diariū. *Registre iournal.*
Booke of expences of or reckenings. Aduerfaria. *A booke booke of accompte.*
Booke wherein olde customes, rites, and blages bene written. Rituales, Annales. *Annales.*
Booke of medicines. Antidotarius, Liber in quo de antidotis tractatur.
Booke of Physicke. Iatronice.
Booke of remembrance, or commentarie, wherein expences are noted, as well in tourney as otherwise. Itinerarius, ij. *Vide supra.*
Booke of remembrance, or abatement byestie written. Commentarius, xij. *Commentarius, ij. n. gen. La substance de quelque oeuvre.*
Booke of scripture, containing the tenne commanements. Decalogus. Decem præcepta cōtēns.
Booke which foze handsones may be caried in tourney, of of testes and iournies. Hodeporicum, Itinerarium, Liber aliquod iter describens.
Booke to instruct one. Protrepticus.
Booke treatinge of the nature of fishes. Halicatica. *Dicuntur volumina in quibus tractatur de piscib'.*
Bookes treatinge of founte. Amarigenati.
Booke writen on the backside. Opisthographus. *Vide Calepinum.*
Bookes set forth vnder false names and titles. Libri subditiij. *Quint. lib. i. cap. 5.*
Bookes, whose authours be vknowne. Apocryphi libri, Nam Apocryphus, aum. Est quasi Occultus, ta, tum. *Chest occulte.*
Bookes of holy scripture. Agrapha, sacra scriptura.
Booke printer. Typographus, Librarius etiam dici potest. *Libraire, son Imprimeur. H.*

Booke binder. Bibliopagus, gi. Librorum copāctor. *Relieur de liures.*
Booke seller, or Stationer. Bibliopola, Librarius. *Libraire, marchand de liures.*
Boude. Animatus, a. f. Animofus, aum. Audax, d. acis, Menu vacans, Solers, cis. Strenuus, aum. *Hardi, alienteur.*
Boude man in fighting. Thrafinacus.
Bould to be. Animo forti esse, Audaces, Metu vacare. *Offense point craindre d' faire quelque chose.*
Boude speaker. Confidentioquus, aum.
Bould to speake. Fortiter loqui. *Parler de grande audace.*
Bouide, a man of a singular audacity and bouldness. Audacia singulari homo, Audax. *Moult audacieux.*
Bouide entrepryse. Audax facinus. *Hardie entreprins.*
Bouide hope. Spes audax. *Hasiline esperance.*
Bouden, of to encourage one. Facere audacem. *Enhardir, donner courage.*
Bould to sweare. Audacter iurare. *Iurer hardiment.*
Bould to speake, and freely. Audacter & libere dicere. *Arler franchement & sans crainte.*
Bould to speake, of to sunshere. Loqui audacter aut respondere. *Franchement, hardiment.*
Bould, of with a frethe courage. Animoso, Audaciter, Audacter, Confidenter, Redintegrato animo, Fronte, vel Vultu. *Hardement.*
Bould of make bould. Addere animos. Animo, as.
Boulden, of made bould. Animatus, aum. *Qui ha le vouloir la fantasia & le courage.*
Bouldens. Animatio, Animofitas, Audacia, Solecia, Strenuitas. *Audace, presumption.*
Bouldens in asking, begging, of crauing. Prociatitas. *Effrontement, Eblouissement.*
Boly of plummet, which the mariners vse. Bolis, idis. *Vn fondre, une poise.*
Bolmunge, which is a kinde of mixture of come and graine, for hogges, & also of thinges good & badde. Farrago, is. *Dragee a chenua.*
Bolke. Vide belke.
Bolle, of basin to washe handes in. Trulle, liij. *Genus vasis quo manus perlunat.*
Bolle to dyntie wyne in. Tina, æ. Tina, æ.
Bolle of golde, or silver. Crater, Patera, æ. for. gen. *Vn tassi a boire.*
Bolling or bubbling ty of water. Vide bubblenge.
Bolue of swell. Turgo, es. *Enfler.*
Bolued or swollen. Turgidus, aum. *S' enflé.*
Bolue of swollen somewhat, of little. Turgidulus, æ. aum. *Accumēt enflé.*
Bolued with fulnes, as the teate of a cowe is. Disfentus, aum. *Enflé, plein.*
Bolued to be. Turgo, es, etc. *Esse enflé.*
Bolued to wepe. Targesco, is. Inch. *Enfler.*
Boluer of a bedde. Ceruical, Ceruicalis, li. n. gen. *Chenot, ou trauesfion, couffin de lict.*
Boluers which beatears of burdens, as postes do weare for freating. Thomices, Puluilli lana pillice facti, quibus veterinorum colla manuntur.

ne oblectant. *ir. H.*
Bolt of a bove, gate, or wyndote. Obex, cis. Pefulus, li. Repages, Kepagulum. Tibuldi, li. *P. veronit.*
Bolte. Catapulorum pilum: hoc est, sagitta siue iaculum quod catapultam emittitur.
Bonde. Alligatio, onis. Ligamentum, Nexusus, Vinculum, li. Vinculum per Synocpen. *P. n. li. on. li. on.*
Bondes wherewith theues handes are bounde together. Manicæ. Menettes, liens a lier les mains, *H.*
Bonds of thonge to tie a bucker of target. Inferiorum, rij.
Bonde of marriage or wedlock. Coniugium, Cónubium, iugale, vinculum. *Le lien de mariage.*
Bonde properly by wytyng. Obligatio, onis, fce. *ge. Obligation.*
Bonde one, or take sufficient fuerties of him. Satisfaccipio, pis, cepi, ceptum. Satisfaccipere. *Prendre caution & respondant de quelq. un.*
Bonde whereby a mã is bounde with fuerties. Satisfaccipio, onis. *Caution prinse de quelque un.*
Bande of furetie layde fo for the payment of money or performance of covenants. Sacradum, i. n. gen.
Bondage. Seruitus, ris, f. g. *Servitus, f. g. f. g.*
Bonde man. Coloniarius, Mancipium, Seruus, Suppellecticiarius. *Because it is a cattell.* Villanus, Natiuus, *P. n. li. on. f. g.*
Bond man, or bondwoman begotten of bove in the house of the seignour. Verna, *az.* *Qui est né en nostre maison de nostre serue.* Vide bove.
Bonde man of a slave. Seruus empitiuus. *Eslav ou esclave.* Quasi clausus.
Bondman of prisoner of warre. Mácipium, vel Mácipium. *P. n. esclav & prisonnier de guerre.*
B become you bondman. Tibi me emancipo. *Je vous offre en esclav.*
Bondmen. Serui, orum. Seruitia, orum.
Bondmen ingroff or solde. De lapide empiti.
Bondwoman. Ancilla, Serua. *Chambrière, vne serue.*
Bondwodge. Lycia, fide Wodges.
Bone. Os, f. g. Osum, f. li. Os Officulum, li. diminut. Ang. *Li. little bone.* *P. n. ossifile.*
Bone of the buttocke, or thigh. Coxa, *z. f. g.* *La cuisse.*
Bone of the lefte side of a frogge, whose vertue is not to be declared. Apocyon. Vide Plin. li. 32. cap. 5.
Bones that fall under the table for dogges. Analæ, clorum, n. g. Miette, os, & toutes telles choses qui chent de la table.
Bone from bone in pieces, or a funder. Officulationem.
Bone of a bone, or full of bones, or made of bones. Ossis, a, um. *Qui est d'os.*
Bones of without bones, or having no bones. Ex-ossis, adi. om. g. *Qui est sans os.*
Bones of pliche our bones. Exollis, as. *Rompre les os, ou les osses.*
Bonefyre. Epinicum, ij. Pyra, *z.* *Les feux de ioye.* It was sometime used as a ceremonye to burne dead mens bones, in manner of an exequie, now it is otherwise.

Bonefyre place of steade. Pyrethia septa.
Bonnet, cappe, or under cappe. Galerici, *P. n. coiffe.*
Boote. Ocrea, *z. f. g.* *houfcaus, botte.* *H.*
Boote put on booties. Ocreas induere. *Houfer.*
Booted. Ocreatus, a, um. *Houff, botté.*
Bootes for ploughmen called **Others.** Capatizæ, natum.
Borage, an herbe called in Latin Lingua bubula, & Buglossum, Plinio Euphrosyon. Officinis Borage. *Bourache ou bourache.*
Boye domestica. Aperi, ti. Verres, is. *Aper f. g. li. f. g.* *Verres domestica. Parc f. g. li. f. g.*
Boyshe of, or above, as of a wyde bove. Aprinus, a, u. Aprugnus, a, um. Aprurius, a, um. *De porc f. g. li. f. g.*
Boye of a tame bove. Verrinus, a, um. *De verrat.*
Boye a hole. Fodico, as. Foro, as. Penetro, as. *Fover.*
Boye of pearche a hole thowse with an instrument. Exentor, as. Inforo, as. Perfo, is. Perforo, as. Perfo, is. Terebro, as. *Percer tout oultre.* Vide in Perce with, &c.
Boyed thowse. Perforatus, a, um. Perforatus, a, um. *Percit tout oultre.*
Boying with a pearce or wyndle. Terebratio. *Perceement d'une tariere.*
Boyme by nature. Geninus, a, um. Natus, ta, tû. Vide plus postea in boyme. *et. Qui est né.*
Boyme. Gestus, a, um. *Porté.*
Boyme to be by nature. Nascor, ceris. Natus, sum. Orior, iris, vel ceris. *Naisstre.*
Boyme to be againe. Renascor, ceris. *Renaisstre.*
Boyme begotten, or brought forth into the world by nature. Natus, a, um. Nixus, a, um. Oriundus, a, um. Ortus, a, um. Procreatus, a, um. Progenitus, a, um. *Né, engendré.*
Boyme in the countrey. Rurigenus, a, um.
Boyme to be. Exoriri, Nasci, Enasci, Innaſci, Ingredi, vel Introire in vitam, Prouenire. *Naisstre.*
Boyme into the world. Aspicere lucem, Edi in lucem nascendo. *Naisstre en ce monde.*
Boyme betweene twoo. Internasci. *Naisstre parmi, ou entre deux.*
Boyme with his feete forwarde. In pedes nasci. *Naisstre les pieds deuant.*
Boyme but now, a very little one. Recens a partu pullus, *n. g.* *petit qui vient de naisstre.*
Boyme after vs, our successours. Poster, Posteritas, Nepotes. *Ceux qui naistront après nous.*
Boyme newe. Recens natus. *Nouveau né.*
Boyme to Iupiter, or Iupiter his some. Editus Iouis factus. *Né de Iupiter.*
Boyme firste. Primogenitus. *Premier né.*
Boyme of toke his beginning of life a place. Ortus ex eo loco. *Né & naitif de ce lieu.*
Boyme and gotten in our house of a seruante of steue. Verna, Vernæ. Com. duorum. *P. n. f. g.* *né en nostre maison, de nostre serue & esclav.*
Boyme after the death of his father. Posthumus, mi. n. gen. *Qui est né après la mort de son pere.*
Boyme a barbare of a publique or commo woman, he that knowes not his owne father. Spurius, a, g. *Qui est*

Qui est

Qui est né de vne femme publique, duquel il est incertain qui est son pere.
Bo to be boyme before the tyme, or vniemely. Aboritur. *Esse né deuant terme.*
Boyme together. Congenitus. *Né ensemble.*
Boyme of a good stocke, or kinred. Bono genere natus. *Né de gens de bien.*
Boyme of an vngacious or wretched stocke. Natus in dedecore. *Né & issu de meschant lieu.*
Boyme for him selfe, and his owne commodities. In uergarde, or a pencherenne. Natus suis commodis. *Né pour faire son profit.*
Boyme to get people and commendation. Natus laudi. *Né pour auoir louange & honneur.*
Boyme together at one brayle, twynnes. Gemini, Fratres gemelli, Didymi, Vno partu nati. *Né d'un ventré.*
Boyme thre at ones. Trigemi. *Trois nés d'une mère.*
Boyme of earth. Trigenus, a, u. *Engendré de la terre.*
Boyme of beyde in one countrey, place, or towne. Indigena, *z.* f. g. *Né & naitif du pais.*
Boyme without nosethittles. Hossinus, a, um. Natus sine naribus.
Boyme to be before naturall tyme, called abortiue. Abortiu, is, ortus, sum. *Esse né deuant terme.*
Boyme first, or first begotten. Pragenitus, a, um. Progenus, a, um. *Premier né.*
Boyme by, or holden by to bee. Subnitor, eris. *Esse appuyé.*
Boyme of brought vnto. Alatus, a, um.
Boyme of that which is caried. Gestatus, Larus, Veratus. *Qui est porté.*
Boyme of caried rounde about. Circulatus. *Porté tout entour.*
Boyme charges or costes in tourney. Viaticæ expensæ.
Boyme, coaste, confine, or marche of a countrey or place. Confinium, ij. Fines, ium. Ora, *z.* *Le finis des terres.*
Boyme, by dweller, or a neighbour. Accola, *z.* Com. gen. *Qui demeure auprès de quelque lieu, voisin.*
Boyme, Feneror, aris. Mutuos, aris. Mutuor, aris. *Petere mutuam, Mutuum sumere. Rem alienam, vel se alienum facere, Sumo, is, pfi.* *Feneror verbum deponens, exigit ablat. ca. Emprunter.*
Boyme of to be to pere Daule, which is a but-
 gate speache, property where as a man doth borrowe of one to paye an other. Nomen transſerre, Verſum facere, Soluere, vel vertere. *Difcoursir saint Pierre pour courir saint Pol, emprunter argent a gros intereff pour payer une dette qu'on doit a moindre intereff, prendre a piete de finance.*
Boyme of redeme a gage, boyme, or pledge. Repigner, as. *Regerer vng gage.*
Boyme together. Mutuas pecunias sumere. *Emprunter argent.*
Boyme an other mans name, or to put in an other name. Nomen alieuius in re aliqua interponere. *Emprunter le nom d'aucun.*
Boyme pledge, furetie, or warrant. Fideiussor, forism. *g. Pleg ou respondent.*

Boyme, or furetie for appareance. Vadimonium, ij. *Vadis, is. Vas, dis. Pledge ou caution &c.*
Boyme, Mutuos, aris. *Emprunté.*
Boyme at the will of the lender until it be requirred againe, or so longe as the lender liste. Precarius, a, um. *Tout chose empruntée a la charge de la rendre quand il plaira au presteur.*
Boyme, Commodatarius. *A qui on presté quelque chose.* *Esse that lendeth vpon a gage.* Pignerator. *Qui prend gage d'aucun.*
Boyme of redemer of his gage. Repignerator, vel trix. *Qui de gager vng gage.*
Boyme, Mutuatio, Pignatio, onis, fce. *gen. Empruntement.*
Boyme of one to paye an other. Verſura, *z.* f. g. *Argent emprunté pour payer un detté.*
Boyme of beyle. Vmbilicus, *z.* *La boffete.* *H.*
Boyme for the boydes of a booke. Vmbilicus, Idem.
Boyme of a bucker of sheld. Vmbo, onis. *m. g.* *La boffe d'un bouclier.* *H.*
Boyme, Sinus, uis. *m. g.* *Le sein.*
Boyme of baggage. Glorior, aris. Iactō, as. Ostento, as. *Se vanter.* *Vnde Tor, Trix, Triu.*
Boyme often. Iactio, as. *an. f. g.*
Boyme, Blax, cis. Iactator, Ostentator, vel trix. *Thra- gis, onis. m. g.* *P. n. vant.*
Boyme, Bullatæ nupz. Iactantia, Iactatio, Ostentatio. *P. n. vant, glorieusement.*
Boyme full, or full of boasting or bragging. Iactabundus, Gloriabundus, *z.* *dum.* *Qui se glorifie.*
Boyme of that doth boaste. Gloriosus, a, um. *Glorieux.*
Boyme, Glorioſe, Iactant, Glorieusement.
Boyme of beyle. Bubones, Carbunculus, Vlcus, eris. *Vlcere, autem, H.* *Ulcerarius, a, um.* *Ang. Caus sing botche.*
Boyme to cause or make. Vlcero, as. *Vlcere.*
Boyme, Acantium, tij. Cydarum, ij. Cymba, Phascus. *Nessille peshier ou passer gen.*
Boyme, or burge, or barbe, moſte property, wherewith a great beſſet is bywen of rowed out of a poyre. Remulcus, ci.
Boyme made of a hollowe tree, or a shippe boate. Linther, Scapha, *z.* f. g. *Nessille, bachel.*
Boyme of wherie, which is very light and swift of course. Lembus, bi. m. g. *Petite nauire & legiere.*
Boyme of shippes called with tough. Scilla.
Boyme man, or a ferry man a passenger. Scapharius, rij. Porritor, toris. Vector, toris. Lintrarius, ij. m. g. *Pasſier, passier.*
Boat house. Proreta, Scapharius.
Boyme for a shiffer. Prae, *z.* *z.*
Boyme mans craft or science. Nauicularia. *Le art & science de gouverner & conduire une nauire.*
Boyme, Ambo, Vertere. *Tous deux.*
Boyme together. Amplexandus.
Boyme, the one and the other. Alteruter, Vterque. *L'un & l'autre.* *Et Alterta pro Alteruta.*
Boyme, Ambifariam adueib. *dis. cu.*
Boyme of butre of a bycke wall wrought for a helpe

B. ANTE R.

pour de la viscifer dedans le tablier.S.
Bores of chyltes wherem goocers do put their splices and wares. Nidi, orum.

Bore tree, of, *boze*, Buxus, buxi, f. g. *Bowys*, on arbre de bowys.

B place where bore trees growe. Buxetum, ti, n. g. *Boage de bowys.*

Bore, of, *boze*, Buxus, buxi, f. g. *De bowys.*

Bull of boze, of, *boze*, Buxofus, la, sum. *Plain de bowys*, Resemblant a bowys.

B. ANTE R.

Babarbae, Brabantia, ti, f. g. *And the people be called Ambuariti, Brabati, Tongri, Brabantici.*

Braceler, Arnilla, Brachiale, Spinter. *Brasfela & ornement de bras.*

Braceler for the right arme. Dextrale, Dextroche-rium, ij, n. g. *unliebre brachioru ornamentu. Ca.*

Braceler of ganteles of Iron. Manice manicati, in plur. numero. *Brasfela & ganteles de fer.*

Bracing gysle. Subcingulum. *Ceinture.*

Brache, of, *the hounde*. Caelus vel la. *P'n fort petit chien ou chienne.*

Bragge. Exultor, as. Glorior, aris. Iactio, as. Ostento, as. *Paratragedio, as.*

Bragge often. Iactio, as. *P'enter souvent.*

Bragge flowly. Paratragedio, as.

Bragge of to bante, that he hathy boze of can doe some thinge. Sumere sibi aliquid. *Se venter de pouoir faire quelque chose.*

Bragge, to cracke, of, *to baume* some thing of hym selfe. Iactare se de, vel in re aliqua. *Se venter de quelque chose.*

Bragge not so muche of my selfe. Non mihi tantum sumo. *Je ne me vante pas de pouoir tant faire.*

Brake it (spoken without ostentation) of bragge of my selfe, of. I brake it not to baume of my selfe. Sic hoc a me fine Iactantia suspitione dictum.

Bragger. Arcalogus, Iactator. Thralo, Ardelio, Ostentator, el Trix, Paratragediator. *P'antem & glorieux.*

Braggng. Iactantia, Ostentatio. *P'antem.*

Braggng, of full of bragges. Actuosus, gloriosus, Iactabundus, Iactuofus, a, um. Ventosus. *Qui se vante & glorieux.*

Braggngly. Actuosus, Gloriosus, Iactantur, Iactuofe. *Gloriosum.*

Brare. Rugio, is. *Bratre.*

Brare like an Elephant. Barrio, th, rice. *Bratre com un Elephant.*

Braying of an Elephant. Barrius, tus, m. gen. *Le cri d'un Elephant.*

Braye out. Irrugio, is. *Bulger.*

Braye like an Asse. Rudo, is, di, etc. *Reconner, C'est quand ung Asse brait.*

Braye like a Mare, Elephant of such like. Barrio, is, etc. *Bratre, etc.*

Braye of roare like a leon. Irrugio, is. *Regir.*

B. ANTE R.

Braze of, *crie lamentable*. Eulao, as. Clamo, as. Vociferor, aris. Queritor, aris. *Bratre & crier.*

Braze in a moze. Contundo, is. Disfero, ris. Interro, is. trini. Pilo, as. Pindo, is. Pinfo, as. Pinfo, is, sum.

Braze in a moze often, of *flampe a pace*. Pinfo, as. *Broyer souvent en un mortier.*

Braze a towe in France. Bibrax, *

Braze, *broken*, of *flampe*. Contusus, Intritus, Pissus, a, um. *Bateu en un mortier.*

Braze one with a benefite of good turne. Exprobro, as. *Reprocher.* Vide Tor, Trix, Tio.

Braze of callen in teeth with a good turne passe. Exprobrator, vel trix. *Qui reproche.*

Braze of calling in teete. Exprobratio, brationis. f. g. *Reproche.*

Braze of a beaste. Rugitus, us. *Enyement, buglement.*

Braze of crying out with lamentation. Eulatio. *Enyement.*

Braze of the head. Vitalia capitis, Cerebrum, bri, ng. Et Cerebellum, li. diminut. *Cerveleu, cerneau.*

Braze, of, *weibrazed*, of full of bragges. Cerebrosus, a, um. *T'esse, f'feruile.*

Braze, of, *madde*. Demens, tis. Infanus cerebri. *Qui est hors de son bon sens.*

Braze of byatone of the legges. Musculus, li.

Braze, of, *crusbowe*. Ballista, x. Ballista chalybea.

Braze, of, *ferme herbe* Filix, icis. Thelyperis. *Fer-chiere.*

Braze, of, *tharp snuffe* for a boye. Pistomis. *Looke byndle, of, tute.*

Braze, of, *to woyke dough* of past. Macra, te, f. g. *P'n buche a piffir le pain, en may, H.*

Braze, of, *flape*, of, *hempe*. Lini frangibula, x. *

Brandiron of a trinit, to sette a poste on that you well haue to seeke on the fere. Chytropus, olla sustentaculum. *T'epied, H.*

Brandyke, of, *gleter like a swoorde*. Corusco, as. Mico, as, cui. Vibro, as. *Reluire par force, p'epied.*

Brandyng, of, *glittering*, of, *shining*. Conulatio, vibratio. *Looke shynng.*

Brant. Faris, Furfur, ris. *De bran & son.*

Brant of tobete. Canica. *Le son & bran du froument. S.*

Brant, of, *course bread*. Rubidus panis. *Lohe bread.*

Brant, of, *byan*. Furfuraceus, a, um. Furfureus, a, um. *Qui est du son. J.*

Brast. Aes, ris. Randus. *Arain.*

Brast covered, of, *mixt with ocher metall*. Subzertus, a, um. *Conuert d'arain.*

Brast pot, a *chaffer*, of, *bette*. Aenum, ni. Incochile, lis. *P'n coquemart, ou vne chaudiere.* Et Aenum, li. diminut. Angl. *A potnee, of, tute potte of brast.*

Brast, of, *brast*. Aeneus, a, um. Aenus, na, num. *Qui est d'arain.* Randuculus, a, um. *V. Randucula potte. A brast gate.*

Brast, of, *make with brast*. Aco, as.

Brast, of, *mixt with brast*, of, *other metall*. Subzertus, as.

Brast, of, *made of brast* of, *like metall*. Acratus, a, um. Acreus, ea, cum. *Paill d'arain.*

Brast

B. ANTE R

Brazen tropet. Aenea tuba, Tube ductilis. *Trompette d'arain.*

Braze. Quaslo, as. Rumpo, is. Frageo, ere. Frageco, scis. *Coffre, rompre.*

Braze, *with cracking*, of, *be broken*. Crepb, as, pui. *Se creuer & rompre.*

Braze *bowne*. Dirupo, is. Dirupo, is. *Deramper, abbatre.*

Braze *forth*, of, out. Erumpo, is. *Sorir & saillir hors.*

Braze in. Introrumpo, is. Irumpo, is. *Entrer de grande force & grande violence.*

Braze in the midbes, of, in funde. Perrupio, is. Prorumpo, is. *Rompre. Looke bycate.*

Braze open. Refrango, is. Refringo, is. Idem.

Braze. Qualatus, a, um. Quallus, a, um. Ruptus, a, a, um. *Rompu.*

Braze down, of, in pieces. Diruptus, a, u. *Rompu. Lohe broken and bycate.*

Braze in the midbes. Perruptus, a, um. *Rompu.*

Braze open. Refractus, a, um.

Braze beate. Hermiolus, i. Thiasis, Diruptus, Ramificosus. *Qui est rompu.*

Braze bowel. Bubonocle, les, f. g. *Rompure, grenure.*

Braze, of, *rupture of a man*. Enterocle, Hernia, Rames, cis. *Rompure, bergue.* Et Ramificosus, a, um.

Braze that is *brast*. *Qui est rompu.*

Braze out, *beate out*, runne out, of, *abzoade*, as water doth. Scateo, es. Scaturio, is. *Balloner & saillir hors.*

Braze out. Scaturio, is. Scaturigo.

Braze out, of, *brast* out, as a mans face doth with brast. Scateo, es. Scaturio, is.

Braze. Obganio, ire. Ringo, is. Rixor, aris. Velito, as. Velitor, aris. *Niffy, Rixer.* Obganire, & ringere canum est.

Braze of, *thye*. Iurgo, gas, gaur, gaur. *Ex iure & ago compellum est, quasi de iure ago & ostendo.*

Braze of, *tanfer* l' un a l' autre, auoir quelque debat ensemble pour quelque chose, f'essuy, Huitier.

Braze. Iurgator, Rixator, Rixofus, Philonicus, Taxator, vel Trix. *Qui reprend & blasme autray.*

Braze of, *one that is full of strey*. Iurgofus, la, sum. *T'ouffu ou noiffux.*

Braze *lurgum*, j, Rixa, x. velitatio, onis. *Noiff.*

Braze *lurgio*, sac Rixofus, a, um. Ang. *Ful of byastung.* *Noiffus, vireux.* *Looke Chye and byabler.*

Braze *lurgio*, Rixofe, Rixofe.

Braze *lurgio*, Flagella, orum. Frons, dis. Germen, inis. Ramus, ni, m. g. *Branche.* Et Frondarius, a, u. Ang. *Of a branch.*

Braze *lurgio*, that are without leaues. Nudi rami. *Qui n'ont point de feuilles.*

Braze *lurgio*, down under the bowes of a tree. Corpus sub rami arboris deponere. *Se coucher sous la rampe.*

Braze *lurgio*, that is small, a little *branze*. Ramulus, li, m. g. Ramuculus, li, m. g. diminut. *Branchette.*

Braze *lurgio*, being grene of a vine. Pampinus, ni. com. gen. Pampinarium, rij. *Pampe de vigne, la feuille de la vigne.*

Braze *lurgio*, which groweth out of the body of a vine

B. ANTE R.

Braze *lurgio*. Pampinarium, rij. *La sarment sortant de la tige & tronc de la vigne.*

Braze *lurgio*, of *bouge* plucked frs a tree, with fruit on it. *Palmes, Termes. P'n branche d'arbre avec le fruit.*

Braze *lurgio*, of *twigg*, moste properly of a vine. *Palmes, iris, Collis. P'n reietion du sarment de la vigne.*

Braze *lurgio*, of *leafed*. Frondatus, ta, tum. Frondcus, a, um. *Qui est de feuilles & rameaux d'arbres.*

Braze *lurgio*, of *haue branzhes*. Frondcus, es. Germi- no, as. *Et Frondcus, scis. Incho. Ang. To begin to haue branzhes, of, waape full of branzhes.*

Feuilles, produire feuilles.

Braze *lurgio*, of *an othe vine*. Dracones, um. *

Braze *lurgio*, growing out of the rootes, of, *stemme of trees*, otherwise called an *Impe*. Stolo, nis. m. gen. *P'n reietion qui naist au pied de l'arbre.*

Braze *lurgio*. Aprugnum callum. Cooper. *Le cal d'un sanglier. S.*

Braze *lurgio*, and *lurwes of th' arme*. Lacerus, ti. Tori, torum. *Le mestle, etc.*

Braze *lurgio*, of *well armed*, of, *legged*. Torofus, a, um. *Lacertofus, la, ti. Fort & puissant, qui ha gros muscles.*

Braze *lurgio*, of, *be*, of, *hard of fleshe*, like a boope. Occal- leo, es. *S'endurcir de corps.*

Braze *lurgio*, of, *begime to be harde of fleshe*. Occalleco, scis. Idem.

Braze *lurgio*, of, *els the braches of an hoste*. Subligar, Subligaculi, Femoralia, Feminalia, Perizoma, matis, n. g. Superior brachiarum pars, Pudeda & femora obtegens. *Des brayes. H.*

Braze *lurgio*, of, *mariners*, *mariners ftoppes*. Calige follicantes, Laxe brachz. *Chassis larges ou mar- mieres. H.*

Braze *lurgio*, of, *limen*, *whiche wafflers use to weare when they waffle*: also *byches* that they weare in the barbes to hepe the p'ustities. Campestre, tris. *Haute chassie de toile. H.*

Braze *lurgio*, *panis*, m. gen. *Pain. H.*

Braze *lurgio*, called *bifet*. Nauticus panis. Bis coq, * *Buc- cellatum, Frumentum ad viliu distornitatem, ex- coctum buccellatum appellatur.* *Bifouit. H.*

Braze *lurgio*, called *chete bread*, *raunged bread*, of, *cribble bread*. Cibarius panis, Secundarius panis. Autopyrus, Confusancus. *Pain de menage. H.*

Braze *lurgio*, the *whiche is geuen to poore folke for al- mosse*. Panis gradilis. *Pain d'auonne.*

Braze *lurgio*, that is *white*, *white bread*. Panis filiginus, Panis primarius. *Pain Blanc. H.*

Braze *lurgio*, that is *made of the finest flower of wheate*. Panis similagineus, Simulaceus. *Pain de fleur de farine. H.*

Braze *lurgio*, made of *byan*, *course bread*. Panis furfuraceus, Furfurofus, Recementitius. *Pain plain de son, de bran. H.*

Braze *lurgio*, called *romans bread*. Domesticus panis. *Pain domestique.*

Braze *lurgio*, *baken on hoete coles*. Focarius.

Braze *lurgio*, made of *barle*, *barle bread*. Panis hordeaceus. *Pain d'orge. H.*

B. ANTE R.

Bread baked on the grebezon, or on such like thing of Iron. Panis elcharites, super craticula coctus. *Pain roti sur le grill.*

Bread that is putt by with barne, light bread that is holowly made. Panis spongiosus. *Pain bouffé.*

Bread coloured with saffron. Panis crocatus, croco & oul luto infectus atq; imbut. *Pain ensafrané. H.*

Bread, or a cake baked under the ashes, or imbers. Panis subincinericus. *Gaufre cuit sous la cendre. H.*

Bread that is leuened. Panis fermentatus. *Pain levé. H.*

Bread that is not leuened. Panis azyms, non fermentatus. *Pain sans levain. H.*

Bread binowed or misty. Panis mucidus. *Pain moisy chassé & relant.*

Bread mouth. Panis ficum respiciens. *Pain qui sent la chançiffure & moistiffure. H.*

Bread crummes, or the crumme of peth of a loasse. Medulla panis. *La mie du pain. H.*

The heating in the vpper parte of the loasse, whiche cometh by great heate of the oven, and so byc a lither. Hecia vel hettia, &c. f. g. Pufula. f. g. Est pufula in panis crusto affurgens: unde manavit proberium. Hæcæ facere, pro vili pendere. *Pot. te vesse du pain. H.*

Bread cruete. Crustum vel crustulum. *Crouste. H.*

Bread trenchers, such as are used in collegis of the famous universities, and in the houses of many noble men: cause whereby the poore have more rest. Panicia mensa, Solum cereale. *Trencher du pain.*

Bread made of newe wheate. Sitanus panis. *Pain de froment nouveau. S.*

Bread used to be eaten with oysters, as commonly bread wthche is bannet, or course. Rubidus panis. *Pain brun.*

Blacke sounge bread. Oſtrearius panis, vel rubidus.

Bread baked, hamper, or hutch. Panarium, Mastra, &c. *P ne may on buche.*

Breadth, or widthness. Latitudo, inis. Laxitas, laxitatis. f. g. *Largeur d'un poulce. P.*

Breadth of a thumbe, an inche breadthe. Latitudo pollicaris. *Largeur d'un pouce. P.*

Breadth of a finger. Digitum transfuerum. *La largeur d'un doigt. H.*

Breadth of a finger. End of xij. fingers. D. odans. &c.

Breadth of the house. Laxitas domus. *Grandeur & spaciété de maison. S.*

Breadth of the wages. Laxitas vitarum. *Rues grandes & spaciées. S.*

Breadth, or in breadth, or abpode, Late, sparsim. *Au large. P.*

Breade, Frango, is. Labefacio, cis. Percudo, dis. Quaf-fo, as. Rumpo, is. Tero, is. ruti. *Romppe.*

Breade the backstone. Exdorfo, a. C.

Breade battelrage. Ordines conturbare, Aciem turbare. *Mettre en desordre, ou desarray. S.*

Breade, or: brafte a funder with fluting, or striking. Perturio, is. *Romppe, pertuiser.*

Breade, have, or flampe in a moyle. Pilo, as. Tundo, is. *Boyer.*

Breade company. Dissocio, as. Separer, deſſembler.

B. ANTE R.

Breade a custome. Dissolvere morem. Solvere ritum. *Romppe & abolir, offer me custome.*

Breade downe. Desfringo, is. Brifer.

Breade faith, or the, or promise. Amittere fidem, Descerere iusiurandum, Fallere fidem, Solvere fidem.

Romppe la foy.

Breade forth, or out. Prorumpo, is. *Sortir avec impetuofité.*

Breade the lognes. Prælumbo, as. &c.

Breade ear then portes on ones head. Frangere aul- las in caput alterius. *Romppe des pots de terre sur la teste d'autrui. S.*

Breade ones necke. Frangere ceruices alicui. *Romppe le col.*

Breade into crummes. Frangere in micas. *Esmier.*

Breade into some house, or other. In vnam aut aliam domum irrumpere.

They haue rushed and broken into the campe of their enemies by force. In castra irruerunt. *Ilz sont entrez de force dedans le camp des ennemis.*

Breade the head of one. Diminuere caputalicui. *R- pre la teste d'autrui.*

Breade one thing with another. Affrio, as. *Esmier ou briser menu quelque chose parmi une autre.*

Breade in pieces. Contundo, is. Dissipo, as. Effringo, is, Conquasso, as. Infringo, is. Diffingo, is. perfingo, is. Perumpo, is. Desfringo, is. Conconfido, is. Prorumpo, pis. *Romppe in pieces.*

Breade in. Irrumpo, is. Introrumpo, is. Intrudo, is. *Entrer de grande force & de grande violence.*

Breade in by force and armes. Irrupo, is, rupi. *Entrer par force.*

Breade in fondze, or in the myddes. Dirumpo, is. Ir- rumpo, is. Perumpo, is. Prærumo, is. Refcindo, is. Ruio, is. Suffingo, is. *Romppe par le milieu.*

Breade ppease, an' passe thowpe the garde. Dimo- uere ac perfringere custodias. *Fendre la presse, & passer parmi les gens de la garde d'un voy. S.*

Breade small betwene the fingers. Frio, as. Brifer.

Breade small. Trito, as. freq.

Breade a legacie, or testament. Violare testamentum, vel legata.

Breade, or to violate the saythe of wedlocke. Fidem coniugij violare. *Romppe la foy de mariage.*

Breade, or to seperate alliance. Fœdus violare. *Romppe l'alliance.*

Breade his faith and promise. Fidem violare. *Romppe la foy.*

Breade, or tame a twyle beaste, as a horse. &c. Do- mito, as. & domo, as. *Rendre subiect & obeissant.*

Breade theefe of a beaste. Exarmo, as. Dyſarmer.

Breade truce. Fœdus frangere, Solvere fœdus, vel pacem. *Romppe l'accord.*

Breade by. Refcindo, is. Abrumpo, is. *Romppe une chose.*

Breade by a twyte or letter. Refigno, as. Croclater.

Ouvrir.

Breade of a horse, or other beast byttille. Domitor, oris. *Qui domte, domteur.*

Breade of a teage, entre course, or truce. Fœdifica- gus.

B. ANTE R.

gus. Qui rompt l'appointement.

Breading of horse, or other byttille beaste. Domi- tura, &c. Domement.

Breading out of childrens monthes, called epulze- ration. Aphtha, Emphyodes febris.

Breading out within the mouth, comming by in- flammation. Emphyodes, Febris est que vhe- mentiam caloris in ore gignit, & pustulas & infla- tiones. C.

Breading out of an infant about the head. Siriaſis. Cal.

Breading out with scabbies. Rumentum, ti.

Breading of a shippe vpon the sea. Naufragium. Naufrage.

Breade, or to tosse his shippe. Facere naufragium. *Perdre sa nauire par tempeste. Et per translationem, facere naufragium. Perdre toute chose qui se soit. To tesse all that one hath.*

Breadefast. Acratims, Acratimsa, Ientaculi, Pran- diolum, Silarum, ti. *Le desjeuner.*

Breadefast of byssie. Adipale conuiuium.

Breadefast without wyne. Prandium caninum. *Le diner de chien. H.*

Breade the fast. Ientaculor, aris. Iento, tas, rare. Epu- larii acratimsa. *Desjeuner.*

Bread, Petus, oris. Sinus, ut. *La poitrine, le sein. Et Petusculi, li. dimin. Poctrinere. Ang. B narrowe*

or small byaste. Epeccoralis, le. An. Pertaining to the beaste. Qui appartient ou sert à la poitrine.

Breaded byaste, or great breaded. Pedecoris, as. *Qui ha grande & large poitrine & forte.*

Breade of a woman. Ruma, &c. Vber, eris. *Mamelle.*

Bread plate. Pedorale. *P ne sorte d'armure qui se met deuant la poitrine.*

Brede, or brange forth the yong, moste commonlye as beastes and bydes do. Fæto, as. Fæticof, as. *Faire ses petits.*

Brede theefe. Dentio, is. ire. *Quand les dents viennent à quelque un.*

Brede or, toye, or to increase cattell. Pecuarium rem facere.

Brede or increase of cattell. Pecuaria. *La faill & meniere ou science de gouverner & nourrir le bestial.*

Bred of cattell. Pecuarium, ij. mal. gen. *Bergier qui s'entend à la nourriture des bestes.*

Brede, or beguine to be befoze. Prægnior, eris.

Breding out of bynding. Fœtusculi, as. Um. Fœ- tus, ta, cum. *Qui est plein de petit.*

Breding place for cattell. Pecuarium, &c. f. g. *Le lieu ou on nourrit le bestial.*

Breding of theefe. Dentio, onis. *La venue des dents.*

Bremble. Vide Denticio.

Bren or set on fyre. Vro, tis, vifi, ere, vstum. *Bruster.*

Burne. Vide burne.

Brent or burned. Vitus, a, um. *Brulé.*

Brent about. Ambustus, a, um. *Brulé tout à l'entour. P.*

Brent sacrifice. Holocaustum, Holocaustum, Victimâ que detractis exis integra arae imbecatur. Cal.

Breth. Anhelitus, as. Halitus, as. Pneuma, tis. Respi- ratio, spiraculum. *P ent, soufflement halaine, respiration.*

B. ANTE R.

Spiramentum, Spiritus, Spirale, Spirituale. *Et pneumaticus, a, um. Organa pneumatica. Organs qui ſoufflent par vents & ſoufflements. An. That water in bary is wled. Spiramentum. As the place where the byette or wynde ſmuth out.*

Brethen, or put forth wynde. Spiro, as. *Halmer.*

Brethen, or take bynde. Adhalo, as. Halo, as. Halito, as. Respiro, as. *Respiher. P.*

Brethen quicke and fall. Hippaco, as. *Haliter.*

Breuer of beate of ate. Cereulianus, Cereuliz co- ctor, Zythefla, qui zithum coquit. *Brusseur. H.*

Bryar. Dumus, mi. Luma, &c. Paliurus, ri. Robus ca- ninus, Sentis. *Buiffon & espineye. Et Dumofus, a, u.*

Bryar of place where byars growe. Senticetum. *Dumerum, ti. P ne lieu ou croist d'herbes & buiffons.*

Brye, corrupte, to vitiate, depeaue or poule. Cor- rumpere, Depaure, Ingrauare, Intercedere, Ob- limare, Violare, Peruertere. *Corrompre.*

Brye, or to corrupte one with gifts. Emeret aliquid donis. *Corrompre par dons.*

Brybo. Corruptor, toris. *Corrompeur.*

Brydge that we be bysided. Iudex fordidus, vel cor- ruptus Iudex. *Le iuge qui se laiffe corrompre par argent d'auis, ou promesses. S.*

Bryberie. Latrocinium. Corruptio, onis. *Corruption.*

Vide Theſe.

Bryche or ryle. Later, ris. Lydoron. *Brigue, faille. P.*

Bryche, or ryle. Angl. *Brigue de byche. Taille de briques. P.*

Bryche former of maket. Plasmator. Laterarius. *Qui faill de briques ou tuilles. H.*

Bryche bell. Fornax lateraria, Lateraria, &c. fo. gen. *P ne briquetterie, une tuillerie. P.*

Bryche, or easle to be broken. Dispalis, le. Fragilis, le. *Freste on fragile. Vide Bystille.*

Bryche. Nupius, as. Nuptiz, arum. *ſcem. gen. plu. a. Nuptes. P.*

Brydegrome. Nuptus, ti. Nymphus, i. *Nouueau marie.*

Brydegrome or maister of the feast. Archiclericus. Symposiastes.

Bryde, or newe married wyfe. Noua nupta, Nynupha, Non ita pridem viro coniuncta. *La nouuellement mariee. H.*

Bryde cable. Summanalia. Cooper.

Bryde ladder. Pronuba, &c. &c.

Bryde ladder. Pronuba, &c. &c.

Bryde. Pons, tis. Positis, v. n. pon. *Et Ponticulus, li. diminut. Ang. B little or narrowe bydge.*

Bryde of woode. Pons sublicius vel roboreus. *Pont de bois. H.*

Bryde called a fall bydge, or a dyate bridge. Pons veratilis. *Pont leuis. H.*

Bryde maker. Pontifex, cis.

Brydement, or other booke byssle written. Com- mentarium, Commentarium, rij. *Vide booke.*

Bryde. Frenum, ni. *Frainbride. H.*

Bryde butt, why che is harde and sharpe. Lupatum, ti. Luxus, Mures, Asperinum fræul. *Mors de bride fort rude. H.*

Bye *bye*, that part that is in the hoyses mouth.
Ora, frænum, quod ori infertur. *Le mors, H.*

Bye *bye*. Lorum, ri. Habena, næ. Retinaculum,
frænum quod manu reticuum equos regit. *La rene*
de vin bride H.

Bye *bye* affections of the mynde. Temperare ani-
mis. *Moderare affectum & son courage.*

Bye *bye* or reme *bye*. Fræno, as. Brider, P.

Bye *bye* well or fuche a bye place of punishment.
Ergastulum, li. n. g. *Le lieu ou l'on enfermoit & enli-
moit les fers pour les contraindre a besonger S.*

Bye *bye* or compendious. Concisus, Compendiarius,
a, um. Compendiosus, fa sum. *Court & abridgè.*

Bye *bye* or short. Brevis, e. Brief, court, P.

Bye *bye* reverall, or repetition of thynges treated of
before. Anacephalosis, Recapitulatio, onis, fæ. g.

Bye *bye* oration. Sinecibus fermo, Succincta oratio.
Brevis sermo. *Pena de parolles.*

Bye *bye* in any thyng. Modicus in re aliqua. *Qui est brief*
en quelque chose S.

Bye *bye* that I may be bye. Vt ad pauca redeam,
Ne multa. *Ouy le faire brief ou court.*

Bye *bye* sentence. Sententia, diminut. *Petite sentence,*
petit dicit. P.

Bye *bye*, compendiously, succintly, summarily, or in
fewe wordes. Concisè, Cæsuratim, Pressè, Semel,
Succinctè, Sîmaricè, summatè, Sîmatim. *Briefve-
ment, sommairement P.*

Bye *bye* to speake, or to tel his mynde in fewe wordes.
Breui, Breuitè, Breuius aliquid dicere, Breui
comprehendere, Paudè, Dicere pressè, Modicè di-
cere, Sîntim dicere, Angustè exiliter dicere, Bre-
ui expellere. *Dire en peu de parolles S.*

Bye *bye*. Breuè, Breui, Breuitè. *En brief, P. l.*

Bye *bye* or thynges of tyme. Contractio temporis,
Temporis breuitas, vel angustia S.

Bye *bye* or little barbe or thyppes. Aphracta,
Aphractum, Catacopia, Celox, Nauigium. *P ne*
sorte de navire, qu'on appelle le gantim barque P.

Bye *bye*. Dilucidus, a, um. Fulgidus, Lucidus, a, um.
Nididus, a, um. Lucibilis, le. Splendidus, a, um. Per-
lucidus, a, dum. *Resplendissant, reluisant P.*

Bye *bye* to be, or to shine. Diluceo, es. Fulgeo, es. Illu-
cesco, sis. Ilucoe, es. x. Reluceo, es. Laire, P.

Bye *bye* to make. Nididus, as. Vibro, as. x. Nitoyou
faire reluire.

Bye *bye* to shine. Replendere, Splendere, Ardere,
Fulgere, Fulgere, Coruscare, Explendere, Ex-
plendescere. *Resplendir.*

Bye *bye* to wære. Luceo, sis. Splendescio, sis. Com-
mence a resplendir & reluire S.

Bye *bye*. Fulgidè, Lucidè.

Bye *bye*. Cador, oris. Fulgor, oris. Nitor, oris. Splê-
dor, oris. *Replendens, resplendens S.*

Bye *bye* of the sonne, or of any thyng that shineth
with flame. Iubar, is. neut. gen. Lampas, idem.

Et vbi hic Iubar, tunc nomen regis.

Bye *bye* or brandishing. Vibratio, onis, fæ. gen.

Bye *bye* or byar. Dumus, i. Frutis, Luma, æ. Buissou

& spinage. Rhibis, Rubus, Tribulus. Vepres, Sen-
tis, Rhamnus, ni. mal. gen. Burgi spinæ, ou neprus.
Amongest the Arabians, Delegans. Et Veprecu-
la, æ. diminut. Angl. *A tree of yonge hymbles.* Et Du-
mofus, a, um. Ang. *Full of byrantes.* Et Du-
mum, tunc gen. *Boote byrante.*

Bye *bye* that beareth the blackeberry. Morus, ri. f. g.
Looke blackberry.

Bye *bye* berry. Morum, ri. Idem.

Bye *bye*, or byrre of any thyng. Fibra, æ. Margo,
ginis. Ora, æ. La marge, P.

Bye *bye* of a ponde or rper. Labrum, ri. neut. gen.
*Leur bolivres le bord d'un fleuve, lac fontaine & sem-
blables S.*

Bye *bye* a fowe, as when a boze doth gette yegges.
Subo, as. x. Vide *Quinte.*

Bye *bye* fowe. Sus subata, x.

Bye *bye* stone. Aegula, æ. Sulphuris, ri. g. Sulfre, P.
Et Sulphuria. Ang. *The place where byrstone is*
boyled. P ne sulfuriere ou on fait le sulfre P.

Bye *bye* stone. Aegula, æ. Sulphuris, ri. g. Sulfre, P.
Et Sulphuratus, a, um. Angl. *Of byrstone.* De sulfre,
P. Et Sulphuratus, a, um. Angl. *Of byrstone.*

Bye *bye* of a rper. Labrum. Le bord d'un fleuve, lac
fontaine. *Exc S.*

Bye *bye* or mere fauer. Muria, Muries, Salfura. *Saul-*
mure salure.

Bye *bye*, or to be in potoye or faine water. Muria-
tus, a, um. *Qui a esté long teps en la saumure S.*

Bye *bye*. Afferro, rs. Pello, sis, puli. Porto, as. Refero,
rs. Apporero, Reportero.

Bye *bye* to carrie to a place, or from a place. Affer-
ro, Subducere, Deportare, Deferre, Apportare.

Bye *bye* agayne. Referro, rs. Reporto, as. Reuoco, is.
Reuoco, as. Reporto, rs. Reporto, rs.

Bye *bye* in bye force, or otherwyse. Redigo, sis, egi.
redactum, redigere. *Mener a force S.*

Bye *bye* agayne into bondage or thysdome. Redige-
re in seruitutem. Reducere ad vel in seruitutem.
Remettre en seruage S.

Bye *bye* to bringe me in fuche a doubte, I knowe
not what to doe. Eo redigis me, vt quid egerim,
egomet nesciam. *Tu me mets in tel estat que Exc S.*

Bye *bye* into concorde, or make them frændes. In con-
cordiam redigere. *Mettre d'accord.*

Bye *bye* into th'obedience of the Romane Empire.
In deditionem imperij Romani redigere. *Certain-
dre de se rendre a l'empire Romain, Mettre en l'obedience*
des Romains.

Bye *bye* him into his owne iurisdiction, or vnder his
subiection. In deditionem suam redigere. *Mettre*
sous sa seigneurie.

Bye *bye* into fauour, or to make the frændes agayne,
set an attornment betwene, and to agree them. In
gratiam redigere aliquos. *Accorder aucuns, faire*
leur appointement, les appointer.

Bye *bye* some vnder the obedience of the Romane
Empire. Sub Imperium Romanum redigere. *Re-*
duire.

Bying *bying* to pouertie. Ad inopiam redigere. *Mettre*
à pouerté.

Bying *bying*, or to reduce it into fise bookes. Ad fex li-
bros redigere. *Reduire a six liures.*

Bying *bying* into olde miserie agayne. In antiqua mala re-
digere vel reducere. *Remettre.*

Bying *bying*, or to call into remembrance. Ad memoriam
redigere. *Remettre, souuoir, faire souuoir.*

Bying *bying* into miserie. Ad miseriam redigere ali-
quem. *Le mettre en misere.*

Bying *bying* in arate, or to bying into orde. In ordinè re-
digere. *Mettre du rang des autres.*

Bying *bying* an actis againt one. Dicam impingere, For-
mulam alicui intendere, vel proponere. *Le mettre*
en proces.

Bying *bying* backe. Reduco, is. Regero, is. Reporto, as.
Reuoco, xi. *Remener ou ramener.*

Bying *bying* into the right waye. In viam reducere. *Remet-*
tre en bon chemin.

Bying *bying*, or to reduce frendship agayne, where it was
boken. Amicitiam errantem reducere. *La remet-*
tre sus & en estat.

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to cause scarres to haue their naturall co-
lour agayne. Ad colorem reducere cicatrices. *Leur*
faire reuenir la couleur, les rendre a leur

Bying *bying*, or to reduce them to concorde and lone that
are fallet out, and to make them louers & frændes
agayne. In pristina concordiam distractos reducere.
Remettre en paix comme ils estoient par auent, les
racorder.

Bying *bying*, or to reduce th'example in agayne. Exempli
reducere. *Remettre en auant.*

Bying *bying* into fauour. In gratiam reducere. *Remettre*
en grace.

Bying *bying* agayne, and to reduce libertie. Libertatem re-
ducere ac reducere. *Ramener libeté.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce a falsion that hath bene lette
a long tyme. Intermedium iamdiu morem reducere.
Raccourcir un peu de chose, Remener une coulume.

Bying *bying*, or to reduce one to health agayne by medicine.
Ad salutem reducere aliquem medicina. *Le guarir*
& remettre en santé.

Bying *bying* one to diuine to his house. Adducere ad præ-
dium ad se. *Mener pour diuier en sa maison.*

Bying *bying* one in doubte. Adducere in dubitationem.
Faire doubter, faire estre en doubte, mettre en doubte.

Bying *bying* to adduce a thyng into estimation. Addu-
cere aliquid in honorem. *Mettre en bruit, estimer,*
honorer.

Bying *bying* one into enuy, or to cause one to be hated. Ad-
ducere aliquem in inuidiam. *Mettre en haine, faire*
blasmer quelqu'un, mettre en mal grace.

Bying *bying* or to call a man, or some matter into the lre.
Adducere hominem vel rem aliquam ad vel in ius-
sue in iudicium. *Mettre en proces, faire plainte d'une*
chose en iugement.

Bying *bying* one, or to cause one to come in bondage or

seruitute. Adducere aliquem ad vel in seruitutem.
Mettre en seruage.

Bying *bying* one to appointment, or to bringe to agree-
ment. Adducere ad cõditionem aliquam. *Faire ve-*
nir a quelque accord, ou appointement.

Bying *bying*, or to persuade one to followe our pleasure,
or to doe after our will. Adducere aliquem ad ar-
bitrium nostrum. *Le persuader & le induire a faire*
nostre volenté & plaisir, Amener quelqu'un a nostre
raison.

Bying *bying*, or to induce one to do some euill thyng. Ad-
ducere ad facinus. Inducere a facinorose velin ac.

Bying *bying* one to wrapping, or cause one to weape. Addu-
cere ad vel in fletum. *Faire pleurer, Es mouoir a pleurs.*

Bying *bying*, or to cause the fevers & agues to come. Ad-
ducere febres. Amener, ou faire venir les febres.

Bying *bying* to life, or to reduce to life agayne. Ad vitam
reuocare. *Remettre en vie, resusciter.*

Bying *bying* into doubte. In dubium reuocare. *Renouer*
en doute S.

Bying *bying* those fræ error, that are fallen into a wrong
opinion. Lapsos ab errore reuocare.

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

Bying *bying*, or to reduce ones mynde to pitié, compassi-
on and mercie. Animum alicuius ad misericordiam
reducere. *L'adoucir a pitié, le reduire a misericorde.*

B. ANTE. R.

perfecte. Abortio, siue. Abortus. as. Abortor, aris. Vnde Abortum. Abortus. Abortivus. *Auerter.*
Being forth a thyde of right shape. Recte parere, Producere nature.
Being toothy flowers. Floreo, es. Floresco, cis. *Fluor, deuenir en fleur, verdoyr.*
Being forth teintes. Frondeo, es. Frondesco, is. *Fluor, is. Jetter ou produire feuillet.*
Being forth wrynes. Adhibere testes, Constituire testem aliquem in alium, Denūciare testimoniū, Edere, vel E uocare testes, Testes testificare, T estes in aliquem dare. *Produire testimony.*
Being from one place to an other. Trado, is. Trāf-tero, is. *Mener d'un lieu en autre.*
Being forth. Proucho, is. xi. *Porter auant.*
Being good lukes in drinking, to beginne to one. Propino, as. *Boire a quelqu'un.*
Being home honourable. Deduco, is. Cic. *Conuoyer aucun par honneur.*
Being ill luche of chance. Obfeno, as. Cal.
Being in. Admitto, is. Capessio, is. Induco, is. Infero, is. Ingero, is. *Introduco, is. Introduire.*
Being in an assertion, to bying in a doctrine. Introdūcere, q. *Introd. & in medium afferre dicitur. Mettre en auant quelque propos.*
Being of to induce ambition first into the Senate. Introdūcere ambitionem in Senatum. *Amener premierement, Introduire.*
Being into bondage of seruitude. Asferere in seruitutem. *Maintenir q. retrairre quelqu'un en seruaige, &c.*
Being in boyrnes, pledges, or hurties, as in my opinion. to bying in handes in wagger of thwe, or cis to faue tale. Sistere vadium, Stetisse vadium. *monio. &*
Being into care. Asficere cura. *Travailler de soing & soulei. S.*
Being into custome. Assuefacio, is. *Acconsumar.*
Being into error. Implano, as. i. Decipio, Cypria. Si quis iniquū putat le aliquid effe, quum non sit, seipsum in-plantat.
Being into tooles paradise, or make tooles sayne. Animos lactare, Fatuos blandiri, Producere falsa, vel ficta effe. *Attirer, ou attirare aucun par belles paroles, amadour.*
Being in gain of lucre. Scipem conferre, vt Colum. Scipem conferre hac res. *Fait du gain & prouffit.*
Being into barred, or null name, or opinion. Faces inuidie subiicere, Facere inuidiam, Inuidiam cō- citare homini, Concitare inuidiam alicui. *Le metre en haine. S.*
Being into a little, or narrow roome, or space. Percoarctō, as. x
Being into p'sence. Represento, as. *Representar, offrir.*
Being in a snare, or reoperdie. Lacio, is, iui, & xi. Co.
Being in vñe cōfession. In lucem aliquid reuocare. *Remettre en vñe vñe chose qui estoit dechente.*
Being launde in due temppe, or rithe, with digging, and labour. Repastino, as. *Rebouer, rebinner. Vnde Tor, Tris, Tio. Verb.*
Being a matter, or cause, or any thing to an ende,

B. ANTE. R.

conclusion, siue, pōmēt, or flape. Ad manus rem reuocare, Componere lites, Perfero, rs. Perduco, cis. Perficio, is. Profigio, as. Summum fatigium imponere, Summam manum, vel opem addere, Vmbilicum adducere. *Finer.*
Being often forth. P. rompro, as. Plaur.
Being ouer. Traduco, is. Trajicio, is. Transfero, rs. *Transferrer, transporter.*
Being out. Effero, rs. *Porter hors.*
Being out of care and trouble. Securum reddere. *Affuer, mettre en sureté.*
Being out of credence, or fauoure. Conuellerē fauorem, Beneuolentiam, vel gratiam alicuius conuellerē. *Abatre la credit. S.*
Being out of exile. Reducere exulera. In liberatam aliquem vocare a credere.
Being out of leopadie. Reducere de periculis. Subtrahere aliquem periculo. *Offer hors du danger. S.*
Being out of good and honest fashion. Turpo, as, are. *Souiller, vilener.*
Being out of seruitude, bondage, captiuitie, or exile. In liberatam reducere. *Remettre en liberté.*
Being priuete of secretly. Supporto, as. *Porter. S.*
Being something to nothing, as vñe vulgar speache is, to bying p'moch to pamock, a noble to igne pence, & pence to nihil. Adnihilō, as. Pefundo, as, are. T enuo, as. Ad nihilū redigere, Abiguntur, Absumere, Consumere, Prodigere. *Consumar. S.*
Being tidings. Nuntio, as. Annuntio, as. *Auoucer, Nuntier, dire ou porter nouvelles.* Rumifero, as. Et Ru- migo, rs, non sunt in vñu.
Being to condemnation. Iudicio perfundere aliqū. *Luy lauer la teste par deuant le iuge. S.*
Being to destruction. Profigio, as. *Reuider, destruire.*
Being to effecte or to passe. Efficūm dare. Efficio, cis. Reddere impitratum. Vmbilicum adducere, Colophonem addere, dici conuictus, quum summa manus rei cuiuspiam imponitur. *Enal. Acheuer vn ouurage, mettre fin a vñe besogne.*
Being together. Conduco, ducis. Compello, is, puli. *Amer.*
Being to light or knowledge. Edere luci. *Mettre en lumiere.*
Being to naught or to empty any thing. Exaniano, is, iui, ire. *Pvider, euacuar. S.*
Being to rest or flape. Sopio, is, iui. Soporo, as, iui, are. *Endormir, offrir. S.*
Being into. Adduco, is. Adfero, rs. Adigo, is. Appor- to, as. *Amer, adduire.*
Being under obeyfance or subiection. In ordinem cogere. *Remettre & rebaisier vñe personne qui se fesoit trop. S.*
Being by nourishing. Nutrire, Adnutrire, Enutrire, Innutrire, Cibare, Educare, Educere, Alere, Exhibere, Tollere, Sustollere, Tolerare, Fouere, Nutricare. *Nutrir.*
Being by of child, or p'ge folke, by nourishing, or at schole. Alumnator, vel trix, vel potius Altor, toris, m. g. *Qui nourrit, nourissent.* Et Altrix, icis. *for. gen. Celle qui nourrit.*

Being

B. ANTE. R.

Being of tidings or tales. Rumigerulus. Cal.
Beinging abode. Prolatio, onis. *Prolation. P.*
Beinging forth. Productio, Prolatio. Idem.
Being forth, or by of chickens. Pallatio. *Conuēe de poullins. P.*
Beinging from one place to an other. Traductio, Translatio, onis. *Transfportement. P.*
Beinging together. Collatio, onis. *Apport ensemble. P.*
Being of wode vine. Bryonia, & Vitis alba. *Couleure*
Byffiove haut. Vena.
Bytill herre. Seta, & Setae de porreau.
Boyes backe with bytles let by, as when they goe to fight. Terga horretis rigidis setis. *On les dos d'un porc sanglier. S.*
Bytelled beaste, any thing that hath bytles on the backe. Setiger, a, um. *Qui ha de la sey fur les dos. S.*
Bytillit, or full of bytles. Serdus, is, a, um. Hippi- dus, is, a, um. *Qui ha force, force, force. S. Fort. vel. S.*
Bytillit. Hipidus, a, um. *Pelu, vel. a gros poil & pi- quant.*
Byttagne the moste noble Ile, containing England and Scotland, the true originall of the name, (for that is called Albion) as yet is not knowne. *Iteane to create muche herof, for that I am not able to speake otherwise. A thespore who that besteth moxet, let them resort to the auncient Chyonites and bystozies. Britannia, & Per gemum. N. Que & à Poëtis dicta alter orbis, In- sula est in Oceano septentrionali, modo Anglia appellata, olimq. a Britone rege Britannia nomi- nata, cum prius Albion diceretur ab albis rupibus primum patentibus vt fingunt. Hæc porrigunt in longitudine Océanis mille passibus, in qua co- litgens clara, inhospita, & bellicosa, Ibi etiam Lē- dinum Metropole oppidum celeberrimum situa- tum, negotiorum, licitatorumq. copiosissimū. Est Vniua sibi Hibernia paulo minor cum. 40. In- sulae sunt Orchades nuncupantur modice termi- natis. Apud Britannos longiss. dies in septenas ho- ras mensuratur in æstate, quando etiam sunt totæ noctes perlicue. Q. Hæc traduxi tum in gratiam, tum in laudem Britanniz nostræ. Inde plura vide- ris in dictione Englands.*
Byttie, byttle, or byttle. Fragilis, le. *Fragile. P.*
Bytties. Fragilitas, is. *for. gen. Fragilit. P.*
Byttie of spire soz to rotte meate. Longa cuspis. *Vera. Indeel. Broche. H. Verruculum, li. diminit.*
Ang. A little byttie. Broche. H.
Byttie, or to spente meate. Figere carnes verubus. *Embrocher. S. Embrocher de la chair. P.*
Byttie a vessel of wme or such lyke. Relinere do- lium. *Perier. S. Et Perforatorium, i. J. The in- strument wherewith they do byttie, some call it a gemet. Loobe Sugar and Percer.*
Byttie, or badger, or grape beaste. Taxo, onis. Vide Badger.
Byttie, ample, large, wode. Amplus, a, um. Latius, a, um. Spatiosus, a, um. Spacieuus & large. P.
Byttie above, and tharpe benethe. Turbinatus, a, um.

B. ANTE. R.

Agri & poulins. S.
Byttie byttle. Pectorosus, a, um. *Qui a grande & large poitrine. P.*
Byttie carte wape, or a place where many hefts may mete, or runne together. Hippodromus. *Vñe lice & lieu pour faire courir cheuaux & bailer car- riers. S.*
Byttie fotheaded men. Fronto, onis. *Qui ha grande fronte. S.*
Byttie fotheaded being. Frontosus, a, um.
Byttie hreghe wape. Platea, Via militaris, Via celi- bris, vel publica, vel regia. *Le grand chemin a pied & a cheual, chemin passant & fort frequent.*
Byttie horned beaste. Parulus bos, & Patuli boues. *Plaut. Qui ont les cornes larges & ouueres. S.*
Byttie of a pyzaded bechen tree. Parula fagus. Vt Verg.
Tyterus tu parulz recubans sub regimine fagi.
Byttie Tyterus thou leing under thade, of spreaded bechen tree.
Byttie leafe. Lactiolus, a, um. *Qui ha les feuillet larges. S.*
Byttie to make. Amplifico, as. Amplio, as. *Amplifier, faire ample. P.*
Bytties. Amplitudo, Latitudo. *Largeur & grandeur estendue. P.*
Byttie. Torrefacio, cis. Torreo, es. *Rostir, bruster. P.*
Byttie. Carbonatus, a, um. & Toluatus, a, um. *Brust, rosti. S.*
Byttie to be. Torresco, cis. *Bruster. Aut meo iudicio*
Elire brust.
Byttie. Fractus, a, um. Freffus, a, um. Quassatus, a, um. *Quallus, a, um. Ruptus, Tritus, a, um. Abcissus, a, um. Rompu.*
Byttie all to pieces. Conquassus, Disfractus, Per- fractus, Præruptus, a, um. *Derompu. S.*
Byttie befor tyme. Præfractus, a, um. *Rompu. S.*
Byttie bone. Apagina, & Cooper.
Byttie of crached. Pertussus, a, um. *Rompu. S.*
Byttie meate. Fragmentum, ci. Fragmentenis, u. g. *Pñ fragment. S.*
Byttie wended. Suspiriosus, a, um. *Qui ha courte ha- leins. poullif. S.*
Byttie, or beer, of marchandise and wares, one that mabeit agreemēt or bargain betwene two. Proxenetæ, Licitator, Mediator, Conciliator, siue interpres duorum inter fe stipulancium, aut spon- dentium, aliumuē quemuis contractum, concen- tuumq. inuentum. Cal. *Pñ courtier & moyennent de quelque chose entre parties.*
Byttie, or marke made with a whote Iron. Stigma- tis, is. *Vñe marque qu'on empreint sur aucun d'un chaid fer. S.*
Byttie, or marke with a whote Iron. Dignoro, as. Inuro, is, uffi. Stigmatē signare, Tudiculo, as. *Marquer d'un fer chaud ou cauter, imprimer quelque marque. S.*
Byttie, or Andron. Andela, Andeuā, Hyper- pygium, i. j. x.
Byttie. Monile, is. Bulla, is. *Bague ronde. H.*
Byttie of small chaine, whiche gentlewomen doe

F iij wear

B. ANTE V.

In Iland in the Ocean is,
 With sea's fire compass rounde,
 In Iland in the Ocean is,
 Where giants eartli did dwell,
 And now a desert place that's apte
 Will serve the people well,
 To this directe the race, for there
 Shaibe the seae for aye,
 And to the founnes there shaibe buite,
 In other state to be.
 Here of thy progene and stocke
 Shall mighty kinges defende,
 And unto thee, as subiect all
 The world shall bowe and benne.
 After this he awaketh, and with great tope toke his
 passage towARDS Africa, then to Hercules pil-
 lers, then to Aquitaine, where after diuers com-
 fluxes, he obtained the biogree of the Aquitaines
 and frenchmen, betrayed his shippes and so be-
 came. And with happy wednes arrived at Co-
 rone in Idemionis, the year before the byrthe of
 our redeemer. 1108. And bying the countrey well,
 he nameth it Britannia, whiche before was called
 Albion. He builded the famous citie now called
 London, and nameth it newe Trope. He reigned
 foure and twente yeares, and died in the year
 before the manitee of our saviour Christ. 1084.
 And as some saye was buried at London.

B. ANTE. V.

Bible of to rpe by in little belles, and make a
 noyle as water both when it feithly. Bul-
 lion, ilis, lie, Bullo, ilis, Boullir, Bullo, las, lare,
Boullir, quand sur l'eau on rme se lieuent des
 bouilles.
 Bubble of a little rounde bottle that stande on wa-
 ter, also a little bottle of stude. Bulla, la. Bullula,
 la. *fo.g. Tezire bouteille, on bouillon, bouteille, S.*
 Bubbling water. A qua bullans.
 Bubbling or bubbling in water, as duckes do. A m-
 phibolus. Vide Bublting. *
 Bubbling, or bubbling with the bpt. Bullans, a. um.
 Buche of Doce. Dorcas, dis. *fo.g. Dama, z.* tam al-
 quam form. gen. Genus capra syluestris. P. n. dam.
 Buchstalt, or tennis. Tenucula, Laqueus quo cerui
 capiuntur. H.
 Bucher to drave by water. Cratera vel Creterra,
 Hauftrum, Modiolus, Simla, Hydria. *Vn felle on*
vnseau. S. Hauftrum; & Hauftrum. *Vo propeler*
en ceuyt wherem water is draven. Vn roué
on autre engin a puffer l'eau. S.
 Buchter. Ancyle, Ancylus, Clypeus, Scutum, Pelta,
 zc. Bouclier. S.
 Buchter maker. Scutarius. ij. *Qui fait boucliers.*
 Buchter makers shoppe, or worke house wherhe he
 maketh boucliers. Fabrica Curtaria. *On on fait les*
boucliers. S.
 Buchter wearer. Pelcaus, a. d. Clypiatus, zc. Scu-
 tatus, zc. *Qui est garni d'escus, ou de bouclier. S.*

B. ANTE V.

Busy my self. Ago,js. Solicito,as. Verso,as. Occupo,as.occupy.S.
Busied muche, or full of busines, or very busy. Negotiosus,a,um. Qui ha force affaires, qui est fort employé, & embesongné, encombred d'affaires.S.
We were busied occupied in our own businesse of affaires. Negotiosus eramus nos nostros negotijs. Nous estions enbeshé, a noz affaires.S.
I busie cogitation and doing. Negotiosa cogitatio & actio.
I prouince full of businesse and trouble. Negotiosa & molesta prouincia. Ou il y a beaucoup de paine & de travail.
Busied to be. Negotior, aris. Satago, is. Solicitor, aris. Versor, aris. Negotior.
Buslie. Actusio, Intentio, Obnixio. En faisant bien l'empesché & embesongné. S.
Businesse Negotium, Negotiation, Occupatio. Pragma, & vel tis. Res, rei. occupation, negotiation. S.
Businesse of warfare. Occupatio rei militaris.
Businesse very troublesome. Molestissima occupatio.
Businesse great and incredible. Magna arque incredibilis occupatio.
I full of businesse, that hath very muche to doe, greatly troubled with letters and affaires. Plenus negotijs. Plein d'affaires qui est fort employé. Encombré d'affaires.S.
What is thy businesse, or for what matter, are you angry with me. Sed quid negotij, quamobrem succenses mihi. Mais pour quoy est ce que tu te courrouces a moy.S.
In excellent businesse. Lautum negotium. Cic. Id est egregium. Excellent.S.
Inot without businesse, trouble and payne, not easily. Non sine negotio. Ne pas sans peine. Mal aisement.S.
Iwithout businesse, payne, labour, trouble & toyle. Nullo negotio. Facilement, aisement. Sans difficulté, sans peine. S.
I put one into trouble and businesse. Exhibere alicui negotium. Lay faire de la facherie, le molester, le harceler, lay bailler bien des affaires.S.
Whiche doth well exploye or handell his businesse. Sui negotij bene gerens. Qui fait bien ses besognes & affaires.S.
Businesse and trouble rising. Gliscentibus negotijs.
I haue had muche businesse, and haue traueyled muche in it. Plurimum in eo negotij habui. I ay eu fort affaire a cela, & y ay fort travaillé.S.
Ito be incommoded and troubled with greuous affaires and businesse. Molestis operosus, negotijs implicari. Etre encombred d'affaires.S.
Ito employe his diligence and industrie to the preferment of other mens businesse. Intendere se alienis negotijs.
I marvelled what businesse thou haddest here to doe. Mirabar quid hic negotij habebas. Quel affaire tu auois.S.
I haue businesse. Est mihi negotium. I ay a faire.S.
Ito offer hym selfe to doe others businesse, or to

B. ANTE V.

meddle with other mens matters. Offerre se negotijs alienis. Se presenter a offrir ou ingérer de faire les affaires d'autrui sans mandement.S.
Pompeie hath some businesse with Cesar. Pompeio cum Cesare est negotium. Pompee ha quelque affaire avec Cesar.S.
I stande here talking as though I had no businesse to doe. Sic verba hic facio, quasi negotij nihil fecer. Comme si je n'auoy que faire.S.
I had an other businesse or matter in hande, I thought of an other thing. Non id mihi negotium fuit. I'auoy bien autre chose a penser.S.
Ito undertake, doe and dispatche, a matter of businesse. Suscipere, administrare & conficere negotium. Entreprendre, faire & parfaire.S.
Businesse whiche is but small or little. Negotiolum, li. diminut. Cic.
Businesse of hende of haue, that hath thre bones. Buteo, onis. m. gen. Osseus homme buffist.
Buslie, or a byemble. Rubus, bi. m. gen. Vn rose.
Buslie close, or place where busliens and byembles growe. Rubetum, ti. Vn rousay, un lieu pour planté de roses.
Buslie scape, a bylle to cut buslies, or a whypestowe. Ruscina, n. s. m. gen. Sarcle. H.
Buslie places. Vespices, cum. Coop.
Buslie heere. Cesaris, Comas, x. Perruque.S.
I head with a thicke buslie of heere. Densum cesariæ caput. Gross perruque effusse. S.
I goulden buslie of heere. Aurea cesariæ.
I scape buslie, or head of heere. Decora cesariæ. Bello perruque.S.
Buslie, or having a great buslie. Cesaristatus, ta, tum. Qui ha de grande perruque, perruque.S.
Buslie headed, or he hath had a good buslie of heer well trimmed beynde. Comatus, a, um. Relictus, a, um. Et Comatus, I hope having a proppre buslie. Ex pet metaphoram, arborum, & florum folia elegantissime dicuntur comae. Coop.
Busliell. Modius, ij. bodellus, li. Boisseau.
Busliell a half. Siquimodius, ij. Vn boisseau & demi.
Busliell containing, as that whiche containeth a busliell. Modalis, le. Qui tient un boisseau.
Whiche busliell. Trimodius, di. j. Trimodia, d. x. Qui contient trois boisseaux.
Ito busliell and a haile. Culeus. Deux boisseaux & demi.
But. Aik. Atq; Ceterum. Con. Præterq; Quin, Sed, Verum, Verumtamen, At. Mais. S. Sed, est conclusio aliquando discretiva, quandoq; inceptiva.
Iooke for many letters from bus, but do you also sende moyse. Crebras a nobis litteras expecta, alii plures etiam mittito. Mais ainsi.
But fee you? or do you see? Atq; vides? Le vois tu pas?
But hearest thou? or doest thou heare me? Atq; audis? Mais ou tu? S.
But I speake not of that. Atq; id omitto. Or ne dis je rien de ce.
But a man would say into me. Atq; aliquis dicat, nihil promoueris. Mais quelq'un pourroit dire &c. S.

B. ANTE V.

But. Atq; verò. Mais. S.
But. Atqui, Coniunctio discretiva, significans Sed tamen. Mais toutefois.
But truly, if he touche her with one finger, he wyl scratche out his eyes. Atqui si digito illam attingere vno, oculi illico effodientur. Certes si.
Iea but that thing, of all other, or chiefe, separated hym from her. Atqui a res multo maxime, disunxit illum ab illa. Ouy, ou voire mais cela a esté cause que, &c. Ou certes cela &c. S.
But he speaks no wordes of his exclusion. Ceterù de exclusionem verbum nullum. Terent.
Io man sayde but onely Cicero. Nemo ita dixit præterquam Cicero. Excepti Cicero, non furs, ou finon Cicero. S.
I neuer go forth so early, nor retourne home so late, but I see you bigge or delue pour grounde. Nunquam tam mane egredior, neque tam vesperi domum reuor, quin in fundo conspicer fodere. Qui ne se ne voye au camp, &c.
I doubt not, but that you are of that mynde. Nô dubito quin eo sis animo. Le ne doute point, que tu ne fies de tel couraige. S.
Ithere is no doubt of this, but that my somme wyl not haue a wafe. Non dubium est quin vxore nolui scilicet. Terent.
I cannot chuse, but I must nedes sende to you. Facere non possum quin ad te mittam. Le ne me puis garder ou tenir que ie ne te l'euoye. S.
I cannot chuse but crye out. Nô possum quin exclamem.
Ithere is none of vs but he hath bowed, or made a faithfull promisse. Nemo nostrum est quin vota fecerit.
But why are you so sad. Sed quid tu es tristis.
But loe I see Pamphilus. Sed Pamphilum video. Or voy ie Pamphile. S.
But haire, shaye a whyle. Hem, sed mane. Mais, escontes, demoune. S.
Iea but. Sed autem. Voire mais. S.
But on the contrary part. Sed contra. Mais au contraire. S.
But truly I can not suffer or endure, but accuse my maister. Sed enim nequeo durare quin herum acculem meum. Certes ou voire mais ie, &c.
But truly. Sed enimvero. Certes, mais certes. S.
Inot onely in doing but also in thinking. Non modo agendo, verùm etiam cogitando. Mais ainsi.
But truly. Verùm enimvero. Mais certes, pour certain.
But yet. Verintamen. Toutefois. S.
But there resteth alme a scruple or doubte, whiche troubleth me muche. At mihi vnus scrupulus etiã restat, qui me malè habet. Mais.
But I praye you see his impudencie. At videre hominis impudentiam. Mais ie vous prie voyez &c.
But a Gods name what is it. At per deos immortales quid est. Mais ie vous demande qu'il est. S.
But take hebe that he paye the whole. At vt omne reddat. Mais ainsi prenez garde qu'il rende tout. S.
But truly. At, pro Atvero, At cetè. Mais certes. S.

B. ANTE V.

But a whyle agone, or since. Iamdudum, Nuper Admodum. Il y a fort peu de temps. S.
But if. Nô, Nisi. Sin. Mais. S.
But if there be any one amongst many, that passeth or excelleth. Sin aliquis excellit vnus è multis. Que si aucun se trouue que soit &c. S.
But notwithstanding. Attamen. Toutefois, neant moins.
But only that. P. ræterquam quod. Sinon que. S.
But rather. Quinimo, immo. Mais qui plus est. S.
Butte of a lande. Iugus, eris. x.
Butte or pyche to shote at. Meta, x. Scopus, pi. m. g. Vn but a quey on tyr, ou on visé. S.
Butte, waite, or great bellett for wyne, or other liquor. Dolium, Orca, x. Muix, passif. H.
Butell, or bounde of lande. Meta, x. Terminus, ni. Vn borne, limite, met. S.
Butting or bounding of lande. Terminus, ni. La fin de toutes choses. S.
Butter. Butyrum, ti. n. g. Beurre. S.
Buttermilke. Lac ferolum, Lac agitari. Laict buri. S.
Butterflic. Papilio, onis. m. g. Vn papillon. S.
Butterflic whiche haunterth melles. Mylæcos. Co.
Butter, he that hath charge of the burrie. Conduus. Oeconomus, Promus, Suppromus, Victus quotidiani administer. Cellarius. Despenier qui ha la garde de la viande. S.
Butroche. Clunis, Nates, natium. s. m. gen. Les fesse.
Buttreddes of a walle. Anes, antium. pl.
Buttry or a speme to kepe byean, meate, or dyneke, and other like thinges in. Penarium, Cella penaria, Cellaria, i. e. Promptuarium. Vn despois & gardemanger.
Burone. Obediens, is. Obseques, is. Plenus officij Obsequi.
Burpome to be, or to obepe. Teneor, eris. Obsequor, eris, vel ere. &c. Obier. S.
Burpomes. Obsequium, ij. Obsequela, i. e. Obsequence

C. ANTE A.



C the thirde of the letters, a consonant, and hath the mible soild in pronunciation betwene C. e ch, and whylest you pronounce C, you must nedes touche the tinner parte of your teethe with your tongue, els can you not expresse it so plainly, as the sounde of the letter requireth, diuers regions, haue sondre languages, and therefore is the pronunciation of the letters variable, some biter C, as Ch, other almost li, C, and so manye at all, for in our Englishe tongue it is vtters waies taken, and in sondre sores founded, as the woordes require. In Latine C, is often chaunged into G, as Quadringit, pro Quadracenti. In Sh, vt Parco, Paris. In F, vt Duco, duxi. And in the notes of antiquitie, C. scribitur pro Cornitia, Causa, Causa, Con, Centum, Cum, Condemno, Condemnatio, etiam C. Cornelius, Caius &c. And C. hardeth for a hundred. Centum. Cent. S.

C. ANTE. A.

C.C. *signifier* two hundredeth. Ducenti, *z*, a. Ducentum. *Deux cents*. S. Erific de reliquis.
Cabbage, *oz* colewort, *an* herbe. Brassica, *cz*, f. gen. Officinis Caulis. *Des choux*.
Cabbage, *oz* cole cabbage. Brassica capitata. *Choux cabus*, *Pomme*, *z*, *potet*. S.
Caban, *oz* darie lodging. Gurgultium, *ij*. *Logeste bien* *estreit*. S.
Cabern, *oz* cabin in a shippe. Staga, Teges. *Cabinet*.
Cable of a shippe. Rudens, *tis*. Funis nauticus. *Pne* *chable*. S.
Cable that *ho* *doth* the anchoze. Funis anchorarius, Prymnesium, Anchore, Retinaculum, Funis qui nauim in alto aut vado sistit. *Le chable de l'ancre*. H.
Cacke *oz* to in the stoole. Cacare, Excernere, Aluum leuare, inanire, exinanire, Purgare aluum. *Chier*. P.
Caddow, *z* chough, *oz* Jacke dawte. Cornix, Monedula, *z*. *Le ooke dawte*.
Caermarden, *az* to wine in Wales. Marodunum.
Cage, *to* put pickers, pwoolers, hoopers, theues, and beggers in. Catasta, *cz*, f. gen.
Cake. Collyria, Fareum, Popanum, Strues, Subucula, *yn* *gaufin*. S.
Cake bend *oz* trefoute. Arrolaganus, *ni*, m. g. *Bignet*. S.
Cake made *foz* bypodes *oz* church goings. Summanalia, *liz*, f. gen. Coop.
Cake made *with* cheffe, meate, and water. Semilifula, Semilifula. *lunt* *huc* Sabina vocabula. Cor.
Cake made of meate and litoure, sometime deuised in sacrifice. Seculium, *ij*, n. gen. Coop.
Cake made of sundry spices, and grapes, offered *foz* sacrifice in olde tyme. Petrum, *ti*, n. g. *Pne* *maniere* *de* *gastou* *qu* *on* *offroit* *et* *sacrifices* *anciens*. S.
Cake made lyke a tremble. Spira, *z*. Coop.
Cake of wheate. Adora, *z*. Coop.
Cake lyke a hymne. Glocio, *is*, *ire*. Glocio, *as*. *Le oke* *Clorke*.
Calamit herbe. Calaminda, Nepita, Pulegium. *Polio* *haue*. Dod.
Calamit, *oz* generall destruction. Calamitas. *Calamit*, *oz* *myftra*, *cheruist*. S.
Ful of calamitie *oz* miserie. Calamitosus, *fa*, *lum*. *Plen* *de* *calamitet*, *oz* *d* *enuy*, *Calamitens*, *cherif*. S. *Vide* *myftra*, *wexchebnes*.
Calculate the courle of the starres. Persequi numeros curius siderum. *Calculus*.
Calculation, *oz* casting accomptes. Computatio, *onis*. *Calculatio*. *nis*.
Calculate, *oz* *to* caste a compte. Computare, Calculum imponere cum aliquo. Ponere calculum, Subducere calculos. *Calculus*. S.
Calculator, *oz* a calter of accomptes. Calculator, calculatois, *m*. *Calculus*. S.
Calboun. Lebes, *tis*. Cacabus, Caldarium, Ahenum. *Chaudron*.
Calboun in aker. Faber aerarius. *Chaudronnier*. S.
Calmbor, *oz* an Alimacke, *to* knowe the dayes of the weate whiche are holy, whiche not. Fasti, *ord*. *Calendari*, *ij*. *Hemerologium*, *ij*. *Calendriers*, *par*

C. ANTE. A.

lequel on pouoit connoistre les iours festes, *et* *non* *festes*.
Calendes, *oz* firste daie of euery moneth. Calendes, arum. *Calendes*, *ou* *le* *premier* *iour* *de* *chaque* *mois*. S.
Calendes, *oz* the first day of January. Iani Calendes. *Le premier iour de Ianuier*. S.
At the Greke Calendes, *as* much *as* *to* say *Heuer*. Ad calendas Greas. *Lemais*, *foz* the Greeces had no calendas at all.
Calendes of February *oz* after some of March. Intercalares Calende.
Calendes of March. Feminez Calende. *So* *cal* *led*, *foz* that in thele they sent presentes *to* *wome*. *Le premier iour de Mars, auquel iour la coustume estoit d'envoyer des presents aux femmes*. S.
Calendes of June. Fabarie Calende.
Concerning *to* calendes. Calendaris, re. nomen adiectionum.
Casse. Virulus, *li*. Mofculus, *li*. *Pneu*. S. Et Virulinus, *ajum*. *Ang*. *Of* *a* *casse*. *De* *uocau* *sur* *chair* *de* *veau*.
Casse of a legge. Sura, *z*. *Le gres* *et* *le* *mol* *de* *la* *jambe*.
Cassite towe. Gefloriacum.
Call. Clamo, *as*. Voco, *as*. Accerfo, *lis*. Arceffo, *lis*. Inclamo, *as*. *Hucher*. *appeler*.
Call him in my name, *oz* saye that I bydde hym come. Voca illu verbis meis. *Di* *lay* *que* *ie* *l'appelle*. S.
Call, *whoope*, *oz* *to* crye *to* his company. Vocare, clamare suos. *Hucher* *a* *haute* *voix*. S.
Call, *oz* *to* crye *to* God. Vocare, clamore deum. *Le* *reclamer*, *l'inuoyer*. S.
To call one by his name. Nominare aliquem vocare. *L'appeler* *par* *son* *nom*. S.
Call *oz* *to* crye *to* the Goddes *to* helpe. Deos vocare auxilio. *Requerir* *et* *inuoquer* *ou* *reclamer* *dieu* *a* *son* *aide*. S.
The crowe caleth *foz* rapne. Vocat pluuium cornix. *Elle* *demande* *la* *pluye*, *ou* *signifie* *par* *son* *cri* *qu* *il* *pluiera*. S.
Call one to accomptes. Ad calculos aliquem vocare. *Requerir* *qu* *il* *rende* *conte* *des* *mist* *et* *receptes*. S.
Call one to depose *oz* beare witness. Ad testimoniu vocare. *Appeler* *quelqu* *yn* *pour* *testimigner*. S.
To call one to hym. Aliquem ad se accersere. *Appeler* *afoy*. S.
To call by, *as* men do spiritres. Accersere. *Appeler* *les* *esprits*.
So *prepare* the litle, *that* *if* I call, *tho* magist come with a trice. Ita te parat, *vs*, *et* *inclamo*, *ad* *uoles*. S.
To call a loudie *foz* one. Inclamare aliquem magna voce. *Appeler* *aucun* *a* *haute* *voix*. S.
To call by name. Inclamare nomine. *Hucher* *par* *son* *nom*. S.
He calloth to the Corians to helpe his brother. Inclamam Curiatys, *ay* *ou* *ferant* *fratri*. S.
Call away. Reuoco, *as*. Auoco, *as*. *Requerir* *reppell*. S.
To call *oz* rayse dead men. Defunctos reuocare. *Resusciter* *les* *morts*. S.
To call *oz* bying in doubt. In dubium reuocare. *Requerir* *en* *doute*. S.
To call one backe agayne, *that* *is* in his journey. Ex itinere

Ex itinere

C. ANTE. A.

Ex itinere reuocare. *Reppell* *du* *clum*, *faire* *retourner*.
To call away from time, *oz* *to* withdwate *oz* perfwate from times. Auocare a peccatis. *Requerir* *de* *mal* *faire*. S.
To call out of the pounce. Deuocare de pounce. *Reppell* *et* *faire* *retourner*.
To call *to* helpe hym. Deuocare ad auxilium. *Appeler* *a* *son* *aide*. S.
To call the starres out of heauen. Refixa celo deuocare sidera. *Faire* *descendre*. S.
He cherefully caleth his soudiours down from the hyll. Latus a tumultu suos deuocat. *Appelle* *et* *fait* *descendre*. S.
Call a part, a syde, *oz* downe. Deuoco, *as*. Seiuoco, *as*. *Appeler* *a* *part*. S.
To call a syde before the doze. Ante zdes seuocare. *Appeler* *a* *part*. *et*.
To call a syde into the hell. Seuocare in montem.
Care caleth *oz* separateth me from studie. Cura me seuocat a studio.
Call backe. Itraccho, *as*. Coop.
To call backe, *to* vnfyge that is spoken, *oz* *to* retract. Diecta retractare. *Se* *desfais*, *se* *retract*. S.
Call backe, *oz* *to* reuoke that is done. Mutare quod factum est. *Reuocare*. S.
To call backe the gyfte. Reuocare donu vel munus. *Infecta* *don* *facere*. *Reuocare* *la* *donation*. S.
Call and to aske *foz* one. Aliquem requirere voce vel sermone. *Appeler* *et* *hucher* *aucun*, *en* *le* *cherchant*. S.
Call *oz* *to* a name. Cio, *cies*, *ciui*, *cium*, *cier*. *Thys* *verbe* *hath* *biens* *significations*, *as* *to* *prouoche* *oz* *moue*, *to* *liure* *oz* *ragse* *bp*, *to* *prouoche* *to* *anger* *to* *depe*, *to* *tritate*, *to* *call* *oz* *uame*. *And* *this* *laste* *signification* *foz* *that* *it* *serues* *this* *place* *well* *!* *!* *only* *here* *touch*. *Appeler*.
To call one by his name. Nomen alicuius ciere. *Appeler* *quelqu* *yn* *par* *son* *nom*.
To call euery one by his name. Nominare singulorum ciere. *Les* *appeler* *chascun* *par* *leur* *nom*. S.
To call vpon the Gods *foz* ayde. Numina ciere. *Inuoyer* *dieu*, *appeler* *a* *son* *aide*. S.
Call by name. Indigito, *as*. Nuncupbo, *as*. *Nommer*. S.
Call by nickie (oz wiong) name. Agnominare, *as*.
Call *foz* helpe. Aduoco, *as*. Inuoco, *as*. *Appeler* *a* *son* *aide*. S.
To call one to cōfulte, *oz* *to* do some other thing. Aduocare ad consulendum, aut ad aliud agendum. *idem* *quod* *simplex* *Vocare*. *Appeler* *a* *faire* *quelque* *chose*. S.
To call to the assemble. Aduocare ad concionem. *Appeler* *a* *l'assemblee*. S.
To cal *oz* cause *et* people come together *to* speake some thing to them. Aduocare concionem. *Faire* *assemble* *le* *peuple* *en* *lieu* *pour* *parler* *a* *luy*.
To call *to* consultations. Aduocare in consilia. *Appeler* *a* *la* *consultation*, *pour* *consulter*. S.
To call his fellows into one assemble *oz* company. In cœtura aduocare socios. *Appeler* *a* *l'of* *semblee*. S.

C. ANTE. A.

They call vpon Iuno Iucina in trouape. Iunonem Iucinum in pariuo inuocant. *In* *Gluctia* *in* *Ter*. Iuno Iucina fer opem, *serua* *me* *obsecro*.
Iuno Iuciana, *I* beleche the aide *et* faue me. *He* caleth *foz* helpe *to* maintain his libertie. Auxilia libertati inuocat. S.
In other caleth him foth in his care. Blandius alia ad aurem inuocabat. *L'appellat*. S.
Call and *to* crye *foz* ayde. Inuocare subfidium. *Requerir* *secours*. S.
To call and desire one *to* ayde *oz* helpe. In auxilium aliquem inuocare. S.
Call from farr: *of* Prouoco, *as*. *Hucher* *et* *appelle* *de* *long*. S.
Let *the* *call* *foz* Pamphila *to* feng. Pamphilam cantatum prouocamus. *Ter*.
Call in. Inuoco, *as*. Inuoco, *as*. *Appeler* *aucun* *pour* *entrer*.
Call like a Partriche. Cacabo, *as*. *Chanter* *comme* *la* *Pardris*. S.
Call often. Aduoco, *as*. Clamito, *as*. Vocito, *as*. *Appeler* *saueut*. H.
Call *oz* name familiarly. Appello, *as*. *Nommer*. S.
They call thes a wyle man. Vnum te sapientem appellat. *Appellent*, *dient*. S.
To call euery one by his name. Appellare nomen vel nominatim. *Appeler* *ou* *hucher* *quelqu* *yn* *par* *son* *nom*. S.
To call vpon God. Vsurpare & appellare deum. *L'inuoyer*. S.
To call God *to* wrytne. Appellare deum. *Appellere* *dieu* *testimons*. S.
Call out. Excio, *is*. Euoco, *as*. *Appeler*, *hucher*. S.
Call *foz* Dauid hither. Euocate huc Dauid. S.
To call one forth *of* dozes. Euocate alique foras.
To call one forth in an others name, *oz* *at* *an* *others* *requeste*. Euocate aliquem foras verbis alicuius. S.
Call *Sholla* *to* me, *et* *he* *may* *go* *foz* Diepharo. Euocate huc Sofiam, accersere Bepharonem. *Appeler* *my* *Sofia*, *qu* *il* *alla* *contre* *Bepharos*. S.
Called *foz* the thier country. Euocati *et* patria. S.
Called *foz* *to* be *de* God. Euocati *et* deo. S.
Call *to* foupper *oz* *to* bed *to* foupper. Euocare vel inuitare ad cenam. *Appeler* *a* *fouper*. S.
Call *oz* cause one *to* appeare at Rome *oz* *at* *some* *other* *citie*. Euocare aliquem Romam, aut ad aliam urbem. *L'appeler* *et* *faire* *adrouer* *pour* *comparoir* *en* *personne* *a* *Rome* *deuant* *quelque* *magistrat*. S.
Call out *of* bedde *oz* slepe. Sufcito, *as*. *Sufciter*. S.
Call together. Concio, *is*. Conuoco, *as*. *Vt* *supra*.
Call *to* memoze, *oz* remembiaunce. Commemorare, *sceris*. Recolo, *is*. Recominiscor, *sceris*. Reminiscor, *sceris*. Redire in memoze. S.
To call *to* remembiaunce diligently. Studio recollere. *Rememorare* *singules*. S.
Call *to* your remembiaunce rather *tho* things *that* *are* *worthy* *suche* *a* *man*. Ea potius reminiscere quæ digna tua persona sunt. S.
Call *to* wrytne. Atteitor, *aris*. Testor, *aris*. *Appeler* *G* *ij* *a* *15*

C. ANTE. A.

Captaine ouer: ten men of armes. Decarchos. Decurio, onis. *n° d'razier en guerre.*
Captaine ouer a **hundred** men. Centurio, onis. Hecatonarchus. Centenarius, Centurion. S. Et Centuriatus eius officio, Centurio, as. Fungit eius officio.
Captaine ouer two hundred men. Ducenarius. *Captaine de deux cents hommes.*
Captaine ouer a thousand men. Chiliarchus, Tribunus militum. *Qui ha charge de mille hommes.*
Captaine ouer tenne thousand men. Myriarchus & Myriarchi. Decem millium prefectus.
Captiue of ypphoner taken in warre. Captiuus. *Captif.*
Captiuitie of ethadome. Captiuitas, Halosis.
Captiuitie of ethadome. Captiuitas, Halosis.
Care, thought, study, diligence, worke, labour. Cura, re, fore, gen. Cure & fore, foulei, chagrin. S.
Care caused, men worke otte. Cura facit homines senescere.
Care for lacke of money. Argentaria cura. *Soulei & chagrin de faulte d'argent.*
Careful cares. Mortales curæ. *Les foulei de ce monde.*

Sedatis requirunt pectora curis. Stat.

When as their cares asswaged were, their harts recheued were.

Cares that make a man heauy and sad. Tristes curæ. *Qui rendent l'homme triste.*

I take care for your business as muche as I maye. Toco animo de tuis commodis, ornamentisq; cogito. Tuam vitilitatem assidue spectro. Hæret in animo meo de tuis commodis assidua cogitatio. Si quid ère tua est id maxime laboro. Si uæ mihi res, tue fortune curæ vehementer sunt, si tue rationes quod possulent, nunquam non attendo. Omnes mihi de te tuisq; commodis cogitationes est, Tuam vitilitatem meæ spectant cogitationes omnes. Meas curas ad tuum commodum omnes contuli. Animus meus in tua vitilitate fixus & locutus est. *Te ay siing que de toy.*

To bring one into care. Cura aliquem afficere, Curam alicui injicere. Solicitudines alicui conficere. In Solicitudine adducere, Solicitudine afficere, Aliquem sollicitum habere. *Mettre en foulei.*

To ease one of care. Curas adimere, Leuare aliquem cura. Otiosum aliquem reddere, Securitate facere, Quierum aliquem reddere. Demere curam & sollicitudinem. *Mettre hors de foulei, Ofre le foulei.*

To sleepe without care, to sleepe quietly. Otiosus dormire. Dormir sans foulei.

To be without care. Animo esse omissio, Otiosum esse. *Esse sans foulei.*

To be careful for some thing. Curam agere. *Se foulei de quelque chose.*

I care not, I passe not, I reche not, I waite it nothing. Nil mihi cura est, Omnia nihili facit. Trahanur per me omnia pedibus, Nihil me afficit, Nihil me tangit, Nulla re moueor, De quavis re fugeo, de que sero. Aequè omnia contemno, Fa-

C. ANTE. A.

stido, Respuo, Nulla res apud me pondus habet. Nullius momenti est. In pretio est ne minimi quidem. Non laboro, Ea res medicè me tangit. Isthuc non curo. *Te ne m'en foulei point.*

Care thou not, set thy harte at rest, or be thou still. Me vide, Habe quietum animum, Tace, Otiosus consilite, Quiesce, Animo nunc otioso esse impetro, Quiesco esto. *Ne te foulei.*

Philosophie taketh away cares. Detrahit sollicitudines philosophia. La philosophie met hors & ofte les foulei.

To deliuer one from care. Abducere curas alicui. *Le deliuerer de foulei.*

To be care and diligence in some thing. Adhibere curam in re aliqua. Cic.

To deliuer out of care and thought. Curas adimere. *Mettre ou ieter hors de foulei.*

To make one careful. Cura aliquem afficere. *Mettre en foulei.*

To be careful. Cura attingit illum. S.

To tell an other his cares. Committere auribus alicuius suas curas. *Les dire a autrui.*

To set care and study on some thing. Conferre curas in rem aliquam. Cic.

To be in great sorrow and cares. Confici cura & curis. Cic.

Care of heuiness is asswaged. Cœdida cura. *Est cessat.*

To laye asyde his sorrowe and care. Tristes animo deponere curas. Verg.

I am careful for Ti. De Tirone mihi cura est. Cic.

Why I am very careful howe I maye hepe. Quos vt ego hodie seruem, cura maxima est. *Desquels i suis en tresgrand foulei comment ie le pourray retenir.*

I am careful for it, I have good regarde of it, or I see to it. Cura mihi est. *Te m'en foulei.*

Truly I am careful to what end this wyl come, or howe it wyl fall out in the ende. S. ne cura est quorsum euenturum hoc fiet. *Certes ie me foulei qu'il aduendra de cela.*

Care, and to take thought for the peare to come. Extendisse curas in annum venientem. *Se foulei du temps aduenir.*

To be careful for one, or for his affaires. Gerere curam pro aliquo. *Se foulei de la persone ou des affaires d'aucun.*

Careful to be for any thing. Cura habere rem aliquam. *Avoir siing de quelque chose.*

Careful to be to teach his chyldren. Habere curâ docendi liberos. Quinil.

To make careful. Curas injicere. *Mettre en foulei.*

His cares increafe. Ingeminant cura. Virg.

To ease the care & griefe of the minde, by speache and counsell. Curam & angorem animi, sermone & consilio leuare. Cic.

Small cares & griefes complayne but the greater are asswaged. Curæ leues loquuntur, Ingentes stupent. *Quand la persone ha vn chagrin ou enuuy leger, elle en parle, ou s'en complaint, on demande conseil pour y*

C. ANTE. A.

pour y remedier, mais quand le chagrin ou enuuy est fort grand & excessif, elle demeure estonnee & sans esperance, sans pouoir parler ne s'en plaindre.

To cast from the minde this care. Mitte hanc de pectore curam. *Ne te foulei plus de cela.*

To renewe the olde care and sorrow of his minde. Renouare veterem curam animi. *Renoueler.*

Care nipeth the againe. Remouet te cura. S.

Sleepe taketh away cares. Somnus curas soluit. Ouid.

To toll and turne the twofall waues of care within the minde.

Care, heauiness, pensiuene, trouble, and bezartio of minde. Solicitudo, dinis, fore, gen. Soulei chagrin, sollicitudo, sfinz, inquietude d'esprit.

To sting and nippen cares. Mordaces sollicitudines. Horat.

To withdrowe his minde from care and heauiness. Abducere animum a sollicitudine, Abstrahere se a sollicitudine.

To bring into care. Adducere in sollicitudinem. *Looke bying.*

To cuter into care and pensiuene for one. Adire sollicitudinem pro aliquo. *Se chagrin & foulei pour aucun.*

To be in double care and heauiness for your sake. Ex te duplex nos afficit sollicitudo, *Quis autis double foulei pour toy.*

To bring one into care and heauiness. Cōficere alicui sollicitudines. *Le chagrin & mettre en foulei.*

To put away care. Demere sollicitudinem. Tacit.

To consumed with care. Exedi sollicitudine. Cic.

To be in care and heauiness. Habere sollicitudinem. *Esse en sfinz & foulei.*

To cause one to be full of trouble, care and heauiness. Esse sollicitudine alicui. *Luy engendrer chagrin.*

To be in great care and heauiness. Esse magna sollicitudine. Cic.

To be vrged with care. Vrgeri sollicitudine. Cic.

Careful of full of care, trouble, pensiuene, and business. Sollicitus, a, um. Adiectiuum. *Qui est fort chagrin & plein de foulei, foulei.*

To be in muche care and angustie. Sollicitus esse & angeli. *Esse en grand foulei & angustie.*

To be thus the little womā is in great care. Ex hoc misera sollicita est. Terent. *Elle est chagrine de cela.*

Careful by reason of suspicion. Sollicitus suspitione. Cic.

The souldiers being in great feare and care for their captiue, began to crie on euery syde. Clamor vndique ab sollicitis vicem imperatoris militibus sublat. *Esians en grand foulei pour leur captiue qui estoit en danger.*

To be care and sollicitous. Tenere aliquem sollicitum. *Le tenir en foulei.*

Actions done with great diligence & care. Actiones accuratæ & sollicitæ. *Facile soignesfement & avec grande cure & sollicitude.*

C. ANTE. A.

To haue a troubled and careful minde. Anxio & sollicito animo esse. *Esse en grand foulei.*

Carefull sorrowe, Dolor sollicitus. Ouid. *Qui rend l'homme chagrin.*

Riches bearding care. Opes sollicitæ. *Qui engendrent foulei.*

A thing full of care. Res sollicita. *Plein de chagrin*

Care, or to haue care of some thing. Curam alicui rei imponere, impendere rei intendere, Curam ponere in re aliqua, Curare, Concurre, Procurare, Curæ habere rem aliquam. In cura aliquid habere, Videre, Diligentiam in re aliqua habere vel adhibere, Curam alicuius rei gerere. *Avoir siing de quelque chose.*

To haue many cares and troubles. Curas habere multas, Diseruciant animum curæ. Hæc res innumeris curis animum meum vehementer afficit. *Aecumabili curarum æstu rodo, disructio.*

Me mea cura coquit, versatq; in pectore fixa. Aegrag, mens varijs sollicitudinibus.

Anxietudine multa afficit. Multis curis sum implicitus, Diversis negotijs distringor. Varijs distrahor curis, Dū in dubio est animum, paulo momento huc & illic rapitur, Multitudine negotiorum prohibitus sum hoc facere, Sum curis ingentibus ager, Varia curarum fluctuat æstu mē mea, Ingens me cura mordet, Implicitus sum curis, Districus, inuolutus negotijs, Intricatus impeditus, illigatus, illaqueatus, obuiatus, dispenctus, oblectus, Oneratus curis, oppressus, oppletus. Negotiorum fluctibus obrutus, Tor me impeditur curæ, quæ animum meum diuersè trahunt, Ita alē distringor occupatione, vt neq; intersperandū sit locus, Diuersæ vocitant animum in contraria curæ, Negotiorum mole obruor, Multis studiorum obruo laboribus, Multis negotiorum vndis in præstia iactor, exerceorq; *T'ay beaucoup de foulei.*

To take care & charge of some thing. Accurare, Curam sumere aut suscipere. *Prendre siing de quelque chose.*

To haue care to doe that we haue in charge. Pèsum accurare. *Avoir siing de faire ce qu'on nous a enchargé.*

Careful and diligent to do some thing. Diligens, Impiger, Industrius, Nauus, Sollicitus. *Soigneux & diligent à faire quelque chose.*

Care for a thing. Inuigilo, as. Studeo, es. *Loke stude*

Care no more for a thing. Curam, vel studium relinquere. *Vt supra.*

Care for nothing, or take no thought. Oficio, as. Pèsi nihil habere, fusi; deq; ferre, vel habere. *Ne se foulei comment il alle de quelque chose.*

Carefull, Negotiosus, Studiosus, a, um. *Soigneux.*

Carefull of frutuous. Cogitabundus, a, um. Medicabundus, a, um. Alpus, a, um. Studiosus, a, um. Suspensus, a, um. secundum Plaut. Senec.

Carefull, of full of heauiness, miserie, or trauaile. Aecumatus, Aecumotus, Anxius, Suspensus, a, um. *Qui est chagrin & en grand siing angustia.*

To haue a heue and careful minde. Anxio ani-

C. ANTE. A.

mo esse. *Effre en grand chagrin & souler. Se souler fort.*
Care. Anxia cura. *Qui nous met en chagrin.*
Careful olde men. Anxijsenes. *Chagrins.*
Carefull of the securitie of his nephews. Anxius
Securitas nepotum. *¶ hic Anxius à Plinio po-*
nitur cum genituo. Qui hic chagrone & soule fort
du repos de celui qui naistrent apres lui.
C in angustie and care of minde. Anxius mentis.
Port soule en son esprit.
Carefull to get goodes. Attentus ad rem, Studiosus,
 a. um. Studiosus rei familiaris.
Carefull to be. Animo laborare, Suspendio, is. vt a-
 pud Plaut. & Vergi.
Carefull to make. Sollicito, as. *Chagriner, perturber.*
Carefull, curiously with great paine and diligence.
 Anxiè, Accuratè, Curiosè, Diligenter, Non indiligè-
 ter, Firmè, Intente, Industrie, Magnopere, Pro-
 uide, Religiosè, Studiose, Vigilanter, Sollicitè.
Soigneusement.
Careless body, or being without care. Expers dolo-
 ris. Securus, a. um. *Qui ne se soule de rien.*
Careless, or without care. Dissolutè. *Sans se souler.*
Caring for nothing. Oliscans, is. *Qui ne pense, & ne*
soule de rien, negligent.
Care wolle and such lyke. Carmino, as. Carpere
 lanam. *Pedo, is. xui. Vre pectere lanam. Carder la*
laine.
Carder, or a picker of wolle. Carminarius, Carminator.
Carden de laine. S. And the that cardeth
wolle. Carminatrix, tricitis, fce. gen.
Carding of wolle. Carminatio, onis, fce. gen.
Carden to place withhall. Chartæ luforis, vel Char-
 tæ pictæ. *Chartæ à louer.*
Cardinge and spinning. Lana & Tela. *¶ vt Terent.*
Lana ac Tela vidit queritad. She getteth her
lyeing by spinning and carding, or the getteth her
lyeing by wolle and webbe, or by spinning and
weaving, or the getteth her lying by spinning of
wolle and wearping or weaving of linen. Elle
gaigne sa vie à filer la laine & ourdir la toile.
Care an herbe, the roote whereof is used to be flo-
 wed with meate. Coros, Caron, vel Carum.
Cheray, H.
Caret wolle. Carota, tæ. fce. gen.
Caret An herbe whereof there be thre fortes, the
 firste of them is called wolle Carrote, Daucus,
 the other twoe be called by this name. Animum
 daucum. *¶ Ne forte d' herbe dont y en a trois fortes,*
l'une s'appelle Carotte saunage: les deux autres les her-
biers appellent Animum daucum.
Care, Vectus, Veho, is, xii. *Mener en un chariot, na-*
uire ou cheuel, vider.
Care about. Circumuecto, as. Circumueho, is, xi.
Porter tout entour.
Care afoze. P. zefere. *Porter deuant.*
Care, or to beare together. Comportare, Contol-
 lere. *Porter ensemble.*
C weap to care. Portaua grace. *Mal d'ise à porter.*
Care, or to beare from one place to an other. Auc-
 here, Deuchere. *Porter d' un lieu en autre.*

C. ANTE. A.

Care, or to bynge, bypne or gather manye thynges
 into one place. Conferre, Congerere. *Porter plu-*
sieurs choses en un lieu.
Care, or to beare a dead body to the graue or earth.
 Efferre cadaver. *Porter un corps mort en terre.*
Care, or to beare a burden by the tongue. Ire cũ on-
 e. *Porter quelque chose en chemin.*
C we goeth and carich nothing. Incedit inanis. *Il*
ne sans rien porter.
Care, or to beare all about. Circumgestare, Circu-
 ferre. *Porter par tout.*
Care away. Abduco, is. Asporto, as. Aueho, is. Au-
 fero, is. Degero, ris. Deporto, as. *Transporter d' un*
lieu en autre.
C to care many of his thynges, or muche of his
 thusse awaye with him. Multa de suis rebus secū
 portare, Cic.
C to care in something into the house. Auferre a-
 liquid intò. *Emporter dedans la maison.*
Care and to byne awaye. Auferre & aducere. Cic.
Care from the baquet or from the table. Auferri
 de conuiuio. Cic. *Effre emporté.*
Care, or to beare out of sight. Ab aspectu auferre,
 Auferre è conspectu. *Defourner q' on ne le voye.*
Care betweene men, not able to goe him selfe. Au-
 ferri inter manus. *Effre emporté entre les mains.*
Care, beare or to take awaye by force. Auferre per
 vim. *¶ hors par force.*
Care or to conuey some thing awaye craftely. Aufer-
 re ab aliquo quidpiam per fallaciam. *Par fausste ti-*
rer quelque chose d' un autre.
Care, or to beare something into his house. Aufer-
 re aliquid domum suam. *Emporter en sa maison.*
Care awaye the meate or to take by the table. Mé-
 sam auferre. *Plaut. Desferre la table.*
C this thyng ranshed or caried me awaye, whe-
 ther I would or no. Me transuersum abfultit he-
 res. *M' a mis hors de sens, m' a transpòrté, m' a mené.*
C to care or beare away on horse. Deportare in-
 mentis. Cic.
Care or to beare awaye with thippes. Deportare
 nauibus. Cæsar.
Care awaye captiuos or prisoners to Rome. De-
 portare captiuos Roman. *Mener & charier les pri-*
sonniers à Rome.
Care or to bynge home his armie. Deportare ex-
 ercitu. *Remener son ost & armée en son pais.*
Care or to beare awaye the victorie. Deportare triu-
 phum. *Reportter la victoire.*
Care awaye rubdell or byobell of olde decayed
 houses. Erudero, as. Vt Erudere solum. *Cuer &*
nettoyer une place de toutes ordures, comme de pierres,
platre & autres.
Care backe. Reueho, is, xii. *Remener par eau, ou à che-*
ual, ou par charroy.
Care one backe, home againe. Domum aliquem
 reuehere. Horat.
Care or byng to a place. Aducho, is. *Apporter par au-*
à cheval ou par charroy.
Care or to conuey the ouer the sea. Aduchere trans-
 mare.

C. ANTE. A.

Care, or to beare of dela la mer. S.
Care, or to beare often to a place. Aducho, tas, tui,
 tæ. frequentatiu. *Apporter souvent.*
Care close, pziue, or secretly. Supporro, as.
 Porter, S.
Care forth. Effero, is. Eueho, is. Proueho, is. Profero.
 rs. Exporto, as. *Porter hors.*
Care from a place. Deueho, is. *Porter d' un lieu en*
autre.
Care in, or care to. Inferre, Introferre, Inuehere,
 Importare. *Porter dedans.*
Care mude and sithe out of a shippoote or ponde.
 Efferre emundias ex piscina. Cato.
Care, or to beare out washed men out of the fletoe.
 Efferre ex acie faucis. Cic.
C to be caried forth as a coarfe with the feete for-
 ward. Efferi pedibus. *Effre porté en terre les pieds*
deuant.
Care thamestafte with him. Verecundiam secum
 efferre. *Emporter.*
C to be caried to buriall with a solenne compa-
 ny. Efferi funere, & cũ funere. *Effre colporté pour*
estre enterré ou ardi avec grand conuey, Effre porté en
terre avec conuey.
Care or to beare forth on his shoulders. Efferre in
 humeros. *Porter sur ses espalles.*
Care from the shippe to lande. Efferre in terram de
 naue. *Porter hors de la nauire sur la terre.*
Care into the mayne sea. Euehere in altum. Liu.
Caried up to heauen. In auras æthereas eueho.
Eueho.
C they carie the bodies of the dead out of the
 house. Corpora exportant testis. Verg.
C to care together from many places. Cōuehere
 ex diuerso. *Porter de diuers lieux & amasser.*
Care often. Vectito, as. *Porter souvent.*
Care ouer. Trajicio, cis. Traduco, is. Transfero, rs.
 Transueho, is. *Porter oultre.*
Care tales of tidings. Rumifero, as. Rumigero, as.
 Rumito, as. ¶
Care thozowe. Præteruho, is. *Porter oultre ou passer.*
Care wolle, or to go to pursue wolle for the clape.
 Lignor, aris. *Altre querir du bois pour la camp.*
Cariable, or apt to care. Vectorius, a. um. *Qui sert à*
porter.
Carriage. Gestamen, inis. Vectatio, Vectura, Vehi-
 tura, Velatura, & Vectura. S. Loche & Traffice.
Carriage on horsebacke. Hippagium, i. n. g.
Carriage vpon the sea, or any thyng of what kinde
 so euer it be that is caried vpon the sea. Sclataris,
 ij. Nam Sclata, s. est genus nauigij latum magis
 quam altum. In huius.
Carriage for any thyng, or most properly that which
 serueth for to care, is a care, chariot, shippe,
 boate, weyne, and such lyke. Vehiculum, li. Cur-
 rus, Vectabulum vel plaustrum quo quid vehi-
 tur. Cal. *Chariot.*
Carriers. Vectores. Loche moze in carier.
Carier of any thyng out of the house. Exagoga, x.
 m. g. Vt Exagoga bonorum. *Qui port hors.*

C. ANTE. A.

Carier of tales about in markettes, and lyke com-
 mon places. Circumforaneus. ¶ Circumforan, vel
 Circumforan sunt qui crebro versantur circa fora
 quales nugatores, impostoresq; qui fucis & stro-
 phis captant quantum.
Caried. Vectus, a. u. *Porté.*
Caried wher in any thyng to, or may be caried. Chariot. S.
Caried about. Circumforaneus, a. um. ¶
Caried away. Abductus, a. um. Ablatus, a. um. *Qui*
est ost.
Caried away. Deportatus, ta, tum. *Porté.*
Caried backe. Reuectus, ta, tum.
Caried forth. Euectus, ta, tum. *Porté hors.*
Caried ouer. Traiectus, a. um. *Transporté.*
Carier. Vector, oris. Lator, oris. Ceralus, li. Porti-
 tor, oris. *Porteur.*
Carier of letters. Tabellarius, ij. m. g. *Porteur de let-*
ters missives.
Carier of newes and tales. Famigerulus, Rumige-
 rulus, vel la. ¶
Carier of a prefect. Dorophorus. Coop.
Carier of dead bodies to buriall, or be that hath the
 function of the office of a burier. Vespilio, onis.
 aliqui habent Vespilio, onis, alij, Vespelio, onis.
 Autumatur de Spolio, as, & Vestis, vel de Violis,
 as, & Sepulchrum. & c. vel Veho, is, x. Sandapila-
 rius, i. m. g. *Qui porte le corps mort en terre.*
Carrying. Vectura, Vectio, onis. *Portement.*
Carrying to a place. Aducho, onis, f. g. *Amener, ap-*
porter, amener.
Carie of the countrey. Rusticanus. *Vn paisant, ou ru-*
ral, rustique.
Caritise or churthisse. Rusticus, a. um. Agrestis, te.
Rural, rustique.
Carithenes or churthisness. Rusticitas, tatis, fce. g.
 Rusticitis. S.
Carille cite. Carura forium.
Carme, a tree whiche the Frenchmen call Carpie.
 Carpinus, nif. g. *Vne sorte d'arbre Carme ou charme.*
Carnal or of flesh. Carneus, a. um. *Qui est de chair.*
Carnallastetion or appetie. Concupiscitias, Epi-
 thymia, Libido. Lubido, inis. Venus, eris. Volup-
 tates. *Plaisir & volonte desordonnee, appetit desordonné,*
affectis desordonnés, paillardises, luxures.
Carnallastetion, or appetie. Concupiscitias, E. Et Volup-
 tarius, a. um. Ang. *Of a carnall astetion, appetie,*
or luste being. Loche Pleasure.
Carpe lyke. Barbatus, ti. Cyprinus, vulgo Carpio.
Carpe, fers de poisson.
Carpenter, or carppwright. Abiegnarius, ij. Abietar-
 ius, Carpentarius, ij. Materialius, Lignarius fa-
 ber, Lignarius, Materialis faber, *Carpentier, ou*
qui fournit de bois à faire quelque edifice.
Carpenter that is chise maister of the woorkes. A-
 chitectus, & Architecton. *Maistre charpentier.*
Carpenter. Appartenant à maistrer Charpentier. S.
Carpenter rule. Chorobates, Chorobate, Re-
 gula, Norma, Canon. *¶ Ne sorte de règle à charpenter.*
Carpenters lyne. Linea, x. fce. gen. Amfissis, fce. g.
 Libra, braz. fce. *La ligne ou cordeau d'un charpentier.*
 Carpen-

C. ANTE. A.

Carpenter *l'hoppe. Fabrica, ca. fe. gc. P n'ouit de charpentier. S.*

Carpenter's are. Dola. *dra. Looke. Xre.*

Carpenter *foz a cyphoyde, benche, pavement, oz table. Gauspae, Gauspina, Tapes, Tapis, Tapite, tis. Tapeum, ti. Amphitapa. Couverture velus. H.*

Carre, fuche *as they carp wood, twene, and divers fuche thynges in from place to place withyn the cite. Carus, Curus, Plaustru, Sarracum, Vehiculum, Carruca, Biga, Bijuga, Curriculum. Char oz chariot. S. Bruette, Charrette. H.*

Carrapine. C. Caduer, yis. Morticina cap. *Charnus, charnure, charongne. S.*

Carrapine leane. Squallidus, a. um. *Looke leane.*

Carrapine leane, *applied properly to beastes. Strigofus, a. um. Fori magis, tellement que le corps semble refressi. S.*

Carre *it at be moze carian tye, oz moze leane. Strigoforus equi. Liu.*

Carrie *oz great shippe. Buccentaurus, ri. Circeus, ri. nauis Astina prae grandis, vt Plautus, Quum percoror portitoris equae nauis venerit ex Asia, negant uisile. Conspiciamus sum interim circito, quo maiorem non cenfeo. Cal. Caraque. Pal.*

Carre *oz carre. Carruca, a. Cifum, Cifium, Curus, Epithrudum, Iumentum, Plostrum, Plaustrum, Rheda, Vehes, Vchia. P n chariot oz charrette. Et Carruca, ius, a. um. & Plostrarius, a. u. Ang. Chat uulche peruenieth to a carre. Qui est d' m chariot.*

Carre *before, e the horse, where one thing is set before an other, and that cleane out of order. Hysterologia vel histeron proteron, est figura quum sententia ordine commutatur, vt postquam altos tetigit fluctus, & ad aequora venit: Nam prius ad aquora venit, quam tangeret fluctus. Cal.*

Carre *com reb. Capus, i. Carruca vndiq; cecta. Cal.*

Carre *dyatight, of three horses. Triga, a. Trois cheuaux attelés, a vii harnois ou chariot. S. Et Trigrarius, rij. Ang. The course of dyatight fuche carres.*

Carre *dyatight with four horses. Quadriga, a. Quatre cheuaux attelés, a vii harnois, a coiffe, m de l'aure, il se prend aussi pour le chariot tiré a ces quatre cheuaux aussi attelés. S.*

Carre, oz an olde facted wagge with, iiii. wheles. Rheda, a. *P n facem de chariot antien. S.*

Carre *harnes. Apparatus vehicularis, Helcium, eij. P n coller ou harnois a cheuaux. S.*

Carre *hoze, oz charret hoze. Carpentarius equus, Equis vehicularis, Veredus, di. Equus iugalis. Chiquial de trait ou de charrey.*

Carre *saddle. Doruale, iis. I think Doruale, Stratum, & intratum, Be of one signification that is a saddle cloth, oz such like, to cover a hoze withal. Couverture du cheual. And that Clitellae, is not only a packe saddle, but also a carre saddle. Sella doruale iumentis imponi consueat ad onera commodius gefanda. Le bost. H.*

Carter. Auriga, a. Cifarius, ij. Vehicularius, Carucarius, Plaustrarius, Veredarius. *Chariot. S.*

Carter *that goeth with three horses in a carre. Tri-*

C. ANTE. A.

garius. Chariot conduisant ces trois cheuaux. S.

Carter *that goeth with four horses in a cart. Quadrigarius, ij. m. g. Qui conduit quatre cheuaux. S.*

Carter *that dyueth a cart with four wheles. Rhedarius. Chariot. S.*

Carre *wyght. Carpentarius, Rotifex. Charpentier, charrou. Pal.*

Carre *wagge sede oz herbe. Caros.*

Carue in stone, oz metall, oz tymber. Sculpo, is. *Tailier & graveur en pierres, engruier.*

Carue oz graue. Sculper, Scalpere, Caelare. *Gruuer.*

Carued oz grauen in stone. Scalptus, e saxo. *Taillé en pierre.*

Carued oz grauf. Sculptilis, le. Sculptus, a. u. Sculptus, a. tum. *Grauf. S.*

Carued oz grauen ill. Infabre Sculptrum. *Qui ne est point bien grauf.*

Carued with beastes. Beluarus, a. um. &

Caruer oz a grauer. Caelator, Scalptor, Sculptor. *Anaglyptes. Gruuer. S.*

Caruing. Caelura, Sculptura, Caelatura, a. *Gruuer.*

Carue as at a Gentlemans table to carue, oz beate by a peace of meate. Distribere, Distribuire, Dissipare. *Trencher.*

Carue, *as women do pouinge coheres.* Castrare, Euiare. *Chaffrer. S.*

Cafe, *Calus, us. Res, rei. fe. gen. Cal.*

Cafe, *but the cafe hee is ouercome. Pone eum esse victum. Prem la cas qu'il soit vaincu. S.*

Cafe *doubtfull. Res dubia, vel Incerta. Incertain.*

Cafe in lawe, *oz properly that resteth in contention bypon the point of the matter, whiche must be replied vnto, and other confessed, denied, oz trauesed. Causae constitutio, Status, us. L'eflat & condition. S.*

Cafe *of a notwne. Profis.*

Cafe *oz the termination of a notwne. Calus, ius. Cal.*

Cafe *to put any thing in. Theca. P n esuy de quelque chose que se soit. S.*

Cafe, *fuche as they put pictures in, a cafe for an image. Aedicula. L'efuy d' une image. S.*

Cafe *to put pinnes in. Acicularium, Spinalarium. Espingier a mettre les espingles dedans. S.*

Cafement. Transenna.

Cafet oz fofar. Aporetu, ti. Cistella, Cistula, Scriuolum, Scriuim, Coffret, fofar, cabinet. H.

Caf. Coniugio, cis, ieci. Iacio, cis, ieci. Iacio, as. Subiatio, as. Subiectio, as. *Iecer. S.*

The wyndes *caste oz byue the cloudes into o thet partes. Flabra coniungunt nubila in alias partes. Chassent & iectent les nues. S.*

To cast his cloake on his necke. In collum palloium conijcere. *Plaut.*

To cast stones amongst them. In medium conijcere saxa.

To cast darts, oz to spoote. Tela cecijere. *Liu.*

Cast, oz to byng one in loue. Conijcere aliquem in amorem. *Le mettre for auant en amour.*

To cast one in pyson, to lape in the stockes, oz

gries.

C. ANTE. A.

gues. Conijcere in catenas, In carceres, In vincula. *Emprisonner. Enfermer. Enchaîner. S.*

To cast one into muchieft and trouble. In malum conijcere aliquem. *Le mettre en grand enuy. S.*

To be cast into a distaste. In morbum conijci. *Venir ou tomber en maladie. S.*

To cast oz lape the blame vpon one. Conijcere causam in aliquem. *Mettre le tort sur aucun.*

To cast on, oz vpon one. Conijcere super. *Verg.*

To cast by on hyge. Iacere in sublime. *Plin.*

To would rather haue cast my selfe into the sea, then, &c. Iecissim me potius in profundu, quam. *8c. Cic.*

To cast anchor before the port. Iacere anchoras ante portum. *Anchurer au port. S.*

They cast anchor out at the forepart of the shippe. Anchora de prora iaciunt. *Verg.*

To cast rampires on both sides of the haften. Iacere moles ab vtroque portus cornu. *Cic.*

They cast an odure from the body. Odorem iaciunt de corpore. *Rendunt odeur.*

To cast the dice, oz to playe at dice, oz to playe at backe bones, as children doe. Talos iacere vel iactare. *Jouer a det.*

To cast his dart in voyne. In falsum rela iacere. *En vain fust frapper. S.*

To cast his eyes and looke rounde about hym. Oculos iactare. *Lucret.*

To cast and resolue diuers earnest matters in his mynde. Iactare curas peiores. *Pensar & repenser en soy mesme a diuerses choses. S.*

To cast a humble hym selfe, before ones seete. Ad pedes accedere, vel accidere alicui, Ad pedes se abijcere. *Se iecter au pied d' m autre, pour le supplier.*

To caste hym selfe into the fire. Conijcere se in ignem. *Se iecter au feu. S.*

Cast about. Circumfundo, is. &

Cast abroad, here and there. Spargo, is. Suffundo, dis. *Iecter as & la.*

Cast accompte. Calculo, as. Ratiocinor, cis. Subducere summam. *Compter.*

Cast ancre. Inhibere puppim vt supra.

Cast away. Abijcio, cis. Reijcio, cis. *Reiether.*

To cast away weapons and harnesse for weariness. Abijcere arma defatigatione. *Iecter & quitter les armes. S.*

The lape oz cast hym selfe downe on the grasse. Abiecit se in herbam. *Il s'est iecté sur l' herbe, comme par de sespoir, ou enuy & folscherie.*

They cast the fetters, oz lape downe on the ground to coale them. Abijciunt se humi, refrigerationem querentes. *Ilz se iectent sur la terre.*

Cast hym selfe on ones seete, oz to fall prostrate before one to make some requeste. Oz to besee some petition of him. Abijciunt se alicui ad pedes. *Se iecter a ses pieds pour luy faire quelque requeste. S.*

The caste hym selfe downe before Celas seete. Se ad Celsas pedes abiecit. *Cic.*

To cast away all obedience. Obiedientiam abijcere. *Ne point obeir. S.*

To cast one in pyson, to lape in the stockes, oz

Cast

C. ANTE. A.

To cast away pyde. Superbiam abijcere. *Plaut.*

To cast away goodwill of learning. Voluntatem discendi abijcere. *Ne vouloir plus apprendre. S.*

To bryng oz cast the dart at his enemy againe. Tulum in hostem reijcere. *Cal. Reijther.*

To cast something out of the lappe. E gremio reijcere aliquid. *Ouid.*

The caste his garment from his backe. Amictum releicit ex humeris. *Verg.*

To cast of a garment. Vestem de corpore reijcere. *Ouid.*

To cast hym selfe vpon one leaning to hym. Reijcere se in aliquem. *Terent.*

Cast away slougghe. Amouere segnitia vel segnitie. *Cast away wastfull, oz in waste. Confumo, is. Sumo, is. Disiplo. as. Vide Waste and spende.*

Caste backe oz backwarde. Postergo, as. Retorqueo, es. *Reiether. S.*

Cast betwene. Interiatio, cis. *Entrier entre. S.*

To be cast in a matter in the late. Cadere causa. *Pendre fa cause. S.*

Cast come, oz hymnde come to chickens oz fowles. Obijcio, as. id est obijcio, Obijcia pullis elici. *Stue the chickens uenit.*

Cast oz condemne. Damno, as. Vide condemne.

Cast oz condemned to be in iudgement. Supplicior, aris. Verbum deponens.

To cast a dart. Emittre iaculum. *Iecter, darder, lancer.*

Cast darts oz arrowes. Contendo, is. Iuculo, aris. & iaculo, as. *Darder, lancer, iecter, ferir d' m dard. S.*

Juppiter casteth downe great showres. Duros iaculatur Iuppiter imbres. *Cic.*

Juppiter casteth flashes of lightning. Iuppiter iaculatur fulmina. *Ouid.*

Cast downe vnder fette. Peliundo, as, are. *Fouler aux pieds. S.*

Cast farte oz out of the doyes. Elimino, as. *Faire, ruider de l' entre de la maison.*

Cast forth. Ejicio, is. Quatio, is. *affi. Iecter hors.*

To cast oz spurre forth. Ejicere & excludere, Expellere, Exterminare, Deijcere. *Iecter hors.*

Cast, oz to put into the dooyes. Ejicere foras, yel adibus. *Plaut.*

Cast in. Inijcio, is. *Iecter en.*

Cast, oz to throwe into the fyre. In ignem inijcere. *Terent.*

To cast hym selfe into the mid. *of his enemies.* Inijcere se in medios hostes. *Cic.*

To cast hym him selfe, oz rushed into the midle of the arme. In agmen medium se iniecit. *Verg.*

Cast, oz to put one in feare. Formidinem aliqui inijcere. *Luy bailler crainte, Intimider.*

Cast into a basket. Corbatio, as. &

Cast into pyson. Conijcere in vincula, vel carcerē. *Mettre en prison.*

Cast in the teeth with an olde good turne. Exprobro, as. *Reprocher. S.*

He cast in his teethe his running awaye. Fugam exprobrauit illi. *Ouid.*

Cast

C. ANTE. A.

Cartell broken in boke, two and two. Bijuges. Vide boke. Cartell unbroken. Inuiges.

Co marbe cartag. Signu imprimere pectori. Virg. Marquer.

Full of cattaple, tohere be many cattaple. Pecorofus, fa. sum. On u'il a grande abondance de bestes, & auer bestes abondant en bestail. S.

Canicie o2 a wape paped. Agger solidus. Chemin paue de pierres. Chaucer. S.

Co made a cauere. Iacere aggerem. Faire une chaufte.

Caudell foy a fche man. Iusculum, Sorbillum. P'n chaudan. P.

Caue o2 dungeon. Antri, Cauea, Cauerna, Spelari, Crypta, Fouca, Latibulum, Sectura, Specus, Speculuna. Cauerna, greux. H. Et Canerofus, aum. Ang.

Full of caues. Vide in Denne.

Caue of a wythe beste. Lustrum, tri. Speleum ferarum, Cubile fer. Lustrum dictum quod parum illustretur. Cauea de bestes fauues. S.

Caues foy foudiers in wynter. Hiberna, Hibernacula, Castra sine loca in quib' hieme fiat milites.

Le lieu ou les gens d'armes se retirent l'hyuer, & yuerment. Caubon. Cacabus, ni. Lebes, ds. Aenum, ni. Aheni, Caldarium, quod supra focum pendet in quo calefiat aqua. Chauldon. H.

Caught. Reprehensus, aum. Vide Taken.

Caught with violence. Raptus, aum. Ravi. S.

Cautil, moche, rpe, scoffe, o2 an hating question. Caullia, & Caullum, li. Petite moquerie, ioyeuse.

Cautilation: A mery taunte: A subtile fogged raie, A subtile turning the catte in the paim of wape, sting of a false thing to some purpose. Cautilatio, onis. Ioyeuse merterie. S. Subtile tromperie ou finesse. Cautilation.

Cautil, o2 ieste, to moche, to reason subtilly, o2 ouers thowte by on some woordes. Cautilor, aris, ari. Se moquer & brocarder d'aucun. S.

Cautil to moche and to ieste with one. Cautilari cum aliquo & iocari. Gaber. S.

Cautiler, a mcher, a bourder a subtile together. Cautilor, toris. Moquer, qui fait eslar de remonter & se moquer, gausseur. S.

Cauile foy the head. Croylon, Reticulum, Retidoli. Capillare, quod coma astringitur. Retz de foye, m coiffe. H.

Cauile o2 fetet, where in al the bowels are wrapped Omentu, molueru inestinis obertu. La coiffe. H.

Cawline. Placidus, aum. Stratus, aum. Tacitus, a. li. Tranquillus, aum. Almus, aum. Vt strati mare. Tranquillum mare. S. calme Sea. Tranquille, paisible. Calm, boneste. S.

Cautime to be. Placidum stare. Taceo, es. Estre calme.

Cautimes. Tranquillitas, Intemperitas. Paisibillite, tranquillite, biau temp & douce. S.

Cautimene of the Sea, o2 water. Tranquillitas maris. Pellicia, Interperitas. Malacia, x. Temp calme.

Cause. Causa, x. Dica, x. Nomen, inis. Occasio, onis. Ratio, onis. Res, ci. La cause, la chose.

The cause of matter is fuche. In ea causa res est.

C. ANTE. A.

La chose est telle. S.

There is a cause why. Causa est cur. Ci il y a cause pourquoy.

There will be cause, why we may pape the coscell o2 aduile of our elders. Eric causa, qua consilium maiorum laudare possumus. Il y aura cause pourquoy. &c.

That there be no cause, whyche wape any persone may sette ther. Ne cause quid sit, quod te quiquam quierit. A fin que performen ait cause de te chercher.

For that cause I will not haue thee come in her ther. Ea te causa huc introire nolo. Pour ceste cause.

For these causes and reasons. De his causis. Pour telles raisons. S.

Thou wast cause of his cōdemnation o2 tasing. In causa damnationis fuisti. Tu as este cause. &c.

I haue no cause to be, there is no cause why I should fuge otherwpe then the trithe is. Causa nulla est cur mentiar. I' n' ay aucune occasion de mentir. S.

For the very same cause. Ob eam ipsam causam. Pour ceste meisme cause. S.

It was a cause of libertie to the cite. Libertatis causa fuit ciuitati. Cause que la ville fist mise en liberte.

It was cause, o2 occasion of all his ill. Malorum causa fuit adolescenti. Cause, ou occasion de tous ses maus. S.

Thou art cause o2 occasion of this warre. Constat causa belli in tua persona. Tu es cause de ceste guerre.

Let them cōsider, foy what cause and reason, they do exere thenge. Videant qua quidq; geratur cum ratione. Lucret.

Thou art cause of all this mischete. Tu horum maloru causa, Tu fons, & origo. Tu tantas malorum facies incedisti. Tu horu malorum initium attulisti. Tu hac mala peperisti, hac mala exciasti, Auditor horu malorum prater te nemo fuit. A te fluxerunt hec mala, hac incommoda, calamitates, accerbitates, infortunia, damna, detrimenta, perniciēs, exitium, reru euerio. Horu maloru culpa fustine, horu in te maloru culpa cōferenda est omnibus, hec tibi sut adscribenda, assignanda. Has calamitates nō tibi acceptas referre debem'. Tu es causa.

Shoulde not I come foy my very frenches cause, against an alien and a stranger? An ego non ve nirem, contra alienu pro familiaris & necessario, & domesticō meo? Ne prendroye je pas la cause de mon ami. &c.

Tell o2 to shewe the cause. Rationem reddere. Dire la cause.

Cause of ones paynes. Pœnam sibi contrahere. Estre cause de la paine qu'on endure. S.

Cause of his owne deathe. Contrahere sibi causam mortis. Estre cause de la mort. S.

Cause of ones mariage o2 to cause one to marry. Eficere ones nuptias alicui. Estre cause du mariage d'aucun. S.

To cause o2 others studie no longer. Studia aliorum restringere. Estre cause que les autres n'estudient

C. ANTE. B.

dient plus. S.

I am the cause of this. Ortum est ex me. I' en suis cause. S.

Thou art y cause. Iniuria tua factu. Tu es en cause.

He was the cause of going. Auctor fuit profectio. A fin cause de l'aller. S.

For what cause? Quam ob causam? Quam ad finem? Quam ob rem? Qua gratia? Quo nomine? Pour quelle cause. S.

For this cause. Ex ea causa, hac gratia. Pour ceste cause. S.

For this only cause. Hoc vno nomine. Pour ceste seule cause. S.

For these causes. Pro hisce rebus, Ob hacce res. Pour ces causes. S.

I speake not for that cause, o2 to that ende. Neque hac in eam sententiam dixi, Non hoc ed perinet. Je ne l'ay pas dit pour ceste cause. S.

I finge without a cause. De nihilo ita sci. Se courruer sans cause. S.

Not without a cause. Non sine causa, Non immerito, Non abs re, Non iniuria, Ritō, Merito, Optinio iure, Summis rationibus, Optima de causa. Non sans cause.

Cause, iust and true. Sonnica causa.

Cause, o2 to cause. Causo, as, Facio, is. Faire.

Cause one to abyde o2 tary. Remoror, ari. Demoror, ari. Retarder aucun. Arrêter.

Cause ill lucke. Oicomo, as.

Cause thysse. Querere stim. x

Causing. Causatus, aum. x

Causels, o2 crafty wapes to decease. Offusc, arti. Officia, x. Techna, Dolus, Astus, Astucia, Vafitia. Causelle.

Cauelouse. Subdulus, aum. Fraudulentus, aum. Versipellis, i. Cautelous. S.

Cautelously. Subdole, Fraudulenter, Vafre, Cautē, Peditemin, Astuce. Cautement, Cautelusement. S.

C. ANTE. E.

Cause, o2 leane. Cesso, as, Conquiesco, scis. Desino, is. Pono, is. Quiesco, scis. Remitto, is. Requiesco, scis. Restingo, is. Superficio, es. Et vult tam dati. Abl. Cesse.

The wooyhe goeth not forwader o2 the wooyhe ceaseth. Opus cessat. La besongne cesse.

Whoditine is layde alpe, o2 it ceaseth. Pietas cessat. Ouid.

He ceased not all this dage to rage at me. Nunquam cessauit hodie dicere contumelias. Il n'a cessé auourd'hy de dire iniure. S.

Not to leane of, o2 cease his busnesse. Non cessare in opere & studio. Ne lastier iamaiz la besongne, Ne finer ou cesser iamaiz de faire son affaire. S.

He neuer ceaseth to detracce and speake euell of vs. Non cessat de nobis detrahere. Ne cesse de mesdire de nous. S.

He neuer ceased in myne affaire, till the matter was brought to passe. Nisi perfecta, de me non conquiesci. Tu n'as iamaiz cessé en mon affaire.

C. ANTE. E.

faire, que la chose n'est esté mise a fin.

In wynter all warres cease. Hyeme omnia bella iure gentium conquiescent. Cessent.

Cease now the matter is past remedy. Desine, iam concludamur est. Deporte hoy, cesse.

The rage ceased. Imbres desierant. La playe estoit cessée.

The earthquake ceased o2 simt, why the winds begonne. Desinunt tremores, quum vix emerit. Plin.

The fier ceased. Flamma quieuit. Virg.

The warre ceased. Arma quierunt. Sil.

Thou maist cease now to do me iniurie. Remittas iam me onerare iniurijs. Terent.

In peace he neuer ceased to gather his power & strength againe. Nunquam remisit animum a colligendis in pace viribus. Iamaiz ne cassa de. &c.

The howers of rage ceased. Imbres remiserunt. Ont cesse.

To cease to labour, to labour no more so muche. Labores remittere. Cesser de labourer & travailler. S.

Thou neuer ceasest o2 takest resse, thou lettest passe no tyme. Nullum renitis tempus, neque te respicias. Tu ne cesses iamaiz, Tu n'as point de cesse.

Not to cease foy any mans comynge. Non requiescere consilio cuiusquam. Ne cesset, & ne se desporter point pour quelque conseil qu'on nous donne. Requiescere, Is res in Vergili wth an accusative case, as in this verse.

Et mutata suos requierunt flumina cursus.

And when the riuers altered their, they ceall they course to runne.

I ceaseth to wyte, contende and speake. x. Superfidi scribere certare, loquacē. Plin. Iun.

Cease o2 to leane of. Ferio, vel ferio, aris, feriar, deponens. Cesser. Vt Cic. Feriari a studijs. Cesser d'essayer. Se reposer.

Cease from wooyhe. Vacacionem facere vel habere. Cesser de besongne. S.

Cease to crie. Parecere lamentis. Cessare de braire.

Cease o2 to leane to take. Sermonem de te aliquo abstinere. Cesser de parler.

Cease, o2 to moue to speake euell of ms. Cōpelle in me iniuriē loqui, De me mitte malē loqui, Remitte iam me iniurijs onerare. Cesse de dire mal de moy. &c.

Ceasing of letters o2 leauing of to wyte. Interrmissio litterarum. Quand on cesse d'escire lettres. S.

Not to cease marveling. Admirationem non intermittere, Ne cesser de s'esmerueller. S.

We cease not to exhortie. Nos cohortari non intermittere. Nous ne cessons de l'enhorer. S.

To make warre without ceasing. Bellum continenter gerere. Sans cesse faire la guerre. S.

Cease fighting. Deponere pugnam. Cesser la guerre.

Cease from genting. Largitiones retrahere.

Cease from payne, and ioye. Dedoleo, es. Finer sa douleur. S.

Cease the tumulte of the people. Impetum populi reprimere.

Chamberlin, chamberer, o₃ grome of a chamber.
Cameralius, Cosmeta. * Cubicularius. *Chambellan*.
Chamberlaine of a citie, as the chamberlin of London. *Questor* v₃ banus, vel *Questor* xerarius. *Tre-forsier*. H. Et *T*ribunus xerarius. Idem.
Chamber potte, Matula, Schaphium, Trulla, Lafanum. *Pot à piffes, vaissieu à faire l'eau*. H.
Chamblet, o₃ garment of chamblet. Cymatilis, Thalasius, Vindulata vestis, Scutulata vestis. *Habillemeut chamblet*. S.
Champion whiche fighteth vpon the riall of an others quarrell. Agouista, Propugnator, Pugil, Pygmachus. &
Champion valiant. Fortis bellator. *P'ailent champion*. S.
Chandeller one that maketh candelles. Candelarius, iij. m. *Chandellier, ou faiseur de chandelles*.
Chapiter of a bo. be. Caput, Capitulum. *P'n chapitre de liure*. S.
Chapman, Inficitor, ris. Licitor, ris. vel trix. *P'endour, marchant*. Et Inficitorius, a. um. An. *P'erratin* to a chapman. *Appartinent au fait des marchants*. S.
Chappell, Hieron, Hierone, Sacellum, Aedicula, Sacarium. *Chappelle*. H.
Chappell within the house. Sacarium domesticum, Sacellum, Lararium. *Petite chapelle en la maison*. S.
The maistr of the chappell. Praecentor, Choragus. *Le maistr de la chapelle*. S.
Chappellen, Capellanus. *
Chapplet, Corona, & f. g.
Charge, Onus, eris. Mandatu, ti. Munus, eris. Negotium, tij. Actus, Ministerium. *P'ne charge*. S.
To geue one charge o₃ commission in some af-faire o₃ busynesse. Commendare aliquid alicui, Imponere onus, Mandare, Madata dare, Munus iniungere, Deferre munus alicui, Negotium dare, Negotium alteri attribuerre, Negotium alicui legare, Preponere aliquem negotio, Curam alicui dare, Curationem deferre ad aliquem, Partes alicui dare aut imponere, Personam imponere alicui, Prouinciam alicui tradere. *Baillet ou donner charge, & commission à aucun de quelque affaire*. S.
To take the charge o₃ commission of some af-faire o₃ busynesse. Concipere curam, Mandata accipere, Muta capere, Onus aliquod recipere, vel suscipere, Aliquid fubire, Actionem suscipere, Partes suscipere, Prouinciam capere, accipere, vel suscipere. *Prendre la charge, ou commission de quelque affaire*. S.
Charge o₃ coll. Munus, eris. Sumpnus, us. *Despens* ou charge. Et Sumpnarius, a. u. An. *That whiche pertaineth to charge o₃ coll.*
Chargen, Oneros, as. *Charger*. S.
Charge o₃ to burthen his conscience. Impio facinore se obligare. *Charger sa conscience*. S.
Charge ones confci- nce. Obligare religione, vel obstringere. *Charger la conscience d' autray*.
Charge him selfe of felonie. Alligare se furti, Oblig-

gare vel astringere se furti. *Se rendre coulpable de larcin*. S.
Charge a tenaunt, o₃ fermos, o₃ other with repa-rations of houses o₃ lande. Sarta recta exigere. Cic.
Charge with an othe. Obligare sacramento, Periculo insuadendo onerare, Praeire iuramentum. *Charger avec vn serment*.
Chargeable, Onerosus, Sumpnosus, a. um. *Cher-gent, onerosus*.
Charged, Onerat, a. um. Prestatus, a. um. *Chargé*. S.
Charged o₃ great platter. Lanx, cis. Mazonomii, pen. cor. *Grecia dictio*. *P'n grand plat*.
Chariot o₃ waggon. Bastana, Carus, Carpentu, ti. Couinum, ni. Pampillum, ti. Petorium, ti. Rheda, & Vehiculum cameratum, Pileatum, Pensile vehiculum. *P'n chariot Branlant*. S.
Chariot drawn with three horse. Triga, &. *But Stephanus faith it is three horses falken to on harness o₃ chariot. Trois cheuaux attelés à un har-nois ou chariot. And the dyuer of three horses in fuche a chariot. Trigarus, ij. Cheries conduisant ces trois cheuaux*. S.
Chariot drawn with foure horse. Quadriga, vel Quadriga, arum, vel Quadrigus curas, *Chariot tiré à quatre cheuaux*. S. *And the dyuer of the chariot. Quadrigarius*. Vide *Carier*.
Chariotes, o₃ lyters couered with bourdes. Camerata vehicula.
Chariot horse. Carpatarius equus, Quadriga, Rhedarius, Vehicularis equus. *Chenal qui mène le chariot*. S.
Chariot man. Effodarius, Rhedarius, Carrucarius, Auriga, Cifarius. *Chartier*. S.
Charite one of the graces of loue. Charitas, Charites. Tres fuere charites, S. Aglaia, vel aglaia, que lorticia dicitur, Thalia, alias laus virens. Euphrosina, vel Euphrosyne quasi exultatio. Vide plus *Phubens o₃ Grace*.
Charitie and loue among men. Charitas, Communis amor. *Charité & amour entre les hommes*. S.
Charitable o₃ louing to all men. Qui exerce charitatem in omnes. *Charitable*. S.
Charisme, o₃ enchaînement. Carmen, inus. Incantamentum, ti. Incantatio. Sacra, oris. *Enchaînement*. *Charme*. S.
Charme to cause a man to loue. Amatoriu, ij. n. g.
Charmes o₃ enchaînements wyppen in a scrow. Philateria, orum, n. g. *
Charme. Excanto, as. *Charmes*. S.
Charme away, o₃ oute. Excanto, as. *Defcharmer*. Et secundum Plin. Excanto, as. *Encharmer ou charmer*.
To enchaunt o₃ charme.
Charmer, one that bethy enchaînements. Incantator, toris, m. g. *Charmeur*. *Enchaîner*. Maleficorum carminum occentores. *Charmeurs*. S.
Charmeris o₃ a witch. Incantatrix, tris, f. g. g. *Charmesse*. S.
Chartre o₃ deede. Charta, Instrumentum. *Chartre*.
Chartre of a Realme. Instrumentum regni. *Les*

Char-

chartre. S.
Chartre, o₃ writte of a pyence. Diploma, tis. Vide *Letter*.
Chafe at temple. Meta, & Terminus. *Chafe de ieu de paume*.
Chafe o₃ foyest. Lucus, ci. Silua, &. *Foyst*.
Chafe o₃ to hunte. Abigo, is. Agito, as. *Sector*, aris. *Chaffer*.
Chafe sauage beastes, o₃ to hunte them. Venari, Peruenari. *Chaffer aux bestes sauages*. S.
Chaffer o₃ hunter. Venator, oris. Vestigator, oris, m. g. *Chaffeur*. S. *And the thas chafeth*. Venatrix, tris, f. g. *Chaffresse*. S.
Chast. Castus, Pius, Pudicus, a. um. *Chaste*.
Chastite. Castitas, Pudicitia, Castimonia. *Chastité*. S.
To be chaste. Colere pudicitiam. *Estre chaste*. S.
I am cannot to muche looke to the chastite of his daughter. Non nimis potest quicquam pudicitia filie seruare. *P'ne person ne peut trop garder la chastité de sa fille*. S.
Chastie. Castus, & i. e. Pudice. *Chastement*. S.
Chasteler, one that geueth correction by speche, o₃ stripes. Catigator, toris, m. g. *Chastieur*. S. Et Castigabilis & hoc castigabilis. *Whiche is worthy to be beaten*. Digne d'estre châtié, châtable.
Chastigen, o₃ to chastice. Castigo, as. Corrigo, is. Verbero, as. *Chastier*. S.
Chastisement, o₃ correction. Colasis, Censio, onis. Verber, eris. Punizio, Castigatio. *Punition*, *Chastement*. Et Verbero, onis. Ang. *A person worthy chastisement*. Digne d'estre batu & fouetté.
Chastells. R. s. * Res *As taken here for a mans substance, as, Augere rem suam: To increase his goodes, substance, o₃ chastell*.
Chastelle personalles. Res personales, aut prædiales. * *As are open, hene, money, &c.*
Chastels reall. Reales. * *As are leases, &c.*
Chatter lyke a crowe. Cormicor, aris. *Gatguiler*. S.
Chaute o₃ to heate. Calefacere. *Chaffer*. S.
Chaute, o₃ make angry. Excandescio, is. *Looke Chate*.
Chaute with woodyes. Prosequi verbis. Idem.
Chaute o₃ make fofte. Deplo, is, p. l. Vide *Knede*.
Chaute, o₃ angry to be. Feruco, es. Stomachor, aris. *Estre fâché & despité*. S.
Chaute to be, as waxe is. Inter manus versari. *Do to be ofte handled*. *Estre souvent manié*. S.
Chaunier, o₃ a rabbat. Stria, &. *Chastrein creux*.
Chaunier, o₃ to make footpoyes all a longe on a peller of stone, to wypple. Strio, as, aui, arc. *Faire & creusir chausfains ou rayes le longe d'une colonne de pierre, Rider*.
Chaunce. Casus, Euentus, Prouentus, Sort, Cat, fortune, aduenture.
Chaunce at dice. * Alea. *Le hafarde*. Casus aleæ. *Chance*.
Chaunce, whiche is bayle, o₃ frequent. Vifus, us, m. gen. Cic. *P'age, chance*. Vide *Aduenture*, *foz-rune*, *Wile*.

Chaunce o₃ happen. Accidit, bat. Euenio, is. Prouenio, is. *Aduenir*.
If those thinges whiche I desire chaunce, happen, o₃ come to passe. Si euenient quæ opto. *Si les choses que ie desire aduenient*. S.
As it often chaunceth. Vt plerique; euenit. Cic. *Comme souvent il aduenit*. S.
To happen by fortune, chaunce o₃ at aduenture. Casu accidere. Ouid. *Aduenir par fortune par cas d' aduenture*. S. Accidere pro euenire duntaxat in tertijs personis: sed propriè de malis dicitur, sicut contingere de bonis. Cic. Si quid aduersi acciderit. *Am euell chaunce*.
If it chaunce me to lye. Si mihi vita contingit. Plancus Ciceroni. *Si aduenit qui ie vixit*. S. Et Obtingit, bat, g. pen. cor. obtingere. Non nisi in tertijs personis legitur. *Aduenir*. S.
I am glad that this hath chaunced o₃ happened to you as you desired. Illic tibi ex sententia tua obtigisse laetor. Terent. *Je suis ioyeux que ceci s'est adueni comme tu le demandois*. S.
Chaunce o₃ happen by chaunce o₃ lot. Sortior, ris. Vide *Lotte*.
Chaunce often. Vifuenire. *P'enir souvent*. S.
Chaunce well. Perfore. *
Chaunced, o₃ happened. Fortuitus, a. um. *Adueni d' aduenture*.
Chaunced by fortune o₃ lotte. Sortitus, a. um. *Adueni per sort*.
Chaunced, o₃ by chaunce. Accidit, bat. Forte, fortuito, fortuitu. *D' aduenture*.
Chauncell. Cella, & Sacellum. *Delubrum, bri. n. gen. Le cuer d'une eglise*. S.
Chauncell o₃ other secreet place of the temple, where none come but priestes sanctified. Adu-tum, Locus templi secretioris.
Chauncellour. Archigrammateus, Antigraphus, Cancellarius, Grammateus. Esecundum Stephanum, Nomophylacis præfatus, Nomophylax, vel Nomophylax regni, Oraculi regij antistitio præfatus. *Chancelier*. S.
Chauncery. Cancellaria, Nomophylacium, Officina diplomatica, Iurisdicchio summi iuris emendatrix ex boni æquij; sententia. Oraculum requiritatis, Ara æquitatis & clementie. *Le Chancelier*.
Change, Altero, as. Cambio, is, iui. Commuto, as. Verto, is. *Changer*.
Change and to correcte. Commutare & corrigere. Cic. *Changer & corriger*. S.
Change o₃ to barie his coùsaite o₃ aduice. Commutare vel mutare consilium vel sententiam. *Changer de propos ou d' aduis*. S.
Change his name. Nomen mutare. *Plaut. Changer son nom*. S.
Change o₃ to put on other apparell. Immutare vestitum. *Changer d' habillemeut*. S.
Change o₃ to thire place. Locum mutare. Cic. *Changer de place*. S.

C. To

C. ANTE. H.

go, is. Eximere numero. *Choiser. S.*
Choose able men by way of muster. Agere delectū,
 Delectum habere, Facere delectum militum.
Choiser gens de guerre.
Choose out, of male many *choppes*. Electio, as. Idē
 significat quod elicere vt ait Festus.
Choose out the best of chiefe. Seligio, is, egi, ectum.
Eslixe & choiser entre plusieurs. S.
Chofen. Electus, a, um. *Esfeu entre les autres. S.*
Chofen byshop. Electus vel cooptatus in pontifica-
 tum, *Esfeu esleue. S.*
Chofen amongst many. Seledus, a, um. *Esfeu parmi
 d'autres ou entre plusieurs.*
Chofen by wage of muster. Delectus, a, um, *Esfeu &c.*
Chofing. Electio, Seledio. *Election.*
Choppe. Optio, onis. Optatio, i. Delectio, Electio.
Chois. S.
Cho to give one leane to chuse, or to geue one the
 choppe. Optionē dare, vel facere, Optionem eli-
 gendi deferre, facultatem dare eligendi. *Douner
 le choi. S.*
Choppe in a muster of men. Delectus virorum.
Choppe and chaurge. Mercor, aris. Mercimonium
 facere. Vide **C**haunge.
Choppe, or to cutte of. Truncus, as. *Tranquer & cou-
 per, rendre. Vide, Tot, Trix, Tio.*
Choppe or to hake female. Cōcidere. *Haecher menu.*
Chopped of. Truncatus, a, um. Truncus, a, um. *Qui
 est tranqué & coupé, tranché. S.*
Chopper. Truncator, vel Trix. *x*
Chopping and chainging. Mercatus, us. Mer-
 cionium. *ix. x* Commutatio, onis. *Changement.*
Chopping of. Truncatio. *x*
Chopping huffs. Anforum, *ix. x*
Chough of cabbage. Graculus, Monedula. *Cho-
 uette. H.*
Chyftmatogie. I. enicula, x. fœ. *g.*
Chyde the forme of God, and onely redeemer of al
 mankind. Christus, ti. m. *Christi. Vide Iesuis.*
Chyftian. Chriſtianus. *Chrefien.*
Chyftendome. Chriftianismus. *Chrefienie.*
Chyftmas day. Natalis Christi. *Jour de Noël. H.*
Chyonics of hystoris of actes done. Chronica, o-
 rum. *Plin. Chroniques. S.*
Chyonics of bookes of the actes of noble men &
 others, with the computation of tymes. Chro-
 nicil libri, Actes, sacra. *Liures de chroniques. Annales. H.*
Chyurche. Aedes sacra, Templum. *Temple. H.*
Chyurche, or congregation of Chyften people. Ec-
 clesia, x. fœ. gen. Malē pro templo usurpatur in
 trinalibus hōis cum sit cœtus Christi fidelū.
Vne assemblée. x. fœ. H.
Chyurcheard. Cemeterium, *ij.* Polyndrium, Se-
 pulcrorum locus, Sepulcrum. *Cemities, latine. H.*
Chyurcheard. Abiden, x. Propylæum, Prothyru.
 Atrium, *ij.* Vestibulum templi. *Vn auant por-
 tail. Pall.*
Chyurche suspended, or polluted. Prophanatum tē-
 plum. *Temple prophane.*
Chyrie of car: of the countrey. Petro, onis. *Ruffi-*

C. ANTE. H.

canus, *ii.* Rusticus, ci. *Illiberalis. P. plain, loudier. S.*
Chyrie of villans regardant. Coloniarius. *Colonaria. Impurus. Agrestis, Turpis. P. plain & me-
 fiant. S.*
Chyristhe. Inurbicus, Rudis, Ingratus, a, um. Ru-
 sticus, a, um. *Ruffianus, Rufficus. S.*
Chyristhe. Ingrate, Rusticatus, *Illiberaliter. P. li-
 nement.*
Chyristhes, cartiſhenes. *Illiberalitas, Sicciitas, P. li-
 tens & chichet. S.*

C. ANTE. I.

Cicero, the name of a noble man, which was
 Consul of Rome with Caius Antonius,
 whose beuine eloquence, abundant lear-
 ning, sharpness of witte, deperitie in actes, and
 most ardent loue toward the common weale of
 his countrey, cannot be sufficiently exprest by
 no mortall mans tongue or penne. His ances-
 tors were named Cicerones, because ſ Tul-
 lius Appius, a noble kyng of Volſci, and one of
 that progeny, had on his nose a snithe lyke a
 chyche, whiche is a bande of puffed calfe. Cicer
 he so profited in the eloquence of Greeke and
 Latine, that not onely his compatriots were in
 a maruelous admiration of him, but also A-
 polonius the most excellent orator of tyme,
 in hearing hym, was greatly abashed, and be-
 ging silence a long space, sayde at the last, Tru-
 ly, Cicero I praye thee, and marueile, as thou
 dost, but I lament greaue the fortune of Greece,
 when I conſoye, that not onely noblenes in
 dedes of armes and marriall affayres, is taken
 from vs by the valiantnes and puissance of
 the Romanes, but also that the great piſtles &
 gloze of learning, which was onely left vnto vs,
 is now by thee translated to Rome. Whiche
 saying was founde afterwards very true. For
 looke what subtiltie is in I. ogie, what demo-
 stie and secret knowlege in I. philosophy mor-
 all and naturall: See howe and declared the
 same in Latine in most perfect eloquence. And
 (whiche is to be wondered at) not withſtan-
 ding, that he being a very young man, came to
 praetorie in Rome, and had diuided abundantly
 the ciuill lawes, and was maruelously occu-
 pied in great & weightie causes, and after that
 he was ſenatour, was continually (as it ſeem-
 ed) moſt buſie about ſeate publicke: yet he
 that doth reade his woorkes (although they haue
 not the thirde part of them which they wrote)
 ſhall thinke that he did neuer any other thinge
 but reade great authoris, and write bookes,
 and yet did he exploye by his ſtudiousnes and
 diligence, many great enterpryses, for the com-
 moditie and ſafegarde of his countrey, as well
 in warre as in peace, for the which the ſenate
 and people gaue him ſirle beſow, and others,
 the name

C. ANTE. I.

the name, of father of his countrey. For when
 as ciuill warres began to inuade the Romaine
 Emperie, and when ambition, was crept into
 the bowomes of the ſenatours, Cicero with
 many beuient oꝛations exhorted them to be-
 ware of ambition: And therein ſeemed to haue
 a certaine beuine foſſilghe of thinges to come,
 so in his oꝛations againſt Cateline, maye bee
 ſene, with what loue, arte, diligence, ſtudie, in-
 ſtie, and ſingular eloquence, he vntoiled, ope-
 ned and diſplayed, the whole interperce of that
 leuade conſpirator, and deliuered his countrey
 from perill of ſter and ſwoorde: Likewise in his
 oꝛations againſt M. Antonius the loue of his
 countrey and common weale, is vehemently ex-
 preſſed, and that with wonderfull eloquence,
 whereby Antonius was proclaimed enemy to
 his countrey, this cauſed him to beare great ill
 will to Cicero, in ſo muche he in treatie of peace
 betwene him and Octauius, he demaunded Ci-
 cero to do with him at his pleaſure, which was
 graunted of the vnhayne Octauius, whome Ci-
 cero had brought vnto, and cauſed to bee made
 chiefe gouernour of the Romanes. After theſe
 Antonius ſene one Herennius (whome Cicero
 had ſaued from death by his eloquence) to ſlea
 him, who purſued him as he fledde out of the
 citie, whiche thing Cicero perceaung, abode
 his cominge, lying in a hoſte litter for weakneſſe,
 he prepared his throte to Herennius, who
 ſtrake of his head, & his right hande, & brought
 them to Antonius, who cauſed them to be ſette
 ouer the place of ciuill Iudgement in Rome,
 Cicero, onis. m. g.
Cicoye herbe, whose floure will open at the riſing
 of the ſunne, and cloſe at the goinge downe.
 Ambubeia, Chondrilla, Condillien, Helictoro-
 pium, Intybus, Intybum, Seris, Cichoriū, Chon-
 drilla maior, Dod. x Intybum fatium, Cicho-
 rium fatium, Cicorea domeſtica. *Cicoye dome-
 ſtique. H.*
Cicoye ſaunge of wynde Cyroſte. Intybum, vel
 Cichorium ſiliſtre, nonnullis Ambubeia. *Cicoye
 ſaunge. H.*
Cicoye a kinde of wyne or dyne made of apples.
 Sibera, Vinum ē pomis ſacitium. *Sidre. H.*
Cyphers or notes of hyle wyting. Abbꝛeuiatio
 Notæ, Silgæ. *Abbꝛeuiatura. H.*
Cymball. Cymbalum, *lin. g.* Cymbale.
Cymball player. Cymbaliſta, x. m. gen. *Qui ioue des
 cymbales.*
Cyme. Vide **C**ement.
Cynamon of cannell. Cinamomum, Cinnamomū.
lin. g. La vraye canelle. *H.*
Cynquefoyle herbe, otherwyſe called ſiue leaued
 graſſe. Pentaphyllum, Quinquetolium. *Cinque
 feuille. H.*
Cypres of Iennen. Carbaſus. plur. Carbaſa.
Cypres an herbe to ſet in pottes. Chamæpyris, vel
 Chamæpyris.

C. ANTF. I.

Cypres tree. Cupreſſus, Cypariſſus. *Cypres. S.* Et Cu-
 preſſus, a, um. Ang. *De Cypres tree. De Cypri.*
C place planted with *Cypres* trees. Cuprellu-
 tum, *lin. g.* P. n. *lieu planté de Cypres. S.*
Cycle of compaſſe. Circulus, *lin.* Gyruſ, *ri.* Orbis,
 Circus. *Cycle. S.* Et Orbiculus, *lin.* diminut. Ang.
 A little or narrowe circle.
Cycle about the ſpoone. Corona, Halo. Et Circu-
 lus ſiderum, *Plin.* ſed precipue Lunæ. *Circuleu-
 tour de la Lune. H.*
Cycle being rounde lyke a trendle, after the ſoyte
 as an Idder teth. Spira, x. fœ. gen.
Cycle or compaſſe to make. Gyro, as. x
Cyclepe, or in the fourme of a circle or compaſſe.
 Circulatum, Orbiculatum. *En forme ronde, par
 rondour. S.*
Circuit, or to compaſſe about. Circumire, Circuire
 Ambire, Circundare, Circumuenire. *Circuit. S.*
Circuit. Ambius, us. Circuitus. *P. n.* circuit. *S.*
Circuit of a rouffe. Orbile, *lin. x*
Circuit, or circumference, or vnder circle of a whele.
 Orbile, *lin. x.* gen. *Le tour & bord d'un roue, la cir-
 conférence. S.*
Circuit in woordes, or conſequence in ſpeakinge.
 Ambages, Perihodius. *Ambages, Circuitus de parcellis.*
 Vide Ambagioſus, a, um. &c. *Ambagiens.*
C Thou hadt bidn no circuit of woordes. Nihil cir-
 cuicione viſus es. *T. rent.*
Circuit without the walles of a towne. Tyrſis.
Circumciſe. Circumciſe, Præputium amputare.
Circocircis. S.
Circumciſed. Recutius, a, um. Circumciſus, a, um.
Circocircis. S.
Circumciſion. Circumciſio, onis, fœ. g. *Circocirciſion.*
Circumference. Periphæria, Orbile, *lin. x.* gen. *Cir-
 cōference.*
Circumlocutiō, as one woꝛd expreſſed by dyuers.
 Periphrasis, Circumlocutio. *Circumlocution. S.*
Circumſpect. Cauus, a, um. Circumſpectus, Con-
 ſpicuus, a, um. Oculatus, Prouidentis, Proſpi-
 cius, a, um. Prouidentis, a, um. Vigilans, *lin.* *Prudentis,
 diligens. S.*
Circumſpect to be. Cauo, as. Vigilo, as. Sedulus
 curare. *Avoir cure & ſoye de quelque choſe.*
Circumſpection. Circumſpectia, Diſpectia,
 Cura, Proſpectia, Vigilantia. *Diligence, la veue
 & regard qui ſe fait de tous cōſpects. S.*
Circumſpecte. Cautus, Cautum, Prouide, Vigilan-
 ter. *Prudemment avec ſolui & ſigarde.*
Ciſters to clyppe here. Foſcillus, foſſices. *Ciſtels,
 ciſſaux. S.*
Citation. Citatio, onis. Libellus, quo quis citatur
 aut quo quid denunciat. *P. n.* aduocamentum, ou ſue
 citation. *H.*
Citation of citing. In ſus vocatio. *Citation. S.*
Cite, call or to ſommes. Cito, as. In ſus vocare, Dicā
 ſcribere vel impingere, Diem dicere. *Citer, conuad-
 iourer.*
Cited, ſommoned, or called. Citatus, a, ſ. *Provoqué.*
Citie, or a towne. Ciuitas, *lin.* Vrbs, bis. fœ. gen.
 I. Conuen-

oris. Puritas. Syrceritas. *Nettis. S.*
Cleane o: nabe cleane. Ablus. is. Accro. as. tamen non est in viis. Elimo. as. Expurgo. as. Mundifico. as. Mundo. as. Purgo. as. Tergo. is. Vide **Cleane** to make.
Cleane o: make cleane. Ablutus. a. um. Tersus. a. u. Purgat. r. ta. tum. *Nettis. purg. S.*
Cleane o: ne king cleane. A. solutio. Purgatio. o. nis. g. ne.
Clergie. Clerus. * Ordo sacricolarum. *Clergie. S.*
Clerke of an offic. Scriba. Vide **Cleane**.
Clerke o: chiefe secretorie attowayes attending. A. manensis. * A manu vel ad manum servus. *P. n. cler. qui ser. pour scrire. S.*
Clerke of a market. Abatis. Episcopus. * Annone prefectus. Agoranomus. Aedilis Cerealis. H. *¶ And the office of the Clerke of the market. Annone prefectura. Aedilis. And he is clerke of the market. Et is annone prefectus est. &c.*
Clerke of the crowne. Sacrificarius. Cal.
Clerke the master clarkes o: hyge clerkes o: recates general. is. are the auditors clerkes. Scripturarij. *Les maistres clerks des receptes generales.*
Clerkes of the Wycheker. Questorij scribz. A. rarij scribz.
Cleue. Looke in *Heldertinde.*
Cleut. Cliens. tis. Litigator qui paroni opera indiget & vitur. H. *Clients. S.*
Clist o: a cutte. Sissura. z. Scissio. Scissura. Scissus. Fente. S.
Cloke. Looke in *chynche* and *cliefe.*
Closted. Looke in *chynche.*
Climat and certeyne deuision of heauen. Clima. atis. m. g. Q. r. a. z. f. o. g. e. *P. n. climat & certain diuision du ciel. S.*
Climbe a tree o: any other lyke. Ascendo. is. Conscendo. is. Scando. is. Subco. is. iui. *Monter. S.*
Clyme o: partition of the firmament. Ora. z. Vide **Climat.**
Climming. Scansio. onis. Et Scansilis. le. Ang. *Any nyng thing that may be climed. As. ta. monter.*
Clyppe. A. conde. es. Tonde. es. totond. *Tondre. S.*
Clyppe all ouer. R. etonde. es. Retonde. S.
Clypped. Tonsus. a. um. *Tonda. S.*
Clypper. Tolor. ris. vel trix. *Tondeur. S. Tondere. S.*
Clypping. Tonsura. z. *Le faict de tondre. S. Et Tonsura. a. um. Ang. Pertaining to clippinge. Vt Tonsorius cultor. R. raptore. Refor. S.*
Clipping place. Tonfrina. z. f. o. g. Vide **Barber.**
Clytemestras wyfe to Agamemnon. a. p. p. p. e. ample of an adulterice. f. o. p. p. e. offended with Agithus. and conspired the deathe of her husb. bande Agamemnon. And after was slayne by her sonne. Orestis.
Clyuers o: golling tweede. an herbe. Rubca minor.
Clycke. Horologium. i. n. g. *Horloge. S.*
Clycke like a flye. Glocias. Glocio. is. iui. *Glo. f. fer comme les gelines qui couuent. ou qui ont des petits. S.*
Clocking heyme. Singulicns gallina. C. columel.

Cloakyn of a hoothe henne. Pipatio. onis. Singul. tus. m. g. Colum. *Cloakyn. S.*
Cloode of earth. Gleba. z. f. o. g. *P. n. m. de terre. S.*
Cloode o: clothe lande. Occo. as. *Rempire les mottes de la terre. S.*
Clooding betwyl o: malle. Occa. Occatorium. *
Clogge. Truncus. cl. *P. n. billos au tronc d' marbre.*
Clogged. Truncatus. a. um. *
Clogher. Claustum. tri. n. g. *Cloister. S.*
Clogher heper. Claustrius. v. l. a. *
Clogher. Claustrius. *
Cloke. Chlamys. idis. Amiculi. *P. n. manteau & Palli. ut Tunica Pallio proximior est. P. n. coate to nearer to me then my gowne o: cloake is. Erat. Tunica pallio propior est. quo significat eum. Et amica nos alij aque alij magis esse deum. Et neque parem omnium habendam esse rationem. & Penula a cloake. vt Galba penulam roganti amica respondit. Si non pluit. non opus tibi. si pluit. ipse vix.*
Cloke bygge. Penularium. i. n. g.
Cloke to put vpon a gowne. o: to caste ouer it in tyme of rage. Epitogium. i. n. g.
Cloke of cloth of golde. Patagium. i. j. Aurea chlamys. Et Patagarij. qui huiusmodi vestes con- ficiunt. Ang. *The craftsmen that make fuche clothes. Et Patagarius. ti. Ang. He that weareth fuche clothes. Qui patagio indutus est.*
Cloke for a foubler. Abolla. z. Saggi. g. Et Chlamys. secundum Had. *P. n. cape de fouders. H. Sagulum. li. dim. Ang. A little of fuche cloake.*
Cloke hooded like as the spynall clothes haue. Sagum cucullum. Amicula. *P. n. cappe ou manteau.*
Cloked. Penularus. a. um. Chlamydatus. ta. tum. *Emantell. S.*
Cloked o: coloured lyke a falle matter. Facilis. ci. le. * Facutus. ta. um. *Fard. S.*
Cloken o: concelle. Pallio. as. Adumbro. as. Tego. is. Celos. *T. enir. secret. S.*
Cloke end to couer a vice. Obuoluere vitium. T. e. gere & velare. *Cacher & couoir quelque vice.*
Cloke. Claudio. is. Tego. is. Vide **Cloque.**
Cloke a letter. Literas comprimere. Obigno. as. Sigillo. as. Signo. as. *Stell. S. Et complicate episto- lam. Femer. S.*
Cloke in as in waues. Circumuenio. is. vel Circumuenio. is. *Entourer. Enuiromer. S.*
Cloken in. Interpreto. is. Include. dis. Encloare. S.
Cloke o: fute the eyes. Premere oculos alii- cuius. Vergil.
Cloke v. p. a booke. Librum complicare. *Femer. v. n. liure.*
Cloke v. p. together. as a wounde. Solidesco. f. is. *Se reprendre & consolider ou rejoindre. S.*
Cloke about by defence. Sepus. a. um. Stipatus. a. um. Circummunus. ta. um. *Cas. Contra hos- tes septus & munitus. Cic.*
Cloked in. Sepus. a. um. *Enuironne. S.*
Cloke o: hydden. Personatus. a. um. Personatus dici potest.

potest. quisquis foris aliud ostendit. & intus aliud fentit & machinatur. Cal. Tacitus. a. um. *Couert.*
Cloke wounde. Personatum vulnus. id est Cæcum & latens vulnus.
Cloke o: clothe. A. fricte. Tacite. *Conuementem. S.*
Cloke matters. Mussanda. orum. *
Cloke o: a pasture. Clostrij. Pascu. *Pasturage ou pascuis. lieu on les bestes paissent. S.*
Cloke where bushes growe. Ruberum. ti. *P. n. lieu planté de ronces. S.*
Cloke. Cobile. Abditorium. Lararium. * Aedcula. Cellula. *Cabrette. S.*
Cloke herbe. Boaria. Perfolata. Protopis. * Personica. Personata. Arcium. Lappa maior. Bardana. *Glotteron. Bardan petit. H.*
Cloth. Iumen o: wollen. Pannus. Tela. f. o. g. *Drap. drappeau. lingerie. H. Et Pannus. na. num. ¶ Of cloth. De drap. Et Panniculus. li. Dimin. Ang. A pece of clothe. Piece ou morceau de drap. S.*
Cloth of arras. tapetrie. o: verdure. Tapes. tis. Tapetum. ti. Tapetes. Tapis. is. Secundi. Sta. lib. it. facit accus. Græcum Tapetas. *P. n. Tapis. Tapiserie. S. Vide Tapetrie.*
Cloth o: garment. f. r. y. d. on both fides. Amphitapa. Amphimallum. *Habillament velu des deux costez. Vide Garment f. r. y. d.*
Cloth for a hoste. Instratum. Doruale. Stratum. quod equi dorso infertur. *Couerture du cheval.*
Cloth of newe wothe. Acubita. vel Acupicta vestis. * Vide **Garment.**
Cloth not women. being vpon the lombe. whiche the hufwages call a warpe. o: webbe. Stamen. inis. Tela. z. f. o. g. *gen. T. o. le. S. Cheyne. Palf.*
Cloth to wype any thing with. Sacconum. Saccoconia. z. f. o. g. Cal.
Cloth of golde. Segmentum. ti. Vestis Attalica. *Drap d'or. H. Et Segmentarius. i. j. Ang. A wothe of clothe of golde.*
Clothed. Amicus. a. um. Vestitus. a. um. *Vestit. habill. S.*
Clothed in blacke. o: mourning apparell. Pullatus. a. um. *P. n. of robe de deuil. S.*
Clothed in clothe of golde. Segmentatus. a. um. *
Clothed in purple. Purpuratus. a. um. *Accoustré & vestu d'habillemens de couleur de pourpre. S.*
Clothed in filkes. Sericatus. a. um. *Vestit. de robe de soye. S.*
Clothed in whyte. Albo panno vestitus.
Clothed to be. Amicior. iris. Vestior. iris. *E. f. r. vestit.*
Cloth o: to put on clothes. Amicio. cis. re. Induo. is. Vestio. is. iui. ciu. m. tire. *Vestit. habill. S.*
Clothes often. Amicio. as. *
Clothes of arras. tapetrie. o: verdure. o: lyke sumptuous hangings. Peristroma. Tapetia. orum. Vide **Tapetrie.
Clothes of a berde. Strata. orum. Stragula. arum. Totalis. Toralium. i. j. neut. gen. Lodi. cis. f. o. g. *Stragulum. li. n. g. Toute sorte de couvertures. comme celle qui on met sur un li. S.*
Clothes to couer bowthes o: tentes. Velaria. oris.**

Vela capillaria. Vide **Tentes.**
Clothes of herre. Capillaria vela. Vide **herre** o: **skine** clothe.
Clothes of selke. whiche haue rounde wooythes wrought in the. Vestes scutalæ. Vide **Chabier.**
Clothes women with fynth. colours. Babilonica. Vide **Tapetrie.**
Clothing. Amiciorum. ri. j. Amicis. vs. Vestimentum. Vchis. Indumentum. *Vestiment. habillment. H.*
Clothing in wolle. Lancium. i. j. *
Clothe of earth. Gleba. z. f. o. g. G lobus terre durior. *Motte. gloss. H.*
Clowde. Nubes. is. Nubilum. Nebula. z. Nephelice. Græce. *Neph. H. Et Nebecula. z. diminut. Ang. A little clowde. Petite nuée. S.*
Clowdie. o: full of clowdes. Nubilosus. Nebulosus. Nubilus. Obnubilus. a. um. *Couuers de nuées Nubilus. S.*
Clowdie to make. Nubilo. as. *Quand il fait un temps couuert.*
Cloven footed. Bisulcus. ea. cum. *Fourchu. S.*
Cloves. spice. Garryophyllon. Garryophyllum. *Cloves de girofle. H. Palf.*
Cloves trees. Garryophyllus.
Cloves grasse herbe. Medica. z. f. o. g. e.
Clobbe. Claua. Fustis. *P. n. massue. S. Clauicula. z. dimin. Ang. A little clubbe.*
Clubbe bearer. Clauiger. a. u. *Qui porte une massue. S.*
Clubbe croked at the one ende. Vacinus. Vncus. Vngustus. *
Clubbe of leade. Plumbata. z. f. o. g. gen.
Clue of parne o: threade. Glomus. mi. maf. gen. Et Glomus. cris. neu. g. *P. n. peloton de fil. S.*
Cluster of grapes. Botrus. Botrys. Botryon. onis. m. g. *Raisin entier. ou grappe de raisin. S. Racemus. mi. Vna. z. Et Botryllus. diminut. Ang. A little cluster.*
Cly. Vide **Clit.**
C. ANTE O.

Castes. lymetres. borders o: the fruntiers of countries. Limites. Oras. Fines. Confinia. Regiones. *Frontieres. liesses du pais. fins & limites des contrées. S.*
Coast of region. either of the ayre. earth o: sea. T. u of the ayre. *Cost. West. North. and South. z. Regio. onis. P. n. region.*
C the fower coles and quarters of the world. Regiones cali quatuor. Cic. *Les quatre quarties ou parties du monde.*
Coberon. o: a rache where in the byzote teeth whet it is turned at the ster. Cræuenerium. ri. j. n. g. H.
Cobbie stones. Calceamenta refarcire.
Cobler. Cerdo. onis. Veteramentarius sutor. Sup- pactor. oris. *Sautier. S.*
Cobwebbe. Tela araneæ. Aranea. z. *La toile de l'araignée. S.*
C a swape o: Arthe downe cobwebbes from the boye. Deijpere de foribus araneas. *Abatre. S.*
I iij

C. ANTE. O.

¶ The spider maketh cobwebbes. Aranea telas exercet.Ouid.
¶ The spider wemmeth her webbe with her foote, o the spider baweth our her therwith with her foote.Filum pede deducit aranea.Ouid.
Cobwebbe spinneth, of spider. Aranea, Araneus. m. g. *Vn araigne.*
Cocowe byrde. Corax,igis. Vide Cucuio.
Cocke. Gallus,vel Gallinaceus.m.g. Cog.S.
Cockes beards, o the wattelles that hange downe by the cheke. Palea, quod de mento gallorum rubens velut barba depēdet. La barbe d'vn cog.H.
Cockes oombe, o the crelle on the heades of birdes. Crista,creste.H.
Cockes spurte. Calcar.Esseron.H.
¶ The cockes clapping his winges. Plangor alarum.Agitatio Gonitum ciens. Plausus laterum. Quand les cogz battent leurs ailes lors qu' ils reulent chanter.S.
Cocke crowe, a myne in the night bery late, o towards the morning bery early, when cockes vse to crowe. Gallinicius.i.n.g. Le temps de la muerche les cogz chantent.S. Et cantus galli. The cocke crowe. As, I came about the cocke crowe, o a little before the cocke crowe. Veni sub galli cantum.Denant que les cogz chantent.
Cockes crowe before daye. Cantant ante lucem galli. Cic.
Cockes ouercome, are still o silent, but the blots, o they that ouercome, crowe. Vici galli filere solent,canere videntes. Cic.
Cockes crowe, o the crowe of any byrde. Inguisus, Veficula gubuitis. Le coche d'vn oyseau.H.
Cocke o treat of a combute. Papilla. s. Vn petit bout percé en forme de mamelle qu' on met au bout de tuyaux des fontaines, par lequel l' eau se fort petit petit.S.
Cockes of combutes, by which the water runneth forth driooping g of running. Salientes.Cic. Lo bout des tuyaux des fontaines par lesquels l' eau sort. L'about Cefterne.
Cockatrice o bullifike, a Serpente with a wyetfhorst on his heade like a Diabeme. He hath very sharpe head, a red mouth, blacke eyes and bodie, of a wonderful venomous nature, with hissing he putteth all serpentes to flighte, his breath corrupteth the ayre, destroyeth fruit, burneth herbes, and breaketh stones, and with on flight he killeth man, of, of which Manruan wryteth these twoo verses.
Natus in ardent Lybiz basilifus basilica arena.
Vulnerat aspectu,luminibulq; necat.
Dorme us in burning Lethie lande.
The bullifike to ill.
Be flyg: he woundes, and with his eyes ceeke creature can he kill.
In latine he is called Basilifus. Regulus se pens, Carotabes,pale. s. g. Basilifque. Plin.lib. cap.21. Cocotris, pal. Coquistris.S.
Cocke of hene Marc trine, v. mulon de frin S.

C. ANTE O.

Cockeboat, of a boate to rowe in twyes withall.
 Alucus, Naucula, Scapha. *Vn nasselle.S.*
C **the little cockeboat** to feyde in, a siffer boate.
 Oria, Leniculum, *Nasselle & pefcher.S.*
Cockle, a weed that groweth in coze. Githago,
 Lolium, Zizania. *Two yags warref, gailleille.H.*
Cockshere. Acerfa, Vinculus, vel la. Molliculus,
 Inepus, & Blax, Mollis, Delicatus, Laciufus,
 qui nefciunt difcernere, & qui fe inamiter ia-
 dent. *Homme delicate, Inepre, fo, badault, badanide.*
C **to playe the cockshere**. Tricari, Inepture, Nuga-
 ri, Nugas agere, Delicias facere. *Bauer.S.*
Cockfhyft. Capito, onis m.g. *Vn refus.S.*
Coddorffie, which eateth no other fyfte. Ceftrus.*
Codde, of a man, or beaft. Colous, ci. Scores, Scor-
 tum, ci. Tellis, is. m.g. *Couillon.P.*
Codde, of hufhe of any thing. Siliqua, Valunius, Et
 Siliquor, anis. Ang. **To growe in coddos**, of huf-
 hes, as beanes do. *Vn en fcoffe ou en gouff.P.*
Codde, of a Ramm, make a purfe. Sufficus.*
Codrus, a king of Athens, whyche in the Peloponne-
 sius warres (for the fawegarde of his countrey,
 in a poye weede) willingly gave him felfe into
 the handes of his enemies to be fayne: where-
 by thefe warres ended, this manitued. 1088.
 yeres before the bryth of our Saviour Ihu.
 Codrus, dri.m.g.
Coffer, of cheffe. Aporetum, Arca, Capfa, Cifta,
 Loculus, Ploxiunus, Orca, zc. Scrinium. *Coffer.P.*
 Scrinium. **As properly** heere Jewels, recordes
 of rolles bene layde. *Coffret, fcrin, Cabinet.H.*
Coffer, of a little chyffe. Loculus, Loculentum,
 Scrinium, Arcula, Ciftula, Ciftella, Capfula.
Coffret.S.
Coffer, of a chell to put clothes in. Arca vestiaria.
Coffre ou en refaire in habillment.S.
Coffer covered with leathir. Rificus, fci. maf. gen.
 Teren. *Vn coffre couuert de peaux.S.*
Coffine of paper, fuche as the Grocers put spice
 in. Cuculus, Inolucrum chartaceum, quo infito-
 res & propolae pulueres condunt. *Vn cornes de*
papier.H.
Coherere. Coheres, dis. Particulones plur. *Coheritior*
ou coheritene.P.
Copfe. Galenus, ti. Reticulum, li. Retiolum, li.*
Copfe, fuche as women or mapdens weare on their
 heades. Capillare, Reticulum, Crinale, Vittu
 crinalis. *Pn coffe.S.*
Copie, of choofe out of many. Seligo, is. egi. Vide
Chyfof.
Coppe, of money current. Moneta, Numifma, ma-
 tis. Nummus, Numus, Pecunia. *Monnoye.H.*
Coppe counterfeited. Nummus adulterius. Mo-
 neta adulterina vel improba. *Monnoye contrefaite.*
Coppe of plate, containing in balise foure diam.
 whyche was fixtene pence Sterling. Nummus,
 mi. Sater, eris. Et Numulus, li. diminut. Aug. **A**
little piece of coppe, or money.
Coppe, of make money. Cudo, is. f. Nummum pec-
 cutere, Signare, Nummum cudere vel argentum,
 Ferire

C. ANTE O.

Ferire pecuniā. *Batte ou frapper money.* H.
 Copper. Monetarius, Nummarius. *Forgeur de monnoye Monneyer.* H.
 Cornes of cornes of a house or wall. Ancones, ſ.
 Verſura, ſ. Prothyrides. *Les encourageurs.*
 Cocker booke. Lynker, Scapha. *Booke cockbooke*
 Cockerhough a place in the Weald part of Herts.
 Noutant, Cherfomſon.
 Colander of ſtrayer. Columli. n. g. Conſoir. H.
 Colde. Algiditas, Frigus, oriſis. n. g. Froid, froidure. S.
 Vide Colidus.
 Colde, the greater that we ſuffer, great colde. Algor, oriſis. n. g. Et Alguis, ſi. Vel Alguis, huius Alguis. Grand froid que nous endurons. Et Alguis, ca. cum. Adhuc cauteſcit great colde. Qui fait & caſe grand froid. S.
 Colde. Algidus, a, um. Egeldus, a, um. Egeldus, a, um, Rigidus, a, um. Froid, froid. S. Frigus, ſ. ſometime taken neyther ſo colde no; hoare. Qui n' eſt ne froid ne chauld. S. Colde is taken ſo patient.
 Colde aſe, ague, or fever. Algenia, æ. *
 Colde aſe. Frigus, oriſis. n. vt capere frigus. Verg. Colde weather began to come, of the weather began to waſpe colde. Frigus impendebat. Cic. Le froid venoit, il commençoit à faire froid. S.
 Colde as ſle. Gelidus, a, um. Froid. S.
 Colde baſh. Frigidarius, ſ.
 Colde, of very colde, ardent colde. Rigidus, a, um. Præfrigidus, dum, um. Perfrigidus, da, dum. Algidus, da, dum. Froid. S.
 Colde blaſſes. Mala frigora.
 Colde cauſing of making. Frigorificus, a, um. Refrigeratorius, a, um. Refrigeratiſ. S.
 Colde exceedingly. Prægelidus, a, um. Froid. S. trefroid.
 Colde of cooling. Tepidus, a, um. Tiede. S.
 Colde of nature. Algiſius, a, um. Algiſius, ſa, ſum. Snoblet a froid.
 Colde retented or ſlacked. Remiſſus frigus. Cæſ. Qui n' eſt point d' aſpre. S.
 Colde ſomewhat of halfe colde. Frigidulus, a, um. Carull. Froidet. S.
 Colde ſozmes. Mala frigora, ſecundum Ouid.
 Colde, with a ſhaking in all partes of the body, as they that haue a fever. Quercerus, arbor. Quercus, a, um. Vt febriſ quercus. Gell. Froid avec grand tremblement de tout le corps. S.
 Colde it is. Frigidus, Refrixus, Imperf.
 Colde to be, or to waſpe colde. Frigeſco, ſa. Deſerueſco. Eſtre froid, deuenir froid.
 Colde ſuffer great coldenesſe, or to be very colde. Alger. Endure grand froidure. S.
 Colde to be ſeruently. Rigeo, ceſ. Deſerueſco, ceſ. Avoir grand froid. S. Refroidir. S.
 Colde to be of patient. Deſerueſco, ceſ, hui, & vi, être, idem.
 Colde to make. Refrigero, as. Refroidir. S. Et Refrigeratorius, a, um. Ang. What whiche doth make

C. ANTE Q.

Colde to was. Algeico, fcis, Refrigeico, fcis, De-
feruelco. *Se refruidor.S.*
Colde to become. Frigefcerc, Defrigeicerc, Inal-
gefcerc. *Deuenir froid.S.*
Colde to waspe feruently. Rigeico, fcis.
¶ Col to be very colde. Rigere, Rigeicerc, Algere.
Avoir grand froid.S.
Colde to waspe exfolous. Refrigeico, fcis. *Se refrui-
dir.S.*
¶ To tremble of thake with colde. Ho.rere, Fri-
gitorc. *Trembler de froid.S.*
Coldeity. Frigide, Rigide, Gelide. *Froidement.S.*
Coldey of pacitief. Aequimurient. Vide pacitief.
Coldeines. Alguis, oris, & us, ul. Rigor, oris. Fri-
giditas, fcis. *Froids froidure.S.*
Coldeitric * of full of colde. Alguos, a, um. * Alfio-
us, a, um, vt supra. Colde of nature. *Fuillure.*
Cole. Carbo, nis. m. g. Charbon estinct ou Allumé.
Cole called a charcole. Anthraci * Anthrac, fcis, &
Græc Anthracos. m. gen. Vn Charbon.
Cole called sea cole, stone cole, or myne cole. Carbo
marinus, Lapis niger, Carbo fossilis, Gelferius in
Appendice Geographica, de Scotis inquit. Et
cum rare hic luse, ignem faciunt ex lapide ni-
gro, quem ex terra effodiunt. *In streche it is
called, Charbon de terre ou de mer.*
Cole of fyre of burning cole. Pruna, z. Candens
carbo, Viusus carbo, & carbo. Plin. *Charbon em-
braifé, & refz.S.* Charbon allumé, braifz. H.
Cole, called small cole. Carbunculus, li. m. ge. *Petit
Charbon.*
Cole rake. Retrabulum, li. n. g. *Vn fourgon.S.*
Coltwozie herbe. Crambe, Cyma, Halimys, Lap-
fana, Magueris * Bralfica, Bralfica fatius, vulgò
Caulis, Choux ou Chouk. H.
Coliander herbe of seade, or rather (as I thinke).
Coyiander. Coliandrum, Colianum. * Corianum,
Coriandrum. *Coriand. r.S.*
Colter. Anthracus. Carbonarius. *Charbonnier. H.*
Coltion, abiection, contraction, or demption of a
towel as this, th' ayze, for the ayze, th' aduice,
for the aduice. Symphonies, Synalapha, Syna-
laphes, dici potest Comprefio, Czatura, vt ma-
nopere, Summpopere. &c.
Collation of dyinking between dyemer & supper.
Antecenium, iij. collatio. Merenda. *Le veciner. H.*
Collatio of gathering together. Symbolum. Græc
Symbolon. Collatio, Collectio, onis. fæm. ge.
vel Collecta, z. fæ. g. H.
Collays and dyothe. Idem.
Collar for a hounde of suche lyke. Collare, is. n. g.
Vn collier.S.
Collar, Jewell of an auche, whiche gentlewomen
use to wear about their neckes. Monile. lis.
Segmenctum, ti. n. g. *Vn quartier de damoiselle a
mettre au col.S.*
Collar of chayne of golde or silver. Colliers, &
Torquis, Bulla, Collare, Collaria. Torques, quar-
quam ou auste bague pendre au col. S.
Collar of lether. Lorum, ri. n. gen.

¶ The spider maeth cobwebbes. Aranea telas exercet.Ouid.

¶ The spider weaueth her webbe with her foote, or the spider draweth our her threde with her foote. Filum pde deducit aranea.Ouid.

Cobwebbe spinner, or spider. Aranea, Araneus. m. g. *Vn araigne.*

Cocotus byde. Coxis, igis. Vide Cuckowe.

Cocke. Gallus, vel Gallinaceus. m. g. *Cog. S.*

Cockes beards, or the wattles that hange downe by his cheke. Palea, quod de mento gallorum rubens velut barba depédet. *La barbe d'un coq. H.*

Cockes combe, or the creste on the heades of birdes. Crista, *Crest. H.*

Cockes spurte. Calcar. *Esperon. H.*

¶ The cockes clapping his wengens. Plangor alarum. Agitatio fontium ciens. Plausus laterum. *Quand les coqs battent leurs ailes lors qu'ils veulent chanter. S.*

Cocke crowe, at tyme in the night very late, or towards the morning very early, when cockes use to crowe. Gallinicum. i. j. n. g. *Le temps de la nuit que les coqs chantent. S.* Et cantus galli. The cocke crowe. As, I came about the cocke crowe, or a little before the cocke crowe. Veni sub galli cantum. *Deuant que les coqs chantent.*

Cockes crowe before daye. Cantant ante lucem galli. Cic.

Cockes ouercome, are still or silent, but the victors, or they that ouercome, crowe. Victi galli filere solent, cinere victores. Cic.

Cockes crowe, or the crowe of any byde. Inguis, Vesicula gutturis. *Le poche d'un oiseau. H.*

Cocke or teate of a conductte. Papilla, x. *Vn petit bout percé en forme de mamelle qui s'ouure au bout des tuyaux des fontaines, par lequel l'eau sors petit a petit. S.*

Cockes of conducttes, by which the water runneth forth dreyppig or running. Salientes. Cic. *Les bords des tuyaux des fontaines par lesquels l'eau sort. S.* Looke Ceterne.

Cochatrice, or basilisque, a serpente with a whyte spote on his head like a Diademe. He hath a very sharpe head, a red mouth, blacke eyes and bodye, of a wonderfull venomous nature, with hissing he putteth all serpentes to flighte, his breath corrupteth the ayre, destroyeth fruit, burnet herbes, and breaketh stones, and with only sight he killeth man, of whiche Mantuan wytteth these twoo verses.

Natus in ardenti Lybie basiliscus arena.

Vulnerat aspectu, lumbibusq; necat.

Wome is burninge Lybie sande.

the basiliske to ill.

By sight he woundes, and with his eyes eche creature can he kyll.

In latine he is called Basiliscus. Regulus serpentes. Catobolipus, p. f. g. *Basilisque. Plin. lib. 8. cap. 21. Cocatrix. Pall. Cognatrix. S.*

Cocke of bype. Meta feni. *Vn mulon de fein. S.*

Cockeboate, or a boate to rowe in ryuers withall. Alueus, Nauicula, Scapha. *Vn nefle. S.*

¶ A little cockeboate to felye in, a slyber boate. Oriu, Lenunculus. *Nefle à peysier. S.*

Cockle, a wede that groweth in corne. Girthago, Lolium, Zizania. *Turayes, yroie, gaffelle. H.*

Cockeney. Acerfa, x. Vinculus, vel la. x. Molliculus, Ineptus, & Blax, Mollis, Delicatus, Lascivus, qui nescitres discernere, & qui se inanerit iactat. *Homme delicat, Inept, fort badant, badantule. S.*

¶ To playe the cockney. Tricari, Inceptus, Nugari, Nugas agere, Delicias facere. *Bauer. S.*

Cockshye. Capito, onis. m. g. *Vn testu. S.*

Cockshye, which eateth no other fleshe. Cestresus. *

Codde, of a man or beast. Coleus, ci. Scores, Scorum, ti. Teltis, is. m. g. *Coulou. P.*

Codde of hushe of any thing. Siliqua, Valvulus, et Siliquor, aris. Ang. *To growe in coddes of hushe, as beanes do. Vn en cosse ou en gousse. P.*

Codde of a Ranne, made a purse. Sufficus. *

Codrus, a king of Athens, whiche in the Peloponnesian warres (for) the sauagard of his countrey, in a poze weede) willinge gaue him selfe into the handes of his enemies to be slayne: where be those warres finished, this man liued. 1088, yeres before the byeth of our Saviour Christ. Codrus, dri. m. g.

Coffre, or chyste. Aporetum, Arca, Capsa, Cista, Loculus, Ploxiuum, Orca, x. Scrinium. *Coffre. P. Scrinium. Vn property where thele, & cozobes of rolles beare layde. Coffre, s. s. s. Cabin. H.*

Coffre, or a little chyste. Loculus, Loculamentum, Scrinium, Arcula, Cistula, Cistella, Capsula. *Coffre. S.*

Coffre, or a chell to put clothes in. Arca vestiaria. *Coffre ou en resarre les habillemens. S.*

Coffre covered with leather. Riscus, ci. maf. gen. Teren. *Vn coffre couvert de peaux. S.*

Coffine of paper, such as the Greeces put spice in. Cuculus, Inuolucrum chartaceum, quo institores & propolae pulueres conduct. *Vn cornes de papier. H.*

Cohespe. Coheres, dis. Particulones plur. *Cohesitit ou coherit. S.*

Cogge. Galenus, ri. Reticulum, li. Retiolium, li. *

Cogge, such as women or maydens weare on their heades. Capillare, Reticulum, Crinale, Vittia crinalis. *Vn coiffe. S.*

Cogle or choole out of wame. Seligo, is, egi. Vide Choole.

Cohne or money current. Moneta, Numisma, matia. Nummus, Numus, Pecunia. *Monney. H.*

Cohne counterfaised. Nummus adulterinus. Moneta adulterina vel improba. *Monney counterfeit. S.*

Cohne of plate, containing in balne turee dyams, whiche was slytten pence Shering. Nummus, mi. Stater, eris. Et Numulus, li. diminut. Ang. *A little piece of coyne of money.*

Cohne of make money. Cudo, is, fi. Nummum percutere, Signare, Monetam cudere vel argentum.

Ferire

Ferire pecuniam. *Battre ou frapper monney. H.*

Cogner. Monetarius, Nummarius, Forger de monney. *Monneyer. H.*

Cornes of cornere of a house or wall. Ancones, ti. Versura, x. Prothyrides. *Les encoignures. H.*

Corber boate. Lyncer, Scapha. Looke cockeboate.

Cocherment, a place in the West part of Scotland. Nouantum, Cherfonesum.

Colander or strainer. Colum, li. n. g. *Conloir. H.*

Colde. Algiditas, Frigus, oris, n. g. *Froid, froidure. S.* Vide Colmes.

Colde, the greatest that we suffer, great colde. Algor, is, m. gen. Et Aligus, gi. vel Aligus, huius Aligus. *Grand froid que nous endurons. S.* Et Algificus, ca, cum. *Whiche causeth great coude. Qyi fait cause grand froid. S.*

Colde. Algidus, a, um. Egelidus, a, um. Frigidus, a, um. Rigidus, a, um. *Froid, fort froid. S.* Egelidus, is, s. *fortmetre taken neptre for colde no hoate. Qyi n'est ne froid ni chaud. S.* Colde is taken for patient.

Colde, ache, ague, or feuer. Algeria, x. *

Colde ayre. Frigus, oris, n. g. *captare frigus. Verg.* Colde weather began to come, or the weather began to weathe colde. Frigus impendebat. Cic. *Le froid venoit, il commençait à faire froid. S.*

Colde as fle. Gelidus, a, um. *Fort froid. S.*

Colde bath. Frigidarius. *

Colde, or very colde, ardent colde. Rigidus, a, um. *Præfrigidus, da, dum. P. Frigidus, da, dum. Rigidus, da, dum. Fort froid. S.*

Colde blastes. Mala frigora.

Colde causing or making. Frigorificus, a, um. Refrigeratorius, a, um. *Refrigeratif. S.*

Colde exceedingly. Prægelidus, a, um. *Fort froid. S. trefroid.*

Colde of in cooling. Tepidus, a, um. *Tiede. S.*

Colde of nature. Algidus, a, um. Altiolus, a, sum. *Subiect. a. froid.*

Colde retained or lashed. Remissus frigus. Cæf. *Qyi n'est point si aspre. S.*

Colde somewhat, or halfe colde. Frigidulus, a, um. *Caill. Froidlet. S.*

Colde thomes. Mala frigora, secundum Ouid.

Colde, with a shaling in all partes of the body, as they that haue a feuer. Quercerus, ca, ri. Quercerus, a, um. *Vt febri quercera. Gell. Froid avec grand tremblement de tout le corps. S.*

Colde it is. Frigescit, Refrixit, bat. Imperf.

Colde to be, or to weate colde. Frigeo, is. Deferueo. *Egre froid, leuenir froid.*

¶ Suffer great coldness, or to be very colde. Algere. *Endurer grande froidure. S.*

Colde to be feruently. Rigeo, es. Deferueo, es. *A voir grand froid. Se refroidir. S.*

Colde to be of patient. Deferueo, es, bui, & vi, ère, idem.

Colde to make. Refrigero, as. Refroidir. S. Et Refrigeratorius, a, um. Ang. *That whiche doth make colde.*

Colde to weate. Algeo, is, Refrigeo, is, Deferueo. *Se refroidir. S.*

Colde to become. Frigeo, es, Deferueo, es, Inalgeo, es. *Devenir froid. S.*

Colde to weate feruently. Rigeo, es, is.

¶ To be very colde. Rigeo, es, Rigeo, es, Algere. *Avoir grand froid. S.*

Colde to weate eflores. Refrigeo, is, Se refroidir. S.

¶ To tremble or shake with colde. Horreo, Frigore. *Trembler de froid. S.*

Colde, Frigide, Rigide, Gelide. *Froidement. S.*

Colde, or pacifice. Aquanimiter. Vide pacifice.

Colmes. Aligus, oris, & us, Rigor, oris. Frigiditas, is. *Froid, froidure. S.*

Coltriche * of full of colde. Algius, a, um. * Altiolus, a, um, vt supra. Colde of nature. Frilleus.

Colde. Carbo, nis, m. g. *Charbon s'escint ou allumé. S.* Colde called a charcole. Anthracia * Anthracis, is, & Græc Anthracos. m. gen. *Vn charbon.*

Colde called sea cole, stone cole, or myne cole. Carbo marinus, Lapis niger, Carbo fossilis. Gelerius in Appendice Geographica, de Scotia inquit. Et cum rare hic lule, ignem faciunt ex lapide nigro, quem ex terra effodiunt. *In France it is called, Charbon de terre ou de mer.*

Colde of fyre or burning cole. Fruna, x. Candens carbo, Vnius carbo, & carbo. Plin. *Charbon embrasé, & vif. S. Charbon allumé, brasé. H.*

Colde, called small cole. Carbunculus, li. m. ge. *Petit Charbon.*

Colde rake. Rutabulum, li. n. g. *Vn fourgon. S.*

Colwoyte herbe. Crambe, Cyma, Halmytis, Lapsana, Maguderis. x. Brassica, Brassica sativa, vulgo Caulis. *Choucras ou Choula. H.*

Coliander herbe, or seeds, or rather (as I thinke,) Coliander. Coliandrum, Colianum. * Corianum, Coriandrum. *Coriand. S.*

Colter. Anthracus. Carbonarius. *Charbonnier. H.*

Coltson, abiection, contraction, or demption of a bowel as this, ty aspe, ty the aspe, ty the adute, for the adute. Symphonia, Synalphe, Synalphe, dici potest Compessio, Czura, vt magnopere, Summopere. &c.

Collatio, or dyspning betweene dymer & supper. Antecium, ij. collatio. Merenda. *Le reuer. H.*

Collatio, or gathering together. Symbolum. Græc Symbolon. Collatio, Collectio, onis. fæm. ge. vel Collecta, x. fæ. g. H.

Collays and byathe. Idem.

Collar for a hounde or such lyke. Collare, is, n. g. *Vn collier. S.*

Collar, itwell, or an onche, whiche gentlewomen use to weate about their neckes. Monile, is. Segmentum, ti. n. g. *Vn quarquand de damoisele a mette au col. S.*

Collar of chayne of golde or syluer. Torques, & Torquis, Bulla, Collare, Collaria. *Colliers, quarquand ou autre bague pendans au col. S.*

Collar of lether. Lorum, ri. n. gen.

Collar

C. ANTE O.

Collar of lether for a dogge or mastive, with bars and naples, but chiefe fuche as they haue for hommes mis graphomides. Millum, vel Millus, Numelle. *Vn collier qu'on met aux chiens, principalement de chaffe. H.*

Co leade houndes in collers or with leeces. Numellis ductare canes. *Mener des chiens par le collier.*

Chat wearth a collar or chayne. Torquatus, tum. *Qui ha vn collier ou quinquam au col. S.*

Collars for hoes to dyaw by, called in some countries Bartholmes. Tomices, cum. fce. ge.

Collatervall bonde. Satisfacptio, Satisfidario, Satisfidatum. Tamen vide differentiam. Satisfacptio, onis. f. g. *A taking of good assurance for payment of money, or debt. Caution prout de quelque vn. Satisfidario, onis. fce. ge. The putting in of sufficient sureties. Domes. m. de caution. Satisfidatum, t. n. g. A bonde with sufficient sureties.*

Collation of a subsidy. Exactio, onis. fce. g. *Leuement d'argent.*

Collection of gathering together. Collectio, onis. fce. g. *Collectio. S.*

Collectoure. Collector, oris. Exactor. *Receuer. H.* Collector of a subsidy or taffe. Decumanus, Telonius, Exactor, Telonarius, ij. Coactor vocari potest, quem collectorem aut receptorem particularem dicimus. *Receuer. H.* Et Telonium, ij. Ang. *The place where such collection is made.*

Colledge. Collegium, ij. ang. *Colledge. S.*

Colledge of hospital, or place appointed to deuout perones to lue solitarie. Canonium, ij.

Collicke a passion dyebde in the gutte, called. Colic, Colica, Ileos. Colicus dolor. Caeliacus morbus, Colique passio. S. Et Colicus, a. um. Et Ileofus, a. um. Ang. *He that is diseased with the collicke. Qui ha la colique passion.*

Colting of battling. Complexus, us. maf. gen. *Embrassement. S.*

Collufion. Præuaticatio, onis. Sycophantia. Collufio, onis. fce. gen. *Collufion. Et Præuaticatio, aris. Et Collufio, dis. Colluder. S. Angl. To do any thing by collufion. Vide plus in cougn and pœuatication.*

Colme of franke for fowles. Viuarium, ij. n. gen.

Colme made of roddees or together. Scierce. *

Coloure. Color, ris. Species, et Couleur.

Coloure being all one. Vnicolor, ris. Adiectiuum. *Tout d'vn couleur. S.*

Coloure changeable, or being diuers. Versicolor, ris. Discolor, ris. Et Versicolorius, vel Discolorius, a. um. Ang. *Changeable coloure or being of diuers or many colours. De diuersis coloribus, ou de couleur changeans. S. Vt macule versicolores. Plin. Tachis de diuersis coloribus.*

Colour for painters. Pigmentum, i. Pigmenta, o. rum. Plin. *Les couleurs des peintres. Et Pigmentarius. A seller of fuche colours. Qui pigmenta vendit. S.*

Coloure like unto the floure of Mallowes. Molo-

C. ANTE O.

chilus colour. *Couleur de fleur de mauue. S.* Et Molochinarius, ij. m. g. Ang. *He that bieth that coloure. Qui teint en telle couleur. S.*

Coloure made with yellowe ocher. Sandarachinus color. Festus.

Coloure mixt with blacke, whete, grene, and yelowe. Oleum, ci. *

Coloure naturall, as wolles neuer dyed. Mutinensis color, a. Mutinensis lanis, ex quibus natum colore panni sunt.

Coloure of ybbe. Concolor, ris. Adiectiuum. *De mesme couleur.*

Coloure that may be altered or transferrid, which in maner be all colours except black. Sualum, ji.

Coloure which is first dyed or stained, or the which is the grounde colour, whereupon the chiefe colours be set. Sublucio, onis. Cal.

Coloure maketh. Colorificus, ca, cum. Quod colore facit. Cal.

Coloure of Kethopise. Articulus, est cum singula verba intervalis distinguuntur, causa oratione, hoc modo: Acrimonia, voce, vulu, aduerfarios perterriti. Item Rein, famam, pareres, amicos, Deum amisti. Poete Aspidion vocant. Vide Fabium.

Coloure. Coloratus, a. um. Fucatus, a. um. *Fardé. S.*

Coloured or clobed fallip. Fucilis, fe. *Feinlé.*

Coloured diuſip. Discolor, ris. Multicolor, ris. Multicolorius, a. um. Versicolor, ris. Vt supra.

Coloured lye. Pigmentum, Mendacium fucatum.

Coloured lye ſaffron. Crociatus, a. Crociunus, a. ji. Crocatus, ta, tum. Croceus, a. um. *De couleur de ſaffron, l'auant ſ'efframe. S.*

Coloured with redde. Rubricatus, a. um. Rubefactus, ta, tum. Rouge. S.

Colouren. Coloro, as. Fucio, cas. Imbuo, is. Infuco, cas. *Couleur. S.*

Colouren with redde. Rubrico, as. *

Colte. Pullus, li. Equulus, Equuleus, Nouellus equus, Pullus equinus. *Poulin. H.* Et Pullinus, a. um. Ang. *Of a colte. Vt Pullini dentes. Dens de laiti, que les poulinis tiennent. S.*

Colte cuell. Stranguria, a. f. g. *Difficulté de urine. S.*

Colte ſote herbe. Bazchion, Farfara, Tuffilago, inis. *Paste a cheual. Dod.*

Colte of wyde ſites. Laliſones, In ſing. Laliſo, onis. m. g. *Le petit d'vn d'ne ſauage, auſon ſauage.*

Coltes teeth, whiche bene the wyppel teethe ſitte caſt. Pullini dentes. Dens de laiti. S.

Colthe. Pullinus, a. um. *

Combate and to fighte. Batuere, Conſigere, Conſidare, Depugnare, Dimicare, Prælium edere, Preliari, Pugnam capere. Certamen conferre, Contrahere certamen, Belli fortunam tentare vel experiri. *Combate or bataille. S.*

Combate, or a bataille. Pugna. *Combat, bataille. H.*

Combate of two men onle. Monomachia, Duellu, Singulare certamen. *Combat d'homme a homme. H.*

Combate or battaile in the ſelde. Prælium, Conſidus & conſiditio. *Combats, ou bataille au champ.*

Combe

C. ANTE O.

Combe. Peſten, inis. *Peigne. H.* Et Peſtinatum. Ang. *Of the peſten of a combe teethe. En ſacon des dents d'un peigne. S.*

Combe or to benche. Pedino, as. Er Pedos, ris, xui, vel xi. *Peigner. Et Como, is, plu. Vt comere capillos.*

Combed or kembed. Ornatus, Comar, Peſtinatus, a. um. Pedatus, a. um. *Peigné, poli, & accouſſé. Et Pexus, a. um. Peigné. Vt pexus capillus. Cheneuſ peigne. S.*

Combe or to benche. Commodare capillos. *A robe in ſchinde.*

Combe or confederate together. Combino, as. coniungo, is. Conglutino, as. Combiner. *Palf. Conindre. S.*

Combination, or mutual and naturall operation of thynges according to their kyndes, as water both participate with aye in moſphes, with the earth in coldnes. &c. Sympathia, x. fce. g. *Conuenances, Sympathie. S.*

Combined. Vnitus, a. um. Vide *Coniuged.*

Co come. Affere pedem. Venio, is. *Venir. S.*

Co come to great honour. In gloriam ſummam venire. *Parvenir a grand honneur. S.*

Co come in vſe of cuſtome. In conſuetudinem venire. *Venir en vſage. S.*

Co come in obedience. In ſus ditionemque venire. *Venir en obſiſſance.*

Co come in preſence. Venire in medium. *Venir au ſant. S.*

Co come in to the Senate. Committre ſe, aut venire in Senatum. *Venir au Senat. S.*

Co come to nothing. Ad nihilum venire. *Venir a rien. S.*

Come to chauce, or to happen. Obtingere, Inceſſere, Euenire, Accidere, Cadere, Aduenire, Cōtingere. *Aduenir. S.*

Come aboade, or into an open place. Expato, as. a. pi. Expatori, aris. *Se pourmener. S.*

Come afoze of ſirſt. Anteuenio, is. Præuenio, is. *Pe nir en vn lien deuant vn autre. S.*

Come agayne. Recipio, is. Redeo, is, iui, vel dij. Reuenio, is. Secedo, is. Reuenir, Retourner.

Come agayne be and by. Or aſſaytware. Redito, as. Frequenatium a Redeo. Idem valens quod ſtatim & continuo reuertor. Cal.

Come agayne quickly. Recurto, is. Redambulo, as. *Recurir. S.*

Come agayne to ſce. Reuiſo, is, etc. *Retourner veir. S.*

Come againſt. Obuenio, is, ire. *Surenir. S.*

Come and go. Proſicor, eris. *Venir, Aller, partir. S.*

Come backe. Secedo, is. Recedo, is. *Se retirer. S. Tirer arriere. S.*

Come backe agayne. Regrador, eris. Regredior, eris. *Se reculer. Se en retourner. S.*

Come befoze of ſirſt. Anticipo, as. Anteuenio. Præuenio, is. *Preuenir. S.*

Come befoze in preſence. Prodeo, is. Ex pro & eo, is, d. interpoſita. *Sortir.*

Come toozth of aboade into fighte. In publicum

C. ANTE O.

prodire. Cic. *Sortir hors, & ſe monſtrer aux gens. S.*

Come befoze that he be looked for, as pœuenir pœpœ. Antexpeco, as. *

Come behinde. Sequor, eris. *Suyre. S.* Vide *Folotm.*

Come by chauce. Incido, is. *Aduenir. S.*

Come by fogyne. Accido, is. Incido, is. *Vt caſti accidere. Quid. Adueſſer par fortune, par cas d'aduencore.*

Come contrary. Contrauenio, is. *Venir a l'encontre. S.*

Come downe. Deſcendo, is. Deuenio, is. *Deſcendre. S.*

Come downe or to light from his hoſte. Deſcendere equo & ex equo. Liu. *Deſcendre de deſſus ſon cheual. S.*

Come footz of ſoywarde. Conferre gradum, Procedo, is. Prodeo, is. *Prouenio, is, Sortir hors. Q Ennius dat prodium pro prodium.*

Che is come. Venit.

Come hether. Accedo, Adſedum. *Vien a moy. S.*

Come hether to me. Recipe te ad me. *Plaurus. Vieni vers moy. S.*

Come I am. Veni.

Come in. Ingreddor, eris. Introgreddor, eris. Subeo, is. *Entrer. S.*

Co come into the preſence of the people. Ingreddi in conſpectum populi. *Se monſtrer au peuple. S.*

Co come in, or enter into the hauſe. Subire portum. *Entre dedens le port. S.*

Come to the haueu or pozte. Portum capere. *Paruenir au port. S.*

Come late or tarde. Tardo, as. *

Come narrowe together. Procombio, is. *Vide Me downe.*

Come nyghe. Accedo, is. Aduenio, is. *Aduenir. S.*

Come often. Adſuenio, as. Vcnito, as. *Venir ſouuent.*

Come out. Exeo, is. Egredior, eris. *Sortir hors. S.*

Come out of dette. Aere alieno exire. Cic. *Se acquitter, payer ſes debtes. S.*

Come out of the water. Aſcendere ab aqua.

Come pſtate or vnwarely. Aggreddor, eris. Obreppo, is. *Aſſailir. S.*

Come quickly. Aduolo, as. Tranſlatum a volatilibus ad homines. *Venir a grand diligence. S.*

Come ſolely or vnlooked for. Superuenio, is. *Surenir. S.*

Chis woopde came to my eares. Verbum iſtud ad aures meas acceſſit, vel peruenit, Accidit auribus meis, vel ad aures meas iſtud verbum. *Ce mot icy paruenit a mes oreilles. S.*

Come to age. Actatem attingere. *Paruenir viel. S.*

Come to an ende. Peruenio, is. *Paruenir. S.*

Come to be of the male kynde, or man ſede. Maſculuſ, ſcis. *Vide Cal.*

Come to communication. Cadere in deliberationem. Cic.

Come together. Cooeo, is, iui. Cōuenio, is. *Conuenir. S.*

Come to great age. Attingere ſeneſctam, vel Attingere ſeneſcutem. *Venir a vieillesſe. S.*

Come to knowledge of men. Enoteſco, ſcis. Tango, ſis. *Venir en cognoiſſance des gens. S.*

Come to lande or coaſte as a ſhippe doth. Appli-

Come

C. ANTE. O.

Come to mystery and wretchedness. Præcipitem abire. Vide *Whiffer*.

Come to nought or nothing. Residere in casum. * Come to passe. Euenio, is, ire, Redire ad locum vel rem. *Adumir*. S.

¶ If those things come to passe which I wishe of desire. Si euer iungit quo opto. Si les choses que ie desire aduenient. S.

¶ It is come to passe as I woulde haue it. Euenit ex sententia. Il & aduenit comme ie vouloye.

Come to remembrance. Memini, isti, in Obuolfor, aris. Occurro, is. Subeo, is. Vide *Remembrace*.

Come into. Aduenio, is. Accedo, is. *Adumir*.

Come byther. Accede huc. *Approche toy d'icy*.

Come byther. Superuenio, is. *Suruenir*. S.

Come by pounce. Pullulo, as. *Pulluler*. S.

Come well to passe. Perfore, Valde futurum esse. Cal.

Come on, or come before looking for. Antexpectatus, a, um. *

Come on, or come of a noble and chaste. Clarus, vel diues aut. Natalum claritudine conspicuus. Claris natalibus ortus. Summo loco nobilitate genere ortus. Splendore natalium conspicabilis. Ingenuus parentibus ortus. Illustri ortus familia. Non humili loco natus. Natus est genere non obscura. Non obscuro genere prognatus. Genere haud ignobili gloriosus. Non infimo loco natus. Apprimè nobilis. Clarus genere atq; opibus vir. Generoso sanguine cretus. Illustri suo genere illustris. A multa seculorum memoria maiori suorum honos cum illustrauit. Alto loco natus. Est conditionis haud abiectæ. Vir supremæ conditionis. Nobilitatis non despicendi. Natali luce splendat. Vir splendore generis insignis.

Come on, or come of a gentle or honest house, bred or foster. Dignus, a, um. Ingenuus, a, um. * Bono genere natus. *Né de gens de bien*.

Come on, or come to a place by chance. Aduentitious, a, um. *Qui vient d'adventure* Et Aduentitious, iij. Ang. *Ite ther doth come by chance*. *

Come by. Comedia, z, f, g, e. Fabula, z, Comedia. H. Comedia secundum Græcos est et priuata ciuiliq; fortunæ sine periculo vitæ comprehensio. Comædia secundum Cic. est imitatio vitæ, speculum consuetudinis et imago veritatis.

Come by or entertaine. Scena, i, z. Et scenicus, a, si. Ang. *Entertain to a comédie*. *Appartien aux iours de comédies ou tragedies*.

Come by or entertaine done by hyple personages. Tabernaria fabula, vel tabernaria Comedia. S.

Come by of Greek. Fabula palliata, vt Badius in præ. Terent.

Come by of Latin. Fabula togata, siue prætextata comedia. Vide Badium.

Come by parte. Actus, us. In comedia quinq; sunt actus, In primo explicatur argumentum. In secundo fabula agi incipit et ad finem tendere cu-

C. ANTE. O.

pi, In tercio inferior perturbatio & impedimentum & desperatio rei conceptæ, In quarto remedium alicuius interuentu affertur, In quinto autem omnia ad optatum finem perducuntur.

Come by player. Actor vel trix, scenaticus, scenicus. *Toucur des comedies*. S.

Come by of blasing harre. Crinita stella, Pogonia, vel Pogonia, z, *Une sorte de Comète barbu*. S.

Come by of blasing harre hausing maynes. Hippus, i, de quo lege Plin. lib. 2. cap. 25. Et Velucurion in Philis. j. cap. 8.

Comittes. Hyppocrimata, Bellaria arida, Cuiusmodi hodie saccharata sunt in visu. *Confiz*, *Comittes*. H.

Comofort. Consolatio, Solamen, Solutum. Spiritus. *Comfort*. S. *Consolation*.

Comofortfull, or full of comoforte, or comofortinge. Consolabundus, a, um. Agens consolatorem, Consolatoris officio fungens. Cal.

Comofortable. Consolabilis, e. Vt dolor vix consolabilis. *Amcomofortable grieve*.

Comofort. Bona, as. Consolator, aris. Exhibitor, as. Expleo, ex. Focillo, as. Lenio, is. Refocillo, as. Respiro, as. Solator, aris. *Consolator*. S.

¶ This thing comofort me. Consolatur me hæc res. Plaut.

¶ To comofort with hope and slender hope. Inani et tenui spe consolari. Cic.

¶ To comofort one in miserie and calamitie. Consolari miseriam & calamitatem alicuius. Cic.

¶ Trees are comoforted. Exhilarantur arbores. Plin.

¶ I will pacifie and comofort all my grente longing for you, with sending and receiuing letters. Omne desiderium literis mittendis, accipiendis leniam. Cic.

¶ To comofort the sorrowfull with present remedies. Lugentem efficacibus remedijs refocillare. Senec.

¶ I shall ease or comofort when I see you. Respiratio sit videro. Cic.

¶ To take comofort after feare. A metu respirare. Cic.

¶ To comofort one with friendly wordes. Didici vel verbis amicis solari aliquem. Ouid.

Comoforten estiones. Refocillo, as. Refocuo, es. *Refocillat*. *Reuert*. S.

Comofortyng. Consolatio, Refocillatio. *Consolation*, *Recomfort*. S.

Comofortyng plate, or place of comofort. Refrigerij locus.

Comofortour. Consolator, vel Trix, Paracletus, Refocillator, vel Trix. Solator, toris, m, g. *Recomfortur*, *Chfortur*, *Consolatur*. S.

Comming. Accellus, us. Aduentus, us. *Aduenient*. S.

Comming backe. Regressus, us. *Regress*. S.

Comming forth. Egressus, us. *Sorremet*, *Serties*. S.

Comming from beyonds sea. Transmarinus, a, um. *Qui est d'outre mer*. S.

Comming

C. ANTE. O.

Comming of beastes to waiting. Applausus, us. *

Comming together or with other. Congressio, Cgressus, us. *Assablement*. S.

Cometp. Decens, tis. Adiectiuum. *Conueniant*. S.

Cometp. Deceiter, Decore, Apet, Congruenter, Conuenienter. Accommodat. *Commeuement*. S.

Commaunde. Admonere, es. Iubeo, es. Impero, as. Mando, as. Præcipio, is. Proptero, as. Volo, is. *Commander* et *ordonner*. S.

Commaunde of inioyne to do. Iniungere. *Commander* et *faire*.

¶ To haue all thinges at commaundement. Omnia habere paratissima. *Avoir tout à commandement*. S.

¶ To commaunde vpon certaine and great penalties. Imperium inhibere, denunciare vel indicare multam nisi decreto pareatur. *Faire commandement sur certaines & grandes peines*.

¶ To do contrary to the commaundement of his mother. Minuere imperium matris. *Faire contre le commandement de sa mère*. S.

Commaunde of call counsaile. Indicare consiliū. *Gel*. *Commander que le conseil s'assemble*. &c.

Commaunde in the kinges name. Edico, cis, nam Edicere est propriè magistratum. *Ordiner & commander*.

Commaunde men to be ready in harness. Ad arma vocare. Cic.

Commaunde silence. Silentium imponere. Sueton. *Imposer silence*. S.

Commaunde a vacation. Indicare iusticiū. Cic. *Commander les vacations*. S.

Commaunded. Imperatus, Iussus, a, um. *A qui on a commandé*. S.

Commaunder. Imperator, vel Trix. *Imperateur*, vel *Imperatrice*. S.

Commaundement. Imperium, Iussa, orum. Mandatum, Præceptum. *Comma*. *demant*.

Commaundement in the kinges name. Edictio, Edictum, ei. Imperium, Iussum, Præscriptio. *Commandement* et *ordonnance*. S.

Commence action. Instituere actionem. Cic. *Commencer un action*.

Commende or to prayse. Commendo, as. Laudo, as. Suborno, as. *Recommander*.

¶ I commaunde, or committe to you all his affaires. Commendo tibi eius omnia negotia. Cic. *Je te recommande tous ses affaires*. S.

Commende one with an acception. Laudare cum exceptione. Cic. *Né louer point entièrement*. *As to say*. *He is a good man, but*. &c. *Vir bonus est, at &c. Il est homme de bien, mais*. &c.

Commende or haue committment to an other. Salutem dicere, vel impertiri. Saluto, as. Persalutare, Salutationem facere, Salutem alicui dicere. *Donner salut*, *Saluter*. S.

Commendable. Laudabilis, Summus, a, um. *Digne de louange*.

Commendation. Laudatio, Ornamentum, ti. *Louange*. S.

C. ANTE. O.

Commendation of salutation. Salutem in accuf. Salutationis, for. g. *Salutation*. S.

¶ To sende commendations to one by letters. Salutem alicui scribere & ascribere, Nunciare salutem. *Saluer*, & *recommander à aucun par lettres*. S.

¶ I woulde pou shoulde haue me commended to Dionysie. Dionysium velim salutare iubeas, Dionysio verbiis meis salutationi ascribito. *Salut Denis de par moy*, & *de ma part*. S.

¶ He brought me pour commendations. Salutem mihi nuntiavit tuis verbis. *Il m'a salué de par toy*.

Commended or praysed to be. Laudor, aris. Reporcare laudem, Laudem ferre, Laudem inuenire, Laudibus affici, Ornari laude, Gloriam capere. *Estre loué*. S.

Commended or saluted to be. Saluo, es, ere. Plaut. Saluo dixit pro saluus & sanus sum. Et Cicero Saluebis (in futuro) dixit ad Atticum lib. 6. vt Saluebis a Cicerone meo id est Cicero meus te saluat. *Après* *some* Cicero commendat him, or hath him commited to you. *Cicero non fit te saluo*. Et saluebis a tuo Cornelio. *Pou* *be commended from your friend* Cornelius, or *ets* *your friend* Cornelius *committeth him* *unto you*, or *hath him commended*. &c.

Commended or praysed. Laudatus, a, um. *Loué*. S.

Commended or saluted. Saluatus, a, um.

Commēt. or a glose. Commentarius, ij. Commentarium, ij. Commentum, ti. Glosa, z. Hypomnematis. Scholium, ij. n. gen. *Comment* ou *Commentaire*. S. *Glose* et *expolition*. S.

Comment. or to glose. Commentor, aris. *

Commentary. a booke of remembrance. Itinerarium. Vide *Booke*.

Commētour, or a glosier. Glossematicus, Glossographus. i. m. g.

Commiffaire. Delegatus, Commiffarius. *Pn Commiffaire*. S.

Commiffaries clarke. Actuarius, Scriba, z, m. g.

Commiffion. Mandatum, ti. Curatio, onis. Delegatio, onis. Epistagma. *Commiffion*.

Commiff en of Oyer & terminer. Iudicium datum. *Of this* *reade the byingement of the Statutes in the title Commiffion*. S.

Commiffion to graunte. Mandatum dare. Vide *Charge*.

Commiffion to graunte of Oyer & terminer. Iudicium dare. *This is where commiffion is given both to heare and also to determine matters in controuersie*.

Commiffioner appointed by the Magistrate to heare and iudge a matter. Recuperator, Astynomus. Regionum vrbis præfectus. *Le commiffaire donné par le Magistrate pour connoistre & iuger d'une cause*.

Commiffioner appointed to enquire of crimes and enormities perpetrated against the lawe. Queritor, Rem querere iustus, Rebus querendis designatus. *Celuy qui est commis pour informer*. S.

Commiffioner or officer amonge other, seuen appointed

ta, tum. *Enuironé. S.*
Compassed of girtte with a girdle of like thinge.
Succinctus, a, um. Ceint. S.
Compassed four square. Quadratus, ta, tum. *Quarri*
Compassed of rounde. Circinatus, a, um.
Compassed rounde about. Stipatus, a, um. *Entouré*
Enuironné. S.
Compassed with bulwarke, of other fence. Vallatus, a, um. *Idem.*
Compassed with hedges. Septus, a, um. *Enuironné*
de haies. S.
Compassed of it to be enuironned about with the sea.
Circumfunditur mari. Il est enuironné de la mer. S.
Compassing. Circundatio, Circumscriptio terrar.
Stipatio. Enuironnement. S.
Compassion of pittie. Misericordia, Misericordia, Cō-
misericordia. Compassion & pitié qu'on ha d'aucun. S.
That hath pittie and compassion of ones miserie.
Misericorsus, dis. Om. gen. Qui ha pitié & compassion de la misere d'aucun. S. Vide Pittie.
Compell. Coerceo, es. Cogō, is, egi. Compello, is.
Perpello. S. Contraindre.
Compelle of to constrain one to leaue his anger.
Coerceo aliquem finire iras. Le contraindre de s'apaiser. S.
Compelle of cause to wepe. Cogere ad lachrymas.
Plaur.
Compette by force and theatminges. Cogere vi & minis. Cic.
Compette of to cause one to hange him selfe. Cō-
pellere aliquem ad laqueum. Le contraindre de se pendre. S.
Compette auerities to rase their campe. Castris
exuere hostem. Lui faire quitter son campe. S.
Compette men as well punitie as other, to lye
ordinarie, vel after their ppossession. Redigere in ordinem, vel religionem.
Compette one by manicles and like tormentes
to confesse a thing. Querere rem tormentis, vel per tormenta. Cic.
Compette one to confesse somethinge by rackinge
him, of by other tormentes. Aliquem cogere tormenta quippiam confiteri. Cic.
Compette the seller to receiue his wares againe.
*Redhibeo, es. **
Compelled. Adactus, a, um. Coactus, Coercitus, a,
um. Compulsus, a, um. Contrainct. S.
Compendious of bytte. Succinctus, a, um. *Compē-*
diarius, a, um. Court & abrégé. S.
Compendious of thost exposition. Scholium, ij. n.
gen. ne breuie explication. S.
Compendious of thost oration. Sermo concinnatus,
Oratio succincta.
Compendious of thost forme of speaking of wyrt-
ting. Compendium. ij. n. ge.
To thewe a bytte and compendious methode
*of teaching. Breuia discendi compendia mon-
 strare. Quint. Breuie methode. S.*
Compendious well, a learnyng science. Metho-
dis, dis, fce gen. Cicero artem & rationem vocat

& alibi breuie dicendi compendium veriti, quāsi
breuem viam, quā quā celerit ad peritiam euadimus.
Compendiously, bytte, of succintly. Collecte, Col-
lectum, Numero, Succincte, Summate, Summa-
tim. Commatrem. S.
Compendiously of aptly gathered together. Con-
*cinnatus, a, um. Quod breuiter collectum ap-
 tet; frum est. Cal.*
Complaine. Conqueror, eris, flus sum. *Expostulo,*
as. Postulo, as. Vnde Tor. Trixio. Se plaindre ou
complandre.
Complaine of some thing. Conquiri aliquid. *Se*
plaindre de quelque chose. S.
All nations complaine of our courtesies and
injuries. Omnia iam regna de nostris cupidita-
tibus & iniurijs expostulant. Cic.
Complaine of rather to take one by sharply that
hath done an injury. Expostulare iniuriam cum
aliquo. Terent.
Complaine of to thewe his grefe. Queritur, Que-
ri, Conqueri, lacere ore querelas. Se complandre.
Complaine. Causificor, aris. Et Causor, aris, idem.
Complaine of wrongfull and falsly. Sycophantias
struere, Sycophantia, as. Sycophantor, aris.
Faussement accuser ou tromper. S.
Complainer. Expostulator, oris, m. g. vel Expustu-
latrix. Cōplainant. S.
Complainer of that doth nothing but complaine.
Querulus, la, um. Qui ne fait que se complandre. S.
Complainer whiche doth falsly accuse. Sycop-
hanta, æ, m. g. Faux accusateur.
Complainte. Expostulatio, Querela, Querimonia,
Questus, Cōquestus, ius. Cōquestio, onis, fce, g.
Complaincte.
Complainte false and surmised. Sycophantia. f. g.
Fausse accusation. S.
Complainte secretly made. Delatio, onis, fce. gen.
Enuicement, Accusation. S.
Complaint maker, complainer, of querimus.
Expustulator, vel Trix. Querimoniari, vt supra.
Complaintfull, of full of complaints. Querulus,
a, um. Qui ne fait que se complandre. S.
Complaintfull woman, which complainer to her
gossips on her husbande. Memphigamus, Que-
rule, Garula, Queribunda.
Complaints to heare and determine. Postulatio-
nibus vacare. Ouyr & determiner.
Complexion. Constitutio corporis, Crassus Græce.
Complexion. S.
Complexion good of well disposed. Aequalis tem-
peries. Vne complexion bien disposée. S.
Complexion of one. Natura & mores alius. *La*
complexion d'aucun. S.
It is his complexion. Ita natus est. *C' est sa com-*
plexion. S.
Complexion stronge. Corporis firma constitutio.
Fortis complexion. S.
Complexioned well, a body in good temperature.
Corpus bene constitutum. Corps bien complexionné. S.

Com:

Complice of a companion in mischiese. Socius fla-
gitiorum & rapinarum. Complice. S.
Complices in any ill dedee. Conscij & affines cri-
minis. Complices en quelque malice. S.
You are both complices of companions in this
fact, of thou are partner of his offence. Est tibi
societas eius criminis cū illo. P' ou es complice. S.
Complice of to make a booke. Librū scribere, Cō-
ponere. Complice quelque liure. S.
Complice and to wyzte verse. Condere carmen,
Pangere carmen, Componere, Contextere, Finge-
re. Complice & écrire des vers. S.
Complice as pūter do, Componere, Colligere
acque literas in ordinem redigere ad exampla-
ris veritatem. Complice. S.
Complice of two natures. Ex duabus naturis cō-
flatus vel constitutus. Falsi & complice des deux na-
tures. S.
Complice ill. Inconditus, ta, tum. *Mal complice &*
besti.
Complice of maker. Compositior, toris, m. g. *Qui*
complice & assemble quelque chose. S.
Composition of making of a thing. Compositio,
Compositura, fce. g. Composition & confection.
Composition of agreement. Compositio, Decisio.
Composition & accord. S.
Composition to make. Compono, is. *Complice. S.*
Compositella, a cite in Galicia. Iansium, nunc
Compositella, Flauium Brigantium. Ptol. Com-
positella, ou Saint Jacques en Compositella. S.
Comprehende all in one booke. Colligare vno li-
bro omnia, Comprehendere. Comprehendere, & me-
trare tout en un liure. S.
Comprehende. Contrao, as. Comprehendo, is.
Precipio, is. Capio, pia. Comprehendere. S.
Comprehended. Comprehensus, is, sum. *Comprins. S.*
Comprehensible. Comprehensibilis, le. *Adiect.*
Qu' on peut comprendre. S.
Understanding and comprehending. Comprehen-
sio, onis, fce. gen. Intelligence & apprehension. S.
Compte. Computare, Imputare, Reputare, Numere,
Numero, referre, Rationem subducere, Rationem &
calculum ponere, Computare. S.
Compte his hoste. Dinumerare exercitum. *Compter*
& nombrer son ost. S.
Compte together. Conferre rationes. *Compter en-*
semble.
Compte, of an accompte. Subductio, Computatio,
Ratio. P' n compte. S.
Compting table. Mensa, Trapeza, Telsonium.
Comptoir. S.
Comptroll. Inspicio, is. Obseruo, as. *Controuller. S.*
Comptroller. Antigraphus, Antigraphus, Ex-
actor, Inspector, Officij exactor, Custos, Obser-
uator, Adnotator. Controuller. S.
Comptroller of ouerker of workmen. Antifistor,
oris. Qui ha la charge de quelque besogne ou affaire.
Comptrelement. Inspicio, onis. Obseruatio, onis.
fce. g. Inspicition. S.
Computation. Adactio, onis. Angaria, Coertio,

Compulsio, onis, fce. g. Contraincte. S.
Without compulsion, of his owne will. Sponte,
Sua pbebe, Voluntate, Vt fert natura, Suape, vel
Suape natura, Vltro. Sans contraincte.
Compunction of remorse of conscience. Morfus &
contradictumculæ animi. Synteresis, Nam à
guysse quod est confectio, decitatur. Vn-
de ea pars animæ, que vitij aduersatur, & sefe
semper immaculatam cupit à vitio conseruare,
& perpetrata male continū arguit, Synteresis
dicitur. Compunctio ou remors de conscience. S.
Conspie of canappte for a bedde. Conopeum.
Concise. Confilium premere, vel tenere. Pallio, as.
Conuiri, Cacher. S.
Conceite thoughte. Veritate palliare, vel premere.
Cacher. S.
Conceited. Palliatus, a, um. Suppressed, a, um. *Vide*
Hyde and hyden.
Conceitfull to haue that standeth in his owne con-
*ceite. Conscius, a, um. **
Conceit. Conscipio, is. *Concevoir. S.*
Conceit in mynde. Animo imbibere, Concipere
animo. Concevoir en son esprit. S.
Conceit. Conceptus, a, um. *Ce qui est conceu. S.*
Conception. Conceptio, Conceptus, us. *Conception. S.*
Conception after conception, conception after an
other. Superlatio, onis. f. g.
Concern. Concerno, is. *It concerneth. Pertinet,*
bat. Il appartient. S.
Conclude. Clausulam imponere, Compono, is. *Cō-*
cludo, is. Cōferre in pauca. Dico, is. Finio, is. Iui.
Infero, is. Perfero, is. Pertexo, is. Concludo. S.
Conclude of mde strife. Componere iurgia.
Conclude warres. Bellum componere. *Mettre fin à*
quelque guerre. S.
Concluded. Finitus, a, um. *Compositus, Obitus, a,*
um. Vide Ended.
Concluded. Confectus, a, um. *Mis au fin. S.*
Conclusion. Conclusio, Epilogus, Coronis, idis,
fce. g. Conclusio. S.
Conclusion of an oration. Peroratio, onis, fce. gen.
La conclusion d' une oration. S.
Conclusion thost. Conclusiones præcise. *Conclu-*
siones courtes. S.
Conclude conclusion. Epilogus frigidus. *P' ne*
fruide conclusion. S.
Conclusion in speaking of wyrtting. Recapitula-
tio, onis. Vide Recapitulation.
Concludiue, of in conclusion. Summate, Summa-
ting. En brief. S.
Concords of agreement. Concordia, Homoneza,
Vnanimitas, Vnio, nis. Accord. Est Homoneza,
nomen cuiusdam mulieris Latine interpretatur
Concordia.
To bynge to peace and concorde. Ad concordia
adducere, In gratiam redigere, vel in concordia,
Pacem alicui componere, Coagmentare pacem.
Maître d'accord. S.
I put great hope of victorie in your concorde.
In vestra concordia spem maximam pono victo-

K ij ria. Ex

ria: Ex vestra concordia victoriam spero, Vestra concordia victoria: mihi spem affert. Vt spero, pro mea quidem spe, quantum quidem spero, nisi me spes fallit, vt animus meus augurat, quod admodum ipse mihi pollicitor victoriam pariet, afferet. Vestra concordia fructus, nisi mea spes infirma prorsus esset, victoria.

Concede in musicke of tune. Symphonia, Symphonia, Harmonia. *Accorde de fins.*
Concede in musicke of five tunes and two half tunes. Diapason. Vide Macrobi. in Som. Scip. lib. 2. cap. 1.

Concede in musicke of two tunes and a half. Diatesseron. Vide Macrobi. vt supra.

Concede of to agree. Concord, as. Vnio, is. *Accorde S.*

Concede of to agree in musicke of tune. Symphonia, as.

Concuppate of make one thing of diuers. Concorpo, as. *Entorpoier S.*

Concourse of coming, of running of people to place to place. Concuratio, Concurso, Concurus, us. *Courment a e la.*

Concubine, Amica, x. Amicula, Diminut. Ancuba, x. & Concubina, x. Heneffiore voce qua Amica, quod illa extra criminis notam habebatur: hanc meretricio more quæsum corpore faciebat. *Cocubine*. Pellex, is. Pellex, cis, fæg. Concubine of a married man. Pellex, Succuba, Pal-laca. *Cocubine d' n homme marié. H.*

Concupiscent of carnal desire. Epidymia. Concupiscentia. *Concupiscent S.*

Condemnation. Damnatio, Condemnatio, onis. fæg. *Condemnation S.*

Condemnat uponen exigit. Proscriptio, onis. fæg. *Condemnat S.*

Condemne. Condamno, as. Damno, as. Iudico, as. Theta infigere. *Condamner S.*

Condemne him selfe. Percludere sibi aditum misericordie iudicii. *Se priver de la misericorde des iuges.*
Condemned. Condamnat, damnatus. *Condamné S.*
Condemned to death. Addictus, a, um. Capite damnatus, Iudicatus, a, um. Proscriptus, a, um. Vide Iudges.

Condemned being absent, a not suffered to speake, of without aunswer making. Damnatus causa indicta. Indemnatus, a, um. Damni causi indicti, Inauditi carnari. *Esse condemné sans auoir esté ouy en ses defences S.*

Condemned in an action of debt. Debiti iudicatus.

Condemned to be of a crime capitali. Damni rei capitalis. *Esse condemné d' un crime capitali.*

Take for a condemned person. Pro damnato esse. *Esse tenu pour condamné.*

Condemned to be. Reus peragi, Condemnari, Dānari. *Esse condemné.*

Condescend and agree to, with others. Cum alijs, siue ad aliorum voluntatem descendere. *Cōdescendre S.*

Condescend and to agree to some thing. Accināre. *Condescendre S.*

Condescend and to agree to ones opinion. Accedere alicui. *Condescendre à l'opinion d' aucun S.*

The Council of Senate hath condescend, agreed of granted to the petition. Concessit Senatus petitioni tuae. S.

I condescend, of agree to this with all my heart. Huc declinabam nec inuitus. S.

Condition, effect, of purpose of a matter. Condicio, Effectus, Forma, Mos, Status, Tenor, Vis. *Condition S.*

To agree to any condition that one will. Cui libet conditioni obtemperare. *S' accorder a quelque condition qu'on voudra S.*

Against his condition of natural disposition. Aduersus ingenium suum. *Natura si condicio S.*

Change conditions. Mutare, Immutare mores, Decedere de more suo. *Changer de condition S.*

Under of upon condition. Sub conditione, His legibus, Ista lege, Patris legibus. *Sous ou par telle condition S.*

Condition, Rate, of quality. Res, Status, n. m. g. *Conditionali possit, of Rate. Possesse fiducia S.*

Conditionali. Conditionalis, le. Vlp. *Conditionali, conditionalis S.*

Conditionally. Conditionaliter. Vlp. *Conditionalmente S.*

Conducte. Ducto, is. Conduco, is. *Conduere S.*

Conduct, of conducting of men. Conductio, Ductus, tus. Ductio, Auspiciū. *Conduire S.*

Conductor, of being of chief guide. Dux, Aufpex, Ductor, onis. m. g. *Conducteur, ou conducteur S.*

Conduct. Ductus, a, um. *Mené, duict S.*

Confection. Confectio, onis. fæg.

Confection made with quinces and honey. Diacytonem, Diacydonium.

Confederate. Combino, as. Fœdero, as. Socio, as. *S' alier S.*

Confederate of allied together by othe or promise. Adiutor, Fœderatus, Sociatus, a, um. Fœdere iuncti, Fœderati. *Confederer S.*

Conferre. Confero, fets, nuli, ferre. *Faire comparison. Conferer S.*

Conferre and to talke together. Conferre, Colloqui. *Plaut. Conferre ensemble, parlemenier S.*

Conferre together. Conferre inter se. *Conferre ensemble S.*

Conferre a benefit. Gratificor, as. *Faire plaisir à aucun S.*

Conferred. Collatus, a, um. *Conferre S.*

Conferred together. Collatus, a, um.

Conferre together. Collatio, onis. Comparatio, onis. fæg. *Comparaison S.*

Constitute. Consecro, ris. Fateor, eris. Pre me fero. Pre te fero, Pre se fero, Profiteor. *Conferre S.*

Constitute of to graunte the debt. Agnoscere debitum. *Conferre la dette S.*

Constitute a fault of of offence. Obstringere se feceri. Crimen aliquod suscipere. *Conferre a voir commis quelque crime S.*

Confessed. Confessus, a, um. *Confesse S.*

Confession. Confessio, onis. fæg. *Confession S.*

Confession of my made. P. rofessus, onis. fæg. *Professus S.*

Confessor. Confessor, oris. *Qui confesse S.*

Confidence, of trust. Confidentia, Fides, Confissio, onis. Fiducia, a. fæg. *Fiance et assurance, confiance, Confiance to haue. Fidem habere. Confier S.*

Confine, of boyoute. Confinium, ij. n. g. *Les fins des terres S.*

Confirmation. Ratificatio, Confirmatio, onis. *Confirmation S.*

Confirm. Confirmo, as. Ratifico, as. Rato, as. Ratum habere, Roboro, as. Corroboro, as. Fidem addere, Spem affirmare. *Confirmer S.*

Confirmed. Ratus, a, u. *Confirmatus, ca, u. Confirmé S.*

Confirm, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Confiscate, of to graunte goodes. Bona tādica, vel publica. *Biens appliquez au Roy S.*

Constitution. Commisum, ij. neur. ge. Consecratio, onis. fæg. *Constitution S.*

Constitution, of publication of goodes forspayed. Publicatio, onis. fæg. *Seccio, onis. fæg. Constitution, et publication des biens d' aucun ou de plusieurs S.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

Constitute, of to graunte a mks goodes. Publico, as. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere, In publici bona redigere, Publice bona possidere, Comittere, Conficere. *Confirmer les biens d' aucun.*

A TABLE OF CONSANGVINITIE.

		Maiores.			
		Tritauus, Treau.			
		Adauius, Adaui.			
6.		4.		6.	
Patrius max.		Abauus.		Auunculus max.	
Amita max.		The great grandfathers father.		Matertera max.	
		Abauia.			
4. 5.		3.		4. 5.	
Propatruus.		Proauus.		Proauunculus.	
The great grandfathers brother.		The great grandfathers brother.		The great grandmother's brother.	
Proamita.		Proauita.		Promater.	
The great grandfathers sister.		The great grandmother's sister.		The great grandmother's sister.	
4. 6.		3. 4.		4. 6.	
Horum filius & filia.		Patrius magnus.		Horum filius & filia.	
Their sonne and daughter.		The great uncle, or grandfathers brother.		Their sonne and daughter.	
		Amita magna.			
		The grandfathers sister, or great aunt.			
		Auius.			
		The grandmother.			
		Auiia.			
		The grandmother's sister, or great aunt.			
		Legendare.			
		Pater.			
		The father.			
		Mater.			
		The mother.			
		Auita.			
		The aunt, or fathers sister.			
		Auiunculus.			
		The uncle, or the mothers brother.			
		Matertera.			
		The aunt, or the mothers sister.			
		Soror.			
		The sister.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			
		Suar.			
		Conobrinus.			
		The cousin german.			
		Conobrina.			
		The cousin german.			
		Sororis filius, vel filia.			
		The sisters sonne, or daughter.			

C. ANTE. O.

Conficence, o^r pure partie of the mynde. Conficentia, Religio, onis, fce, g. *Conficence, S.*

☞ To speake of his conficence. Bona fide dicere. *Dire en fa conficence, S.*

☞ An example of a right and good conficence. Exemplar antique religionis. *Vne exemplaire d'une droite & bonne conficence, S.*

☞ Charge, o^r to burden his conficence. Impio facinore se obligare. *Charger fa conficence, S.*

☞ Discharge, o^r to disburden his conficence. Exolvere religionem. *Decharger fa conficence, S.*

☞ To examine his owne conficence. Inquirere in seipsum, Quæstionem de se habere. *Examiner fa conficence, S.*

☞ Examine thyne owne conficence well. Introspecte in mentem tuam, eamq; omni cogitatione pertracta, percentare ipse te. *Cic. Examen ta conficence, S.*

☞ To make conficence of anse things, as to stare from doing it, because it standes against his conficence. Impediri religionem, Religiosum habere, In religionem vertere, Religioni habere rem aliquam, Religionem habere aut adhibere. *Faire conficence de quelque chose, S.*

☞ To charge ones conficence. Obligare religionem, vel obstringere. *Charger la conficence d'autrui, S.*

☞ Than makes conficence of nothing. Omni religionis solutus. *Bud. Qu ne fait conficence de rien, S.*

☞ Scruple of conficence. Scrupulus. *Vide scrupule.*

☞ Conficentible, o^r having a good conficence. Religiosus, a, um. *Conficentia, Hôte de bonne conficence.*

☞ Conficentible, o^r with a good conficence. Religiose.

☞ Consecration. Sacratio, onis. Consecratio. *Consecration, S.*

☞ Consecrate. Sacrificio, fce, Sacro, as. Sancio, is, nxi. *Dico, as. Consecro, as. Consecrer, S.*

☞ Consecrated. Sacratus, Sacrosanctus, a, um. Sacri, a, um. *Deo dicatus. Consecrati à Dieu, S.*

☞ Consecrator. Sacrator, Sacrificus.

☞ Consente. Afirmatio, Allubentia, Allubescencia, Consensus, Consensio, onis. Homologia, Responsus, um. Vnanimis consensus, Vnanimitas, Assensus, Atipulatio, onis. *form. gener. Consentement & accord, S.*

☞ Consente in musike, o^r tune. Symphonia, Symphonia, Conventus, us, in. A concino. *Accord de voix, Accord de sons, S.*

☞ Consent of a commons to a lawe. Rogatio, nis.

☞ Consent of a multitude given with a whole voice. Suffragatio, Suffragium. *Plausus æquabilis. Consentement & accord de tous, S.*

☞ Consente, o^r to give consent. Allibescere, fce, is. Allubescere, fce, is. Annuo, is. Assentio, is. Assentior, is. Conficisco, fce, is. Concedo, is. Cōfentio, is. *Digitum tollere, Indulgeo, & Ab stipulari Consensio, S.*

☞ Consente, o^r to agree in musike o^r tune. Symphonia, as, *

☞ Consente, o^r to agree to one. Assentire, siue Assen-

C. AMNTF. O.

uri, Atipulari alicui, Cōfentire. *Consentir a aucti.*

☞ Consente, o^r to be egall, o^r ipse. Consensio, as. Quadro, as. *Respondeo, & Accord, S.*

☞ Consente, o^r he that consenteth. Assensor, or, am. *Qui consent, S.*

☞ Consenting, that both consent and accorde. Consentiens, tis. om. *ge. Consentiens, Qui consente & accorde, S.*

☞ Consenting, o^r of one accorde, mynde, and will. Vnanimus, a, um. Vnanimis, e. *D'vn meisme courage & vouloir, S.*

☞ Consentingly. Affirmative, Consentiens, Libenter, Vnanimiter, Vnanimi consensu.

☞ Consequent. Consequens, tis. *Consequent, S.*

☞ Consequence. Consequentia, f. *ge. Consequens, S.*

☞ Consequency. Porro, Deinceps, Consequenter. *Consequens, S.*

☞ Conseruation. Conseruatio, onis. *ge. Conseruatio, S.*

☞ Conserue, o^r to hepe. Conseruare, Conseruare, S.

☞ Conserue in health. Præseruare, Vegetare, as. *Bui Vegetare, tas. Jo to geue strengthe, o^r to recreate.*

☞ Conserue and to hepe his righte. Is sum tenere & obtinere. *Bud. Conserue & garder sui droit, S.*

☞ Conserue of roies. Inrita rosacea. *Confirma de reser.*

☞ Conserued. Conseruatus, a, um. *Conseruat, S.*

☞ Conseruator. Conseruator, or, am. *gen. Conseruatum, S.*

☞ Conseruatric. Conseruatric, fce. *ge. Sibi that conseruat, Conseruatric, S.*

☞ Conseruatric. Conseruatric, fce. *ge. Sibi that conseruat, Conseruatric, S.*

☞ Conseruatric. Conseruatric, fce. *ge. Sibi that conseruat, Conseruatric, S.*

☞ Conseruatric. Conseruatric, fce. *ge. Sibi that conseruat, Conseruatric, S.*

☞ Conseruatric. Conseruatric, fce. *ge. Sibi that conseruat, Conseruatric, S.*

☞ Conseruatric. Conseruatric, fce. *ge. Sibi that conseruat, Conseruatric, S.*

☞ Conseruatric. Conseruatric, fce. *ge. Sibi that conseruat, Conseruatric, S.*

☞ Conseruatric. Conseruatric, fce. *ge. Sibi that conseruat, Conseruatric, S.*

☞ Conseruatric. Conseruatric, fce. *ge. Sibi that conseruat, Conseruatric, S.*

☞ Conseruatric. Conseruatric, fce. *ge. Sibi that conseruat, Conseruatric, S.*

☞ Conseruatric. Conseruatric, fce. *ge. Sibi that conseruat, Conseruatric, S.*

☞ Conseruatric. Conseruatric, fce. *ge. Sibi that conseruat, Conseruatric, S.*

☞ Conseruatric. Conseruatric, fce. *ge. Sibi that conseruat, Conseruatric, S.*

☞ Conseruatric. Conseruatric, fce. *ge. Sibi that conseruat, Conseruatric, S.*

☞ Conseruatric. Conseruatric, fce. *ge. Sibi that conseruat, Conseruatric, S.*

☞ Conseruatric. Conseruatric, fce. *ge. Sibi that conseruat, Conseruatric, S.*

Theris

C. ANTE. O.

☞ There is nothing can geue me consolation. Nihil est, quod solatium, consolationem præbere, afferre, parere, solatio esse, consolatione esse mihi possit. *Nulla res est, quæ creare, reficere, leuare, vindicare à dolore, liberare solitudine, eximere dolore, abducere à cura, auocare à molestia, abstrahere, auellere à dolore animi meum possit, afflicti à dolore animi, languenti, iacentem, erigere, excitare, confirmare nulla iam consolatione potest, affectum dolore animi sanare nulla ratio valet. Laboranti animo, ægrorati, pessimum affectu mederi facis nulla ratio valet. Parum apta remedia reperientur. Inutilis, infructus, inanis, superuacanea profructus omnis medicina est. Quis iam homo animo meo virtutem, dolorem creptam, restituere possit? Quis ea sanare vulnera, ijs vulneribus mederi, medicinam afferre, remedium inuenire, quæ mihi fortuna inutilis imposuisset, inflixisset? Ita dolore obruto, vt emergere nulla ratione possim. Ita malis opprimor, prorsus vt respirare non liceat. Respuit iam animus meus, quasi desperata salute, omnem medicinam, remedia cuncta, omnia consolationum genera, frustra in me consolando ponitur opera. Inanem operam sumit, qui ad me consolandum accedit. Insuper, infusus in animo dolor ita penitus est, vt euelli nulla ratione possit, vt nulla vis rationum possit esse tanta, quæ illum possit euellere, extrahere, educere, eripere, finem facere dolori meo, finem imponere, modum statuere, terminum statuere, dolorem medicari, neque homo esse, neque res vlla, quæ possit. Non est vt possum in dolore mihi repere, dolore abscindere, dolorem sedare, abijcere. Ipse me ad am hilaritatem, cum incunditatem, quam dolor ademit, reuocare, referre me ad pristinum animi æquitatem, in eum statum, vnde me dolor deiecit, deturbauit, depulsi, destruit, restituere.*

☞ He that geueth consolation. Pascaleus, Consolator, or, am. *ge. Consolator, S.*

☞ Consolable. Solido, as. Consolatio, as. *Faire solide & massif, S.*

☞ Consolidated. Solidatus. Consolidatus, a, um.

☞ Consonant o^r accordant. Consonans, tis. Consonus, a, um. *Consonat & accordant, S.*

☞ His talte is consonante to his life. Consonat moribus oratio. *Si paralle consonat & facit de bien à la vie, S.*

☞ Conspire. Coniuro, as. Compactorem agere. Conspiro, as. *Conspire, S.*

☞ Conspire and to make a conspiracy o^r conspire. Conspirationem facere, Coniurationem facere, Coniurare, Conspirare. *Faire conspiracy, S.*

☞ Conspire attende, condemnation o^r outlawe, o^r proscriptio against one. Proscripturio, ris, iuris.

☞ Conspiracie. Conspiratio. Conspiratus, tus. *Conspiration, S.*

☞ Conspirated. Coniuratio, onis. *ge. idem.*

☞ Constance. Constantia, Firmitas, Perseuerantia,

C. ANTE. O.

Firmitudo animi, Grauitas, Stabilitas. *Confiance, S.*

☞ I have aduances known him constant. ge. Hominem grauem, certum, minimè medacem, minimè falsum, studiosum veritatis cognoui, expectatus sum. *Nihil in eo leuitatis, aut inconstantis, nihil inane, varium, mutabile, inconstans, nullam animi infirmitatem, nullam sententiarum varietatem, nullam consilij rationem deprehendi. Magna prædium grauitate semper cognoui. Is mihi semper visus est, qui mihi optime constet, nihil leue committat, nihil inane cogitet, non facile discedat à se ipso, ægre discedat à sententia, muret consilium, suscepam opinionem abijciat, sensum deponat, de suo statu demigret, quem nulla res facile abducit, auellat à sententia. Cuius mentis huc & illuc, in hanc aut in illam partem, in quam velis partem, vtram in partem velis, non facile flectas, ægre traducas, cum labore torqueas, alieno tempore nihil loquitur, nihil agit inopere, nihil non loco, idem ei vultus in omni re, eadem in omni fortuna mens est.*

☞ Constant. Confidens, tis. Constant, tis. Firmus, a, um. *Stabilis, le. Constant, S.*

☞ Constant to be. Pollere constantia, Substare, Obtinere firmitudinem animi. *Etre constant, S.*

☞ Constantly. Firmiter, Perseueranter, Pertinaciter, Constante, *Confiamment, S.*

☞ Constantly suffering. Contumax, cis. om. *ge. &*

☞ Constellation o^r an assemblie of starres together in any signe. Syduas, cis. n. *ge. Vne constellation & assemblée d'estoiles ensembles en quelque signe.*

☞ Constellation and influence of the starres. Syderum affectio, *Constellation & influence des astres.*

☞ Constitution o^r decree. Constitutio, Decretum, Lex, Edictum, Statutum, Præscriptum, Sanctio, *Constitution, S.*

☞ Constitue decrees o^r lawes. Sancire leges. *Cic. Faire aucunes lois & établir, S.*

☞ Constitue a Consul ouer the people. Consulem populo imponere. *Constituer aucun consul sur le peuple.*

☞ Constitute and to appointe a byng to a region. Imponere regem alicui regioni, Regem populo constituere. *Bailler & constituer vn roy à vne region, S.*

☞ Constituter of a lawe. Constitutor legis. *Constituteur de lay, S.*

☞ Constraine. Coerceo, es. Cogo, is. Perpello, is. Premo, is. Subigo, is. Virgeo, es. Constringo, is. *Contraindre, S.*

☞ Constraine o^r to compel one. Adigere, Angariare, Cogere, Cōpellere, Subigere, Virgere, Imponere necessitudinem, Necessitatem adhibere, Afferre, Imponere, Inigere, Vim alicui imponere, vel afferre. *Contraindre aucun, S.*

☞ Constraine to paye debt. Nomen exigere. *Contraindre à payer vne dette, S.*

☞ Constrained to be. In angustum venire, Necessè habere. *Cogi. Etre contrainct, S.*

☞ Without constraint. Sponte, Sua sponte, Voluntate,

& Vacillantes te. tes.
Contrary part. Ductus pars, Pars repugnans.
Contrariwise, q. contrariouſe. *Aduerſe, Econtraria, Repugnantes, Seorlum.*
¶ On the contrary parte. Contra, Econtrario, Ex contrario, & vel ex diuerſo, In contrarium, Rurſus, Enimvero, Viciffim, Contrariè. *Au contraire.*
Contriteno in mualche. Occentus, *us. Chent. S.*
Contremaure, q. a wat for before, q. without a wat. Promuralis, *lis.* Murus ciuitatis murum ductus, *q. & antemurale dicitur.* Cal.
Contribution, Supendium, Contributio, Contribution.
Contributary, as payng, q. de, q. tribute, q. any thing by way of contribution. Stipendiarius, *q. um. Tributaire. S.*
Contritio. Inctus plangor, vel planctus, Cordolium, Præritæ & anteaetæ vitæ acerba mœrenſque recortatio. *Contrition. S.*
Controller. Amigraphus, Offici) exactor, Custos, Obſeruator, & Adogator. *Contrerolleur.*
Controls to do the office of the controller. Custodire, Obſeruare. *Controller. S.*
Controuerſie. Controuerſia, *lis, tis.* Contentio, Præcæctio. *Un différens q. deſtats. S.* Et Controuerſus, *a, um.* *Fuit of controuerſe. Contentious. S.*
¶ There is no controuerſy in this matter. Hoc non in diſquſitionem venit, Controuerſia huius rei nulla eſt. *Cela ne vient point en controuerſie. S.*
Conuay crafty. Subduco, *is.* *Conuoyer. Palf.*
Conuay in pꝛueſt. Submittor, *is.* *x*
Conuay out of haunger q. perill. Reduco, *is.*
Conuay crafty q. pꝛueſt. Subduco, *a, um.* Submiſſus. *Deductus, ta, tum. Amens.*
Conuay out of danger. Reductus, *ta, tum. Remis.*
Conuenable, as in due ſeaſon. Tempeſtiuus, *a, um.* *Qui eſt fait en temps q. ſaiſon. S.*
Conuenable ſeaſon q. time. Tempeſtiuitas, *tatis. for. gen. Saiſon. S.*
Conuenable. Tempeſtiue. *En temps deu. S.*
Conuenientia, Conſenſu, inis. Reſponſus, Cōuenientia, Conſenſus, Decentia, Habilitas, Indifferentia. *Conuenance. S.*
Conuenientia q. proportion, as property to conferre doubtfull to doubtfull, to make ſe which is uncertaine meo playne. Analogia, Proprietates, Similitudo, Proportio, *onis. f. g.*
Conuenient. Conueniens, *tis.* Conſormis, *e.* Decēs, *tis.* Meritus, *a, um.* Vtilis, Accomodus, *da, dum.* Accommodatus, *ta, tum.* Apertus, *ta, tum.* Appoſitus, *ta, tum.* Conuenable. *S.*
Conuenient for ſeaſon and time. Tempeſtiuus, *a, um.* Opportunus, *na, num.* *Qui vient bien a point. S.*
Conueniently. Appoſite, Decenter, Vtiliter, Aprè, Congruenter, Conuenienter, Accommodatè, *Conuenientement.*
Conueniently in due ſeaſon. Tempeſtiue, Opportune. *En temps q. lieu tout a point. S.*
Conuent q. to call out before a iudge. In ius vocare, vel conuenire aliquem. *Conuenir en iuſtice. S.*

Conuocated q. ſued to be. Conueniri, In ius vocari. *Eſſe conuocatus en iuſtice. S.*
Conuocated. Conuocatus, *a, um.* *Conuocatus. S.*
Conuocative, q. little aſſemble. Conuocaticulum, *lin. g.* *Conuocative, ou petite aſſemble. S.*
Conuocation q. agrement. Paſum, Paſcio, Conuocatio, Conuocata, *orum.* Conuocatus, *us.* *Conuocation. S.*
Conuocation. Conuerſatio, *Mos, ris.* Viſus, Conſuetudo. *Conuerſation q. familiarité. S.*
Conuerſant to be. Conuerſor, *aris.* Frequens, *as.* Vtor, *eris.* *Conuerſer avec aucun. S.*
¶ To be conuerſant with one. Conſueſcere aliquem, Verſari cum aliquo. *Conuerſer avec quelqu'un. S.*
Conuerſ. Conuerſo, *is.* *Conuerſer. S.*
Conuerſe q. to turne enemies to friendſhippe. Traducere inimicitias in amiciciam. *Conuerſer inimicitias en amitié. S.*
Conuerſe any eccleſiaſtical thinge to a tempoꝛall uſe by abuſe. Prophano, *as.* Prophanium facere.
¶ A draunger conuerſed to our ſourne of luring. Profelytus, *ti, m. g.* *Eſtranger conuerſi a noſtre maniere de viue. S.*
Conuerſed. Conuerſus, *a, ſum.* *Conuerſi. S.*
Conuerſion. Conuerſio, *onis.* *f. g.* *Conuerſion. S.*
Conuict by witnes. Cedere teſtibus. Premere teſtimonio.
Conuictus. Conuictus, *a, um.*
Conuinc q. to ouercome. Conuincere, reuincere. *Conuaincre. S.*
Conuocation. Synodus, Conuocatio. *Conuocation. S.*
Conuocation place for matters of religion. Calabaria curia. *Macrobi. lib. i. cap. 2. g.*
Coole. Cocus, coci, Coquus, *qui, m. g.* *Cuſciner. S.* Et Coquinor, *aris.* *To do the office of a coole.*
Cooley. Coquinaria, Coquina, *æ.* *L'arte de faire de coſtione. S.* Et coquinarius, *a, um.* *Perſonage to cooke, q. to the kitchen.* *De cuſina. S.*
Cooleſ ſhoppe. Popina, *æ.* *f. g.* *Cabaret, cuſine. S.*
Coole. Frigeras, *as.* Frigeſcio, *is.* *Refriger. S.*
Coole eſſence. Refrigeras, *as.* *idem.*
Coole ſhade, whiche is taken in ſommer when the ſhume is feruent hoate. Frigus opacum, *Vi Virgil.*
Fortunate ſenex: hic inter flumina nota, & fontes ſacros, frigus capitis opacum.
¶ happy aged man, thou ſhalt take coole ſhade her bye.
¶ Whonſte floodes ar knowne, a ſacred welſ that rounde aboute the lye.
Cold to waxe. Refrigeſco, *ſcis.* Frigeſco, *ſcis.* *Se refroidir. S.*
Cooled. Refrigeratus, *a, um.* *Refrigid. S.*
Cooled it is. Refrixit. *Imp. 11. eſt refrigerat. S.*
Coooling. Refrigeratio, *onis.* *f. g.* *Refrigidifement. S.*
Coooling, q. making coole, q. whiche dothe coole. Refrigeratorius, *a, um.* *Refrigeratif. S.*
Coole a kinde of hyde. Fulica, *Fulix.* Fuliga, *Phi-lacrocarax.* *Fouilles, double. S.*
Coparaters, q. ſuche as aſke poſſion of landes by partition. Agripetæ, *arum.* Partiariz, *orum.* Parti-

Particulones.
Copye, an example. Apographum, Exemplar, Exſcriptum, Exemplum, Tabulæ. *Copie, Double, Extrait. H.*
Copye of the authours owne hande wyrtting. Autographum, Exemplar auctoris manu ſcriptum. *Eſſet de ſa main propre. H.*
Copyeoule a metall. Chalcant, vel potius. Chalcitum. *Couperous. S.*
Copper. Aes caldarium, Aes cyprum, quod propriè cuprum nominatur, Orichalcum. *Aes. Calcare. H.*
Coꝛal, of the whiche there be thye kyndes: blacte, redde, and whyte. Corallum. *Coral. S.*
Coꝛde, halter, q. lene. Camus, Funis, Funiculus, Linea. Reſtis, Tomex, Chorda. *Corde. S.* Et Reſticula. *Diminut. Angl. ¶ Little q. ſmall corde. Et Funiculus. Cordelle, ou cordelette. S.*
Coꝛde ſadened to a poke to dyate by. Amphiron, vel Ampron, Funiculus qui per iuga iumentorū tenditur. *Cal.*
Coꝛde of a ſaile. Aquina, *æ.* Funis naui quo ad malum antemna conſtringitur. *Cal.*
Coꝛde of a pulle. Ductarius funis. *Chords d'ye poule. H.*
Coꝛdes ende q. piece of a coꝛde, halter, lene, rope. *Et. Reſticula, æ.* Diminut. de reſtis, vt ſupra.
Coꝛdes of great ſhalloues of the body. Tendines, Tendones.
Coꝛde. Suber, *eris.* *n. g.* *Du lige. S.*
Coꝛdeſe the ſlypper q. pantoffe. Crepidas, *æ.* Crepidis, *dis.* Sandalium, *lij. n. g.* *Pantoufle. H.* Et Crepidatus, *a, um.* *He that wearerth a coꝛdeſe ſhoe q. ſlypper.*
Comerant. Merula. *Merle. H.*
Compe. Frumentum. Adoreum ſemen, Semen Cereale. *Frument. H.*
Compe. Granum, *ni.* Grain. *H.* Vide *Wheat.*
Compe hepe longe in the chaſſe. Syriac.
Compe newe reaped. Melis. *Le moiſſon. H.*
Compe ſtanding vntreaped. Seges, *tis.* Fruges coꝛales nondum demſſe. *Blé encore de bout. H.*
Compe without a beate, as polled wheate. Mutica ſpica, vel Mutica ſpica. *H.*
Compe of one yeare. Annona. Et Annonarius, *a, um.* *Ang. ¶ A man hauing muche compe of one yeares growng.*
Compe reaper. Meſſor, *oris.* *m. g.* *Meiſſonneur. S.*
Compe of ſalte. Mica ſalis, Grumus ſalis, Salis fructuum ſeu granum. *Miette du ſel.*
Compes q. Bernelles betweene the toes. Gemurſa, *arum.* *Morticin.* Gemurſa eſt tuberculum ſub pedum digitis naſcens.
Comer. Angulus, *li.* Angle. Et Anguloſus, *a, um.* Et Latebroſus, *a, um.* *Ang. Full of comers. Qui ha pluſieurs coins q. angles. S.*
Comer q. coping of a houſe. Verſura. *Vide copnes.*
¶ To crepe into a comer, q. to comey hem ſelfe into ſome by place. In angulum aliquo abire. *Se retirer en quelque coing.*
Copner of the eye. Canthus, Hircus, *l. m. g.* *Coing de l'oeil. S.*

¶ There be twoo corners of the eyes. Anguli oculorum bini ſunt. *Plin.*
Comer q. lurking place. Latebra, *æ.* Latebroſus, *a, um.* *Ang. Full of ſuche comers, lurking places, q. denues.* *Plein de cachettes. S.*
Comer of a wall. Vide *Coing.*
Comer ſtone. Angularis lapis. *Cato.*
Comer that handes out of the way, an od q. blind comer. Deus angulus.
Comered. Angularis, *re.* *Qui ha coins q. angles. S.*
Comered equalle q. right. Orthogonus, *a, um.* *Vide Angl.*
Comers of wpendenges of reuers. Cornua fluminum. *Virgil.*
Comerwoſe. Angulatum.
Comet of ſmall houlme. Miluina tibia, quæ in accentu acutiſſimos exibat. *H.*
Complethe chowhe q. crowe. Pyracorax. *x*
Comoner. Coronator, Iudex ordinarius, Queſtor paricius.
Compoſation. Societas, Corpus, Collegium. *Une corporation. Palf.*
Corpoꝛall. Corporalis, *le.* *Corpoꝛel. S.*
Corpoꝛall ſourme. *Shape, q. Date.* Habitus, *us.* *m. g.* *Le corſage, ou corporance. S.*
Corpoꝛature, compulſencie, quantitie, ſtate, q. faſhion of the body. Corporatio, Corporatura, *idè.* *Compulſe, ſteſſe, q. groſſe.* *Compulſentus, a, um.*
Corpoꝛe, charme, q. ſourme.
Corret, q. to chaſtiſe, q. puniſh. Caſtigas, *as.* Corripis, *is.* Coerceo, *es.* In ordinem cogere. *Emendat, as.* Verbero, *as.* *Corriger. S.*
Corret, q. to chaſtiſe. Adhibere correptionē. *Cic. Corriger. S.*
Corret, q. to mende a faulte. Mendum corrigere. *Corriger vne faulte. S.*
Corrected. Coercitus, *a, um.* Correctus, *Emendatus, a, um.* *Corriges. S.*
Correction. Caſtigatio, Correſtio, Emendatio. *Correction. S.*
Correction, of chaſtiſement of ſeruauntes q. other offenders. Verber, *eris.* Et Verberio, *nis.* *Angl. He whiche is worthy puniſhment. Digne d' eſtre battu. S.*
Corrextout. Corrector, *ris.* Reprehenſor, Emendator, *oris.* *m. g.* *Correcteur. S.*
Corrextor of manners, as he that hath the gouernance of chylde to teache them ciuillite and good manners. Cenſor, *oris.* *mal. g.* *Confur.* *It was a ſo the name of title of merite among the Romaynes, when they were called Cenſores, as Cato was called Cato Cenſorius, becauſe he uſed the grauitie q. regour of the corrextors office.*
Correſpondent. Reſpondens, *ris.*
Correſpondent to be. Reſpondeo, *es.* *Correſpondere. S.*
Corrigible, q. able to be corrected. Caſtigabilis, *le.* *Chſtigable. S.*
Corroborat. Corroboras, *as.* Firmo, *as.* Roboro, *as.* *Corroborer. S.*
Corroborated. Corroboratus, Firmus, Roboratus, *a, um.*

a. um. Corrobori. S.
Corruptio, of corruption, of putrefaction. Septicus, a. um. Corrupti. S.
Corruption, Corruptela. Marcor, oris. Putredo, inis. Tabes. Vitiolitas, Vitiolum, i. j. n. g. *Corruptione*. S.
Corruption of violation, Corruptio, Violatio. *Corruptione*. S.
Corruption of filthiness of water after washing, filthiness rubbed from ones body. Strigmentum, ti. n. g. *L'ordre qu'on a au corps*. S.
Corruption of Judges with gifts & rewards, Dorodocia, a. f. c. gen. Vnde Dorodocis Iudices Demofines appellat quos nummarios non appellan, id est fidosos & corruptos. Cal.
Corruption of matter gathered within the skinne having a scabbe, Vlcus, ceris. n. g.
Corruption of matter proceeding from a soze, Pus, ris. n. g. *La soze*. H.
Corruption of te or te of lyke, Strigmentum, ti. n. g.
Corruption causyng of that whiche doth corrupt, Tabificus, ca, um.
Corrupte of rotte, Corruptio, is. Labefacio, as. Tabefacio, cis. Viola, as. Vitiolitas, Labefacio, is. Deprauo, as. *Corrupte*. S.
Corrupte to waxe, Pracefco, cis. Marcesco, cis. Tabefesco, cis. *Se corrupte*. S.
Corrupte one with gifts, Corruptere vel emere aliquem donis. *Corrupte per domi*. S.
Corrupte, Corruptus, a. um. Putridus, a. u. Putris, e. Morticinus, a. u. Tabefactus, a. um. Tabidus, Violatus, a. um. Vitiolus, a. um. *Pouri & corruptus*. S.
Corrupte, rotte, of full of corruption of matter, Pulentus, Putridus, a. um. Putris, e. idem.
Corrupte bloud be end matter mixt together, Sannies, ei. Tabes, is. Vide *Blonde*.
Corrupte founne of speadinge of pronouncinge, Barbarismus, m. i. n. g. e.
Corrupte Judge, Nummatus Iudex, vel Nummarius Iudex. *Iuge corruptus per argent*. S.
Corrupte to be, Marceo, cis. Marcesco, cis. Putreo, cis. Tabefco, cis. *Est perit & corruptus*. S.
Corrupte virgin corrupted, Incesta virgo, Vitiata, Corrupta. *Virgo corrupta*. S.
Corruptour, whiche doth corrupte. Corruptor, vel Trix. *Corruptor & corruptorisse* ut corruptrice. S.
Coste and hynde greth, wherewith maydens woe wote to be ignite under their payppes. Perizonium, Præzincorium, Castula. Cal.
Coste gyrdle, Cæstus, ti. Cinniliq. Vide *Cirdle*.
Coste of a chariot of horse litters covered with bayles of bo, des, Tympanum. *
Coste of fatte, Pinguis, e. *Gras*. S.
Coste, Cortina, a. Peripetasma, is. * Velum, Caducum, Conopeum. *Courtine*. S.
Cost, Impendium, Sumptus, us. *Conflange, coust, conlage*. S. Et Sumptuarius, a. um. *Whiche pertayneth to cost*. *Sumptuous*. S.
Cost to make, Sumptuosus, cis. Despendere, Eroga, Impendiam facere, Sumptum facere, vel pone-

re. *Despendere*. S.
Coste, of cost. Consto, as. Sto, as. *Confer*. S.
Costes, Expensæ, arum. Vide *Charges* & expensæ.
Coste to make great coste, Sumptum admittere, Magnos sumptus facere, Amplius sumptum facere. *Faire grands despens*. S.
Costes and expensæ done in tourney, Viaticæ expensæ.
Costly, of cost. Onerosus, sumptuosus, Pollucibilis, le. *Sumptuos*. S.
Costly, of with cost. Sumptuosus, Pollucibiliter. *Sumptuosus*. S.
Costly of full of coste, Sumptuosus, a. um. Ut supra.
Costly fare in banqueting, Laucia, Tragædia, Menæ secundæ, Bellaria. *Deserte de table*. H.
Costly to fare of igne, Laude, vel oparare epulari.
Costly supper of dinner, Pollucibilis cena, Opiparum conuiuium. Vide *Banquet*.
Costly an herbe, Piperis, * Vide *Herbette*.
Costly to carp turne in, Oenophorum. Vide *Cu, strell and pott*.
Cotte, Tunica, s. f. c. g. Sagum, g. i. n. g. *P'n foye, ou l'ayon*. S.
Cotte armure, Paludamentum, ti. n. g. *P'n cote d'armes*. S. *He whiche is clothed with a cote of armes*, Paludatus. *Qui est vestu de cote d'armes*. S.
Cote of male, Lorica, s. Thorax hamis confectus, Lorica hamis apta. *Cote de mailles*. S. Et Lorico, as. Ang. *C'o wearre, of to put on a cote of maille*. *P'fist vn halet*. S.
Cote of thepe skinnes, Diphthera. *
Cote of selke, Multitium, * Multicia. Iuuen. Indumentum subtilibus filis contextum atque operosum. *Habillemens ou deaps subtilz & delicatz*. H.
Cote without sleues, Collobium, Et secundū Had. Tunica, Vestis sine manicis. *Sayon, foye sans manches*. H.
Cotes of belles shyrmes with the heere on, Rhe-nones, Vestes pelliceæ, ex ouium precipue & caprarum pellibus confectæ. Cal.
Coted, Tunicatus, a. um. *P'fist d'ne foye*. S.
Coted of armed with a cote of maille, Lorica, a. um. *P'fist d'ne harnois*. S.
Coted of clabbe in a cote armure, Paludatus, a. um. *P'fist d'ne cote d'armes*. S.
Cottage of coate, Casa, Gurgustium, Ligellum, li. Stega, Tugurium. *P'n lodge*. S. Et Tugurium. Diminut. Ang. *A little cottage*. *Logerie*. S.
Cottages, builded rounde lyke an ouen, Mæpalia, orum. *Logettes*. S.
Cotton, Bambacium, Cotinum, Gossipium, Leuconium. Xy. on. *Da cotton*. S. Et Xylinus, a. um. *Whiche is made of cotton*. *Qui est faict de coton*.
Cotton cloth, Xylinus pannus, Drappe de cotton.
Cotton tree, Gossampinus, Gossapius, Gossipion, * Xylon. *Arbre portant le cotton*. S.
Cowarde, Diffidens, Excors, Ignauus, Imbellis, Pusillanimitas, Secors, dis. Vectors, dis. Timidus, Meticulosus. *Coward*. S.
Cowardly, Ignauiter, Pusillanimitate. *Ignaué*.

Coward

Cowardement. S.
Cowardness, Ignauia, Imbellia, Pusillanimitas, Secordia, Secordia, Vecordia. *Coward*. S. S.
Cowche, Grabatum, ti. Lectus, Cubile. *P'n cowche*.
Cowche of the litle bed, Scimpodium, i. j. n. g. Scimpodion, di. j. Grabatum, siue humilior lectulus. Cal.
Cowche like a dogge, Procumbos, Prosternois, Decumbos, is. Cubos, a. Se *cowcher*. S.
Cowche, Vacca, a. f. c. g. *P'ache*. H. Et Vaccinus, a. um. Ang. *Id a cowe*. *De vacche*. S.
Cowche barren, of not being with calfe, whiche goeth dry, and feebly not the bull. Taura, s. Varro de Re rust. Q. q. sterilis est vacca, taura appellatur.
Cowche great with calfe, Horda, a. Vacca pragnans nam quæ sterilis est taura appellatur, Varro de Re rust. li. i. cap. 5.
Cowche of the litle calfe called a heffar, of heffar. Iuuenca, Vitula. Vide *Heffar*.
Cowche whiche is litle and geueth muche mylke, Ceus, a. f. g. Col. li. 6. cap. 13.
Cowcheherde, Bubæqua, s. Com. g. Bubulcus, ci. m. gen. *Bouyer*. S.
Cowche mylke, Lac bubulum. Plin. *Lait de vacche*. S.
Cowche, of a cowe, of pertaining to a Cowe. Bubulus, a. um. Vaccinus, a. um. *De vacche*. S.
Cowgett of thoste stick, of waspster to thowse at one, of to beate one with. Bacillus, Bacillum, Pericia, Fustis. *Bafonnet, vne gaulle*. S.
Cough, Tussido, inis. Tussis. *La toux*. S. Tussicula, s. Diminut. Ang. *A little cough*. *P'n petite toux*. S.
Cough, of being diseased with the cough. Tussio, is, i. j. *Toussir*. S.
Coughing, Tussiens, is.
Coughing, of in coughing. Tussiendo, vel in tussiendo. *En toussant*.
Couenaunt, Conuentio, onis. Conuentum, ti. Homologia, Pactio, Pactum, Conuentus, us. *Conuention*. S.
Couenaunt, wher in a man tatheth good a surance. Satisfactio, onis. f. c. g.
Couenaunt, and to take such assurance, Satisfactio, is, cepiepcere. *Prendre caution*. S.
Couenaunt with putting in of caution for the performance of the same, Satisfactio, onis. f. c. g.
Couenaunt with putting in of sureris, of to put in sureris for performance of a bargaine, Satisfactio, das. *Donner caution*. S.
Couenaunt of marriage, Conuentus, * Pactio matrimonialis. *Conuention matrimoniale*. S.
Couenaunt, Depactus, a. um. Pactus, a. um. *Accordé*. S.
Couenaunt, of to couenaunt. Contraho, is. Conuenio, is. Spondeo, es. Confituo, is. Depacitor, sceris. Pacifcor, sceris. Pago, is, pegegi. *Faire paction, conuenir*. S.
Couer, Adoperio, is. Inferno, is, strau, Obtego, is. Obtegdo, is. Obduco, cis. Operculo, as. Obnubulo, as. Operio, is. Prætexo, is, xui. Tego, is, xi. Velo, as. Amicio, cis. Cooperio, is. Intego, is.

Contego, is. Obnubo, bis. *Couurir*. S.
Couer a litle, Operculo, as. vt infra.
Couer adape of thiche, Prætexo, is. Præuelo, as.
Couer about, Circumtego, is. Circumueficre. *Couurir tout à l'entour*. S.
Couer ditch, Oboccare fossos. *Couurir les fosses*. S.
Couer translation to hybe a thyng that it bee not seen.
Couer friendly, Amicio, is, i. j. *Couurir*. S.
Couer the body and head, Obnubo, is, sp. *Couurir*. S.
Couer a house with tyle of slate, Imbrico, as.
Couer of hybe with any thyng, Oboczo, as. Vt Ouid. Aether terrificus oboccat sidera nimbis.
Couer of hoyle a mare, Comprime equum. Salire, affillire, Inire, Incendere. *Couurir*.
Couer with fethers, Plumo, as.
Couer with earth, of with any other thyng, Oburo, is. *Couurir de terre, ou d'autre chose*. S.
Couer with a conering, Operculo, as. *Couurir d'un couuercle*. S.
Couer properly, as beddes of tabies be with clothes. Sterno, is. Compono. *Effernir*. S.
Couer seedes with earth, Occo, as. Est glebas cōfringere & lata operire.
Couer of hybe with fatte, Obtruere sale.
Couer with waspe, Cæro, as. Incæro, as. Et Cæro, as. *Cirer*. S.
Couer of a liddle, Operculum, Cooperculum, In-tegumentum, Orbis, is, m. g. *Couuerle*. *Looke couering*.
Couert, Obtrusus, a. um. Opertus, Tectus, Velatus, a. um. Cooperatus, ta, tum. *Couert*. S.
Couered about, Circumtectus, a. um.
Couered before, Prætectus, a. um. Prætelatus, a. u. *Couered in earth*. Cooperatus in terra. *Couert en terre*. S.
Couered had couered all thynges, of all tongs couered with snowe, Nix omnia cōstrauerat. *Tous estoit couert de neige*. S.
Couered clofety, Oboccare, a. um. *Couert auueillé*.
Couered friendly, Amicus, a. um. Vide *clofety*.
Couered as a bedde of tible, is. Intratus, Stratus, a. um. Compositus, ta, tum. *Couert, couertis, appresté*. S.
Couered with fethers, Plumatus, ta, tum. *Couert de plumes*.
Couered with slate of tyle, Imbricatus, ta, tum.
Couered with waspe, Incærat, vel Incærat, ta, tum. *Incié*. S.
Couering of a couer of any thyng, Aduelamen, Operculum, Operimentum, Operitorium, Tegumen, Tegimen, Tegumentum, Tegumentum, Tegulum, Sceparnon, Velamen, Amicus, Obstragulum, Tectum. *Couuerture*. S.
Couering of a bedde, *Looke in couerlet, & querlet, and shewering*.
Couering of a dooke, Inuolucrum, Operculum libri, Sirtib, * Membrana aut inuolucrum, quo libri ab iniuria temporis & puluerum integri cōseruantur. *Enuolopir, couerture*. H.

L ij

Cowering

C. ANTE. O.

Covering of a house, of the thing. Tectum, tina. g.
Le toit & couverture d'une maison. S.

Covering of a house with type of late. Imbricium
cujus. S.

Covering of rousse of a house which is round.
Pectus, f. m. g. Plin. 36. cap. 13.

Covering of a well of peire. Pateal, lis. &

Covering, boyling, of leaping of a mare. Initus,
tus. Compellus, us.

Couert for a bedde of other type. Instratum, Ob-
stragulum, Stragulum, Suppellectile, lis. Lodes,
couverture du lit, parement. Vide Couverture and
Speret.

Couert for a court blanket, of some called a hap-
barlot, of a mette, of any covering of small vas-
tes. Teges, tis. Tegillum. Couverture ou natte faite
de laines. S. Et Tegacula Diminut. Ang. Little
couvert.

Couert for clothes of bread, Capistrum, of
verdure. Peritroma, Stagula vestes. De more
of couertes, in Speringe.

Couert of cloyle. Abcondite, Latenter, Tege,
Tactie. Couvertum. S.

To speake couertely. Obscure loqui. Parler
couvertement. S.

Couert. Aucto, es, ere. Cupio, is. Exopto, tis, tiui, vel
ti, Inio, as. Concupisco, is. Conuolito. S.

Couert feruente. Afficio, is. Ardere cupiditate.

Concupio, is. Concupisco, fcia. Gliscio, fcia. A-
uid appetere, Percupere, Recupere. Fort. Conuolito
Couert marriage, of to be married. Nupturio, is. Re-
fertur ad fœni.

Couerted. Cupi, us, ta, rum. Concupitus, ta, rum, De-
sideratus, ta, rum. Conuolito. S.

Couerting. Cupiens, Expetens. Conuoluit. S.

Couertous. Auarus, a, um. Auidus, a, um. Cupidus,
Philargyrus, a, um. Trahax, cis. Percupidus, da,
dum. Conuoluto. S.

De is couertous. Et. Est avarus. Est Philargyros.

Est auri sitidissimus. Lucris & opibus inhiat.

Mira diuitiarum fames habet hominem.

Nil nil obstat, dum ne sit diuitior alter.

Feruet avaritia, miserat; cupidine peccatus.

Immortur lucris, & amore fenescit habendi.

Est efuriensissimus opum. Est auidissimus lucri.

Aurum immo dicat. Inexplicabili auri audite-
re, & hydropli laborat. Aurum omni voto ap-
petit. Maciem contrahit, fraudat que genium, vt
aurum congerat. Nil nullus satis est thesaurus.

Ab ipse etiam status exigeret farinas. A mor-
tuo tributum extorqueret. Aurum auidissimè e-
surit. Retis vbique tendit ad nummos. Querend-
um indigne pecuniae sese dedit. Sacra fames au-
ri, & illi germana ambitio, suum & nimium inuas-
runt. Adeo coepit ex excrescere sua auri habendi
cupido, vt suis non contenta finibus, aliena
mollatur inuadere. Avaritia ad iniuriam vsque
grasatur. Nummum adiunxit ad congerendas o-
pes cast animum. Ea est homini avaritia, vt cum
iam alterum pedem habuerit in cymba Charon-

C. ANTE. O.

tis, nondum suae cupiditatis sit praescripturus mo-
dum. Auri virtus ingenitum fuit habendi rabiem,
vehementem desiderium cunctis inducere ta-
men praeter ceteros. Ante lucra expersit
diligentia, auri cupiditate inflammatus. Numis
adeo inhiat, vt sibi non sit amicus. Nulla illi di-
uitiae sunt satis. Non Midas, non Croesus, non omnis
Persarum copia explorare tartareum habendi
ingluem potest. Lucra adeo est cupidus, vt ip-
sum non auras, non hyems, non ignis, non mare,
non denique, ferrum, a lucro dimoueat. Sibi plau-
dit, ipse domi simul ac nummos conficit in ar-
ca. Congessit vndeque facies indormit inhians, &
tanquam parere sacris cogitur, aut pectus tanquam
gaudere tabellis. Philargia mentem suam te-
net, occupat, illigat. Suum studium congerendis
nummis deuouit. Est studiosior lucri quam par
fit. Animum habet ad avaritiam nimio plus inflexi-
bit.

Couertous dper. Emac, cis. Qui auri foret adchet.

Couertousnes of couertous. Auaricia, Cupiditas, Cu-
pido, Philargia, Auiditas. Conuolito. S.

Couertousnes is the cause of much misery. &c.

Parit avaritia multa mala. Exsistunt, nascuntur,
proficiunt, proueniunt, effluunt, emanant, exori-
untur ex avaritia multa mala. Multorum malorum
causa, origo, principium, fons, radix avaritia est.
Multorum malorum causa, referenda ad avari-
am, conferenda in avaritiam, adscribenda, affig-
nanda, tribuenda avaritiae est. Culpam sustinet
avaritia multorum malorum.

Couertousnes is not a dages of great force. &c.

His temporibus latissime pater avaritia vbiq;
que locorum, vbiuis, vbiuis locorum, nusq; non est;
dominatur, regnat, viget maxime, orbis terrarum
est coplexa, omnium animos occupat, ac tenet,
inhiat omni irrepre, infecti sunt oēs avari-
tiae lae. Plus operis in vt querenda, in opibus
congruendis, in diuitiis colligendis, cōparandis,
contrahendis ponitur, consumitur, locatur, quam
deceat. Avaritiae vitio hodie fere nemo non la-
borat, propens omnes fere sunt ad avaritiam. Ad
summi peruenit avaritia. Eo processit, eo est a-
varitia progressa, quod maxime potuit, quod lon-
gus non datur, quod non licet videri.

Thon arte cuet spoken of, for the couertousnes.

Avaritiae nomine male audire avaritiae flagras in-
famia, laboras infamia. Avaritiae tibi crimē obij-
ciunt, exprobat: in te confertur avaritiae cul-
pa. Tibi avaritiae nota inuitur. Suspectus in pri-
mis es avaritiae nomine. Accusaris, reprehendi-
ris, exagitaris: vt in avaritiam prior, ad avaritiam
procliuor, vt homo diuitiarum nimis appetens,
immoderate scitis, supra modum cupidus, cupi-
dior quam satis est, audior quam satis est, nimius
in diuitiarum cupiditate.

Couertousnes of being. Emacitas. Le desir & affectus
de souent acheter. S.

Couertousnes of promotion. Ambitio, onis. Ambi-
tiosus, Ambitiositas, tatis f. g. Trop grand, Com-
pense d' honneur. S.

Coun.

C. ANTE. O.

Coun. Colluso, Coitio, Colludii, ij. Collusio.

Coutre of a potherg. Dens arator. Planaratum. &
Vomis & vomer, Dens vncus. Aratri ferru quod
liras ducit. Coutre. H.

Council, of an assemble of people. Concilium, lij,
n. gen. Concile ou assemble de peuple.

Council general of vniuersall. Concilium oecum-
enicum.

Council
general
holden at

Antioche in Siria. Anno. 370.
Bractium in Italy. An. 361.
Dilemce in France. An. 813.
Balle in Image. An. 1345.
Calcedon in Bethunia. An. 453.
Carthage in Afriche. An. 419.
Constance in Heluetia. An. 1414.
Constantinople. An. 869.
Ferraria in Italy. An. 1428.
Rome in palatse Lateran. 1216
Lions in France. An. 1273.

C. ANTE. O.

Assemblée a council, of to call a council. Coge-
re concilium, vel conuocare. Assembler le concile. S.

To assemble to a council. Coire in concilium.
S' assembler au concile. S.

To indite or proclayme a council. Indicare
concilium. Demancer le concile.

To helde a council. Habere concilium. Tenir
concile. S.

Conciliū.

Nicenum.
Antiochenum.
Ariminen.
Arelense.
Basiliense.
Calcedonense.
Carthaginense.
Constantia.
Constantinopolitanum.
Ferrariense.
Lateranense.
Lug. unense.

Counsaile. Concilium, ij. n. g. Concilium.

The great counsaile. Senatus principis peregrin-
us, vel praetorius, Senatus caltrentis & vatri-
bus, Curia consularis, Concilium praetoriani,
vel regii comitatus, Curia regis vitoria, Audi-
um concilium. Le grand concilium.

Spitue counsaile. Sanctius interiusq; concilium.
Concil spiritus ou prius. S.

Chamber of counsaile. Secretarium. La chambre
du conseil. S.

To aske counsaile. Concilium querere, In consi-
lium sibi dhibere aliquem, Consilia in aliquo,
rem fumere. Demander consilium.

To geue counsaile. Monere, Consulere, Consi-
lium afferre vel dare. Consilium.

To take counsaile vpon any affaire, of in any
matter. Consilia in aliquem rem fumere, Affu-
mere aliquem in consilium de re aliqua, Cum a-
liquo deliberare de re aliqua. Se conseiller de quel-
que affaire. S.

Counsaile betrayed of distoiled. Concilium proditū,
Cassile, craft of good policy in warre. Stratage-
ma, atis, n. g. Ruse & finisse de guerre.

Counsaile of consultation, of the acte of counsaile.
Consilium, Consilium, Consultatio, onis. Delibera-
tio, onis. Consultatio. S.

Counsaile of iudgement witten of not witten,
concerning the state of man. Sententia, & f. g. gen.
Vide Sentence.

Counsaile of iudges and greute officers assem-
bled. Prytanica. &

Counsaile house. Comitium, tij. Conciliabulum,
Consistorium, Prytanicum, Senaculum. Le pa-
loir des senateurs. S.

Counsaile, of take counsaile. Consilior, aris. Con-
silio, is. Consilio, as, Suadeo, es, fi. Consilio, ali-
quando regit Darium, vt Consilio tibi. I coun-
sell thee, of geue the counsaile. Et aliquando Ac-
cufat. Vt Consilio te. Iaste counsaile of thee.

Counsaile of aduite to sende of gerre. Occupare
consilium. Consulere, Consilium trahere, vel
capere. Prendre consilium. S.

Counsaile one what to saye of do, of to prompte
ont. Suggesto, is. Suggestio.

Counsaile of aduice of distoiled. Consilium, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

Counsaile of warned. Praemonitus, Persuasus, a, fi.

L iij Assimulo

Assimulo, as. Fingis. Imagino, as. Simulo, as. Adultero, as. Imitor, aris. Adumbror, as. Effingo, is. *Contrefaire S.*
Counterfeite an image of *Hyenes in haruing of painting.* Effigio, as. Effingo, is. Simulachrum adulterare, P. remere perfonam. *Figurer.*
Counterfeite any man. Aliquem agere, Commentari alioquem, Hominis mores effingere, Sermones aliquem exornare, aut similitudinem. *Contrefaire quelq'un S.*
Counterfeite fone thing. Inducere simulationem aliquid rei. *Contrefaire quelque chose.*
Counterfeited A. adulterinus, a. um. Fictitius, a. um. Personatus, ta, tum. Fictus, ta, tum. Effictus, ta, tum. *Contrefait S.* **And Pseudo** is good to a notme of wop, maketh it after his owne voyce vt Pseudopropheta. *Pseudo prophete.*
Counterfayeth brother. Pseudo adelphus.
Counterfayeth by ne. Nummus adulterinus, Pecunia subditiua, Moneta adulterina, Moneta improba. *Momney contrefaites S.*
Counterfayetur Fictor, ris. Mimis, mi. m. gen. *Qui contrefait toutes gesses & contingenres S.*
Countermaunde Amando, as. *
Countermaunde to a foxtresse of campe. Agger, eris.
Counterpape of a bede of wyting. Antapocha, x. fce. g. *Contrepaule contre lettre S.*
Counterpointe of couerlet of a bedde. Instratum, Stragulum, li. n. g.
Counterprele Antecopa. *
Coupe Cauea, Ornithobolion, Viuaru. *P. n. cage S.*
Coupe to feade 2 nakes in. Nestorophion, Locu vi anates claufe aluncur & pascatur. Col. lib. 8. Cap. 15.
Couper Victor, ris. m. g. *Touiller.*
Couple together. Copulo, as. Ingo, as. Reddere iugales, Pango, s. *Coupler ou accoupler S.*
Couple two thewes together. Iungere vulpes.
Couple of a payze. Par, ris. Om. gen. *P. n. couple S.*
Couple Copula, lz. fce. gen. *P. n. couple S.*
Couple, to couple dogges. Copula. *P. n. couple a accoupler les chiens.* Hinc apud Ouidium, Copulam detrahere canibus. **To vncouple** houndes. *Defcoupler les chiens.*
Couple of to poke together. Copulare, Iugare. *Coupler, accoupler S.*
Coupled Copulatus, ta, tum. *Accouplé S.*
Coupled of toying together. Copulatio, onis. f. gen. *Conioichon, ynon.* Et Copulat. **In couples** of conioichon. *Conioichonment S.*
Courage Animus, mi. Audacia, Spiritus, us. Fidia. *Courage* Quasi cordis actio. *S.*
Courage, of to make courageous. Addere animu vel audacia, Animus, as. Spiritus subdere, Animu alicu afferre, Alicuius animu arrire, fue e rigere, Alicui animu & animos dare, vel facere, Bono animo esse iubere aliquem, Spiritus facere, Studium alicu injicere, Animus excitare. *Ballier ou donner courage S.*
To take courage. Colligere se, Confirmare ani-

mi, Animus erigere, Sumere animu. *Prendre courage S.*
To take courage. Elanguere, Despondere animu, Projicere se, Succumbere, Contrahere & demittere animu, Abijcere animu, Animo incidere. *Perdre courage S.*
Courageous Animofus, a. um. Animatus, a. um. Audax, cis. Mañus, a. um. Plenus animi, Præstis animi, Virilis animus. *Qui est de grand fort, & vaillant courage S.*
Courageous body, or one of a good courage and herre. Virgi, m. g. Animofus, Feror, Præferor, Fortis. *Courageux.*
Courageous of towe hoste. Acer equus.
Courageous to be. Sultollere animos.
Courageously Animofe, Audacter, Audaciter, Ferociter, Fortiter. *Courageusement S.*
Courageousness Magnanimitas, tatis. fce. g.
Courfe whiche is of runninge or some pastime. Curfus, Curfus, us. Trāfcursus, us. *Courfe, le courfe.*
Courfe of not fine. Pinguis, e. Crassus, fa, fima. *Gros S.*
Courfe of turne ordinate, or succellion by turne, as 3 firste, and pou merre. g. Subalternatio, Vices, Vicissitudo. *Le tour & changement.* Et Subalterno, as. Ang. **To folowe** by courfe and turne.
Courfe by courfe, or turne by turne, or courfe. Alternatim, Altematis, vel Altemis vicibus, Subalternatim. *Par fois S.*
Courfe of age. Actatis progressus.
Courfe of the four. Accessio febris.
Courfe of order of placing. Ordo, onis. vide **Order**
Courfe of order of seruice at the table, as the firste courfe. Prima mensa. *Le seconde. Secunda mensa. &c.*
Courfe byede. Rubidus panis, Panis secundarius, fue secundus, Cibarius panis, vel potius Acer panis, Autopyron, Panis autopyrus, id est ex tota farina confectus sine excretionem fursum. *Gros pain, pain de la mesiere S.*
Courfer a hoste. Admiffarius. Vide **Hoste**.
Courfes of waters by peyes and traches. Ductus aquaticus.
Courfe of badde. Crasfe. *Grosfement S.*
Court of parliament. Curia centenaria, Senatus centumrualis, Comitua. *La court de parlement S.*
All the courfe. Concilium curie vniuersum. *Toute la court S.*
Courte Arrium, ij. n. g. *Court S.*
Courte toweil, or spenges courte. Basilica, Aula, Comitatus. *La court du prince S.*
Courte hall. Basilica, Regia Aula. *Maison royale S.*
Courte Baron. Curia dominicalis. *And the* terts to fuche courtes be calles. Curiales.
Courte towehe matters of latue be pleaded. Forum, ri. n. g. *Lieu public ou on tient les plaids S.*
Courte of bachelors, whiche struch for poutrey. Chors, vel Cohors. *Le court. &c.*
Courtes foueraigne, iudging by equite. Officium iustitie, ad amiffum illz quidem exacta iudicia promen-

promentes, sed equitate tamen condita & temperata. *Les cours souveraines iugues par equite S.*
Courte parde. Place, ex. fce. g.
Courtier Alicuius, ci. m. g. *Curialiste, courtisan S.*
Courtey apparell. Alicuius apparatus.
Courtey of perverting to f court. Alicuius, a, um. *De court S.*
Courtey after the maner of the court, or after the fozte of a courtier. Alicuius.
Cousin Affinis, Cognatus, Confanguineus. *Prochain & allie S.*
Cousin by f fathers syde. Agnatus, vel ta. Patruelis. *Parent du cōste du pere S.*
Cousin germaine by f mother, whiche is the forme of daughter of my mothers syster of brother. Matrueilis. *Com. gen. X. freres ou niere. H.*
Cousins germane, the formes of twoo brothers of twoo sisters. Frates patruales. Sobrini, Cōsobrini. *Cousins germains filz de deux freres, ou de deux sours S.* Vide confanguinitate.

Cop. Looke in Col.

C. ANTE. R.

Crabbe fytte. Cancer, Carcinus, ni. m. gen. *Cancer. H.* And it is also a figne celestiall.
Crabbe, or a woodde apple. Arbutum, ci. Vnedo, onis, fce. g. *Pomme de boyz. Pal.*
Crabbe tree. Arbutus, ci. fce. g. *P. n. arbutif.*
Crabbed byge. Acerbus, Immitis, Protervius, a, um. *Protervus S.*
Crache Dilatio, as. Scabo, is. Scalpo, is. *Grater S.*
Crache out ones eyes. Oculis exculpere.
Crache of to buggs foolfytte. Exulare. *Se venter follement S.*
Crache of buggs of hym fette in some thyng. Iactare se in, vel de re aliqua. *Se venter de quelque chose.*
Crachings, buggings, and bawling. Ofentatio, iactatio, onis, fce. g. *P. anteris S.*
Cracker, buggar, or a bawmer. Iactator, Thrafo. *P. n. venter, & glorieux S.*
Crache bounce, farte, founde, or a thumpe. Crepinus, us. m. g. *Craperment S.*
Crache of make founde. Crepo, as. pui. *Craperet S.*
Crached of ryues, as a vessel is. Pertusus, a, um. *Vide cyphred.*
Crade Cinabulum, Cunabulum, Cumæ, arum, Incunabula, Cunabula. *Berceau. Maillet.*
Crade bande. Infinita, x. fce. g. e. *Bande ou bande de berceau. Pall.*
Crade necessaries, or at thyngs pertaining to the swaddling of infantes. Incunabula plu.
Craste of sleight. Dolus, Fraus, Dolus malus. *Malengin S.*
To craste and subtiltie. Ex insidijs. *Par cantelle S.*
The whiche is not craste. Incallidus. *Qui n'est point caut S.*
Craste Ars, aris. Astus, us. Astutia, Dolus, Infidia, Techna, Vasticia, Versutia. *Affuce, cantelle.*

Craste, or crastines, or subtiltie. Minerua, Solertia. *Vide Subtiltie.*
Craste, miltary, or occupation. Minerua, Techna, x. Ars, Artificium. *Art S.*
Craste to chace of imboke plate. Anaglypticæ, es, fce. g. fue Anaglyphice, es, fce. g.
Craste muscail. Choraula, Ars musica. *Art de musique S.*
Craste to get fature of goodes. Capatio, onis. f. g.
Craste of running, wettling, or fuche other feates of activitie. Athletica, x. f. g. *L'art de bien leuier.*
Craste to woyke byaste, copper, or metall. Artificium, ij. n. g. *
Craste to ogyerne a banquet of supper. Conaculatio, x. fce. g. *
Craste of miltary of making woken clothe. Lanificium, ij. *Lanifacure S.*
Craste of manner of cramminge fuffings, feeding of fasting of cattell. Fartura, x. Farctura, x. fce. gen. Colum.
Crastes man that woyketh with hande labour. Artifex, ich. Faber, bri. Mechanicus, ci. Opifex, cis. Technicus. *Artifan, ou artiffe. S.* Faber. *Is also a general latine to all handycraftes men, as* Faber ferrarius, *3* miltary. Faber lignarius, *3* woyght. &c.
Craste of subtiltie. Astutus, Callidus, Dolofus, Infidiosus, Pellax. Subdolos. Vastor, ra, rum. Solertia, Versutia, Vulpinus, a, um. Cautus, a, um. *Cant & fin S.*
Craste accusation. Sympochantia, x. fce. gen. *Pauis accusation, tromperie S.*
Craste accusation of chalenge. Calumnia, x. fce. g.
Craste strider of chalenge. Calumniator, vel tris, c Sympochanta, x, m. g. *Calumniator S.*
Craste subtille and wyle fellowe. Veterator, oris. m. g. *Cauteleux, fin & vray S.* Et Veteratorius, a, um. *Subtille and crasty. Fin, cauteleux. S.* Ac veteratorie. Aduerb. *Be crastelle. Par vray & fin S.*
Craste of colourable beginning of an opation. Insinuatio, onis. fce. g.
Craste consequence. Subduccio, onis. fce. g.
Crasty conuerper. Subduccio, oris. m. g.
Crasty of deceitfull paynakes of touchep. Officia, x. Officium, arum. *Tromperie & fard S.*
Craste felow, whiche twill turne as often as he lyeth. Versipellis, & hoc versipelle.
Craste inuentiour of fudytie. Technicus.
Craste inuentiour. Technicus, Technides.
Craste busnes of igers. Tenebriones, Mendaces & dolof, qui mendacijs & astutijs suis quasdam quasi tenebras obijciunt. Cal.
Craste lyte. Callidum, vel Tenebrosus mendaciū.
Craste painting of polythyng of a thyng, to make it falsebaie. Manganium, ij. *Regrettement, & fardement de vieillies choses pour les rendre vendre. S.* Et Manganicus, a, um. Ang. *Pertaining to that craste. De maugiquen ou regrettement S.*
Craste fpeacher. Versulofus, a, um. *Qui parle cauteleuse-*

cautelement. S.
Craste of fubtle wozhrng. Sutella, z. Aliqui Sutella, Dolofa affutia. Feit.
Crastre to be. Vulpinor, aris. Var.
Crastre, Affute, Affu, Calida, Dolofe, Scire, Subdole, Infidiclie, Vafre, Verfute, Cauté. *Cautelement.*
Crastre to conup. Subduco, cis. Vide conup.
Crastre of very wickedly done. Affabre, Faberrime, Solere. *Par grand artifice. S.*
Crage of gorge of a byde. Inguivies, ei. Vesicula guttuus. *La poche d'yeux. H.*
Crabe, of to baage fowely. Paratragadio, id est exaggero & vrborum magnitudine aliquid augeo. Plaut.
Crabre. Vide **Wagger**, **Cracker**.
Cramine of to fyle. Farcio, iulre. *Remplir, farcir. S.*
Cramine in. Inefco, fcis. Infarcire, Effarcire. *Farcir. S.*
Crammed full. Farim. Aduerb.
Cranning of stuffing. Farcure, z. Et Farcura, z. far-gen. Colum.
Cramp, which is a defecte of the fennowes and mufcles, whereby fometimes the whole bodye, and fometimes parte thereof is ftreched, if it be in parte of the bodye, then it is thus Engthied, **cramp** if it be in the entyre bodye (which is rare) the name thereof in our mother tongue is not known. Confulio, onis. Spasmus. *Grgce Traccaus. Conuulfion ou retremement de mufcles. S.*
Crampe of fuche bynde that the fenowes are fo fuffe, theye can not bowe. Tetanus, ni. m. ge. Plin.
Crat hath the fache **crampe**. Tetanicus, ca. cum. Plinius.
Crane a byde. Grus, is. Palamedea aus. *Grue. H.*
Crances which be ponge, called bicipions. Vipiones. Minores grues, ficut pipiones minores columbi. Plin. lib. 10. cap. 19.
Crane, which is an engine to drawe by weightye thinges. Ergatum, ni. g.
Cramp, of creature in the grounde. Vide **chynke**.
Crannied and token of clefte. Crenatus, Fimbriatus, Serrat. *Crené, & frangé. S.*
Crannied of chynked to bee. Kimas agere. *Se crénasser. S.*
Crathe of to minke a noyle. Crepiro, as. Crepo, as. *Craperier. S.*
Crathe with the teeth. Frendeo, es. Premere dentes. Infrendo, es. Strido, is. Strideo, es. *Grincer les dents de grand courroux. S.*
Crates, a Theban and Cricke a Philosopher, the difciple of Diogenes, which reducing all his fubftance into money, lette it with a banker, on this condition, that if his chylren fhould be Philofophers, he fhould distribute the money to the ufe ciuilians, thinking a philofopher to neede nothing; but if they wer Idioties he fhould geue it them, after wanting vertue, riches might fufstaine their neceffitee, others faie that he calte his fubftance into the fea (that he mighte moye freelye adicte his mynde to philofophy) faying:

hence with a mifchicfe, you wicked Intemperis, I will dyuine you, leaffe hereafter you buyowe me: for he thought he ne could pollitlye, both riches and vertue together. *Crates. S. mafge.*
Crane, Emendico, as. Proco, as. Rogo, as.
Crater, Mendicus, Petitor, Procus, Rogator, vel Trix. Homo petax. *Cogin. S.*
Craving, Mendicatis, Rogatus. *Coguinier. S.*
Craving, of fhamefull afking. Proccacitas, tatis. f. g.
Crawe, of the crophe of a byde. Inguivies, Vesicula guttuus. *La poche d'yeux. H.*
Crement. Flos laetis, Cremor laetis, Puge laetis. *Cremé. H.*
Crepe vpon 3 beily lyke a ferpent. Repo, is. Repeto, as. *Se trair sur la ventree. S.*
Crepe swampe by feth. Subrepo, is. Idem.
Crepe fowth lyke a ferpent. Proferpo, is. *Se couler. S.*
It is fowen of thynges groweing. Vt proferpit herba. Plin.
Crepe fowth. Prorepo, is. *Sorcy, & faler hors. S.*
Crepe in. Irepo, is. Vt Irepet in hominum mentes diffimulatio. Cic. Diffimulatio crepes in to mens membris.
Crepe vnder. Surrepo, is. *Subrepo, is. Gravin. S.*
Crepe into. Adrepo, is. *Se trair vers quelque chose.*
Crepe into (of to geite by little and little) ones frandþþ. Adrepere ad micitiam alieuius. *Petré petit acquerir l'amitié de quelqu'un. S.*
Crepe lyke a byne of Jape, of fuche lyke. Erio, as, are.
Creeping beaſte of two me, and all thyng that creepeth naturallye. Reptile, lis. *Toute beſte qui rampe & ſe traîne. S.*
Creeping here and there lyke a byne. Errans, cis. *Erraticus, a. um. Vide Wandring.*
Creeping vpon the belly. Reptans, rus. m. g. *Trémement sur la ventree. S.*
Creare, of to make any thinge. Creo, as, aui, are. *Créer & donner estre a quelque chose.*
Creare a conful. Confulem create. *Créer un conful. S.*
Creathre. Creatur, a. um.
Creature. Creator, ris. m. g. *Créateur. S.*
Creathur of the world. Creator, Procreator, Aedificator, & opifex mundi deus. Sator coelestium. *Créateur du monde. S.*
Creation. Creatio, onis. f. g. *Création. S.*
Creation of magiftrates. Creatio magiftratum. Cicero. 3. de legi.
Creatur. e. Creatura, a. far. gen.
Credece. Authoritas, tis. Fides, ei. far. gen. *Credit.*
Credece loſt. Fides labefada.
Credece almoſte loſte. Fides affecta.
Credible. Credibilis, le. *Credibile, ou creable ou croyable. S.*
Credit. Gratia, Authoritas, tatis. far. g. *La credit & faueur qu'à auent. S.*
Credit. Fides, ei. far. gen. *Le credit.*
Credite, that which is owed. Creditum. Aes alienum, Debitum. *Deber d'argent presté. S. crederé. Aes noſtrum. D'icelle is owed to vs.*

¶ To

¶ To be in **credite**. In autoritate esse. Gratia flagrare. *Eſtre en credit. S.*
¶ To be in great credite with one. Gratiā alicuius tenere. Apud alicuius plurimum posse. Prioris partes habere apud alicuius, Valere gratia apud alicuius, esse in gratia cum alicuius. *Avoir grand crédit envers aucun. S.*
¶ To be out of credit. Autoritate egere, Non opus audire, Opinione laborare. *N'avoir pas bon credit. S.*
¶ To leſe his credit. Fidem conſumere, Perdere, Labefacere, Labefacere. *Perdre ſon credit. S.*
¶ He hath loſt his credit. De gradu potentie deiectus est. *Il a perdu ſon credit. S.*
¶ They haue loſt their credit. Fides nuper defecere eos coepit. *Il ont perdu leur credit. S.*
¶ To take money vpon credit. Mutuas pecunias ſumere. *Prendre argent à credit. S.*
Creditour, which is he to whome I owe money. Creditor, oris, m. g. *P'n créancier. S.*
Creke of, of cre lyke a goſe. Strepo, is. vel Glacito, as. Author Philomela.
Creke openre parte of an haue. Crepido, in. far. gen.
Creple. Claudus, Claudipes. *Boiteux. S.*
Crepple verbe. Interpenſia, orum. n. g. Vitruu.
Creſſes herbe. Cardamine, Cardinum, Naſturtiū, & Creſſio. *Creſſon. But the water creſſe is called Silybium cardamine vel aquaticum. Creſſon d'eau. Dod.*
Creſſe of the heyres, of the heyde in the mydle of þe forehead, vpon to the crowne. In womens heads it is playnely ſene when one halfe of the hayre lyeth on th'one ſyde, and th'other on the contrarie. Diſcrimen capillorum, Aequamentum. *La creſſe de cheueux. H.*
Creſſe of a helme, of ſalet. Conus, ni. m. g. *Criſta, z. ſos. g. P'n creſſe.*
Creſwet for wyne, of other licour. Amula, z. Batiochus, Guttus, ni. Simulur. *Burette. Palf.*
Creus of crume. Alole in thyncke.
Creuſe a ſhepe. Cāmar, ri. Gammars, Aflacus, called in the french tongue. *Creuſſé d'eau douce. & Eſcreuſſé. H.*
Criddle of maunger. Praefep, pis. Praefepes, is. Praefepium, pi. In quo pabulum iumentis apponitur. *La creche, ou mangeoire d'un ſtable. H.*
Crpe. Clamo, as. Clamito, as. Vociferor, aris. *Crien.*
Crpe alarum. Edere clamorem, Proclamo, as. Profundere clamorem, Oclamito, as. Tollere clamorem, vel vocem. *Crier à haute voix.*
Crpe a larges, when a rewarde is geuen to woymen. Stipem vociferare.
Crpe lyke a goole of gambet. Strepo, is. At potius, Glacito, as. *C'est un mot qui se dit quand les yeux erient. S.*
Crpe lyke a cowe, of a bull. Boo, as, are. *Mugler, Bugler. S.*
Crpe after one. Poſcere alicuius clamorem, vel vociferationem. *Crier apres aucun. S.*

Crre beſore. Proclamo, as. *Crier deuant. & c. S.*
Crre of to creſte. Concrepo, as. Interſtrepo, Strepo, is. *Crier & craquer. S.*
Crre ſouthe of caſſe. Submiſſe clamare, Succlamor, as.
Crre lyke a crane. Gruo, is. Feſtus. *Gruir. S.*
Crre lyke a bogge of foxe. Obgannio, is. Oggannio, is. Vide **Barre**.
Crre lyke a chyde. Vagio, is, ire. *Bravir comme ſont les petits enfans.*
Crre lyke a beaſte. Rudo, is, di. *Bravir.*
Crre lyke a croue of rauens. Crocio, as. Crocio, is. *Crailleur, croailleur. S.*
Crre lyke a frogge of toode. Croco, as. Quoaxo, as. *C'est quand les raves erient. S.*
Crre lyke an howle. Cucubo, as, aui, are. Author Philomela.
Crre out. Exclamo, as. Oclamo, as. Clamorem efferre, vel tollere, Proclamare, Vociferari. *Crier à haute voix. S.*
Crre out againſt one with rebukeful woymes. Oclento, as.
Crre often. Conclamito, as. *Bravir ou crier ſouuent. S.*
Crre vnto. Acclamo, as, Conclamo, as.
Crre of the crper. Praconium. *La crête du crien. S.*
Crre of a proclamation. Praconium, Edictum, ni. gen. *Cri public. S.*
Crer of beſell. Praconis. *P'n crien public. S.*
Crer out. Exclamator, Vociferator. *Praynard, ou brayard.*
Crre of a chyde. Vagitus, vs. *Brayement qui ſont les petits enfans.*
Crre of an owle. Vlulatus, tus. m. g. *
Crcke of diſeaſe in the necke. Opithotonos, Et Opithotonicus, a. um. *He that hath the cricke.*
Crick. *Hinard. S.*
Crme. Crimen, inis. Culpa, Offenſa. *Crim. S.*
Crme inall. Criminalis, le. Adiection.
Crmeſyn colour. Phaznicus color, * Coccus tinctorius, Cramoifinus color. *Cramoif. S.*
Crmeſyn filke. Charmefinum, * Sericum coccinnum. *P'elous cramoif. S.*
Crſhall. Crystallus, Crystallus. *Crſtal. H.* Et Crystallinus, a. um. Ang. *Of Crſtal. Qui est de crſtal. S.* Et Zeros *Is the crſtal ſpotted with blacke.*
Crſhall cuppes, of beſſell of crſhall. Crſtallina.
Crſhall ſtone. Chryſoberillus. *
Crſthas banquet, of feaſte. Chariſtia. plur.
Crſthas caroll. Scicnium, ij. tamen vſurp.
Crſthas holy dayes. Terminalia feſta. *So ſayde becauſe they ende the yeare. Vide Chyſte.*
Crſhe lyke a croue of rauens. Crocio, as, Crocio, is. *Crailleur. S.*
Crſhe that is great. Harpago, Hama, Vncus. *P'n grand croc. S.*
Crſhe footed. Curuiques, diſ. Flexipes, is. Loripes, diſ. Varipes, diſ. *Qui ha la iambe tortue.*
Crſhe toed of anckle, of hauing croked toyes of anckles, of that haue their toyes of anckles ſwelled

Cappe containing the third parte of a li. Triens, tis. m. ge. Nec habet infelix quem porrigat ore tridentem. Iuven. sat. 3.
 Cuppe bearer. Oenophorus, Pocillator, Propinator. *
 Curde. Coagulum. li. * Coloftra, Coloftrum. I have read Coloftrum thus Englished. Washing in a woman's papper. Vnde in mea leua opione fit colloftratio lactantium. *
 Curde and to teate together. Coagulo, as. Faire prendre qd conuulde enſemble. S.
 Curded. Coagulum, a. um.
 Curding. Colloftratio, Coagulation. Telle priſte & conſiſtion. S.
 Cure of charge. Cura, z. Et Curo, as. Is to take cure of charge.
 Cure of a partiſhe. Curionatus, Curia, Paracia, Sacerdotium puericium. Vne cure, qd paricia. S.
 Curente of a partiſhe. Curio, onis. m. g. Flamen curialis. Le cure d'un paricia. S.
 Cure of to make whole. Medeor, eris. car. prae. & ſup. Medico, as. Medico, aris. Curo, as. Sano, as. Curer. S.
 Curable, or able to be cured. Curabilis, Medicabilis, Medibilis, Sanabilis, le. Sanable. S.
 Cured of head. Curatus, Senatus. Curi. S.
 Cured, bicaſſilate, coſſet of ſtomacher. Thorax, is. Halcet, coſſet, & toute armure du corps. S. Et Thoracatus, a. um. Vſtu ou armé, d'un balcetre ou coſſet. S. Ang. by that wrought a cure. S.
 Curing of wounds. Curatio, Sanatio. Cure.
 Curing of hunting by ointment. Iatralleptice. Cal.
 Curioſitie or to much diligence. Aſſectatio, Curioſitas, Mo. coſitas. Curioſit. S.
 Curioſitie about trifling matters. Micrologia.
 Curious. Curioſus, a. um. Curioſus. S. ¶ This Curioſus is taken after two ſortes, the one well, the other not ſo well, as curious, careful, or troubled for matters not achieved to our expectation or otherwiſe. ¶ And curious in deſerringe over much attendance, and ſometimes hauing a ſolenne and ſinfull countenance, yet bothe the bodies haue this ſortie. *
 Curious mo: then in death, whiche is by translation foothly. Curioſus, a. um. Mai. aſſi. a. contentor.
 Curious forme of ſpeaking. Aſſecta oratio.
 Curious preſence. Coryces. *
 Curious worke. Accuratum opus.
 Curioſly or gently. Accurate, ſolenter.
 Curioſly and ſcriptuſly. Aſſectat, Curioſe, Curioſe, Ambicioſe. Curioſiſſimus. S.
 Curioſly or with great payne. Anxio, Religioſe. Fort curioſiſſimus. S.
 Curle headed. Concinnatus, a. um. Crispus, Subcrispus. Crepi. S.
 Curle or to ciſſe the heeres. Crispare. Faire creſpe.
 ¶ Where curle. Crispati capilli, vel vibrati. Chenu. creſpi. S.
 Sure dogge. Gregarius canis, Canis villaticus, Domelticus canis. Chien d'hoſtel. H.

Currier of beſter of leather. Coriarius, Coriorum concinnator. Courrier. H. Et Alutarius. Courrier. S.
 Curry of to tame of beſſe ſtames. Coria perfeſſe. Courrier des cours. S.
 Curro, Excurſio. Hemerodromus. A. b. Poſte.
 Curſe. Abominor, aris. Agere diris malis, Blaſphemo, as. Deſector, aris. Deuotus, ex. Execro, as. Execro, aris. Maledico, cis. Maledico, eris. Obloquor, eris. Pophano, as. Propheum facere. Mauldre. S.
 Curſe ont. Imprecare alicui, Vt alicui imprecari, Maledicere, Deuouere alicui, Males alicui imprecari, Dirā precari alicui, Dirā precari alicui. Mauldre aucun. S.
 Curſe by the order of the church. Anathematizo, as. Anathematizer. Pall.
 Curſe by order of lawe. Excommunico, as. Vide Excommunicate.
 Curſed Abominatus, Deuotus, Execratus, Deſectatus, Fodus, a. um, Maledictus, Neſarius, Peruerſus, Sceleratus, Sacer, crum, Scelerotus, Sceleratus, a. um. Mauldiſt. S.
 Curſed, Peruerſe, Scelerate, Scelerote, Scelerſe, Neſarie. Meſſement. S.
 Curſednes. Scelus, eris. Mechaniceſt. S.
 Curſing of curſe. Anathema, cis. Blaſphemia, Deſectatio, Deuotio, Dirā. plur. Execratio, onis. f. Dirā precatio vel deſpectio, Maledictio, Maledictum, Maledictio. Mauldiſt. S. Deuotio, aris, a. um. Ang. ¶ Concerning curſing of a curſe.
 Curtaine. Cortina, Velarium, Abacathum, Auleum tragicum, Siparium, Supparium, Supariſ Scenicum, Apule. Inquit velum mimicum ſecundum eundem m. Scenicum velum. Courtine. Vide Coſtagns.
 Curtaine rynges. A nulli velares & cortinales. Les anneaux de courtines.
 Curtaine about a haute. Auleum, & Gracis peripetasma, & Peritromas, cis. Aulea, q. Per Curtid.
 Curtoſe. Benignus, Ciuilis, Humanus, Suauis, Et Comestis. Vrbano, Model. ¶ Afabilis, le. Belus homo, Blandus, Venerius homo. Comis. Courtiſe. S.
 Curtoſe reſaluating of ſpeaking againe. Reſalutation, onis. f. gen. Reſalutation.
 Curtoſe, ciuilitie, or humanitie. Afabilitas, Ciuiſtas, Commoditas hominis, Vrbanoſitas, Benignitas, Comitas, Humanitas. Courtiſſe. S.
 Courteouſly. Afabiliter, Benigne, Ciuilitate, Comiter, Afſectat, Humaniter, Vrbane, Vrbanoſum, Humile. Courtiſſement. S.
 Courteouſly to ſpeake againe. Blande, vel comiter ſalutare, Reſaluto, as. Reſaluter. S.
 Cuſſin of queſſin. Pulvinarius, Puluinus, ni. Pulvinarium. Oreiller, Cuſſine. H.
 Cuſſarde. Arrogala, z. f. Dardelle, ſan. Pall.
 Cuſſode of heping. Cuſſodia, z. f. gen. Le gnet & la garde qd on fait ſur aucun. S.
 Cuſſode of warde of an inſ. mte. Turca, z. f. for. g. Turtile. S. And he that hath ſuche cuſſode. Turtoſia.

torſis. m. f. gen. Tuteur. S.
 Cuſtome. Aſſuetudo, Conſuetudo. Moſ, ris. Praſcriptio, Praſcriptum, Ritus, Via, Viſus, Inſtitutum, it. ¶ Vne cuſtome. S. Et Moſillus, li. Diminut. Ang. ¶ In eaſt, light, ſmall of late cuſtome. *
 ¶ To kepe his cuſtome. Morem agere, ſue retinere. Inſtitutum vel conſuetudinem ſuam tenere. Entretenir & garder ſa conſtume. S.
 ¶ To leaue his cuſtome. Ab vſitata conſuetudine recedere, Conſuetudinem relinquere. Delaiſſer ſa conſtume. S.
 ¶ To cōpoy to cuſtome, or by cuſtome. More, Moribus, Pro more & conſuetudine, De more, Ex conſuetudine, Ex more, In morem, Secundum conſuetudinem. Selon la conſtume, Par conſtume. S.
 ¶ So is the cuſtome. Tralaticum eſt hoc, Viſitatio, In more poſitum, More confirmatum, & comparatum ita ſert, More ſit, Conſuetudo inualluit, Inueterat.
 Cuſtomes, tole, or tribute. Telos, Veſtigal, A Ve. ho, is. Tributum, it. n. g. Tribut. S.
 Cuſtome, fraght, or tallage. Portorium, ij. n. gen. Le paage ou impoſt qd on paye aux portis. S.
 Cuſtome for boate hye. Naulum, li. n. gen. Le ſalaire qd on baille pour eſtre paſſé l'eau. S.
 Cuſtome hoſe, where taſte, tole, or tribute is payed. Telonium, nij. n. gen.
 Cuſtomer of a haue of a poſte. Portitor, ris. m. gen. Peagier, gardien, ſermier des portis. S.
 Cuſtomer of tole gatherer. Telo, nis. Telonarius.
 Cuſtomeary lawe. Conſtitutum ius, Ius municipium, Ius moribus conſtitutum. Couſtumes. S.
 Cuſtomerly of after the olde ſorte. Rite. Vt ſupra.
 Cuſtrel of bottell for wyne. Vter, tris. Oenophorum, it. n. gen. Tautemariere de put a vin. S.
 Cuſtrel of page whiche beareth his maſters bucker, ſhield, or target. Scutigerulus, a. Plauto ſimilitur pro armigero, qui ſcutum domini gerit, qui & ſcutifer dicitur. Cal.
 Cuſtre. Cædo, is. di. Incido, is. Scindo, dis. Seco, as. Couper. S. Item Abſcindere, Accidere, Cædere, Deputare, Deſecare, Decidere, Dilcindere, Execrare, Excidere, Expurare, Inſecare, Prætruncare, Proſecare, Proſcindere, Reddere, Reſcindere. Couper. Alij ſcribunt. Copper. S.
 Cuſtre about. Circumcido, is. Circumſeco, as. Amputo, as. Couper tout & l'entour. S.
 Cuſtre agayne of newe. Reſcindo, is. Reſeco, as. Couper, Reſigner. S.
 Cuſtre agayne that thinge whiche was not well cut before. as coppe, graſſe, or any beſt thing. Scillo, is. Re. Reſcilien. S.
 Cuſtre a bodie in anathemat. Diſſeco, a. v.
 Cuſtre of ſmal and ſuperfluous branches of trees, Interputo, tas. Couper les petites branches ſuperfluous des arbres. S.
 Cuſtre a ſunder. Artuo, as. Deſeco, as. Intercido, is. Praſeco, as. Proſeco, as. Reſcindo, is. Trancindo, dis. Couper en pieces, fendre. S.

Cutte or to digge awaye earth froo roots of trees. Ablaqueo, as. Deſchauer vn arbre. S.
 Cutte awaye eſſences. Reſcindo, is. Couper. S.
 Cutte a vyne. Derruncare vicem.
 Cutte backwarde. Reſcindo, is.
 Cutte of ones eares. Auribus manare. Couper les oreilles. S.
 Cutte behynde. Reſcindo, is.
 Cutte cleane awaye. Abſcindo, is. Abſcindo, is. Amputo, as. Expuro, as. Premo, is. Reſcindo, is. Reſeco, as. Truncher, Couper. S.
 Cutte cleane of ſmothe. Edolo, as. Doler. S.
 Cutte downe. Succido, is. Couper par le bas. S.
 Cutte of gette. Caſtro, as. Caſtre, ſailler. S.
 Cutte in ſmall pieces. Concido, is. Commuio, is. Excarniſco, as. Diſſeco, as. Couper en petites pieces & morceaux. S.
 Cutte in euen porcions. Decuſo, as.
 Cutte in ten partes of porcions. Decuſo, as. *
 Cutte in the midde. Interſcindo, is. Interſcindo, is. Couper par le milieu. S.
 Cutte or to demitthe of impayre his defence towith his owne talbe. Suo gladio ſuam deſenſionem conſicere. Se couper ſoyeſme par ſes deſenſes. S.
 Cutte in fourte partes. Quadricido, as. *
 Cutte a little. Subſeco, as. Supputare. Vn peu couper. S.
 Cutte lyke a boucher. Lano, as. Mettre en piece. S.
 Cutte of Abſcindo, is. Abſcindo, is. Abſcipo, is. Amputo, as. Decido, is. Deſalco, dis. Interſcindo, is. Diſtruncio, as. Imminuo, is. Mutilo, as. Puto, as. Trunco, as. Vnde Tor, Tris, Tris. Verbal.
 Cutte of ones head, or to behynde one. Collum alicui deſecare, Ferrare alicui ſecuri, Aliquo obtruncare, Alicui caput derruncare, vel decutere, vel ferro demetere, Reſcidere caput, Abdecutere caput ceruicibus, Auferre caput alicui. Trancher le col a quelque m. S.
 Cut of eſſences. Reputo, as. Couper diligemment. S.
 Cutte on the outſide. Execo, as. Couper. S.
 Cutte of the noſe. Deſalco, as. Eſſuſer. S.
 Cutte of pare the napes. Exungulo, as. ¶ Praſecare vel reſecare vngues.
 Cutte of y whiche is ſuperfluous. Deruncio, as.
 Cutte out. Proſcindo, is. Derruncio, as. Triller. S.
 Cutte rounde. Circumcido, is. Vide Cut about.
 Cutte of cancelli wyting. Cancellio, as. Vide Cancelli.
 Cutte ſhozte. Derruncio, as. Triller, Couper. S.
 Cutte ſmoothe aſunder. Subnecro, as. *
 Cutte of heuen to be, as woodde, ſymbe, and other lyke, made and ſailed in fagottes and by letters. Talior, aris. Var.
 Cutte with an axe. Aficio, as. Hacher. S.
 Cutte ſmothe. Edolo, as. Doler. S. Et Dolo, as. Idem.
 Cutte with a beſt of holte. Falcio, as. Falco, as. Auguſt in Palms. Adduciſſi me ad vineam vt ſalcitem illam & amputem.
 Cutte with a ſythe. Dolo, as. Vide Moſtoſe.
 Cutte wynde. Proſcindo, is. Subſeco, cas. Succido, dis. Supputo, z. Couper par le bas, ou par deſſous. S.

Cutte. Cæsus, Excisus, Incisus, Infecus, Mutilus, Abficus. *Coupi.*

Cutte awape. Abficus, a, um. Ampuratus, a, um. *Trenché, coupi.*

Cutte efioncs qz newely. Recifus, a, um. *Coupi, rousé.*

Cutte, qz gelled. Castratus, a, um. *Chaffre.*

Cutte in foure partes. Quadrifidus, a, um. *Virg.*

Cutte as a body is in an Anatomie. Difsecatus, a, um. *Decoupi.*

Cutte of Defectus, a, u. Abficus, Truncatus, Truncus, a, um. *Coupi ou trenché.* S. Vt ceruix defecta. *Proper.*

Cutte of s made longer. Interficum & porrectum.

Cutte head cutte of. Præficum caput. *Teste coupi.*

Cutte out, qz diuinen in lengthe. Decullatus, a, um.

Cutte often qz many times. Secifilis, le. Secifius, a, um. *Qui est coupi.* Vt Scifile & scifium portum, *Seche* that is cutte.

Cutte purse. Scior zonarius, Manticularius, Crumenifeca. *Coupebouris, Coupur de boursa.*

Cutte rounde about. Circumcidaneus, a, um. Circumcilius, f. *Coupi à l'entour.*

Cutte, qz incifion. Cæura, Incifura, Scifio, Sciffura, Sciffus, Scifura, Scetio, Incifio, Incifus. *Coupi.* S. Et scifilis, vel sciffilis, le. *That* whiche is able to be cutte, qz may be cutte.

Cutted reason. Præfio fermo.

Cutting. Incifio, onis. Scetura, a. Scetio, onis. Sciffo, onis. Executio, Incifura, Præfio, Recifio, Defecio. *Coupiement.*

Cutting ofwines. Defecio, onis. *fa. gen.*

Cutting of qz flozt. Truncatio, Detruncatio, vt Detruncatio ramorum. *The* cutting of banches from the tree. *Coupiement de branches.*

Cutting of robe by the ruptire. Apag. na. & Cutting of treis. Confectio arborum. *Coupiement d'arbres.*

Cutting in the myble. Itercicio. *Coupiement par le milieu.*

Cutting of in gobbettes qz pieces. Truncatio, onis. *fa. gen.*

Cutting of grasses qz bynes in the fprings of the yeare. Vernacula putatio. *Emondement des arbres.*

Cuttings of et any thing. Secamenta, Sectiones, Segmenta, Segmina. *Rongneurs.*

Cutting hysle. Falx, cis. *fa. g. & Vide Antie.*

Cutte purse, a thyste. Manticularius, Saccularius, vel riā. Vt supra.

Cutte fpye. Sapia, a. vel Sepia. *Seche.*

Cutler. Macharopios, Cultrarius, & Cultraliarius.

Cyus, foume to Cambylis (as Iustinus wyrtch)

translated the Emperre of the Medes vnto the Persians, and hauing wonne Asia, he subdued all the East vnto his power. He tall when he made warre with the Scythians, a afflicted them with great calamities. Tonyris their queene, by poye

re brought him into fuche a straight, that he fweue him and all his arme, whiche was of two

hundred thousand fouldiours, so that not one remained aloue. Then caused they the head of Cyrus to be broken of, and casting it into a bresel filled with bloude, they sayde. Suffice thy selfe with bloude, whiche thou haste thyselfe Cyrus, r. i. m. g. c.

D. ANTE. A.



As a letter called in Greke Delta, there signifying the number of foure, whiche in Latine of English letters signifieth foue, thus written. *DD. D. D. D. D.* whiche is

1571. Also at Memphis the rper Nilus bath with his course made a place after the foume of this Greke letter Δ and to this daye it is called Delta.

Dace qz dace a felye. Aphyā, Apua. f. g. Arif. 6. Animal.

Dadde qz daddie, as infantes call their fathers. Tata, vel Pappa, Πατὴρ. id est Pater. *Pere.*

Wherof they call their mothers qz nourifhes Mamme. Mamme, Whiche is a Greke word, μάμμη Balbutientium puerorum vox, vel μάμμη, id est Aus patris matrisue mater. And

Pappare is to call Dadde qz Daddie. Appeller seu pere Pappa. S. And Mammar, to call Mammy. Appeller la mere Mamme.

Daffadyl herbe. Anthericon, Asphodelus, Hafula regia, Albucum. Affodillus. *Des asphodelis.*

Dagger. Cestrum, tri. Gladiolus. Pugio, onis. Clunabulum, vel vt Festus habet clunaculum, quod ad clunes religitur. *Poirnard.* H. Et fca, a. Vne

dague ou poignart. S. Et Pugunculus. *Di.* Diminut. Ang. A little qz fhozte dagger.

Dagge fwapne. Gauspica, f. gen. Gauspina, f. gen.

Dage. Dies, ei. Lumen solis. *Jour.* Et diurnus, a, um. *Or a dage.* *De iour.*

Whonday. Dies dominicus, vel folis. *Damasche.* H.

Whonday. Dies lunæ. *Lundy.* H.

Whonday. Dies martis. *Mardy.* H.

Whonday. Dies mercurij. *Mercury.* H.

Whonday. Dies louis. *lundy.* H.

Whonday. Dies veneris. *Vendredi.* H.

Whonday. Dies saturni, vel Sabbati. *Samedi.* H.

Dage after qz dage following. Poftera dies, Perendinus dies. *Le iour d' apres.*

Dage after to morowe the dage following (the dage before yherard) qz the next dage after. Perindie, *Postridie.* *Après demain.*

Dage before. Prædie. *Le iour de deuant.* S. Et Prædianus, a, um. Ang. *Of the dage before.* *Le iour de deuant.*

Dage before yester dage, as muche to faye, as twoo

dages before qz pass. Nudius tertius. *Deuant hier.* Et Nudius quartus, Nudius quintus, Nudius sextus. *The* fourth, fith, qz sixth dage, that is pass

qz before this. Dage by dage. Quotidie, Diem de die, In singulos dies.

dies, Per omnes dies. *De iour en iour.* S. vide daily.

Before dage. Ante lucem. *Deuant le iour.* S.

It is bodie dage. Multa lux est. S.

The day is farr spent. Declinat in vespertis dies.

The dage is farr past, qz it is euen night. Dies conficitur, Exauitur dies, It dies, Præterij dies. *Le iour fe passe.*

Dage following qz the next dage. Die secundo, Luminis secundo vel sequenti, Alia luce orta. *Le iour d' apres.*

Dage light under the firmament. Diurnus, j. n. gen.

Dage next after to morowe. Perendinus dies. *Le iour d' apres demain.* S.

Dage of byrthe qz natiuitie. Dies natalis, vel genitilis. Natalis, Natile, & Naltitium. *Jour de la natiuité.* H.

Dage of baptifme. Dies Iusticus quo Iustitabat infans, nomē qz illi creabatur. *Le iour du baptifme.*

Dage of death. Eternualis dies, Dies quo quis diē obit. *Jour de la mort.* H.

Dage of iudgement to death. Capitalis dies.

Dage of retourne of a wozte qz pzoce. Dies Iuridicus, vel Legitimus.

Dage our in lawe. Comperendinarius dies. Macrobat. Sat. 1. Cap. 16. Comperendinus dies.

Dage our for emparlance, a; dap ouer after emparlance. Comperendinarius terminus.

Dage fawre. Lucifer, Phosphorus. Libar, ari. n. g. *L' esle du iour.* S.

Dage tyme qz fone tyme in the dage. Diu, Interdiu, De die, De iour, par iour. S. And fa is, De nocte, *De nyghte.* *Demist.* S.

Dage to wape, qz it wozeth dage, qz dage light, qz it is daye. Diescit, Lucifer. *Le iour point.* S.

Dage whiche maketh teape yeare. Exhæresimus, & vel intercalaris dies. Infidius dies. *Le iour de bissext.* H.

Dage and nyght. Dies & noctes, vel dies noctesque. *Jour & nyght.*

Wholy dage. Festus dies, Dies solemnis, Otiosus dies. *Vn iour feft.* S.

Dage to wozke in, a wozke dage. Operarius dies, Profectus dies. *Jour ouurier.* S.

Dages appointed. Dies dicti, Stati, Præficti. *Jours arreftez.* S.

Dages dede. Actus, Opera, Opus, eris. n. g.

Dages dede and a balte of a wozkeman. Sequipera, a. f. g. *Vn iour de & demie d' ouurier.* S.

Dages dede, whiche bee halfe holly dages, and halfe wozking dages. Interfici dies.

Dages of byrgement to be geue of emcrease to succede. Decretorium tempus, vel Sydes decretorium. *Plin.* li. 18.

Dages byte. Diurnus, & Diarium, j. n. g. *Journée.* H.

Diurne opere pretium.

Dages iourne of an holle, whiche was accounted an hundred and fetye foztonges, whiche is, xviij. m. p. l. & lib. c. cap. 13. And Manfio, onis. *The*

place of abode, qz tyme of targeting.

Dages of heauties, qz of mischance. Dies religiofi, Cicero. Ad Att. & Gel. lib. 4. cap. 9. Atti dies, dies infelix, infamis & infausus. *Jour malheureux.* H.

Dages of prayer qz deuotion. Religiofi dies.

Dages of venerall pastime. Aphrodisia, Veneris festa.

Dages of termes ordinarie called amonge oure lawers. Dies datus in banco, *Of* dages in banche, f. defendasit, qz playntiffe. Dies legitimus, Stati dies. *Vide supra.* dages appointed.

Dages when after the additions maye knowe the importance of the sickness, by the apparant to hens in the patient. Decretorijs dies, Dies critici. Dies critici & critismus apud medicos, quo exiit aut salutis nota apparent. H.

Daply. Afidius, a, um. Quotidianus, a, um. *Qui est de iour en iour.* S.

Daply, qz dage by dage, qz euerye dage. Assidue, Indies, Aduerb. In dies singulos, Quotidie. *De iour en iour.* S.

Daply, of a dage, qz pertaining to a dage. Diurnus, a, um. *De iour.* S.

Daply gelle, qz companis at f table. Conuictor vel Trix. Quotidianus conuiui, & qui nobiscum vult familiariter. *Quid.* 4. De ponto. *Commensal.* S.

Dale. Vallis, f. alide. H. Et Vallacula, Diminut. Ang. A little date. Et Vallaris, re. *Pertaininge to a vale.* *De vallis.*

Dale of valley compasse rounde with hylls of mountaynes. Conuallia. *Liu.* Vallis vndeque collibus aut montibus inclusa. *Vallée entourée des monts à tous costez.* H.

Dalle diffoluite, qz with wanton language. Proco, as. 4.

Dalle, qz to playe the foole. Ineptio, is, ire. *Folsie, Beldier, Baver.* S.

Dallfaunce. Inaprophnesia. * Ineptia. a. f. aem. gen. *Bauerie.* S.

Damage qz aduerfite. Aduerfa ærumma.

Damage qz hurte. Detrimentum, Incommodum, Damnum, Iniuria, Malescentia, Malescium, Temeramentum, *Damnum damage.* S. *Vide* damage.

On me dage of perill. Meo periculo, aut damno. *A mon dam.* S.

Damagous, qz doing hurte or hurtfull. Damnicus, Incommodus, Iniurius, a, um. Damnosus, f. aium. *Damnable.* S.

Damages dede, whiche bee halfe holly dages, and halfe wozking dages. Interfici dies.

Damasse fystie. Damascena. Damas. S. Et Serica vestis, vel Scutulara vestis. *Habiletment damess.* *garment of damaske.*

Dame of maistrifte. Domina, n. f. a. gen. *Dame ou maistrifte.* S.

Great damis of hyrhe renoume. Principes, f. aem. n. z. *Grands dames de grand renom.* S.

Damme qz to contemne. Damare, Damer. S.

Dammed. Damnatu, c. t. um. *Damné.* S.

Dammation. Damnatio, onis. f. a. g. *Dammation.* S.

Damofet. Puella, Juuencula, Adolefcencia.

C. ANTE V.

Cutte. Czus, Excisus, Incisus, Infectus, Mutulus, Abcisus. *Coupe*.
 Cutte awaye. Abcisus, a, um. Amputatus, a, um. *Trenche, coupe*.
 Cutte efflonce of newely. Recisus, a, um. *Coupe, ronge*.
 Cutte, of getted. Castratus, a, um. *Chastre*.
 Cutte in foure partes. Quadrifidus, a, um. Virg.
 Cutte as a body is in an Anathomie. Difsecatus, a, um. *Decoupe*.
 Cutte of. Defectus, a, u. Abcisus, Truncatus, Truncus, a, um. *Coupi ou trenche*. S. Vt ceruix defecta. *Proper*.
 Cutte of g made longer. Interficium & porredum.
 Cut head cutte of. Præcium caput. *Tasse coupe*. S.
 Cutte out, of dyen in lengthe. Deculatus, a, um.
 Cutte often of many tymes. Scissilis, le. Scissurus, a, um. *Qui est coué*. Vt Scitile & scitium porrum, *Leete* that is cutte.
 Cutte purle. Secor zonarius, Manticularius, Crumenica. *Coupe bouffe, Coupe de bourses*. H.
 Cutte round about. Circumcidens, a, um. Circumcillus, a, sum. *Coupe à l'entour*. S.
 Cutte, of insection. Czura, Incisura, Scissio, Scissura, Scissus, Scissus, Scissio, Incisio, Incisus. *Coupe*. S. Et scissilis, le, vel scissilis. *That* whiche is able to be cutte, or may be cutte.
 Cutte & reason. Præcium sermo.
 Cutting. Incisio, onis. Scissura, a. Scissio, onis. Scissio, onis. Executio, Incisus, Præcium, Recisio, Defectio. *Coupe ment*. S.
 Cutting of wyne. Defectio, onis. *for gen*.
 Cutting of of shep. Truncatio, Detruncatio, vt De truncatio ranorum. *The cutting of haunches from the trees. Coupement de branches*. S.
 Cutting of about by the rupture. Apag. na. *
 Cutting of trece. Confectio arborum. *Coupement d'arbres*. S.
 Cutting in the myble. Itercisio. *Coupement par le milieu*. S.
 Cutting of in goodettes of pieces. Truncatio, onis. *for gen*.
 Cutting of grasses of bynes in the fpyng of the yere. Varnu putatio. *Emondement des arbres*.
 Cuttings of of any thyng. Sementa, Sectiones, Segmenta, Segmina. *Rongneurs*.
 Cutting byrte. Fals, cis. *for g*. Vide *Amis*.
 Cutte purle, a thiffe. Manticularius, Saccularius, vel ri. Vt supra.
 Cutte thiffe. Sepia, a. vel Sepia. *Seche*. H.
 Cutler. Machetopios, Culararius, & Cullularius. i. j. m. *ge. Coustier qui fait les couteaux*. H.
 Cyrus, some to Cambyis (as Iustinus wyrteth) translated the Emperre of the Medes vnto the Persians, and having wonne Asia, he subdued at the East vnto his power. At last when he made warre with the Scythians, a afflicted them with great calamitie: Tomyris their queene, by policie brough him into such a straight, that shee slew him ant all his arme, whiche was of two

D. ANTE A.

hundred thousand souldiours, so that not one remayned alyue. Then caused they the head of Cyrus to be stroken of, and casting it into a besle filled with bloude, they sayde. *Shuffe the selfe with bloude* whiche thou haste thyselfe Cyrus. i. m. *ge*.

D. ANTE A.



Is a letter called in Greke Delta, there signifying the numbre of foure, whiche in Latine of Englishe letters signifieth fwe, thus wrytten. *DD*. D. lxxi. whiche is

1571. Also at Memphis the reuer Nilus hath with his course made a place after the foure of this Greke letter Δ and to this daie it is called Delta.

Dace of dace a felye. Aphy, Apua, a. f. g. Arist. 6. Animal.

Dadde of dadde, as infantes call their fathers. Tata, vel Pappa, Πατὴρ id est Pater. *Pere*.

Phetowpe they call their mothers of nourishe Mammy, Mamma, Whiche is a Greke woed, μάμμη Balbutientium puerorum vox, vel μάμη id est Aua patris maricis mater. And Pappare is to cal Dadde of Dadde. *Appeller son pere Pappa*. S. And Mammare, To call Mammy. *Appeller la mere Mamma*.

Daffadyl herbe. Anthericon, Asphodelus, Hastula regia, Alibicum, Affodillus, De asphodelis. H.

Dagger. Cestrum, cri. Gladiolus. Pugio, onis. Clunabulum, vel vt Festus habet clunaculum, quod ad clunes religitur. *Poignard*. H. Et fca, a. *Pne dague ou poignart*. S. Et Pugniculus, li. Diminut. Ang. *A little of hyste dagger*.

Dagge lwayne. Gausape, is. Gausapia, f. gen. Dage, Dies, ei. Lumen solis. *low*. Et diurnus, a, um. *Of a dage. De iour*.

Shonbage. Dies dominicus, vel solis. *Dimanche*. H.

Shonbage. Dies lunæ. *Lundy*. H.

Thesday. Dies martis. *Mardy*. H.

Wedneseday. Dies mercurij. *Mercredi*. H.

Thurseday. Dies louis. *Lundy*. H.

Fryeday. Dies veneris. *Pendry*. H.

Saturaday. Dies saturni, vel Sabbati. *Samedi*. H.

Day after of daye following. Postera dies, Perendinus dies. *Le jour d'apres*. S.

Day after to morowe, the daye following (the daye before yesterday) of the next daye after. Perendinus, Posterior. *Après demain*. S.

Day before. Pridie. *Le iour de deuant*. S. Et Pridianus, a, um. Ang. *Of the daye before. Du iour de deuant*. S.

Day before yester daye, as muche to saye, as twoo dayes before of past. Nudius tertius *Duant* here. Et Nudiusquartus, Nudiusquintus, Nudiussextus. The fourth, fiftie, of six daye, that is past of before this.

Daye by daye. Quotidie, Diem de die, In singulis die,

hundred thousand souldiours, so that not one remayned alyue. Then caused they the head of Cyrus to be stroken of, and casting it into a besle filled with bloude, they sayde. *Shuffe the selfe with bloude* whiche thou haste thyselfe Cyrus. i. m. *ge*.

hundred thousand souldiours, so that not one remayned alyue. Then caused they the head of Cyrus to be stroken of, and casting it into a besle filled with bloude, they sayde. *Shuffe the selfe with bloude* whiche thou haste thyselfe Cyrus. i. m. *ge*.

hundred thousand souldiours, so that not one remayned alyue. Then caused they the head of Cyrus to be stroken of, and casting it into a besle filled with bloude, they sayde. *Shuffe the selfe with bloude* whiche thou haste thyselfe Cyrus. i. m. *ge*.

D. ANTE A.

dies, Per omnes dies. *De iour en iour*. S. vide *daily*.
 Before daye. Ante lucem. *Deuant le iour*. S.
 It is by daye. Multa lux est. S.
 The daye is fast spent. Declinat in vespertu dies.
 The daye is fawre parte, of it is euen night. Dies conficitur, Eximur dies, It dies, Præterit dies. *Le iour se passe*. S.
 Daye following, of the next daye. Die secundo, Luminis secundo vel sequenti, Alia luce orta. *Le iour d'après*. S.
 Daye light under the firmament. Diurn, i. n. gen. Daye next after to morowe. Perendinus dies. *Le iour d'après demain*. S.
 Daye of byrte, of natiuitie. Dies natalis, vel genitilis. Natalis, Natale, & Natalitium. *Jour de la natiuité*. H.
 Daye of baptisme. Dies Iusticus quo Iustitabatur infans, nomen illi creabatur. *Le iour du baptisme*.
 Daye of death. Emortualis dies, Dies quo quis diu obit. *Jour de la mort*. H.
 Daye of tubgement to death. Capitalis dies.
 Daye of retourne of a wyte of pces. Dies Iuridicus, vel Legitimus.
 Daye our in lawe. Comperendinarius dies. Macro. Sat. 1. Cap. 16. Comperendinus dies.
 Daye our for emparlance, of daye our after emparlance. Comperendinarius terminus.
 Daye barre. Lucifer, Phosphorus. Libar, aris. n. g. *L'oisele du iour*. S.
 Daye tyme of some tyme in the days. Diu, Interdiu, De die, De iour, par iour. S. And fo, De nocte, *De nyghte*. *De nuit*. S.
 Daye to washe, of it washt daye, of daye light, of it is daye. Dies, Lucifer. *Le iour point*. S.
 Daye whiche maketh leape yere. Exhæresimus. A vel intercalaris dies. Inficitus dies. *Le iour de bisseste*. H.
 Daye and nyght. Dies & noctes, vel dies noctesque. *Jour & nuit*.
 Sole daye. Festus dies, Dies solemnis, Otiosus dies. *Vn iour festé*. S.
 Daye to wyke it, a wyke daye. Operarius dies, Profectus dies. *Jour ouurier*. S.
 Dayes appointed. Dies dicti, Stati, Præstiuui. *Jours attelés*. S.
 Dayes bette. Actus, Opera, Opus, eris. n. g.
 Dayes bette and a halfe of a workeman. Sesquidier, a. g. *Vn iour et demie d'un ouurier*. S.
 Dayes deuoted, whiche bee halfe holy dayes, and halfe working dayes. Interfici dies.
 Dayes of tubgement to be geus of increase to succede. Decretorium tempus, vel Sydus decretorium. Plukh. 18.
 Dayes byre. Diurnus, & Diarium, i. n. g. *Journée*. H. Diurne opere pretium.
 Dayes tourne of an hoste, whiche was accounted an hundred and fette foz longer, whiche is. xviij. myle and moe. Manlio, onis. *for g*. Plin. lib. 12. cap. 14. & lib. 6. cap. 13. And Manlio, onis. *The place of abode, of tyme of targeting*.

D. ANTE A.

Dayes of heauines, of of misfortune. Dies religio. Cicero. Ad Att. & Gel. lib. 4. cap. 9. Ant dies, & dies infelix, Infamis & Infauftus. *Jour malheureux*. H.
 Dayes of prayer of deuotion. Religio dies.
 Dayes of venereal pastime. Aphrodisia, Veneris festa.
 Dayes of termes ordinarie called amonge oure lawyers. Dies datus in banco, of dayes in banche, for defendans, of ploguitt. Dies legitimus, Stati dies. *Vide supra*. Dayes appointed.
 Dayes when the Physicians maye knowe the importance of the sickness, by the apparant tokens in the patient. Decretory dies, Dies criticæ. Dies criticus & criticus apud medicos, quo extirpau salutis nota apparent. H.
 Dayle. Assidus, a, um. Quotidianus, a, um. *Qui est de iour en iour*. S.
 Dayle, of daye by daye, of euerpe daye. Assidue, Indies, Aduerb. In dies singulos, Quotidie. *De iour en iour*. S.
 Dayle, of a daye, of pertaining to a daye. Diurnus, a, um. *De iour*. S.
 Dayle, of company at a table. Conuictor vel Trix. Quotidianus conuius, & qui nobiscum vult familiariter. Ouid. 4. De ponto. Communis. S.
 Dale. Vallis, is. *Vallée*. H. Et Vallacula. Diminut. Ang. *A little dale*. Et Vallaris, e. *Pertaininge to a dale*. *De vallée*.
 Dale of valleye compassse rounde with hyptes of mountaynes. Conuallis. Liu. Vallis vndique collibus aut montibus inclusa. *Vallée entourée des monts à tous costés*. H.
 Daltre dissolute, of with wanton language. Procos, a. *for*.
 Daltre, of to playe the foole. Ineptio, is. *ire. Folsie*.
 Daltre, Bawer. S.
 Daltance. P. anaphronesis. * Ineptia. a. *form gen*. Bawer. S.
 Damage of aduersitie. Aduersia ærumna.
 Damage of hurte. Detrimetum, Incommodum, Damnum, Iniuria, Malescentia, Malescium, Termentum, *Dam, ou dommage*. S. Vide *domage*.
 On me damage of perill. Meo periculo, aut damno. *A mon dam*. S.
 Damagious, of doing hurte or hurtfull. Damnosus, Incommodus, Inuirosus, a, um. Damnosus, a, sum. *Damnable*. S.
 Damaste roses. Trachina.
 Damaste fyke. Damascena. Damas. S. Et Serica vestis, vel Scutulara vestis. *Habilement damasé*. S. garment of damaske.
 Dame of maistrise. Domina, n. e. f. gen. *Dame ou maistrise*. S.
 Greate damas of hygge renouwe. Principes, fæminæ. *Grande dame de grand renom*. S.
 Dame of to condemne. Damare, Damas. S.
 Dammed. Damnatu, t. tum. *Damné*. S.
 Dammar. Dammaru, onis. *for g*. *Damnation*. S.
 Damouet. Puella, iuuenula, Adolescentula.

taticula, *le. fce. g. Sauterelle, danferelle. S.*
 Dauncer whiche daunceth firste. *Prazul, is.*
 Dauncers called *dyozis* dauncers, or common dauncers. *Timelici. * Pyrricharij.*
 Dauncing, Saltatio, Salus, us. Saltatus, us. Terrapodium, Terrapodium, Tripudium. *Dayement. S.* Et Saltabundus, *a, um. Ang.* Full of dauncings, or he whiche daunceth. *Et saltatorius, a, um. Angl.* Pertaining to dauncing.
 Dauncing in harness. *Pyrricha, a, vel Pyrriche, es.* This as *Pyrrhos*, may be named *Pyrrhos*, for their apparell both somewhat resemble the forme of harness. It is called *Pyrricha*, for it was first invented by *Pyrrhus*. *P' me forte de danse & de mortisque qui Pyrrhus invenit. S.* *Bellicepa, gen' veteris saltationis a Romulo instituit. Ca.*
 Dauncing scholl. *Lud' saltatorius. l' escole des dais.*
 Dauncing with singing. *Sicinnium, i, n. g.*
 Dauncing with a wanton trick vied among. *Staticulum, vel potius Staticulus. Caro. Et Staticulum dare vel edere. To daunce a daunce. Danfer me danse. S.*
 Dauncing twenche. *Saltatricula, Ludia, g. Saltatrix, Saltia, G. Saltatrix, a, um. Danferelle.*

Day, Vide Dei.

D. ANTE. E.

D Cacon of *Whistler*. *Diaconus, Minister. Diacon.*
 Dead, Cassus lumine, Defunctus, Exanimus, *a, um. Exanimis, e. Exanimatus, a, um. Morbosolus. Obuius, a, um. Mortuus, a, um. Præteritus, a, um. Superbus, a, um. Vita factus, vel orbis. Demortuus, a, um. Perfunctus fato. Qui est mort. S.* Et Mortualis, *le. Ang.* Pertaining to the dead. *Plautus in Afin.*
 Dead body of corpse. *Cadaver, Funus, eris. Cassum anima corpus. Corp' mort. Et Funerius, a, um. An.* Pertaining to a dead body.
 Dead bough of starr'd bjauncie. *Ramale, is, n. g.*
 Dead or death deare. *Emortualis dies. Vide dape.*
 Half dead. *Inermortuus, a, um. Prope exanguis, Exanimatus, a, um. Semianimis, e. Semianimatus, a, um. Semimortuus, a, um. A demi mort. S.*
 Dead for a season. *Inermortuus, a, um.*
 Dead fleape. *Cataphora, Sopor, is. mal. ge. Alus sopor. Verg.*
 Dead, pale, or diewed to be, as wyne which hath lost his verdure. *Mucos, es, cui, etc. Mucosco, scis. Effre moisi. S.*
 Dead or pale wyne. *Mucidum vinum. Vide wyne.*
 Deable. *Capitaliter, Lethaliter, Mortiferè. Adtellement.*
 Deable. *Exitialis, le. Exitialis, Fatalis, le. Ferialis, le. Lethalis, le. Lethifer, a, um. Mortifer, a, um. Pernicibilis, Perniciosus. Qui est cause de destruction de mor. S.*
 Deaffe. *Surdus, a, um. Sourd. S.* Et Surdaster. *Is hee*

that is half deaffe, or somewhat thicke of hearing. *Sourdault, quelque peu sourd. S.*
 Deaffe or doted, as that whiche hath no sauour. *Surdus, a, um.*
 Deaffe Judge. *Iudex surdus. Cicero.*
 To speake to a deaffe man, or in bayne. *Surdus auribus canere. Parler à vn sourd. S.*
 To make deaffe. *Audium auferre, Exundare. Rendre sourd. S.*
 Deaffe eares. *Aures surdæ. Ouid.*
 The best heere have made me deaffe. *Obfurdipræ streptu tinninabulorum. Tinninabula mihi aures obundarent. Ces cloches me ont tous assourd.*
 Deaffe to be. *Surdeco, es, is, surdus fun. Effre sourd.*
 Deaffe to be on both sydes. *Obfurdæ. x.*
 Deaffe to make. *Exurdo, as. Surdo, as. Surdum facere. Rendre sourd.*
 Deaffe to waspe. *Surdeco, scis. Inq. Obfurdæco, scis. Ang. To waspe starke deaffe on euery syde. Deuini sourd. S.*
 Deaffe. *Surdæ. Sourdement. S.*
 Deafnes. *Surditas, tatis. fce. g. Sourdiffe, sourdité. S.*
 Deame, or to fudge or thicke. *Arbitror, a, um. Censco, es. Computo, as. Iudico, as. Puto, as. Aulumare, Cogitare, Deputare, Opinari, Reri, Verificare, Aut fecum in animo versare, In corde versare, Existimare. Perser. S.*
 Deamed. *Iudicatus, a, um. Inq. S.*
 Deaming. *Arbitrium, Iudicatus, us. Iudicium. Inq. S.*
 Deape. *Alus, a, um. Profundus, a, um. Profund. S.* Et *Prazalus, a, um. Ang. Very deape. Fort profund. S.*
 Deape, and able to beare a shippe of bestell. *Nauigabilis, le. Nauiger, a, um. x.*
 Deape or sounde fleape. *Somnus altus. P' n somno profund. S.*
 Deape embetted. *Aere alieno demersus.*
 Deape redde colour. *Burrum, i, n. g.*
 Deapte. *Alte, Alto, Profundè. Profundum. S.*
 Deapenes. *Alcinudo, Profunditas. Profundus a profundus. S.*
 Deapenes without bottome. *Abyssus, Barathrum. Abyssus. Pall.*
 Deapenes of a watery place. *Abyssus, si. fce. gen. Abyssus. S.*
 Deapell dongeon in he loy bnder the ground. *Heribus, Profunditas inferorum, vel Erubus. Vergil. Aeneid. Est Fluius inferorum.*
 Deapell parte, or swallowe of water. *Gurgies, tis. m. g. P' ne fuisse & creas d' une tuerie. S.*
 Deare. *Carus, a, um. Cher. S.*
 To sell very deare. *Quam plurimo vendere, Luculente vendere. P' vendre le plus cher qu'on peut.*
 To be soude very deare. *Quam plurimo vendere. Caro vendere. Effre vendi fore cher. S.*
 To be deare. *Emerere magno, Grandi pecunia mercari, Mercari aliquid magno precio. Acheter bien cher. S.*
 Dearty, or at great pyce. *Care, cher, Cherement. S.*
 Dearty, or scarcitie. *Caritas, i, tatis. sine alip. Cherè. Dearty*

Dearty of cope or dittance. *Announce caritas. Cherè de viuer. S.*
 Dearty. *Mors, Excessus, Interitus, Lethum, Nex, necis, Obitus, Occasus. La mort. S.* And that whiche is subiect to death or mortall. *Mortalis, le. Mortel ou subiect à la mort. S.*
 Cicero tolde the dearty of his daughter greynow. *Doloris plurimum Cicero haussit, Accipio, Copio, Tulit ex morte, Ex obitu, Ex interitu filie: Grauior est affectus, Magna sollicitudine affect' est, Vexatus est, Oppressus est. Ita doluit, ut nemo magis. Tam doluit, quàm qui maximè. Obiitum filie tulit acerbius, Sic, ut iucunditatem omnem penitus amiserit. Summum acutitorem dolorum Cicero, dedit, peperit, obitus filie. Summam Cicero sensit acerbitatem extitit filia.*
 Dearty of murraine. *Atia lues, Dira lues, Sæua lues, Pestifera lues.*
 Dearty of slaughter. *Cædes, is. Clades, dis. Mourre. Turis. S.*
 Dearty byenger, or that whiche byingeth or causeth death. *Fatifer, Lethificus, a, um. Mortifer, a, um. Lethifer, a, um. Lethalis, le. Mortalis, le. Premptorius, a, um. Mortel. S.*
 Dearty deape. *Emortualis dies. Vide dape.*
 Debate. *Adiurgium, Certatio, Concertatio, Certamen, Contentio, Iurgium, Lis, tis. Litigium, Altercatio, Decectatio, Controuersia, Vilitatio. Debat. S.*
 To fall into debate or contention. *Incidere in contentionem. In cõtentionem venire, & Vocari in controuersiam dicitur res aliqua. P' nire ou tomber en debat. S.*
 To be at debate or contention about some matter. *Contendere de re aliqua, Habere questionem de re aliqua, & Versari in cõtrouersia dicitur res aliqua. Effre en debat. S.*
 The matter is in debate. *In discrimine res est, In disputationem venit, Habet hæc res aliquod questionem, Versatur hæc res in controuersia, De hæc res habetur questio. La quest' est en debat. S.*
 Debate in reasoning. *Concertatus, a, um. Qui est debatus. S.*
 Debatefull, or full of debate. *Litigiosus, a, um. Noisfus. S.*
 Debate a matter in law. *Agito, as, vt Cic. Multas causas agitauit.*
 Debate or to reason a matter. *Concerto, as. Arguo, is. Contentionem alius rei facere, Disputare. Debatre quelque chose par paroles. S.*
 Debating or reasoning. *Argumentum, Concertatio, Agitatio, onis. fce. g.*
 Debottel or setting sicke. *Pastinum, ni. n. g. It is that whiche garyners set herbes with.*
 Debottititit of tulle or mynde. *Torpor, oris. m. g. Debilitatio, onis. fce. g. Debilitation. S.*
 Debittitit, or feble, or without firmnes. *Eueruis, e. Eueruis, a, um. Debilis, Imbecillis, Perimbecillis, Imbellis, Infirmus. Debitè & faible. S.*

Debittitit, or to make feble. *Delumbo, as. Eueruis, as. Vires carpere. Debilitare, Infirmare. Debilitare.*
 Debittitit. *Impotentia, Syntexis, Debilitas, Imbecillitas, Infirmitas. Debilit.*
 Debittitit, or want of strength. *Vitium infirmitas. Debilitè de force. S.*
 Debottage. *Modellus, a, um. Humantus, na, num. Misticte, Bomaire. S.*
 Debottairty. *Modellè, Candidè. Bonnairement. S.*
 Debit whiche one oweth vs. *Debitum, ti. Debitè qu'on nous doit. S.*
 Debit whiche I owe. *Aes alienum meum. Ce que ie dey. S.*
 Debit whiche thou owest, or the debt. *Aes alienum tuum. La debte. S.* For *Aes alienum, Is as well that we owe as that whiche is owed to vs. And so is Nomen, enis. n. g.*
 To paye his debtes. *Aes alienum agnoscere, Dissoluere, Exsoluere, Minuere, Sustollere, Se aere alieno leuare, vel liberare, Expeditare nomen. Payer ses debtes. S.*
 To forgoe one his debtes. *Donare æs alienum, Condonare aliquem pecuniam, Creditas pecunias debitoribus condonare, Debitum remittere. Remettre une debte à quelqu'un.*
 Debtes that are good and sure. *Nomina expedita & explicata atque presentanea. Bonnes debtes & seures. S.*
 Debted to no man. *In ære alieno nullo esse. Ne debui à nulli. S.*
 Debit upon an accompte. *Reliquis, orum. Cicero ad Attic. lib. 1. 6.*
 Debit that is owed vs, that we owe to other. *Nomen, is, n. g. Debit. S.*
 Debted. *Obnoxius debito, Alieno are strictus.*
 Debted to be. *Opprimi ære alieno. Effre fort grand de debtes. S.*
 Debtes to discharge and paye. *Debita satisfaccere, Nomina explicare, vel expungere, Resoluo, is. vt supra.*
 Debtes that are olde. *Nomina impedita. Linius. P' uilles debtes. S.*
 Debttour. *Debitor, is. m. g. P' n debitor. S.*
 Debttours upon the arrearages of any accompte or reckning. *Reliquatores, vel trices. Reliquator is est qui integrum non soluit.*
 Debttours whiche ben sure and trustie. *Nomina idonia, & nomina optima.*
 Debitour whiche will not be sued for hasty payement, and be desperate. *Reliquator, vel Trix. x.*
 Decape. *Casura, Decrementum, Termentum, Excidium, Ruina, a, um. fce. g. Ruine.*
 Decap, fall dwtome, or waspe wyse. *Decresco, scis. Delabor, eris. Dilabor, eris. Cado, dis. Facere casura. Labefco, scis. Labefcor, fce. is. Obfoleo, es. Obfoleo, scis. Perco, is. Sublabor, eris. Dechoir.*
 Great thynges decape by bittynge. *Dilabuntur discordies maxime. Grandes choses déchient, & s' y perdent par discord. S.*
 Decape as houses do. *Cado, is. Perco, is. vt perit edes. Deu.*

Decap, *o* to make woe, *o* to waste. Cafuram, vel detrimentum lacere.

Decap between this and that, after the vulgar speech, between two stoles the ark goeth to the ground. Interco, is. Compof. Ab inter & cado.

Decaped out of it. Obfoletus, a, um. *Hor. d' fuge.*

Decaped by falling. Caducus, a, um. *Ruineus. S.*

Decaped by the cane mope. Semiratus, a, um. *A de mi abbatu & rui.*

Decaped effones. Reciduius, a, um.

Decaping things. Caduca.

Decape of one. Abito, Decessus, us. Decessus, onis. *fo. g. Vide pariter.*

Decape, *o* to depart. Abco, is. Decedo, is. Idem.

Decape of die. Morio, iris. Vide *Die.*

Decaped of departed. Decessus, a, um.

Decaped of dead. Vide *Dead.*

Decape. Capus, us. Circumduzio, Dofus, li. Erros, Fallacia, Falcitonia, Fraus, Frustratio, Fucus, ci. Pellacia, Versutia, Captio, Bianditia. Decenace *o* decapion. S.

Decape in selling false wares *fo* good. Imposu-
ra, *fo. g. & fo. g. Tromperie. S.*

Decape in trimming of gold things of the wares to make them se able. Fraus mangonica.

Decapfull. Dolofus, a, um. Fallax, cis. Fraudulenti-
us, a, um. Pellax, cis. Fraudolofus, Subdofus, a,
um. Versutus, Vulpinus, a, um. *Plein de deception. S.*

Decapfull, craftie, *o* a guileful woman. Mulier
dofola. Horat.

Decapfull men. Fallaces homines.

Decapfull, *o* fraudulenti, and lying men of Cat-
thages. Fraudulenti & mendaces Carthaginien-
ses. Cic.

Decapfull *o* fustie sentence. Sophisma, tis. n. gen.
It is rather in argument of caustion, a con-
clufion sophistical, *o* a sophisme. *Argument ca-
uillatoire, conclusion sophistique, sophisme. S.*

Decapfull speaking of woydes. Pignentum. Cic.

Decapfull, Dolofe, Fallaciter, Fraudulenter, Fra-
dulose, Subdole, Versute. *Par tromperie. S.*

Decape. Caluo, is. Circumuenio, is. Contheonor,
aris. Circumfcribo, is. Dare infidias, Decipio, ia.
Dare verba, Decollo, as. Deludo, is. Defraudo,
as. Eludo, is. Fallo, is. Fraudo, as. Frustror, as. Fru-
stror, aris. Illudo, is. Implano, as. Impono, is. Et
tunc potit diti. Inefco, is. Ludo, is. Neftere do-
lum, *o* offendere errorem alicui, Seduco, is. Sub-
duco, cis. *ve* (abducere alicui, Subtendo, is. Fu-
cam facere. *Decuoir. S.*

Decape to decease in talke. Fallere, Verba dare alicui.
Decuoir de paroles. S.

Decape. Circumfcriptus, a, um. Circumuentus, a,
um. Decepus, a, um. Illufus, a, um. Proditus, a, u.
Defraudatus. Inductus, ta, cum. Ludificatus, ta,
cum. Caprus & fraudatus. *Trompé & decus. S.*

Decape in a plague matter. Caligatus in sole.

Decape to be. Ru, is. *ve* Empotrem pati ruere.

Cic. *o* fuffice the byer to be deceased.

Decape to be in opinion. Allucinator, aris. *Se abuser
& se tromper. S.*

Decape. Circumfcriptio, onis. *fo. g. Tromperie &
deception. S.*

Decape. Circumfcriptio, Fraudator, Deceptor,
Pellax, Pellicator, Ludicator, Lufor, Frustrator,
Impositor, Dolofus, Fallax. *Tromper, ou ru
decevoir. S.*

Decape in bying and selling be yowere. Im-
positor, onis. m. g.

Decape of people in the market. Scallarius, ij.
m. g. Vide *Canturpe.*

Decape the name of a moneth. December, ge-
nialis mensis. *Dyembre. H.*

Decape of conuenient. Decens, tis. Decem *& conue-
nabile. S.*

Decape to be. Decet, bat. Impar. It is decent. *Il
est decet. S.*

Decape. Decenter. Decentem. S.

Decape of decree a sentence. Computo, as. Scisco,
fis. *& Decernere. Decerner. S.*

Decape of iudge. Iudico, as. Opinor, aris. Vide
Iuge.

Decape of difcufe a matter. Decido, ia. Decider. S.

Decape upon some matter. De aliquo negocio de-
cidere. Decider *de quelque affaire. S.*

Decape and to determine a question. Questionem
decidere. Decider *& determiner une question. S.*

Decaped. Decifus, a, um. Decifus. S.

Decape of a fopart of a ftype. Prora, z. *fo. g. Le
détail de la nauire. S. Et* Prorata. *he that hath the
rule of the decke.*

Decape of hysse courtly. Redimio, is. iui. Orno. S.

Decape of tympit. Adorno, as. Exorno, as. Orno, as.
Polio, is. Como, is. Excolo. Orner.

Decaped of dyellid courtly. Redimio, is. iui. Orni. S.

Decaped of dyellid. Ornatus, a, um. Politus, a, um.
Cultus, ta, cum. Computus, ta, cum. Orni. S.

Decaped tympitely. Splendidus, a, um. *& Peronatus,
ta, cum. Percultus, ta, cum. Perpolitus, ta, cum.
Fort orné. S.*

Decaped with diuers colours. Variegatus, a, u. Cal.

Decaping. Ornatus, us. Computus, us. Cultus, us.
Exornatio, onis. Ornamentum. Ornem.

Decaping of dozes of houses with bougges of
flowers. Toral, Toralium, ij. n. g.

Decaplar. Declamator, onis. m. g. Declamator. S.

Declamation. Declamatio, onis. f. g. Declamatio. S.

Declamatoze. Declamatorius, a, um. Declamator.

Declamation often heard, and tedious to the hea-
rers. Crambes repetita, accufa. Cramben.

Declame *o* to expresse a faged arguments in plea-
ding, vish amonge Lawyers called mootings.

Declamo, as. Declamer. Ex Declamare, *& o* de-
clains often. Declamer fouent. S.

Declaration of a consent of fauours. Suffragatio,
onis. f. g. *&*

Declaration of fables in a meall fence. Epimy-
thion, Affabulatio, vel fabula expofitio. Cal.

Declaration of fables, fyes, *o* tales. Mythologia.

Fabula

Fabula explicatio. Cal.

Declaration of any thing. Declaratio, Monstratio,
Narratio, Enodatio, Explanatio, Explicatio, Ex-
plicitio, Expofitio, Interpretatio, Lumen, Pate-
factio. *Declaration & expofition.*

Declaration of a plea in laue of any action. Libel-
lus, li. m. f. gen.

Declaration of a prognostication. Apotelesma. *&*

Declare and to expound. Declaro, as. Dico, is. Di-
gero, is. Edico, is. Edicto, as. Edifiro, is, rui. Ex-
primo, is. Indico, is. Patefacio, is. Planum facere,
Monstrare, Narrare, as. Aperire, Dilucidare, Eno-
dare, Explanare, Explicare, Exponere, Interpre-
tari, Diluere, Enudare, Dubia perspicuis illu-
strare. Declares *& expofit.*

Declare a willage. Annuntio, as. Edere mandata.
Annuncer. S.

Declare by gesture of deede. Præfero, is. Præfe-
re, is. Præfero, is. Cal.

Declare *o* make a thing cleare, perfect, and plain.
Dilucidare, as. Declares *& expofit. S.*

Declare in preference. Repraesento, as. *Ve* iram deo-
rum repræsentare. *o* declare the woe of the
Gods.

Declare his mynde of courage. Offendere animi
fum. Declares *fo* courage. S.

Declare him selfe. Aperire. *fo* Se declares.

Declare openly of publie to the people. Pronun-
cio, as. Promulgo, as. Promulgo, as. Vulgo, as.
Publico, as. *Publi. S.*

Declare plainly. Explico, as. *Ve* supra.

Declare warres. Arma canere, Bellum indicare.

Declare. Indifcus, Indifcus, a, um. *& Interpretar-
tus, ta, cum. Explanatus, ta, cum. Declaratus, ta,
cum. Declat. & expofit. S.*

Declare, diuulgare, *o* published to be. Patefco,
is. Pernamo, as. Pernamisco, cis. *&*

Declared to be. Explanari, Declarari. *Esse declare. S.*

Declat *o* hole scripture. Sacrarum literarum in-
terpret, Explanator, Explicator, toris. m. g.

Declination. Declinatio, onis. f. g. Declination. S.

Decline. Vergo, is, vel xi. Flecto, is. Declino, as.
Declinor. S.

Decoction, *o* both made with certayne herbes of
fische like toylet. Decoctus, Decoctum, Deco-
ctura, Vulgus pharmacopolarum Decoctionem
vocat. *Decoction. S.*

Decree. Decretum, ti. Lex, gis. Constitutio, Ple-
nissima, tis. Scitum, ti. Decret.

Decree of iudgement. Sententia, z. *fo. g. Gen. La sen-
tence de iuge. S.*

Decree and sentence geuen and promulgate. Finale
decretum, Sententia lata, Auctoritas publica.
Pn decret. S.

Decree stablished. Sanctio, Sanctio sancta. Cicli. 3.
ad Attic.

Decree. Decerno, is. Decerner. S.

Decree decreed to do this. Apud me hoc facere
decretum est, Deliberatum est, Cerni est, Visum
est, In animo habeo, Est sententia, Est consiliu,

Est mei consilij, Placet, Placitum est, In hac
descendo sententiam, Statui in animo, Mecum
statui, Constitui, Est in animo, Est in animo fixu,
immutumque Mor.

Decreed. Statutus, a, um. Decretus, ta, rum. *Decreté.
Decré.* Actus, a, um. Actus, ti. Eactus, ys. Factum, ti.
n. g. *Act & fact. S.*

Deede of act uly done. Catorthoma. *&*

Deede sealed a deliuered. Syngrapha, Syngraphus,
& Syngraphum, i. n. g.

Deede of other writing made and written with a
mans owne hand. Pericriptio, Pericripti. Cic.

Deede subscribed. Subscriptio, vel tum. *&*

Deede of consecration. Apotheosis, Consecra-
tio, siue dedicatio. Herod. li. 4.

Dedication of feaste of the church. Encenia, cum
z diph. Inuouatio, August.

Dedicate. Celebro, as. Consecro, as. Dedico, as. Di-
co, as. Sacro, as. *Dedier. S.*

Dedicate and to consecrate something to God. De-
dicare aliquid Deo, Sacrare, Deuouere. *Dedier
& consecrare quelque chose à Dieu. S.*

Dedicate, *o* to consecrate a place. Locum inaugu-
rare. *Dedier quelque lieu. S.*

Dedicated to God. Sacer, ta, rum. Dignus, a, um. *&
Dedicatus, Dicitus, Deuotus, Consecratus,
ta, cum. Dedii. S.*

Dedicated to ferue God, *o* who that hath a spirit-
uall religion of bowe for a tyme. Nazareus. *&*

Dedication. Dedicatio, Consecratio, Inauguratio.
Dedication. S.

Dedicated to one opinion, as of one secte. Consecra-
tus, Consecrans, Consecrans, a, um.

Deduct charges. Subduco, is. *Deduxi. S.*

Deduct a summe. Deduco, cis. Subduco, is. *Deduxi
& reducere d' une somme. S.*

Deducted of abated. Deductus, Subductus, a, um.
Deduct. S.

Deduction in accompt. Deductio, Subductio. De-
duction. S.

Deface a writing of instrument. Lituro, as. Scriptura
delere, vel reficere, Auferre, Delinire, Oblite-
rare, Expungere, Deluere, & Deformare forma,
vel faciem alicuius scripturae vel instrumenti.
Effacer quelque scripture &c.

Deface *o* byrge out of estimation the acte of o-
thers. Concudere mores aliorum, delere merita.

Deface *o* to raise a letter. Extercere literam. *Effacer
une lettre. S.*

Defacing. Obliteratio, Delectio. *Effacement. S.*

Defalke of mistyly. Defalco, as. Defalcare, signi-
ficat Tollere & amputare, quasi falce abscindere.

Defalke a decree, lawe, *o* statute. Refigere decreta,
vel leges, vel sanctiones, Tabulas delere, vel re-
figere.

Defalke the authoritie of others. Imminuere Ius.

Defalke, *o* defaute, *o* lache. Defectio, Defectus,
vs. Deliqui, ij. n. g. *Defillance de quelque chose. S.*

Defalke in appearance. Acremodium, ij. n. g.
Defertion de cause, default. S.

Defaute

Decap. 02 to make twofe, 02 to waste. Cafuram, vel detrimentum facere.
Decay between this and that, after the vulgar speache, betwene twoo stoies the arse goeth to the grounde. Iatercido, is. Compos. Ab inter & cado.

Decayed out of life. Obsoleteus, a. um. *Horat' d' yfage.*
Decayed by falling. Caducus, a. um. *Agriueus. S.*
Decayed by the one moitie. Semirurus, a. um. *A de- mi abbatu & ruinu.*

Decayed effoness. Reciduius, a. um.

Decaying thynge. Caduca.

Decesse of one. Abitio, Decessus, us. Decessio, onis. *for. g. Vide departing.*

Decesse, 02 to departe. Abeo, is. Decedo, is. Idem.

Decesse of die. Morior, is. *Vide Die.*

Decesed of departed. Decessus, a. um.

Decesed of beat. Vide Dead.

Decrepe. Caprus, us. Circumductio, Dolus, li. Er- ror, Fallacia, Falcinomia, Fraus, Frustratio, Fucus, el. Pellacia, Verfusia, Captio, Bianditia. *De- crepance ou deception. S.*

Decrepe in setting false wares for good. Impostu- ra, a. *for. g. Tromperie. S.*

Decrepe in trunning of possynghe olde wares to make them so le able. Fraus mangonica.

Decreftull. Dolofus, a. um. Fallax, cis. Fraudulen- tus, a. um. Pellax, cis. Fraudolofus, Subdofus, a. um. Verfusus, Vulpinus, a. um. *Plin de deception. S.*

Decreftull, craftie, 02 a guilefull woman. Mulier dolofa. *Horat.*

Decreftull men. Fallaces homines.

Decreftull, 02 fraudulente and lying men of Car- thage. Fraudenti & mendaces Carthagien- ses. *Cic.*

Decreftull 02 subtile sentence. Sophisma, tis. n. gen. *It is rather an argument of cautulation, a con- clusion sophisticated, 02 a sophisme. Argument ca- uillatoire, conclusion sophistique, Sophisme. S.*

Decreftull spealing of wordes. Pigmentum. *Cic.*

Decreftull. Dolofe, Fallaciter, Fraudulenter, Frau- dulofo, Subdole, Verfute. *Par tromperie. S.*

Decrepe. Caluo, is. Circumuenio, is. Contechor, aris. Circumfcribo, is. Dare infidias, Decipio, is. Dare verba, Decollo, as. Deludo, is. Defraudo, as. Eldudo, is. Fallo, is. Fraudo, as. Fruftro, as. Fruftor, aris. Illudo, is. Implano, as. Impono, is. Et tunc postulat dat. Inefco, fcas. Ludo, is. Nefcere do- lum. Offundere errorem alicui, Seduco, is. Sub- duco, cis, vt. subducere alicui, Subtendo, is. Fu- cum facere. *Decevoir. S.*

Decrepe in talke. Fallere, Verba dare alicui. *Decevoir de paroles. S.*

Decreped. Circumfcriptus, a. um. Circumuentus, a. um. Deceptus, a. um. Illusus, a. um. Proditus, a. um. Defraudatus. Inductus, ta, tum. Ludificatus, ta, tum. Caprus & fraudatus. *Trompé & decus. S.*

Decreped in a plague matter. Caligatus in sole.

Decreped to be. Ruos, vt. Empotem pati ruere. *Cic. To suffer the beyr to be decreped.*

Decreped to be in opinion. Allucinator, aris. *Se abufi & tromper. S.*

Decreping. Circumfcriptio, onis. *for. g. Tromperie & deception. S.*

Decrepsour. Circumfcriptor, Fraudator, Deceptor, Pellax, Pellicator, Ludificator, Lufor, Frustrator, Impofitor, Dolofus, Fallax. *Trompeur, ou vu- deuceur. S.*

Decrepsour in bying and selling by pynowe. Im- pofitor, onis. m. g.

Decrepsour of people in the market. Sacallarius, ij. m. g. *Vide Eupurte.*

Decrembe the name of a moneth. December, ge- nialis mensis. *Degembre. H.*

Decrent of consent. Decens, tis. *Decree & conse- ntable. S.*

Decrent to be. Decet, bat. Imper. *It is decrent. 11 of decem. S.*

Decrent. Decenter. *Decrement. S.*

Decrent of decree a sentence. Compno, as. Scifico, fcs. *vt. Decernere. Decerner. S.*

Decerne of iudge. Iudico, as. Opinor, aris. *Vide Iudgo.*

Decide of difcufe a matter. Decido, is. *Decider. S.*

Decide byon some matter. De aliquo negotio de- cidere. *Decider de quelque affaire. S.*

Decide and to determine a question. Questionem decidere. *Decider & determiner un question. S.*

Decided. Decifus, sum. *Decif. S.*

Decide of fupport of a fhippe. Prora, a. *for. g. Le deuant de la nauire. S. Et Proreta. It is that hath the rule of the decke.*

Decke of byelle courtie. Radimio, is. *ius. Orner. S.*

Decke of byelle courtie. Radimio, is. *ius. Orner. S.*

Decke of byelle courtie. Radimio, is. *ius. Orner. S.*

Decke of byelle courtie. Radimio, is. *ius. Orner. S.*

Decke of byelle courtie. Radimio, is. *ius. Orner. S.*

Decke of byelle courtie. Radimio, is. *ius. Orner. S.*

Decke of byelle courtie. Radimio, is. *ius. Orner. S.*

Decke of byelle courtie. Radimio, is. *ius. Orner. S.*

Decke of byelle courtie. Radimio, is. *ius. Orner. S.*

Decke of byelle courtie. Radimio, is. *ius. Orner. S.*

Decke of byelle courtie. Radimio, is. *ius. Orner. S.*

Fabula

Fabula explicatio. Cal.

Declaration of any thing. Declaratio, Monstratio, Narratio, Enodatio, Explanatio, Explicatio, Expositio, Interpretatio, Lumen, Pate- factio. *Declaration & expofition.*

Declaration of a plea in lawe of any action. Libel- lus, li. m. gen.

Declaration of a signification. Apotelesma. &

Declare and to expounde. Declaro, as. Dico, is. Di- gero, is. Edico, is. Edico, as. Edifero, is, rui. Ex- primo, is. Indico, is. Patefacio, is. Planum facere, Monstro, as. Narro, as. Aperire, Dilucidare, Eno- dare, Explanare, Explicare, Exponere, Interpre- tari, Diluere, Enudare, Dubia perspicuis illu- strare. *Declarer & expofier.*

Declare a message. Annuntio, as. Edere mandata. *Annouer. S.*

Declare by gesture of doede. Praefefero, ra. Prae- fefers, ra. Praefefero, ra. Cal.

Declare, 02 make a thing cleare, perfect, and plain. Dilucido, as. *Declarer & expofier. S.*

Declare in prefence. Repraefento, as. Vt iam decum repraefentare. *To declare the waythe of the Gods.*

Declare his mynde of courage. Ostendere animu suum. *Declarer fon courage. S.*

Declare him selfe. Aperire se. *Se declarer.*

Declare openly, 02 publyhe to the people. Pronun- cio, as. Promulgo, as. Prouulgo, as. Vulgo, as. Publico, as. *Publi. S.*

Declare playnely. Explico, as. Vt fupra.

Declare warres. Arma canere, Bellum indicere.

Declared. Indictus, Indictus, a. um. & Interpre- tarus, ta, tum. Explanatus, ta, tum. Declaratus, ta, tum. *Declaré, & expliqué. S.*

Declared, diuulgat, 02 publyshed to be. Patefio, is. Pernemo, as. Pernamisco, fcs. &

Declared to be. Explanari, Declarari. *Effre declare. S.*

Declarer of holy fcripture. Sacram literarum in- terpres, Explanator, Explicator, toris. m. g.

Declination. Declinatio, onis. f. g. *Declination. S.*

Decline. Vergo, is, vel xi. Flecto, is. Declino, as. *Decliner. S.*

Decoction, 02 hyoth made with certayne herbes 02 fuche like byelde. Decoctus, Decoctum, Deco- ctura, Vulfus pharmacopolarum Decoctionem vocat. *Decoctio. S.*

Decree. Decretum, li. Lex, gis. Confitutio, Pse- phisma, tis. Scitum, ti. Decret.

Decree of iudgement. Sententia, e. fce. gen. *La fen- tence du Iuge. S.*

Decree and sentence generi and promulgare. Finale decretum, Sententia lata, Authoritas publica. *Pro decretis. S.*

Decree stabilit. Sanctio, Sanctio sancta. Cic. li. 3. ad Artic.

Decree. Decerno, is. *Decerner. S.*

Decree decreed to be thys. Apud me hoc facere decretum est, Deliberatum est, Certe est, Vifum est, In animo habeo, Est sententia, Est consiliu,

Est mei consilij, Placet, Placitum est, In hac descendendo sententiam, Statui in animo, Mccum statui, Constitui, Est in animo, Est in animo fixi, immotumque Mor.

Decreed. Statutus, a. um. Decretus, ta, tum. *Decréé.*

Deede. Agius, us. Actum, ti. Eactus, vs. Factum, ti. n. g. *Acte & fait. S.*

Deede of art iustlye bone. Catorthoma. &

Deede sealed & deliuered. Syngrapha, Syngraphus, & Syngramma, i. n. g.

Deede of other wryting made and wrytten with a manue oume hande. Percriptio, Percripta. *Cic.*

Deede subscribed. Subscriptio, vel u. m. &

Deedification, 02 consecration. Apotheosis, Consecratio, siue deificatio. *Herod. li. 4.*

Deedication of feaste of the church. Encenia, cura & diph. Innoatio, August.

Deedicate. Celebro, as. Consecro, as. Dedicatio, as. Dico, as. Sacro, as. *Dedier. S.*

Deedicate and to consecrate something to God. De- dicare aliquid Deo, Sacrare, Deuouere, *Dedier & consacrer quelque chose à Dieu. S.*

Deedicate, 02 to consecrate a place. Locum inaugu- rare. *Dedier quelque lieu. S.*

Dedicated to God. Sacer, ra, rum. Dium, a. um. &

Dedicatus, Dicitus, Deuotus, Consecratus, ta, tum. *Dedii. S.*

Dedicated to ferue God, 02 who that hath a spiri- tual religion 02 bothe for a tyme. Nazareus, &

Dedication. Dedicatio, Consecratio, Inauguratio. *Dedication. S.*

Dedicated to one opinion, as of one secte. Consec- raneus, Consecraneus, a. um.

Deducte charges. Subduco, is. *Deuide. S.*

Deduct a summe. Deduco, cis. Subduco, is. *Deuide & rebaire d' une somme. S.*

Deducted of abated. Deductus, Subductus, a. um. *Deducti. S.*

Deduction in accompte. Deductio, Subductio. *De- duction. S.*

Deface a wryting of instrument. Licuro, as. Scripta delere, vel reficere, Auferte, Delinire, Oblitere, Expungere, Deluere, & Deformare forma, vel faciem alicuius scripturae vel instrumenti. *Effacer quelque fcripture. S.*

Deface 02 byinge out of estimation the acte of o- thers. Cōtundere mores alienos, delere merita.

Deface 02 to rase a letter. Exterere literam. *Effacer l'ue lettre. S.*

Defacing. Obliteratio, Deletio. *Effacement. S.*

Defalte of minthe. Defalco, cas. Defalcare, signifi- cat Tollere & amputare, quasi falce abscindere.

Defalte a decre, iature, 02 statute. Refigere decreta, vel leges, vel sanctiones, Tabulas delere, vel re- figere.

Defalte the authoritie of others. Imminuere Ius. *Defaire, 02 defaire, 02 lache. Defectio, Defectus, vs. Deliqui, i. n. g. Defaillance de quelque chose. S.*

Defaltie in appareance. Aeremodicius, ij. n. g. *Defertion de cause, default. S.*

Defaltie

Defaulte to make in appearance. Non respondere.

¶ To signifie a default. Eremodicum denunciare. Signifier vn default. S.

Defaulte to make in wanger of lawe. Vadimonium deferere. Ad vadimonium non venire. Misum facere vadimonium. Cedere foro iudiciali. Causam deferere.

Defatigat. Defatigo. as. Laffr. S.

Defatigat. Defatigatus, ta, tum. Vide Wery.

Defatice. Induco, cis, uxi.

Defection, properly where as an army dothe forsake their owne captayne, and rebelling taketh the contrarie parte. Defectio, onis. f. g. Defaile, defailement. S. Vide Back and want.

Defectiu. Defectus, a, um. Sometime defectiue is phrased for decayed.

Defence against th' enemies. Propugnatio, Turamentum, Munimentum, Præsidium, defensio. Defensio, defensor. S.

Defence of the defendour. Exceptio, Præscriptio, Recusatio ratio, Actio prima rei, Antigrapha. De defensu dei defendens. S.

Defence. Præsidium, i. j. reu. g. Protectio, onis. f. g. Tutela, æ. f. g. gen. Defensio.

Defence of answer to a rebuke. Apologia, æ. Defensio seu excusatio, onis. f. g.

Defence made and wrought by Æes at the entree of the hyre, to defende them from colde. Propolis. Lege Plin. li. i. cap. 7.

Defend. Adesse aliquid, Contueor, eris. Defendens. Munio, is, ire. Prædeo, es. Tego, is. Tuo, is. Tutor, aris. Vindico, as. Protego, is. Defendens. S.

¶ To defende with all his power. Pro verili parte aliquid defendere. Cic.

¶ To defende hym selfe by th' excusation of his faulte. Excusatione adolescentie se defendere. Cic.

¶ To defende his masters life. Caput domini defendere. Cic.

¶ To saue of defende from colde. Munire à frigore. Columel.

Defende diuerse. Munio, as. freq. x

Defende from wrong. Afferre ab iniuria.

Defende often. Defenso, as. Defensio, as. Munio, as. Defensio, f. u. m.

Defende right and life. Prosequi.

Defende them which be faultlesse, or faulte accused, of poore. Patrocinator, aris. Defendere lucum, & furbiner son droit & querelle. And such defence of apes is. Patrociniū. i. j. n. g.

Defendunt to an action. Para quærelata vel rea. x

Is vnde petitur, Defensor, Reus. I. defendens. S.

Defendit. Defensus, f. a. sum. Defensio. S.

¶ The cause being defended with many stronge arguments. Causa pluribus argumentis defensiva viriliter. Cic.

Defendit. Munus, Protectus, Tutor, a, um.

Defenditur. Præfens, dis. Propugnator, Protector, Tutor, Vindex, cis. Defensio. S.

Defensio. Defensarius, a, um. Prædialarius, a, um.

Deferre. Differo, rs. Elongo, as. Prolongo, as. Promoueo, es. Protraho, is. Tollo, is, fustuli, Traho, is. Tracto, as. Differo. S. Vide Delay.

Deferre from dape to dape. Crastino, as. Extrahere diem, Procrastino, as. Proloato, as. Ducere diem. Differre de iour en iour. S.

Deferrer. Cunctator vel Tix. Qui tarde à faire quelque chose. S.

Deferring of tyme. Procrastinatio, Tractio temporis. Delay. S.

Defiance in battayle of quartell. Prouocatio, onis. f. g. gen. Defensio. S.

Defie one in a quartell. Prouoco, as. Desier auctum. S.

Defied. Prouocatus, ta, tum. Defis. S.

Defier. Prouocator, oris. m. g. Defiant. S.

Defille. Attamino, as. Clocas, as. Colluculo, as. Cōspuro, as. Contamino, as. Deducero, as. Fardo, as. Impedio, is. Impio, as. Prophano, as. Inquino, as. Polluo, is. Scelero, as. Spurco, as. Temero, as. Terro, as. Turpo, as. Vileo, es. Vilefco, fuis. Violao, as. Vicio, as. Contamino. S.

Defille all ouer. Permerdo, as.

Defile, o, to make foule of imbrue. Oblino, is, ere, lino. Enduire. S.

Defile a woman. Vide Desloure.

Defile, & excommunicat, dishonoured, spotted, or blemished. Contaminatus, Corruptus, D. decoratus, Oblitus, Pollutus, Squalidus, Squallus, Vitiatus, Violatus. Contemni. S. Violabilis, i. e. Ang. & b. o. apte to be defiled. *

Defiling. Pollutio, onis. f. g.

Define. D. efino, is. Desino. S. Vide Differ.

Deflouration of a mayde of woman. Compræfio, us. Stuprum.

Defloure a mayde of woman. Comprimo, is. Depudico, as. Deuirgino, as. Imminere pudicitia, Rapio, is. Supro, as. Stuprum offitio virgini. Vitiatus. Vitiū offere, Adde vitium virgini vel pudicitia. Desfloure vne vierge, ou desfloure. S.

Defloured. Vitiatus, a, um. Compræfio, a, um. Rapio, a, um. Corruptus. S.

Deslouring, or ransiling. Rapus, us. Stuprum, Vitiatio. Corruption de femme ou fille.

Desloure of desloure. Deformo, as. Vicio, as. Defiguro. S.

Desloured of desloured. Fædus, a, um.

Desloured of ill fashioned. Deformis, e. Fædus, a, um. Deformis. S.

Desloured of ill fashioned. Deformis, e. Fædus, a, um. Deformis. S.

Desloured of desloured. Deformo, as. Vicio, as. Defiguro. S.

Desloured of desloured. Fædus, a, um.

Desloured of ill fashioned. Deformis, e. Fædus, a, um. Deformis. S.

Desloured of desloured. Deformo, as. Vicio, as. Defiguro. S.

Desloured of desloured. Fædus, a, um.

Desloured of ill fashioned. Deformis, e. Fædus, a, um. Deformis. S.

Desloured of desloured. Deformo, as. Vicio, as. Defiguro. S.

Desloured of desloured. Fædus, a, um.

Desloured of ill fashioned. Deformis, e. Fædus, a, um. Deformis. S.

Desloured of desloured. Deformo, as. Vicio, as. Defiguro. S.

formes. Authore Festo.

Deforming. Deformatio, onis. f. g.

Deformitate. Deformitas, Turpitudine. Deformit. S.

Deformitate of ill habite of hodge. Cachexia. Cal.

Defraude, of beguile. Defraudo, as. Defraudor, S.

Defraudor, of a beguiler. Defraudator, Fraudator, oris, m. g. Defraudator.

Degree. Gradus, um. Degre, ou Marche. S.

Degree of blood, consanguinitie, of kinship. Gradus affinitatis. Wh' author purges Stemma, in this place, of which reade Plin. li. 35. cap. 2.

Degree of knightbothe. Ordo militaris.

Degree of state of men. Ordo, i. n. m. g. Vt ordo Senatorius. L'etat des senateurs. S.

Deidamia the name of her that was concubine to Achilles, of whom he begat Pyrrhus. Vide Statium in Achilleid.

Deint of itorous bodie. Erudium palatum, Cuppes, Liguritor, Caillo, onis. P. n. friend, Frielet, frigate. S.

Deint, Opiparus, a, um. Vide Coffle.

Deint of nete. Laurus, a, u. Vt laurus cibis, Deintis meat.

Deintis deint of meat. Pulpamentum delicatum. Morcean friend. S.

Deintis deint, Cupedia, Cupedula, Delitiz poinales. Friendis. S.

Deintis to fare. Laue, vel Opipare epulari. Liguritor, Catillare, Friendis. S.

Deintis of meate at a banquet. Laucitia, æ. f. g.

Delage. Comperendinatio, Dilatio, Procrastinatio, Prorogatio, Mora, æ. Remora, æ. Tardatio, Sustainatio. Delay, delayement. S.

Delay taken for thre dayes. Comperendinatio, onis. f. g. gen.

Delays ordinary, as in the vacation tyme of be thorne the termes. Dies legitimi dilationis, Dilationes legitime, Dies statuti dilationum, Digs legitimi ordinis iudicialis, vel curricula causarii.

Les delais ordinaires. S.

Delage. Ducco, is. Prorogo, as. Tardo, as. Traho, is. Delayer. S.

Delage of continue iudgement. Amplio, as.

Delage of to differre the tyme. Differre, Comperendinare, Intercalare, Moram ferre, vel interponere, Agitare moras, Protrahere, Proferre, Protrahere, Promouere, Sustainere, Tollere. Delayer & differer. S.

Delage from dape to dape. Procrastino, as. Dicm de die differre. Differre de iour en iour. S.

Delage for a longer tyme. Comperendino, as. Prorogas, as. Differre, delayer, proroger. S.

Delaged. Comperendinatus, Procrastinatus, Prorogatus, Tardatus, ta, tum.

Delaging and delage. Extractio, Protractio. Delayement. S.

Delicatable. Amenus, a, um. Blandus, a, um. Glucidatus, a, um. Lucundus, a, um. Venustus, a, um. Volupis, æ. Delicatable & doulis. S.

Delicatable place. Locus amœnus.

Delicatable pronunciation of speache. Venustus, tis. f. g. gen.

Delicatable. Amener, Bland, Mufic, Venust.

Delicatable of bette in wordly thinges. Delicatio, onis. Libertas, Volup, Voluparis, Delicamentum, Oblectatio. Delicatio & playir. S.

Delicatur, a, um. vel Voluparius, a, um. Angl. Geuen to delication of wordly pleasure, of of delication. Addome à ses plaisirs mondains. S.

¶ To geue delication, of to deite. Delicatur, Delicatio afficere, Oblectare, Afficere delicationem. Demer delication. S.

Deliberation. Deliberatio, Deliberati. Deliberati. Deliberation. Ruminatio, onis. Per Metaph.

Deliberate of take aduice of counsaile. Consulto, as. Delibero, as. Deliberer. S.

Deliberate of aduifely. Consulto, Deliberate, Consulto. Delibere, aduifement. S.

Delicate. Blax, cis. Laurus, a, um. Molliculus, Opiparus, a, um. Delicatus, ta, tum. Delicat.

Delicate banquettes, of frastes. Dapes, i. u. m. vt Superbe dapes. Marr. And the seruier in at such banquettes, be called Dapiferorum. Cal.

Delicate banquet. Delicatum conuiuium. Banquet. S. Delicat. S.

Delicate of delicious meate wrapped in puste. Scribilia, æ. f. g. Tartre, P. ne terre. S.

Delicate of wanton. Vinolulus, a, um. Qui molli ter se gerit & effeminat.

Delicate of wanton living. Sybaris. *

Delicate person. Trossulus, D. Delicatus, Mollis homo, Liberaliter genitus. Homme delicat.

Delicate of pleasant tyme. Trossula, æ. * Delicata, Mollis. Delicatus. Palf.

Delicate meates. Cupedix, Cupedula, Dapes, Scitamentum, Martya vel Mattea. Friendis, Friend lopinet, morcean friend. H.

Delicately. Laute, Molli ter, Muliebriter, Opipare. Delicatem. S.

¶ To leue delicately. Molli ter se cupre, Delicate & molli ter viuere. P. iure delicatorem. S.

Delicateness. Mollicia, Mollicies, Muliebritas. Delicateness, ou delicatess. S.

Delite. Carpere voluptatem, Gestio, is. Inuito, as. Delecto, as. Oblecto, as. Oblectator, aris. Et tuat impersonale. Deliciter. S.

¶ To delite of geue d'etation. Delectatione afficere, Afficere delectationem, Demer delectationem. Delite that one taketh of any thing. Delectamentum, Delectatio, Oblectamentum. Delectation on plaisir qu'on prend à quelque chose. S.

Delite of wordly thinges, of carnall delication. Volup. Voluparis, ta, tis. f. g. gen. P. n. pleps. S. Etat which is of such carnall delite, of is geuen to bette in carnall delication. Voluparius, a, um. Addome à ses plaisirs mondains. S.

Delituer. Extrico, as. Libero, as. Recipio, is. Soluo, is. Expodire, Expodire facere. Delituer. S.

Delituer a thing to one to care to an other. Admandando, as. Plaut. in Pœn.

Delitue:

Detuer any thing *whiche is asked* *or* *called* *for*.
Subministro, *as. Subministro.*

Detuer *or* *bring forth* *by* *waie* *of* *generation*. *Par-*
reos, is peperit. Se deliuer d' enfant, & accoucher.

Detuer into *bondage* *or* *seruitute*. In seruitem
redigere. Addicere in seruitem.

Detuer out *of* *danger* *or* *perill*. Eripio, *Ut a mor-*
te aliquem eripere. To detuer one from death.

Detuer *or* *to* *save* *from* *death*. Ab interitu vindicare.
Plin. Iunior.

¶ To detuer from *custia*. A malis abstrahere. *De-*
liuer des maus.

Detuer, *or* *to* *set* *the* *citie* *at* *libertie*. Iugum deijcere
a ceruicibus ciuitatis. *Deliuere des ennemis.*

Detuer *or* *to* *goe* *from* *one* *to* *an* *other*. Per manus
tradere. *Ca.*

Detuer *ouer* *to* *an* *other*. Trado, *is. Transcribo, his*
In manus aliquid tradere aliquem. To detuer
one into the hands of an other.

Detuer *possession*, *liuery*, *state*, *or* *seisin*. Mancipo,
as. Mancipio dare. Possessionem alicui tradere.

Detuer *a* *prisoner* *or* *or* *conuict* *to* *pyson*. Iudicium
subingere. *

Detuer *a* *sheape* *to* *a* *slaughter* *man*. Subingere
ouem. *Vide Vestum.*

Detuer *upon* *truil*. Concedo, *is. Ut concedere*
aliquem in custodiam alterius. Plaut. To detuer
or *committe* *one* *to* *an* *other* *man* *custody*.

Detuer *rainte*. Deliberatio, Liberatio, *onis. f. ge.*
Delirance.

**Detuerance *of* *a* *woman* *greate* *with* *childe*. Enixus,
us. maf. gen. Partus, us. m. g. Partio, onis.
*f. ge. Delirance de femme grosse d' enfant.***

**Detuerance *out* *of* *bondage*, *or* *seruitute*. Mammi-
ficio, *onis. f. ge. Delirance de femme.***

**Detuerance *of* *pysoners*, *as* *at* *the* *committing* *in*
of *pysoners*. Abolito criminum publica vel pri-
uata. *Delirance des prisonniers. &c. S.***

Detuered. Expeditus, *as. tum. Liberatus, Solutus, a.*
um. Traditus, a. um.

Detuered *of* *childe*. Enixus, *a. g. Ut mulier enixa*
sex parus. A woman whiche hath bene deliuer-
ed of the childe. Qui a enfant se enfante.

¶ To *cause* *money* *to* *bee* *deliuered* *to* *one* *out*
of *the* *banke*. Nummus alicui scribere. *Plaut.*

¶ Women *deliuered* *of* *the* *fruite* *of* *their* *wombe*.
Enixus feminæ foetæ. *Femmes deliueres du fruit*
de leur ventre.

Deliuered *out* *of* *tribulation*. Exire ærumina. *Efre*
deliuer de tribulation.

¶ To *be* *deliuered* *by* *an* *other*. Salutem accipere
ab aliquo. *Efre deliuer par aucun.*

Deliuered *by* *the* *death* *of* *the* *Consul*. Defunctus
Consulis fato. *Deliuer par la mort du Consul.*

Deliuered *from* *a* *feuer*. Perfunctus febri. *Deliuer*
de la febre.

Deliuered *from* *labours*. Perfunctus laboribus.
Deliuer de ses labours.

Deliuered *out* *of* *bondage*, *daunger*, *or* *leopardie*.

Reductus, *a. um. Vacuus a periculis, Vindicatus,*
a. um. Deliuer.

Deliuere. Liberator, *vel* *Trix. Seruator, totis. m.*
gen. Qui deliure deliure.

Deliuere *of* *a* *thing* *called* *for*. Subministro, *or*
is. m. gen. An vider seruauit.

Deliuere *out* *of* *bondage*, *daunger*, *perill*, *or* *wpd.*
Vindex, icis. Com. ge.

Deluie, *or* *to* *moche*, *or* *decenue* *some* *body*. Delu-
do, *is. f. Ab his accums, moquet, tromper. S. Et Delu-*
fus, fa. sum. Spoked, or *deluied.*

Delusion wrought *by* *enchantment*, *sugling* *cast*
or *legier* *demayne*. Prestigium, *ij. vel* *Prestigiz,*
arum, Incantationes, Delusionis.

Delue *or* *to* *digge* *the* *earth*. Fodere, *Defodere. Fa-*
uir la terre.

Delue *or* *to* *digge* *rounde* *aboute*. Circumfodere,
Exarare. Faire à l'entour.

Delue *or* *to* *digge* *a* *ditche*. Scrobem subigere. *Faire*
un fossé.

Deluer, *or* *digger* *of* *a* *pitte*. Pucarius, *ij. maf. gen.*
Qui fouit les puits.

Deluer, *a* *digger*, *or* *a* *ditche*. Subarator, *oris. m. g.*
Fossor, oris. m. g. Fossifera.

Deluting, *or* *a* *digging*. Fossura, *Fossio, onis. f. ge.*
Fossiment.

Deluting *or* *a* *digging* *rounde* *aboute*. Circumfossa-
ra. f. f. ge. Fossiment tout entour.

Demande. Adeo, *is. ire. Exigo, is. Quero, is. Rogo,*
as. Requirio, is. Expeto, is. Interpello, as. Interro-
go, as. Percunctor, aris. Peto, is. Deposco, is. Scit-
or, aris. Sciscitor, aris. Demander.

¶ To *demande* *that* *is* *iuste*, *honest*, *and* *conue-*
nient. Posulare, *Polcere. Demander chose iuste,*
honeste, & conueniente.

Demande *and* *desire* *instantly*. Exposcere. *Demander*
insolentement.

Demande *importunely*. Flagitare, *Efflagitare.*
Demander à toute force.

Demande *and* *to* *require* *audience*. Dicendi
agende cause locum & potestatem petere. *Demander*
audience.

Demande *butte*, *or* *his* *owne* *again*. Repesco,
scis. Redemander.

Demande *often*. Rogito, *as. Querito, as. Demander*
souuent.

Demande *the* *commons* *consent* *in* *the* *parlia-*
ment *house*. Rogare placem, *And* *the* *demande*
is *saile* *is*, *Rogatio, onis. f. g. Interrogatio.*

Demande *with* *a* *loude* *voice*. Clango, *as. Lege*
Cal.

Demandaunt. Petens, *Querens. Demandant.*

Demandaunt. Erotemas, *is. Rogantes, Rogatus, us.*
Petitus, Postulatus, Postulatio, Petitionis. f. g.
Pne de modo.

¶ A *demande* *that* *is* *foolish*. Insula efflagitatio.
Pne fette demande.

¶ The *demande* *is* *reasonable*. Ius bonum dici,
oras, petis. Tu demande est raisonnable.

Demanded. Incepellatus, *Interrogatus, Requiri-*
us, Ro-

us, Rogatus, a. um. Petitus, is. tum. Demandé.

Demanded *it*, *or* *it* *was*. Requiritum est.

Demander. Petitor, *Rogator, Actor. Le demandeur*
en matiere de Justice.

Demeneue. Celus, *us. Status, us. Habitus, us.*
Mauuies.

Demonstration *of* *euidence*. Apodixis, *Indicium,*
Monstratio, Significatus, us. Significatio, onis.
Demonstratio, onis. Declaratio, onis. f. g. Demon-
stration.

¶ The *whiche* *both* *make* *demonstration*, *or* *thue*
a *theng*. Demonstrator, *oris. m. g. Demonstrateur.*

Demonstrate. Indico, *is. Monstro, as. Demonstratio,*
as. Declaro, as. Demonstrer.

Demonstratue. Epididicus, *Demonstratius, a.*
um. Demonstrat.

Demure. Modestus, *a. um. Modeste.*

Demure. Modeste. Modestement.

Demure *in* *lawe*, *or* *diuell* *in* *lawe*, *called* *among*
our *lawyers*. Moratur in Lege, *Considere iudicium,*
vel *opinionem. And* *when* *the* *Judge* *deter-*
mineth *the* *state* *of* *the* *matter*, *then* *must* *bee*
sayde. Constituer statum causæ.

Demure, *foi* *is* *it* *spoken*, *thout* *of* *the* *common*
people. *So* *the* *we* *will* *say*, *our* *matter* *is* *brought*
to *a* *demure*. *Destitutum est inceptum no-*
strum. Notre cas est demuré. S. It is demurd frō
the *latine* *word* *Demorari. To* *abide*, *stay, or*
tary. ¶ of *the* *frenche. Demorer. Our* *demure;*

Demne, *or* *caue*. Antrum, *Cauerna, Fovea, Latibulum,*
Specus, us. vel *coris. Spelæum, Spelunca, Cauerna.*

Demne *or* *caue* *wherin* *twede* *beastes* *lye*. Lustrum,
tri. Et *Lustrum* *ferarum, Spelæum* *ferarum. Cu-*
bile *feræ, Lustrum* *dictum* *quod* *parum* *illustre-*
tur. Cauerna *de* *bestis* *saues.*

Demnes *of* *harkones*, *whopres*, *hauess*, *or* *thepues*.
Lustrum, tri. n. ge.

Demne *foi* *thepues*. Spelunca latronum.

Demmarke *region*. Cheroneus, *Cymbria, Dania,*
nunc *ent* *Dan* *on* *marchia, quod* *Dan* *is* *sub-*
iecta *fr* *dicitor. Danmarc.*

Dempe. Difficitor, *eris. Inficis* *ire. Nego, as. Abnuo,*
is. Refuto, as. Inficior, aris. Recullos, Denego,
as. Denier quelque chose, nier.

¶ The *dempe* *any* *to* *be* *a* *good* *man*; *sauing* *hem*
that *is* *twise*. Negant quoniam virum bonum
esse nisi sapientem. *Il nient qu'il y ait un homme de*
bien s'il n'est sage.

Dempe *be* *an* *other* *sailety*. Abiuro, *as. Renier avec ser-*
ment.

Dempe *often*. Negito, *as. Plaut. in Bacchid. Vix*
quid *negito.*

Dempe *or* *fofabe*. Relinquo, *is. Delaisser.*

Dempe *partie*, *or* *make* *halse* *denall*. Subnego, *as.*
Aucunement nier, presque nier.

Demie *thile* *or* *biterie*. Abnego, *as. Renier.*

Dempe *with* *beche* *or* *communaunt*. Abnuo, *is. Ali-*
quid *alicui* *abnuere. Cic.*

Dempe *with* *an* *other*. Adiuro, *as. **

Dempe *with* *a* *loude* *voice*. Reclamo, *as. Crier à l'en-*
contre, & ne vouloir consentir.

Deniall, *or* *huging*. Apophasis, *Renatus, us. De-*
rectatio, Infinitio, Negatio, Denegatio. Nient.

Denper. Inficiator, *Negatus, Negator, Detrecta-*
tor. Qui nie. S. Inficiator, oris. m. g. The whiche
Deneth *debie* *Qui nie ne debe.*

Deniens, *or* *strangers* *matte* *frée*. Recepti in
protectionem regum.

Dented. Crenatus, *a. um.*

Dentes *about* *a* *leafe* *lyke* *a* *saue*. Crenæ, *arum.*

Denomination. Vocabulum, *Denominatio, No-*
minatio, onis. f. g. Nominatio.

Denominate. Denomino, *as. Nomen.*

Denounce. Denuncio, *as. Indico, is. xi. Denuncio.*
Denunciebat. Denunciatus, Indictus, a. um. Denunci-
commendé & public.

Denouncing. Denunciatio, *Indictio. Denunciation* *S*

Depaint *or* *describ*. Depingo, *is. Peindre.*

Departe. Abco, *is. ire. Abfisto, is. Abfider, is. Cœ-*
do, is. Ut *concede* *hinc*. Deceo, *is. Difcedo, is.*
Degredior, eris. Facisco, is. Proficior, eris. Re-
cedo, is. Secedo, is. S' en aller. S' en partir.

Departe *a* *hunder*. Dirigo, *is. Spere.*

Departe *from* *one* *place* *to* *an* *other*. Transmigro,
as. Vide Change.

Departe *not*. Asta, *Imp. de Asto, as. Vide Starre.*

Departe *or* *bie*. Vide Tui.

¶ To *departe*, *or* *to* *go* *from* *one*. Desistere *ab* ali-
quo. Se departir de quelque un.

**Depart *or* *to* *go* *from* *some* *place*. Emigro, *as. Mo-*
uere *se* *loco*, *vel* *ex* *loco*. Facessere, *Proficere* *de*
loco, *Abire, Concedere, Abcedere, Difcedere,*
Recedere, Digredi, Excedere. Se departir de quel-
*que lieu. S. Partir. &c.***

Departed *or* *dead*. Vide Dead.

Departing *or* *departure*. Decessio, *nis. Digressio,*
Secessio, Secessus. Abitio. Abitus, us. Discessus,
us. Discessio, Profectio, Recessus, Departement.

Depeache. Absoluo, *Remitto. To* *dispatche. Dis-*
patcher.

Depeaching. Absolutio, *onis. f. ge. Vide Absolue.*

Depende, *or* *hange* *downe*. Dependeo, *es. Pendeo,*
es. Dependere.

¶ All *the* *hope* *dependeth* *or* *hangereth* *on* *fortune*.
Spes omnis tua pendet ex fortuna. Cic.

¶ Our *health* *dependeth* *on* *ours*. Pendet & a ve-
stra nostra salute salus. Notre s'istat depend du
nostre.

Depopulation *or* *conquerre*, *desolation* *or* *destruc-*
tion. Depopulatio, *onis. f. g. Destruction.*

Depopulare *a* *countrie*. Depopulo, *aris. To* *de-*
stroye. Destrui.

Depose, *or* *depius*. Dare successorem, *Depono, is.*
Exautorar, Exonero, as. Exuo, is. Deposer.

Depose, *or* *depius* *one* *out* *of* *his* *office*. Potesta-
tem vel magistratum abrogare alicui, *Submo-*
uere potestatem, vel a potestate. Deposer aucun de
son office.

Deposed. Abactus, *a. um. Deposus, Depulsus, Ex-*
autoratus,

parturio, effurio, quæ præteritum duo formant. **And that they please the supines.** Quicquid præterito caruit datur abis; supinis. **If you count to know more of the nature of these herbs, read Laur. Vall. l. i. cap. 24. But this may suffice.**

Defice to wryte on. Pluteus, ei. maf. gen. *Poulpître sur quoy on écrit.* S.

Defolation, or deualation of a country. Depopulatio, onis. fce. g. *Defol, pillement, destruction.* S.

Desolate, or to make sole and without company. Desolus, a. Solum & desertum fca. *Desoler.*

Desolated. Desolatus, ta, tum. vt Plin. Deferta & desolata loca. **Places deserte and desolated.** *Defertis & desolatus.* S.

Desolated. Depopulatus, Deualatus, a, um. Vide **Desolated.**

Desolate, or to destitute. Depopulari, aris. Deualto, as. *Desfruer, or desputer.* S.

Despayze. Desperio, as. Spem abijcere. Spem perdere, Peruenire ad desperationem. *Desperer, renir iniques à se desputer.* S.

Desperate. Desperatus, a, um. Sine spe, Vacuus fide, Depositus, a, um. *Desperit.* S.

Desperate debt. Debitum inopinatum, vel relicti. Desperate to be, or in despayze. Ad adimplendum redire.

Desperate mynde. Iacens animus. **3 harte out of courage.**

Desperation, or despayze. Desperatio, Spei abiectionis. *Despois, desperance.* S.

Which is in great despayze. Desperacione magna affectus. *Qui est en grand despois.* S.

To bying in desperation. Desperacionem asserere. *Mettre en despois.* S.

Desperately. Desperanter, Insolabiliter. *Desperement.* S.

Despayse. Abijcio, is. Asperior, aris. Contemno, is. Despicio, cis. Negligo, is. Renuo, is. Respuo, is. Sperno, is. Spreui. Temno, is. empl. Contemner. S. *Despriser.* S.

Despaye any sacred thing. Profanus, as. Profanum facere. *

Despaye, or to sit nothing by a thing. Despicor, carnis. Verbum deponens. *Despriser.* S.

Despicable, or worthy to be despised. Aspernabilis, Contempibilis. Contemnendus, da, dum. Contemptibilis. S.

Despised. Aspernatus, a, um. Contemptus, a, um. Despicatus, a, um. Neglectus, a, um. Fastidius, ta, tum. Spreus, ta, tum. *Despriser.* S. Despectus, ta, tum. Vt Vergil.

Despectus tibi sum, nec quis sim quæris Alexi. Quam diues niuei peccor quam lactis abundans. Mille meæ Siculis erant in montibus agnæ.

Of the Alexis time despayse

Thou wought inquest of me,

How riche of snow white thyre I am

What stoe of myke for thee,

Thoufande wonder of my lambs

In mountes of Sicilie.

Despised of every man. Despicabilis. *

Despire, or despling. Contemptus, Despectus, us. Despicatus, Contemptio, Despicatio, Despectio, Opprobrium, Fastidium, ij. Neglectio, Neglectus, us. *Despriser, ou desplissement.* S.

Despituefully. Contemptim, Opprobriose. *Par mépris.* S. **By contempte.**

Despoile. Spolio, as. Dispolio, as. Despolio, as. Expolio, as. Exuo, is. *Despouiller.* S.

Despoile a man of his goods. Depeculor, aris. *Despouiller aucun de son bien.* S.

Despoile. Spolium, Trophæum, Exuuiæ, arum. *Despouiller.* S.

Despoile, or place where mischiefe, or robbery is done. Spoliarium, ij. neu. ge.

Despoiled, or robbed. Spoliatus, ta, tum. Exutus, ta, tum. *Despouillé.* S.

Despoiler, or a piller, or robber. Spoliator, oris. m. gen. Verbale. *Pilleur. And she that spoyleth.* Spoliatrix, tris. fce. g. *Celle qui pille & dispoile.* S.

Despoiting. Despoliatio, Spoliatio, onis. fce. gen. *Pillerie.* S.

Desse, or lecture to lape a booke on. Ambon' ni. * Pluteus, iei. m. g. Vide **Desse.**

Dessey. Faum, ti. Fortuna, Sors, tis. Parçæ, arum. Plur. *Dessein, fatale dessein.* S.

Desseye teller, that telleth thynges to come, a fourth sayre. Fatidicus, ca, cum. *Qui dit les choses advenir.*

Facilioque, qua, quom. Idem & Dewin.

Destinate, to appointe, or purpose. Destinatio, as. *Destinatif, assigner, purposer.*

By my dessey. Meo fato. *Par ma destinée.*

Destitute, or leste. Destitutus, a, um. *Deffailli.* S.

Destitute to make. Orbo, as. *Priver de quelque chose.* Vide **Depprue.**

Destitute. Destitutus, is. *Destituer.* S.

Destitute, or to leaue a thing begonne. Destituere rem inchoatam. *Destituer & delaisser une chose commencée.*

Destitute, or leaueing of a thyng. Destitutio, onis. fce. g. *Destitutio & delaissement.* S.

Destroy. Conficco, cis. Consumo, is. Corrumpto, is. Deformat, as. Deleco, es. Excido, is. Labefacio, is. Peruerto, is. Premo, is. *Destruire.* S.

To destroye. Destruere, Profigare, Delibare, Interuere, Euasare, Perpopulari, Depopulari, Contere, Ad exitium & vastitatem vocare. *Destruire.* S.

To destroy a citie. Excidionem facere oppido, Verbum delere, vel excidere verbum; Extinguere verbum aliquam. *Destruire une ville.* S.

Destroye a chyld. Ingulare infantem, vel corrumpere puerum.

Destroye a country. Depopulari, aris. Populor, aris. Vt supra. *Destruire.* S.

Destroy, or to mdo a lawe. Abrogare legem, Refigere tabulas.

Destroyable, or able to be destroyed. Destruibilis, le. Laet. lib. De ira dei. Destruibilis sunt omnia que manu sunt.

Destroyed. Desolatus, Destruatus, Euerfus, Profligatus, a, um.

garus, a, um. Prostratus, ta, tum. *Destruiti & gaste.*

Destroyed by conquest. Abominatus, a, um. Depopulatus, a, um.

Destroyed to be. Vastio, cis. neut. tertie coniuga.

Destroyer. Corruptor, oris. m. g. *Corrompeur, gasteur.* Er Almodeus, **Whiche is also the name of a Deuill.**

Destroyer, conquerour, or waster of a country. Depopulator, Populator. m. g. *Gasteur, destrucleur.*

Destroyer of a citie. Euerfor ciuitatis, Vastator, Destruitor. *Destruireur.* S.

Destruccion. Calamitas, Clades, Euerfus, Excidium, Periculis, Vastatio, Destruccio, Vastitas, Vastitudo, Vastities, iei. fce. gen. *Destruccion, gaste, gasteement.* S.

Destruccion of conquest. Depopulatio, Populatio, onis. fce. g. *Destruccion.* S.

Destruccion of the country. Patriz interitus. *La destruction du pais.* S.

Destruccion of manners. Morum populatio. *Destruccion de mœurs.* S.

Destruccion by slaughter. Cædes, cædis. fce. gen. *Tuerie.* S.

Destruccion of man by slaughter. Homicidium, ij. neu. gen. Vide **Slaughter.**

Detaigne, or to withhold. Detineo, es. Implicor, cas. Occupo, as. Moror, aris. Teneo, es. *Detenir.* S.

Detecte open, or to distosse. Detego, is, exi. *Descouvrir.* S.

Detected. Detectus, ta, tum. *Descouvert.* S. Vide **Distlosed.**

Detention, or withholding. Detentio, onis. fce. gen. *Detention, ou detenu.* S.

Determine. Censeo, es. Constituo, is. Decerno, is. Dijudico, as. Determino, as. *Præscribo, it. Statuo, is. Concludo, is. Definito, is. Determiner.* S.

Determine before. *Prælituo, is. Ordinner & arrester.*

Determine, or to iudge after conscience. Statuere ex æquo, & bono.

Determine in mynde. Apud animum statuere.

Determine upon a denurre in lawe. Constituire statum causæ.

Determination of practicioners of the lawe. Pragmatica sanctio.

Determination of a possession in debate made by the magistrate, an intunction. Interdictum, ti. n. gen. *Interdict.* S.

Determination of any barstauce. Querelæ compositio.

Determination done and passe. Lis sopita. *Existe ended.*

Determinatly. *Præcisè, Determinatè. Determinement.* S.

Determined. Dijudicatus, Iudicatus, Actus, a, um. Compositus, ta, tum. *Terminé par sentence.* S.

Determined conditionally, or equally. Statutum ex æquo, & bono.

Desse. Abominor, aris. Destoror, aris. *Destorer.* S.

Desseable. Abominabilis, le. Desseabilis, le. *Desseable & abominable.* S.

Desseable bite. Nefas. o. g. Indecidable.

Desseable. Abominatus, a, um. *Destor.* S.

Detract. Detraho, is. Maledico, is. Mordeo, es. Suggillo, as. Obloquor, aris. Vitiligo, as. *Detraher.* S.

Detract, or to speake ill of one. Allaturare aliquem, Detrahere aliquem, Maledicere aliquem, Malè loqui aliquem, Obtrahere laudibus aliquem, Premere aliquem, Sinistris sermonibus carpere aliquem, Vellicare. *Méjore & detractor de quel qu'un.* S.

Non ego mordaci destruxi carmine quæquæ. Ouid.

323 I with biting berse I auz yet,

detracted any man.

It n' ay mesdicit de persone par mes carmes.

Detractions. Detraclus, Rokus, Suggillatus, a, um. *Mesdicit.*

Detraction. Detraclus, Obloquium, Maledicentia, Obloquutio, Suggillatio, Maledictio, onis. fce. g. *Obtréctio, onis. fce. g. Detraction.* S.

Detraitor. Detraclor, Maledicus, Obloquutor, Sullutor, onis. Sycophanta, Vernaculus, Vililigator, vel Trix. Mortax homo. *Detraclor.*

Detrimment, damage, hurt, or losse. Detrimmentum, laciura, Nequale, lis. plur. lia. *Detrimment.* S. Et Detrimmentous, is. Ang. *That which is the cause of occasion of detrimment.* *Qui porte damage.*

Deuide. Diduco, is. Dimembro, as. Discrimino, as. Disparo, as. Dispartior, iris. Distraho, is. Diuidio, is. Partes, vel diuisiones facere, Partior, iris. Secerno, is. Separo, as. Scindo, is. Distinguo, is. inxi. *Diuiser.* S.

Deuide an armie of hoste. Carpere exercitum in multas partes. id est deuidere vel separe. Liu.

Deuide by chapters of trytes. Capitulum, appono, vel per capita distinguo. Cal.

Deuide into two partes. Bipartior, iris. Vel Bipertior, iris. *Partir en deux.* S.

Deuide in three partes. Tripartior, iris. *Partir en trois.* S.

Deuide in foure partes. Quadripartior, iris.

Deuide in five partes. Quinquartior, iris. & sic de reliquis. S.

Deuide lande. Eriscere. * Eriscere, oris. **To bee parted and deuided.** *Estre parti & deuidé.* S.

Deuide one place from an other. Determino, as. *Deuiser & separer.* S.

Deuide realmes, or deuide into thynges. Contribuere in regna. *Deuiser en royaumes.* S.

Deuide spoule. Trophæa contribuere.

Deuided. Distractus, a, u. Distinctus, Dinisus, Particus, Sectus, a, um. Scorsus, Separatus. *Deuidé.* S.

Deuided euery in partes, or portions. Particus, a, um. *Parti & deuidé.* S. Et Partice. Ang. *Equally, or euery deuided, or in partes, destinare. En parties, desfinement.*

Deuided into twoo partes. Bifidus, a, um. Bipartitus, ta, tum. Dimidiatus, ta, tum.

N iij

Deuided

D. ANTE E.

Deuited into three partes. Tridius, a, um. Tripartitus, ta, tum. *Tari en trois. S. Siue Tripartitus, ta, tum.*

Deuited into foure partes. Quadridius, Quadrupartitus, Et Quadripartitus, ta, tum. *Deuise en quatre parties.*

Deuited into five partes. Quinquapartitus, a, um. *Parti en cinq.*

Deuited into many partes. Multipartitus, a, um. *Parti en plusieurs parts.*

Deuited into sundry places. Locularis, ta, tum.

Deuited to be. Dispartior, iris. Diuidior, etis. *Esse deuise.*

¶ Not deuited. Indiuifus, fa, sum. Indifcretus, ta, tum. Indifinitus, ta, tum. *Qui n'est point diuise.*

Deuill. Belial, Whiche is interpreted Apostata, without pole. Behemoth, whiche signifies also a beast. Diabolus, Bebeit in Grecke it signifies a false accuser, Leuiathan, Behemoth, Belial, Diabolus, Dæmon, Cacodæmon, onis. m. ge. *Diable. S.*

Deuill whiche is termed Chyffles humanitie, or aduerfary to Chyffe. Satanas. Heade the firste of *Apoc. 4. of Apoc. and 4. of Luke.*

Deuillthe, or of the deuill. Dæmonicus, a, um. Vt Dæmonice fraudes. Lactant. Et Diabolicus, ca, cum. Vt Diabolica superstitio.

Deuillthe inuocation. Deuotio, onis. f. g. Sueton. *Inuocation q'mis diaboliques pour faire quelque d'mage à aucun. S.*

Deuile. Cogito, as. Commentor, aris. Fingo, is. *Diuiser. S.*

Deuile building. Architector, aris. *Deuise vn edifice.*

Deuile craftely. Machinor, aris. *Machiner quelque faulx. S.*

Deuile false talles and lyes. Sycophantifio, as. Sycophantor, aris. a, is.

Deuile of inuente. Molior, iris. Pingo, is. *Machiner. deuise. S.*

Deuile in mentiois, or thoughte. Medior, aris. *Penfer. S.*

Deuile of purpofe. Verfo, as. *Penfer. Vt Dolos verfare. Verg. Et deuise deceites.*

Deuice. Commuentum, ti. Designatio, onis. fa. gen. *Inuention, deu. S.*

Deuised. Cogitatus, Commentatus, a, um, Delignatus, a, um. *Deuise.*

Deuised in thought, or purposed pfectly. Meditatus, a, um. *Penfer. S.*

Deuifible, or deuied. Diuiduus, a, um. *Diuif. S.*

Deuifing. Meditatio, onis. fa. gen. *Penferment. S.* Et Meditabundus, a, um. *Full of deuifings, or aluayes deuifing.*

Deuifion among fpirituall men, called a *Scifine.* Schisma, matis. n. *Deuifion. S.*

Deuifion, or pution. Deuifio, onis. Diftradio, Partitio. Sectio, Separatio, onis. fa. gen. *Deuifion or pution. S.*

Deuifion, or pution of a paie of fpoile in warre. Sectio, onis. fa. gen.

D. ANIE E.

Deuifour of a building, or matter of a towne. Architector, aris. Architectus, ti. m. ge. Et Architectonon, onis m. ge. *Qui s'entend à deuifer edifice. S.*

Et Architectonicus, a, um. Angl. Pertaining to the deuifing of a building.

Deuoir, butte, or office. Officiu, ij. n. gen. *Le deuoir. Vide Dutie.*

Deuillipe. Deuonia, x. fa. g. Ptolem.

Deuillipe people. Domnoniorum.

Deuout. Deuoro, as. Gurgio, as. Voro, as. *Deuener. Deuoure glutinously. Ingurgito, as.*

Deuoure diffe. Canuorofus. x.

Deuoure partimone, or fubftance. Profundere fubftantiam. Paterna bona abligurio. Terent.

Deuoure fweet, or deuile meates. Ligurio, is. *Frander. S.*

Deuourer. Edax, Vorax, cis. Pamphagus. Vide Gloton.

Deuourer, or great eater. Edax, cis. Edio, nis. Lurco, onis. Secundum Lucil, Edite lurcones. &c. Phagionis. Gulofus, Heluo, Inguilofus, Mando, Manduco, onis. m. g. *Gourmand. S.*

Deuourer of partimone, or fubftance prodigally, or vnhyftely. Barathro, qui in gule barathrum abfuit partimonium, Gurgis & voragium patiant, Dædoro, Nepos, Luro, Aforus, Euerfor, quod euerat & delapidat partimonium, Heluo, Conturbator macelli, Popino, Prodig, g. m. g. *Prodigue. H. Et Comedo, onis. m. gen. P'n gule. S.*

Deuouring. Voracitas, tatis. fa. g. Voratio, onis. f. gen. *Deuouement. S.*

Deuouring, or great eating. Inguilis, ci. Heluatio, Popinatio, Edacitas, tatis. fa. g. *Gourmandif. S.*

Deuouringfly. Voraciter, Gulofus. Gloutement. S.

Deuot. Ro, ris. m. ge. *Refte. S.* Et Rorulentus, a, um. Ang. *Couert and full of deuot. Couerter plus de refte. S.*

Deuot, or dyppe like deuot. Roro, ras. *Faire refte. S.*

Deuot, or wet with deuot. Roratus, Rofidus, a, um. *Pluin de refte. S.*

Deuot lepp, or paunch of a rother beaft. Palcatum, rj. Rumens, inis. n. ge. *Le fion d'un bouc. S.*

Deuotitit. Agilitas, Dexteritas, Habilitas, tatis. fa. ge. *Dextertit. S.*

¶ Naturall dextertit to do all thinges. Ad omnia naturalis ingenij dextertitas. *P'n dextertit naturelle à toutes chofes.*

D. ANTE I.

Diademe of cappe, whereupon the kynge weareth his crowne. Diadema, cis. n. gen. *Diademe. S.* And he whiche weareth a Diademe on his head. Diadematus, ta, tum. *Qui a le diademe en la tefte. Et Diadema, aris.*

¶ Sometime taken for the crowne it felfe.

Diall. Horologium, Sciatericum, Solarium. *P'n quadrans ou horloge à foliel. H.*

Dial fet vpon a chymney or wall, to knowe what it is a cloche

D. ANTE I.

It is a cloche by the *Spurne.* Sciatericum. Idem. *Dialogue, the fprache betwene thofe whiche take or difpufe.* Dialogus, Sermo inter colloquentes difputantesq; perfonas. *Dialogue entre deux ou plusieurs. H.*

Diamonde, a kinde of precious ftone, whiche is fapde to be fo hard that it can not be broken, but this is not alwayes found true, it is fooneliff diftuted in warme Coates bloud. Vti Rhennius quidam Poeta cecinit.

Quem minime valeat ferrum fupere nec ignis, Frangitur hircino maceratus fanguine tantum.

Adhom neither fier nor ypon strong, can burne or bzeake with ftroke,

Delapde, or ftepte in blouds of goates thereby is only broke.

There are of this ftone foure kyndes. Is one of India, an other of Arabia, the thirde of Macedonia, and the fourth of Cyprus. But that of India is moft precious, of the nature of this e the lyke, Lige Alberti Magnum De mineralibus. Et Plin. l. 37. cap. 4. Et Dioscor. l. 4. cap. 69. Et Iul. Solin. cap. 64. Adamas, antis. maf. ge. *P'n diammo.* Adamanteus, a, um. Et Adamanticus, a, um. *Inuincible, made of diamant, or as hard as diamant. Inuincible, faulx de diamant, ou aufi dur que diamant. S.*

Dianira, Hercules wyfe. Deianira, x. fa. ge.

Dice, or dice. Alea, x. Talus, li. Altragalus, Telfera. *P'n die à iouer.* Aleatorius, & Talarius, a, um. Ang. *Pertaining to the play of hylard. Qui appartient au ieu hafard. S.*

Dice whiche be heauy, fome call them grome popsters. Vultorij. x.

Dice whiche be fmall. Taxilli, orum. Cal.

Dice box. Fimium, mi. Fritillum, vel Fritillus, li. m. gen. *Vide Boxe.*

Dicer, or dice player. Aleator, vel Trix. Aleo, onis. m. g. *P'n iouer aux dets. S.*

Dicing and carding, or playing at dice. Alea, x. Ludas talarius, vel Telferatus. *Le ieu des dets.*

Dicing houfe. Aleatorium, & fecundum Sueton. Aleatorium forum.

Ditcher. Foffa, x. Lacuna, x. Scrobs, bis. Fouea, x. *P'n fiffe. S.* Et foffula, x. Ac Scrobula, x. Diminu.

Ang. A little or narrow ditcher. Et Lacufculus, li. m. gen. *Foffete. S.*

Ditched. Foffus, a, um. Et foffilis, le. Ang. Able to be ditched. Et Foffitius, a, um. *Chat whiche is, or may be ditched.*

Ditche, or to make a ditche. Fodio, is. x. Foffum ducere, Percutere foffam, Scrobem fubigere. *Faire ou fouir vn fiffe.*

Ditcher. Foffor, onis. foffarius, ij. m. g. *Foffeyor.*

Ditching. Foffio, onis. Foffura, x. f. ge. *Pouffement. S.*

Ditche. Cadis, is. Concedere fatio, Decedo, fi. Decubo, as. Demigrare de vita. Denafeor, feris. Edere animam, Emigro, as. Exequi fatum, vel mortem, Expuas, as. Intercois, Migro, as. Obdormio, is. Occido, is. Obire mortem, Obio, is. Labor, eris.

D. ANTE I.

Peragere fatum, vel mortem, Morior, iris, rire, Naturæ cedere, vel fauifacere, Oppeto, cis. Relinquere animam, vel vitam, Reddere fpiritum, Subire mortem, Agere animam, Transmigare ab hac luce, Pereos, iui, vel rij, fecundum analogiam. x. Abire è vita, Animam exhalare, A vita difcedere, A vita recedere, vel ab oculis recedere, Decedere de vita, Demori, Diem extremum morte conficere, Ducere horæ exitum, Edere vitam, Effundere extremum fpiritum, Emigrare è vita, Emori, E vita difcedere, Excedere de medio, Exequi mortem, Morre obfumi, Naturæ fauifacere, Occumbere, Oppetere mortem, Peragere mortem, Vitam perdere, siue amittere, E vita migrare. *Mourir. S.*

Die for hunger. Bulimia perire, Fame laborare, Abfumi fame, Encari fame. *Mourir de faim. S.*

Die for the loue of a woman. Perire faminam. Perire mulierem, vel deperire.

Die in great debte. Relinquere debitum, vel Aes alienum.

Die together. Commorior, iris, vel rire. *Mourir enfemble. S.*

Die vntire. Emorior, iris, vt fupra.

Die of dice. Vide Dice.

Die colours. Imbuo, is. Inficio, is. Officio, is. Tingo, is. Fucco, as. Infucco, as. Inquo, as. *Tindre. S.*

Die with redde colour. Minio, as. Plin.

Die a violet colour. Violor, aris. x.

Die houfe. Baphia, x. Officina tingentiu. *Tinturie.*

Died, or dyed. Infectus, Tinctus, a, um. Fucatus, ta, tum. Infucatus, ta, tum. *Tint. S.*

Died, or whiche may be died. Tintilis, le.

Dying, or lying at the point of death. Moribundus, a, um. *Qui s'en va tout mourant. S.*

Dying of colour. Tindura, x. Infectus, us. Tinctus, tus. *Le faulx de tindure. S.* Et Baphicus, a, f. Et raying to dying.

Dying batte, or dyers fatte. Baptisterium, ij. n. gen. *Cortine. x. f. ge. S.*

Dier. Tindor, oris. Crocoularius, Infector, Offector, oris. m. g. *Tinturier. S.*

Dyers fatte. Vide Dying batte.

Diet, and ordering of a mans fare. Dieta, x. f. ge. *Diet & regime de viure. S.*

Dietarie, or a medicine of diet. Dietetica, x. f. ge. *Medicine de diet. S.*

Diffame. Coquinio, as. Nomen inurere, Perstringere famam, Diffamare, Infamare, Sugillare, Facere infamem aliquem, Fanâ alicui inquirare, Attingere aliquem infamia. *Diffamer quelque vn. S.*

¶ To be diffamed for euer. Infamiam fempiternam fubire. *Esse diffamé à iamais. S.*

¶ To be diffamed. Notari ignominia. *Esse diffamé.*

Diffamation. Sugillatio, onis. fa. g. *Diffamation. S.*

Difference. Diaphora, Differentia, & Difcrepantia, Difcremen, inis. n. gen. *Difference ou discordance.*

Differis, or to delapde. Differre, Compenderinare, Ducere, Intercalare, Moram creare, vel interponere, Agitare moras, Prolatare, Proferre, Protrahere,

cordes, Disconvenit. S.
 Disfranching. Disfranching, a. um. *Refugiant. S.* Et
 diffionus, a. um. *Disfranchant. S.*
 Disfranching, o. decaute. Caluio. Decollare, Fri-
 stor, aris. Spem fallere, Perimere conatus. Cal-
 uio, aris. Decipio, is. *Disfranchat. S.*
 Disfranching. Frustratus, a. tum.
 Disfranch in an interdict. Pantominus, hi. Salimio,
 onis, mal. gen.
 Disfranching, o. discharge. Idem.
 Disfranching money. Depono, is. Expensas alienas sub-
 mouere. * Nummos è loculis emittere, Efrun-
 dere nummos, vel educere. *Debourser. S.*
 Disfranching money to poore folk. Erograre pauperib?
 Disfranch of an hill where no stopping may be had.
 Abruptum, i. n. gen. It is the steepe side of an
 hill, where it is almost impossible to goe with-
 out falling.
 Disfranch. Vide Descende.
 Disfranch of blouds, o. leuage. Prospila. *for. gen.*
 Vide Decur. o. Come.
 Disfranch, o. lodge one thing to an other, as good
 from ill. Disfranch, is. Dignoscis, Disfranch,
 is. Existimo, is. Dilectum adhibere. *Disfranch entre*
me chose & autre. S.
 Disfranch. Abiugo, as. Deonero, as. Exonero, as.
 Extra culpam ponere, Redabolus, is. Soluio, is.
 Submoueo, is. *Disfrancher, Disfrancher. S.*
 Disfranching an amisse. Deponere exercitum.
 Disfranching confidence. Exolueret religionē, vel ex-
 olueret religio. Liu. *Disfrancher sa confidence. S.*
 Disfranching debt. Aes alienum exonerare, Refolio,
 is. Exolueret res alienum. Vide Debit.
 Disfranching a recogniſſance. Vadimonium mittim
 facere.
 Disfranching fuerties. Repignero, as. Vadimonium
 soluere.
 Disfranching an accounte, as where one hath
 out his quicquid est. Eximere ex ararijs.
 Disfranching. Deoneratus, Exoneratus, Solutus, a,
 um. *Disfranch. S.*
 Disfranching of an office o. rule. Defunctus officio.
 Disfranching from warres. Ab acie missus, Rude
 donatus.
 Disfranching to be. Deonoror, Exonoror. *Efrre dif-*
franch. S.
 Disfranching to be of an office, o. rule. Defungor,
 eris. Vt defungo officio.
 Disfranching to be of an attendance. Obsequio de-
 fungo, vel donari.
 Disfranching to be of an attendance in warres.
 Rude donari.
 Disfranching to be out of all bondes. Nexu solui.
 Disfranching of boyettes, fuerties, o. pledges.
 Repignero, onis. *for. gen.*
 Disfranching of a loudbour from the hoste. Causa-
 ria missio. H.
 Disfranching of a thif. Disfranch, is. m. g. Auditor,
 onis. m. g. *Disfranch. S.*
 To be Socrates discipule. Audire Socratem. *Efrre*

disciple de Socrate. S.
 Disfranch. Aperio, is. Detego, is. Defero, ra. Confi-
 teor, eris. Patefacio, cis. Retegeo, is. Reuelo, as.
 Indico, as. Traduco, is. Commutare, Denudare,
 Nudare. *Disfranch. S.*
 Disfranching, o. secretes. Consilium rumpe-
 re, Prodere dogma.
 Disfranch, o. to open his conuince to one. Consilium
 facere aliquem, Arcanum prodere, Animam fere-
 ta detegere, Consilia sua alicui committere. *Dis-*
francher son secret à quelqu' un. S.
 Disfranch, o. discouered. Apertus, a. tum. Eui-
 dens, Dectus, Reteclus, a. tum. *Disfrancher. S.*
 Disfranch to be. Permaneo, as. Permanesco, scis, Pa-
 teſco, is. *Efrre discouert.*
 Disfranching, o. discouering. Reuelatio, Indiciu,
 ij. neut. gen.
 Disfranching of an offence o. conspirc, by one that
 was of the same confederate. Indiciu, ij. neut.
 gen. Sal.
 Disfranching. Fundo, is. Formido, as. *Disfranch. S.*
 To discouert. Discordo, as. Discrepo, as. Disſideo,
 ea. Disconuenio, is. *Disfranch. S.*
 To discouert an amisse of men. Exercitum de-
 lere. *Disfrancher m exercitu. S.*
 Disfranching and to kill twy beastes. Feras subsi-
 flere, & occidere. *Disfrancher & tuer bestes fauages. S.*
 Disfranching. Effusus, a. um. Fusus, a. um. Formida-
 tus, a. tum. *Disfranch. S.*
 Disfranching. Effugium, ij. neut. gen.
 Disfranching in battayle, where many be slayne.
 Clades, Strages, is. *for. gen.* *Disfrancher de guerre.*
 Disfranching him selfe, to dispart, o. be sad. Me-
 recdo, es, ui, vel moestus sum, moerere. *Se desfrancher*
et desoler. S.
 Disfranching, submes, o. heaviness. Mceror, onis,
 m. g. Moestitia, x. f. g. *Disfranch. S.*
 Disfranching, sad, and heauy. Moestus, a. tum. *Dis-*
franch. S.
 Disfranching. Vide Displeat. Et Moestus, a. um.
 Ang. *That twyche doth disfranch. Vide Cre-*
uous.
 Disfranching to be. Censo, es. * Succenſo, es. *Se*
marrit.
 Disfranching, o. to trauce of for a tyme. Cessare, In-
 termittere, Interrumpere. *Disfrancher. S.*
 Disfranching a coultome. Conſuetudinem inter-
 mittere. *Disfrancher une hantise. S.*
 Disfranching, delapet, o. left of for a tyme. Inter-
 mittus, a. sum. Interrumpus, a. tum. *Disfranch. S.*
 To coultome long tyme disfranching o. left of. Lō-
 gis interuallis temporum interrupta consuetu-
 do. Cic. *Consuetudo longi temporis delapsa & disfranch. S.*
 Disfranching. Intermissio, Intermissus, us. In-
 terruptio, onis. *for. gen.* *Disfranch. S.* Et Inter-
 ruptus. *Efrre disfranch. Par disfranch. S.*
 Disfranching. Discors, dis. Adiect. *Disfranch. S.*
 Disfranching, diffention, o. diffention among people.
 Diaphonia, Discordia, Diffidius, Diuidia, Dis-
 sentio, onis. Dissensio, onis. Dissensus, fus. Dis-
 sentia, x. f. g. *Disfranch o diffension. S.* Et Dissidi-
 us, a. um. Sediciolus, a. um. Ang. *Full of dis-*
franch.

code. Tit. Liui. recteth (which is twyche to
 be more) that diffention doth offend the publie
 state of a Commonwealth, by these three pointes:
 Iuuenile consilium, Latens odium, Singulare cō-
 modum. It is the firste pointe, the other some-
 times and the younge could not agree, for there
 was diffention and parties takinge, for the othe
 thinkinge their wayes very laudable, the going
 on the other parte steamede theirs more acce-
 table. And concerning the second pointe, private
 hatred and malice crept in amongst them, that
 the othe hated the younge, and the younge dis-
 layned the othe, and so remayned as men with-
 out charitie. It touching the thirde, and laste
 pointe, every man regarding chiefly his priuate
 lucre, did little regard the publicke state, and
 thus by diffention the state of a publicke wealtly
 did decaye.
 Disfranching in speache, nunc, o. boyte. Dissonantia, x.
 fam. gen.
 To discorde. Discordo, as. Discrepo, as. Disſideo,
 ea. Disconuenio, is. *Disfranch. S.*
 There is great discorde among them. Grauius
 diffentium inter se. It y a grand discorde entre eux. *S.*
 To bying into discorde. Inconciare, Seditionē
 concitare. *Mette en discord. S.*
 Disfranching in speache, nunc, o. boyte. Disſon. a.
 Vide Disfranch.
 Disfranching. Deregis, is. Deuelo, as. Retegeo, is. Reue-
 lo, as. Traduco, is. Denudo, as. Connudo, as.
 Nudo, as. *Disfranch. S.* Vide Disfranch.
 Disfranching. Deregis, a. um. Apertus, a. tum. Eui-
 dens, is. Illustratus, a. tum. Reteclus, a. tum.
Disfranch. S.
 Disfranching. Reuelatio, onis. *for. gen.*
 Disfranching. Dehortor, ris. Frangere animum, vel
 audaciam. Et frangere vel infringere alicuius a-
 nimu. *Disfrancher quelqu' un. S.*
 Disfranching. Dehortatus, a. um. Fractus animus,
 vel audacia. Infractus, a. tum. Abiectus, a. tum.
Disfranch. S.
 Disfranching. Dehortatio, onis. *for. gen.* Infractio,
 onis. *for. gen.*
 Disfranching. Agrotus, a. fi. Male habens, Valetudi-
 narius, a. um. *Subit à malade. S.*
 Disfranching to be. Male habere. *Efrre malade. S.*
 Disfranching. Discretus, Disertus, Modestus, Sobrius, a,
 um. Prudens, eris. *Disfranch. S.*
 Disfranching. Discretus, Diserte, Modeste, Sobrie, Pru-
 denter. *Disfranch. S.*
 Disfranching. Decerno, is. Discurto, is. Determino, as.
 Puto, as. *Debate une question. S.*
 Disfranching. Decebus, a. um. Determinatus, a, um.
 Status, a. um. *
 Disfranching. Constitutio causae, Determinatio, o-
 nis. *for. gen.*
 Disfranching. Abominatio, onis. *for. gen.* Dedignatio,
 onis. *for. gen.* Neglectus, Stomachus. Auerſatio,
 onis. *for. gen.* *Disfranch. S.*
 Disfranching, o. contempt. Abominor, aris. Auertor,

eris. Contemno, is. Fastidio, is. Dedignor, aris.
 Prosequi odio. Spermio, is. Alicui decedere. Auertor
 aliquem. *Disfrancher quelqu' un. S.*
 Disfranching. Abominatus, Contemptus, Fastiditus,
 Spermus, a. um. Dedignatus, a. tum. *Disfranch. S.*
 Disfranching, o. diffamatus. Fastidiosus, is. sum.
 Fastosus, is. sum. *Disfranch. S.*
 Disfranching. Contemptum, Vultuosus, Malignus,
 Fastidiosus. *Par desfrancher & malveillance. S.*
 Disfranching, o. sickness of the body. Morbus, Aegritudo,
 Aegrotatio, Inualerudo, onis. *for. gen.* *Malade. S.*
 Disfranching. Aeger, Morbidus, da. dum. Inualidus, da,
 dum. Aegrotus, a. tum. *Malade. S.*
 Disfranching to be, o. sick. Morbo retineri, Morbo af-
 fici. In morbo esse, Valetudine vti minus com-
 moda. Laborare, Indolere, siue Indolere, Aeg-
 rotare. *Efrre malade. S.*
 What disease haue you? Quem habes morbus?
 Quid tibi morbi est? Quod morbi genus te ce-
 pit? Quis te morbus habet? Quo morbo tene-
 ris? Quid habes morbi? Quis te tenet morbus.
 Vide Disfranch.
 Disfranching. Aufferet formam, Deformo, as. Formā
 extinguere, Formam adimere. *Disfranch. S.*
 Disfranching. Dehonestamentum, i. n. g. * Deform-
 atio, onis. f. g. *Disfranch. S.*
 Disfranching any thing receaued in. Resorbeo, ca. *
 Euomo, is. *Disfranch. S.*
 Disfranching a language, o. any graduate. Exaudior,
 as. Refecere, Exuere, vel exaugurare aliquem.
Degrader. S.
 Degradation. Exauthoratio, onis. *for. gen.* Exaugura-
 tio, onis. *for. gen.* *Degradation. S.*
 Disfranching, o. to disfigure, o. alter. Altero, as.
Disfranch. S.
 Disfranching, o. to turne him selfe into an other forme.
 Capere formam alterius, Mutare se in formam,
 aut vertere se in faciem alicuius, Alienum ferre
 personam, vel induere, Dissimulare. *Se desfrancher.*
 Disfranching. Aristophorum, Catinus, Discus, Lanx, cis,
 Orbis, Patina, Scutella, g. Paropsis, aut Paropsis,
 idis. *for. gen.* *Plat, scutelle. H.* But yet is there a dif-
 ference in these wordes, for Lanx, cis. *for. gen.* Dis-
 cus, sci. m. g. Et Magis, idis. *for. gen.* It is a large plat-
 ter o. dish. Grande plat, Plat o. scutelle large. H. Et
 Patina, x. *for. gen.* à patendo. Idem. The other are
 lesser. *et.*
 Disfranching with eares. Pulcrum aurium, Auris ca-
 pillus, Aurica scutella. *Efrre à oreillon. S.*
 Disfranching, o. a platters hyme. Crepedo lancis aut ca-
 tini, Extremus margo. Le bord d' un plat. H.
 Disfranching. Dapifer, vel ra.
 Disfranching, o. who that cateth of thyoweth a
 dish. Discobolus, is. *
 Disfranching with meate. Ferulum, i. n. g. Metu de viande.
 Disfranching. Exheredo, as. *Disfranch. S.* Vide Dis-
 franch.
 Disfranching. Exhereditatus, a. um. *Disfranch. S.*
 Disfranching. Exhereditatio, onis. f. g. *Disfranch. S.*
 Disfranching.

Dissoluting, *oz* **loosning**. Dissolutio, onis. form. gen. *Dissolutio*. S.
Dissolving humours, *oz* **that whiche doth dissolve and sende forth the humours and vapours**. Diaphoreticus, a, um.
Dissolute. Dificinus, Dissolutus, a, um. *Dissolu*. S.
Dissolute persons, without counteyle, reason, *oz* **lustre**. Scopz. arum. It is spoken proverbielly, vel Dissolute (scopz. Dicuntur homines nihili, nulliusq; profus consilij. Vide Eras in Adagij. Dissolute. D. incincte, Dissolute, Solute. *Lafchemi*.
Disswade, *oz* **give contrary advice, oz** **turne one from an opinion**. Abhorror, aris. Dissuadeo, ges. *Defconfectio*. S.
Disswaded. Abhorrtatus, a, um. Dissuasus, fa, sum. *Defconfectio*. S.
Disswade, *oz* **he that doth dissuade**. Dissuasor, oris. m. g. *Defhortetur*. S.
Dissuasion. Abl. oratio. Dissuasio, onis, f. gen. *Defhortemur*. S.
Distaff. Colus, li. f. gen. vel Colus, lus. f. gen. *Pne quonullis*. S.
Distance. Distantia, Interstitium, ij. neut. gener. *Distans*. Distance. Distantia locorum, Interstitium temporis est.
Distance long of place and tyme. Longinquitas, tatis, f. g. *Longue distance des lieux. Ege*.
Distance, *oz* **space**. Intervallum, li. n. gen. *Distans*, *space*.
Distance, *oz* **set farre off**. Distans, a, um. Distans, tis. *Distans*. S.
Distance to be. Disisto, as. *Estr loing*. S.
Distayne honestie. Impio, as. Vide *Dissonest*.
Distill. Distillo, as. Exillio. as. *Diffiller*. S.
Distilled waters. Aque distillatz. vel exillatz. *Eauz distillées*. S.
Distillation, *oz* **distilling**. Distillatio, onis. f. gen. *Distillens*. S.
Distillation of humours, the catere *oz* **returne in the head**. Catarrhus, rhii. m. gen. *Distillation d' humeurs*. S.
Distinct. Discriminatus, a, um. Distinctus, ta, um. *Distinct & separé*. S.
Distinction, *oz* **point in a sentence**. Distinctio, Distinctio, onis, f. g. *Distinction*. S.
Distinctly. Discriminatio, distincte.
Distinquish, *oz* **to separate truthe from falsshode**. Distinguer vera à falsis. *Distinguer entre le vray & le faulx*. *les separer*.
Distraet, *oz* **pull awaye, oz** **asunder**. Distraho, is. *Distraire*. S.
Distraction, *oz* **separation, oz** **pulling awaye, oz** **a sunber**. Distractio, onis. f. gen. *Distraction*. S.
Distrainte, *oz* **raide distresse**. Pignora auferre, vel capere. Bud. Pignoror, aris.
Distreining, *oz* **taking distresse**. Pignoratio, onis. f. gen. Pignoris capio.
Distribute. Distribuo, is. *Distribuer*. S.
Distribute, *oz* **to deparre money to every man**. Nummos visis vel in viros diuidere. *Distribuer* et.

partir argent à chascun homme. S.
Distribute fl. *oz* **meate**. Visceror, aris.
Distribute money. Erogo, as. *Distribuer*. S.
Distributed. Distributus, Erogo, as. *Distribui*. S.
Distribution. Distributio, Egestio, Erogo, onis. f. gen. *Distribution*. S.
Distribution in waie of ayde. Erogo, onis. f. g. *Distribution of fl. Visceratio, onis. f. g.*
Distrophe. Aboloe, es, leui, vel lui, lium vel letum. Vide *Distrop*.
Distroped, *oz* **to gise out mynde**. Abolius, a, um.
Dittaine, called **falsse dittayne**, an herbe. Condris, ris. f. gen. vel potius Chondris, quam Pseudodittamum vel Pseudodittamum vocant. *ADyde dittain*. Plin. lib. 25. cap. 8. Condris &c.
Dittany of the gardine. Dittamus, dictamum, vel dictamum. Pulegium Maris, Hortense gingiber. *Dipiamus*. *Dictam, ou gingembre de jardin*. H.
Dittie (as some do call) of a **songe, oz **that whiche is played of songe, at the beginning of a song of ballade**. Præcentio, onis. f. g.
Dittie finger, *oz* **he that beareth the foote of the songe**. Præcentor, oris. mal. gen. *Qui commence la chanson*. S.
Dittie, *oz* **tying out of custome**. Defueco, f. cis. *Defaccosumer*. S. Et Defuecio, f. cis. Ang. *To make out of life. Idem*.
Dittage, *oz* **dittie**. Defuetudo, inis. f. gen. *Defaccosumer*. S.
Dittche. Vide *Ditche*.
Ditue, *oz* **ducke under the water**. Vriuo, as. Vrinor, aris. Inurinor, is. *Se plonger tout dedens l'eau*.
Dituer, a birde. Vriulus, a, f. gen. Mergus, gi. m. g. *P'n siseau nommè Plongeon*. S.
Dituer, *oz* **ducker**. Vrinator, toris. m. g. *Plongeon*. S.
Dituing, *oz* **duching under the water**. Vrinatio, onis. f. gen. gen.
Dituerse, *oz* **not agreeable**. Alienus, a, um. Diuerfus, a, um. Multijugus, a, um. Multiplex, icis. Variabilis, e. Varius, a, um. Dissimilis, e. *Du ten diuers*. S.
Diuers of coloure, as that whiche is myxt with other colours, whereby the right coloure is altered. Versicolorius, a, um. *De diuersis coloribus*. S.
Diuers, *oz* **myxt coloure**. Versicolor, is. Idem.
Diuers men, *oz* **women of one surname**. Cognominus, num. Coni. ge. in f. g. vt Cognominus, is. Plaut. Illa mea cognominus fui.
Diuers to make. Vario, as. *Pigarrer*. S.
Diuerstie. Discrimen, Distinctio, Diuerstas, Varietas, Varietas, a, Variatio, onis. f. g. *Diuerstas*. S.
Diuerstie of fourme, *oz* **spheens**. Dissimilitudo, inis. f. g. *Diuerstie & difference*. S.
Diuerstie of opinion among Judges. Iudiciaria controversia. Cic.
Diuerstie. Distincte, Diuerse, Multiformiter, Multipliciter, Variè, Variatim, *Diuerstie*. S.
Diuerstie coloured, *oz* **of tinct colours**. Multicoreus, a, um. Versicolorius, a, um. *De diuersis coloribus*. S.
Diuerstie fashioned, *oz* **diuers fashioned**. Multiformis, a, um.**

rius, a, um. Vt Gellius. lib. 5. cap. 6. Multifarizem militare corone.
Diude. Vide *Deuote*.
Diuide, and to separate. Diserno, Diuido, Distinguo, is. *Diuiser & separer*. S.
Diuide *oz* **matter proposed in diuers parties**. Disceperem propositum in membra. *Diuiser un propos en diuerses parties*. S.
Diuide, *oz* **to coniecture**. Auguro, as. Et Auguror, aris. *Diuiser, coniecturer*. S.
Diuide, *oz* **to gise out a certaine coniecture of any thing**. Angurari, Coniectare, Coniecturam facere, Diuinar, Hariolari, Præfigere, Præsumere animo, Vaticinari. *Diuiser quelque chose*. S.
Diuide, *oz* **to diuine**. Haruspicina, a, f. gen. *L'art de diuiner*. S.
Diuidation, *oz* **fourthfaying**. Haruspicium, Augurium, Diuinitio, Mantice, ces. Præfigitio, Præfigium, Auspicium, Effata. *Diuidation*. S. Et Auguralis, le. Angl. *Pertaining to the diuiners*. *Qui appartien aux diuins*. S.
Diuidation by ster. Pyromantia, a, f. g. Genus diuinationis que se per ignem.
Diuidation by lotes, verses, oz **scroll**. Sortilegium, ij. neut. gen.
Diuidation by water. Hydromantia, a, f. g. Diuinatione que fit per aquam.
Diuidation by the ayre. Aeromantia, a, f. gen. Diuinatione ex aëre.
Diuide, *oz* **Godly**. Diuinus, a, um. *Diuin*. S.
Diuide, *oz* **immortal**. Nectareus, a, um. *
Diuide, *fourthfaye, oz* **to tell what shall chaunce** *oz* **happē**. Diuinar, aris. Præfigio, is. *Diuiser*. vt sup.
Diuiding. Coniectatio, Diuination, Prædiuination, Hariolatio, Vaticinatio, Augurium, Vaticiniū, ij. n. g. *Deuinent*. S.
Diuiditie. Theologia, Prima Philosophiæ pars que versatur circa dei & rerum diuinarum contemplationem.
Diuiour, *oz* **fourthfayer**. Aruspex, Augur, Diuinator, Erimantus, Haruspex, cis, Mantex, cis. Præfigus, Hariolus, Fatiloquus, Vates. *P'n diuin*. S.
Diuiour, *oz* **writer of holy scripture**. Agiographus. Vide *Holy scripture*.
Diuisely. Scorsum, Scorsus, Separatim. Vide *Separatly*.
Diuisio. Diuisio, Diuisura, Diuisus, us. Separatio, onis. f. g. *Diuisio*. S.
Diuisio of people in sundry opinions. Factio, onis. f. g. *P'n faction*. S.
Diuiour, *oz* **separation of man and wiffe**. Diuortiu, ij. n. g. *Diuorce, ou separation du mari & de la femme*.
Diuiourcement, a separation of marriage. Repudiū, ij. n. g. *Diuorce, separation de mariage*.
Diuiour, *oz* **to diuorce him selfe from his wiffe, oz **to put away his wiffe**. Exigere uxorem, Diuortium facere cum vxore. *Faire diuorcer avec sa femme*. S. Et matrimonium dimittre, Abire ex matrimonio. *To diuorce him selfe*. *Se desmarier*. S.
Diuioued. Repudiatus, a, um.**

Diuioued to be. Exigi matrimonio, Nuntium vxori mittere, Repudium remittere. *
Diuiouage, *oz* **to open a secreete**. Ferre rem vulgo, vel palam. Rem vulgare, Euulgare, Diuiouage. *Diuiser quelque secret*. S.
Diuiouage to be. Permanesco, f. cis. Permaneo, as. *Difpaleco*. is. *Estr diuisuel*. S.
Diuiouage, *oz* **to spread a boade**. Peruagium, Diuiouatum. *Qui est diuisuel & semé par tout*. S.

D. ANTE O.

Do. Oblit. Diplois, dis. f. g. Thorax, is. mal. ge. *Paupoint*. S.
Do. Oblit. Docilitas, tatis. f. g. *Docilité*. S.
Doche herbe. Rumex, icis, mal. gen. Parella. *Reade Turner*. lib. 2. fol. 121.
Doche herbe, whiche groweth in the water. Hydrophatone.
Doche where shippes be layde by and made. Naulis, is. n. g. *P'n haur*. H.
Doctrina. Doctrina, Disciplina, Eruditio. *Doctrina*. S.
Doctrina est præceptoris, Disciplina discipuli.
Docto, Doctor, oris. m. g. *Docteur*. S.
Doctore, *oz* **doctor of diuinitie**. Est theologie doctor, Est doctor theologicus. *Il est docteur en theologie*. Est medicus doctor, vel medicus doctor. Atque ita de reliquis disciplinis. Cor.
Doctrinall, *oz* **booke to instructe the vnlearned**. Protrepticus. *
Document. Syntagma, tatis. g. Documentum, ti. n. gen. *Document*. S.
Doer. Actor, Factor, Patratior, vel Trix. Effector, oris. m. gen. *Qui fait quelque chose*. S.
Doer, *oz* **guet of great thinges** with dignitie and honour. Megaloprepes. * *Qui magnificencia aut munificencia vitur, Magnifici quidā appellant*.
Doer of a sheud turne, whiche after runneth away. Tropæus. *
Dogge. Canis. Græc. Cynos. *Chien*. H. Et Caninus, a, um. Ang. *Of a dogge*. *De chien*. S.
Do, *oz* **you desire to reade the wonderfull sagacitie, lone nature and prosperie of dogges**, reade the 25. of Iul. Solin. & Cic. 2. De nat. de.
Dogge dages. Dies caniculares, vel caprificales, Petiz canarie. *Les iours caniculiers*. S.
Doggethel herbe. Amartiscus, Fenellum caninū. * *Stataria herba*, Pinastellum, Puceodanum, Fenniculus porcinus. *Queue de porc*. H.
Dogge fith. Boces, ces. Boces, cis. Canis marinus.
Dogge fith. Cynomia, a, f. g. Mulca canina, que languinem ab animalibus exagit. Hæc præcipue canis aures infestat, unde nomen est sortita. Cal.
Dogge leane. Squallidus, a, um. Strigifus, a, um. *Fort maigre*. S.
Dogge properly a bándogge. Lycifca, *oz* **it is a dogge engendred betwene a birche and a wolfe**. I thinke it a mungrel of a shepherdes curte, some thinke it is taken in the thirde Aeglog of Virgil, *for* the proper name of a dogge, let be

therefore therewith Menalcas saith.
Quid domini facient: audent cum talia ferre?
Non ego te vidi Damonis pessime caprum,
Accipere infidius: multum latante lycifca?
Et cum clamarem quo nunc se proripit ille,
Tityre cogite pecus: tu post carecta larebas.

What more shall matters do when they use
To fume such things to fate?
Did not I see the naughty knave
Fittie Damones goate away?
His dogge muche barbing, and when as
where creepes he nowe I crye,

Q Tityr, hee the cattell in:
In segges thou dost the hyde.

Dogge of Iron to clasp a house froe fleeing. Re-
tinaculum, li. Trabis clausus, vel hamus. *

Dogge, fuche as gentewomen use to haue, a prey
one of a very small bignesse. Catellus melitæus.
Petit chien de maistrille. H. Canis melitæus. Plin.

Dogge rebe of Ioue. Ricinus, Varro de Rustica.
lib. 2. cap. 9.

Dogges collar. Mellium, li. n. g. Vide Collar.

Dogges gotten betwene a bitch and a wolfe. Alo-
pecide, arum.

Dogges teethe. Dentes canini.

Dogges teethe whiche do growe in their latter
age. Cynodontes, arum. Cynodontes, Lege Plin.
1. 1. cap. 37. Whiche sageth, these teethe one lost
neuer growe againe.

Dogge of a dogge. Caninus, a. um. De chien ou
de chienne. S.

Dogge, of pretending to a dogge. Canarius, a. u.

Dogge, of like a dogge, of after the manner of a
dogge. Canitum, Nontus.

Doinge, actus, us. Factum, Gestum, Factio, onis.
Actio, onis. f. g. Action et besogne. S. Vide Acte
debe. ac.

Doinge away. Ablatio. Et Ablatiuus, a. um. That
whiche both awaye. *

Dolphin. Delphinus, ni. Et Delphin, inis. m. gen.
Of the wonderful nature of the Dolphin, reade
Julius Solinus, cap. 22. P. n. Daulphin. S.

Domage, hurt, or expence. Diffidium, Incomodum,
Noxa, Damnum, Detrimentum, Captio.
Domage. S.

To recteue domage. Detrimentum accipere vel
recipere. Incomodum fubire vel capere, Damnum
accipere vel cotrahete, facere damnum, vel
detrimentum. Pati iacturas, Capere vel accipere
calamitatem. Receuoir domage. S.

To bying domage, or to hurte. Apportare damnum,
lactu: am dare vel afferre, Detrimentum
afferre vel inferre, Incommodare, Iniuriam facere,
Danno esse, Nocere, Detrimentum iniungere,
Fraudem ferre, Fraudu vel captioni esse,
Male mereri de aliquo, Afficere aliquem damnis,
Dare incommodum vel damnum, Maclare
malu vel damno. Porter domage. S.

Domageable, or hurtfull. Damnosus, Detrimentosus,
Maleficus, Perniciosus, Improbis, Cala-

mitosus, Damnosus, ca. cum. Domageable. S.
Dombe. Linguis, e. Mutus, a. um. S. ant. S.
Dombe folke that will heare all, and speake little
them felues. Acufici, orum.

Dombe to be. Mureo, es, sui. Obmurefco, fciis. Effe
mure.

Dombe to wage. Murefco, fciis. Imurefco, is. De-
uener mure. S.

To make dombe. Elingue reddere. Rendre mure.
Dembele. Mure.

Domme, of judgement. Iudicarius, us. Iudicium, Ar-
bitrium, i. n. g. Iudgement. S.

Dommes man, arbitrou, of iudge. Præfatus, tus.
Iudex, fciis. Com. g. Iuge. S. Vide Iudge.

Domexicall. Ephefius, Domexicus, ca. cum. Fa-
miliaris, re. Domexique. S.

Dominion, of to haue power, or authoritie. Domi-
nari, aris. verb. dep. Dominare. S.

Dominion that beareth, of that beareth rule. Do-
minans, tis. Part. Qui dominare. S.

Dominion, of authoritie. Dominatus, us. maf. ge.
Dominatio. S. Et Dominator, oris. m. ge. S. ruler
of one that hath dominion. Dominatus. S. Et do-
minatrix, tris. f. g. S. woman that hath domi-
nion. Celle qui domine.

Dominion. Cratos, Dizio, onis. Dominium, Impe-
rium. Dominatio, onis. f. g. Dominatio. S.

Dome. Actus, a. um. Factus, Gestus, a. um. Faict. S.
Dome awaye. Ablatus. Et Ablatiuus, a. um. That
whiche both awaye. *

Dome and bashed, and all things perfecte. Ada,
transacta omnia, Factum, & transactum.

Dome and dispatched. Perfectum, Transactum. Faict.
Dome by stealth, that no man knoweth the author.

Surreptitius, a. um. Qui effit furt in cachette. S.

Dome conditionally, of upon condition. Paizius,
a. um. Faict avec accord & convention. S.

Dome curiously, diligently, exactly, perfectly, abun-
dantly. Accuratus, a. um. Faict foinqueusement. S.

He hath done his dutie. Suum fciis est officio,
Suum fecit officium. Suum munus obuii. Il a
faict fon devoir. Cor.

He hath done like an honest, or good man. Offi-
cio viri boni fciis est. Fecit vt virum bonum
deceat. Il a faict en homme de bien. Cor.

He hath done all his dutie towards me. Omni
officio mihi faict fciis, Omne officium mihi præ-
stitit, Nullum erga me officium prætermisit. Il a
faict tout fon devoir envers moy.

Dome first, of before any other. Præuerfus, a. um.
Faict deuant toutes autres. S.

Thou hast done it for the nonce. Sciens fecisti,
Fecisti de industria, Ex industria. Data opera,
Confilio, Confiliu, Dedita opera. Tu l'as faict
de bon gré. Cor.

Dome in haste, rashly, or without aduise. Temera-
rius, a. um. Tumultuarius, a. um. Faict a la hâte. S.

Dome lighty, or in thort tyme of space. Momenta-
rius, a. um. Quod fit in momento. Cal.

Dome next daye. Procrastinatus, a. um. *

Dont

Dome next day after to morrow. Perendinatus, a,
um. Perendinus, a. um. *

Dome to a faction to dispatche and ridde it out of
the wage. Perfurcorius, a. um. Qui en fait par ma-
niere d'acquit. S.

Dome lighty, or slackely. Perfurcorie, Aduerbiu.
Lachement. &c.

Dome the daye before. Pridianus, a. u. De iour deuant. S.

Dome the daye after. Postridianus, a. um.

Dome two fumble wapes. Biuius, a. um. *

Dome three fumble wapes. Triuius, a. um. *

Dome fumble wapes. Multifarius, a. um. *

Dome with harte and well. Spontaneus, a. um. Et
spontalis. P. l'ontaire. S.

Dome without studie. Extemporalis. le. Extempo-
raneus, a. um. Faict foudain & sans auoir penfé pa-
ruant. S.

Dome to be againt all good order, ouerthwartly,
or preposterously, as wth the people cōmaunde
the gouernour, the seruaut, the maister, of a
foote, the wyle. Præpostere fieri. Et Præpostere
mos. In such preposterous & ouerthwartly
fashion. Vide Ouerthwart.

Dome to be without studie. Ex tempore fieri. Faict
sans y penser. S.

Dome an herbe. Personara, e. f. g. S. burre.

Doo. Ago, is. Facio, is. Perpetro, as. Presto, as. Faire.

Doo after of costely fashion. Ruro, raris, et Ruror,
aris. Depon. But it is moze properly to dwell in
the countrey, of to be in the countrey.

Doo after the othe fashion. Redire ad ingenium.

Doo againt dutie of office. Peruertere, vel prode-
re officium.

Doo a good turne. A facio, is. Gratifico, aris. Pro-
fundere in aliquem, Promereo, es, & oris. Of-
ficio promereri, Promerere de aliquo. Recit
aliquid facere, Augere commodis aliquem. Rien
faire à aucun. S.

Doo an office dutifully. Officiu retinere.

Doo a vndo. Retexere telam, Figere & refigere,
Claudere, & recludere. Penelope telam rete-
xere. Faire le faict & le desfaict.

Doo a thing at an other mans will, of to obere, of
to please. Obsecundo, as. Obsequor, eris. Faire au
gré d'aucun, plaire, Complaire. S.

Doo, of to thinke carefully on a thing. Accuro, as.
Soinqueusement faire ou penser de quelque chose. S.

Doo a thing by measure of number. Modulari, aris.
Faire ou composer par mesure. S.

Doo a thing by treason. Agere ex infidijs.

Doo a thing by course of turne. Alterno, as. Faire
puis l'un puis l'autre. S.

Doo a thing frustratly, or in vayne. Frustror, as.
Frustror, raris. Vide Frustrare.

Doo a thing glably. Alubefco, fciis. Lubens facio.

Doo a thing hastily, or quickly. Maturo, as. Pro-
pero, as. Vide Hast.

To doo one a pleasure, or good turne. Afficere
aliquem beneficio, Beneficiu collocare, Com-
plicit aliquem beneficio, Beneficiu in aliq

conferre, Dare vel conferre beneficiu, Facere
beneficiu, Tribuere beneficiu, Ponere bene-
ficiu apud aliquem. Faire un plaisir à quelqu'un. S.
Doo a thing to lubrily as can be. Locum subtilitati
nullum relinquere.

To would neuer haue to doo with thee. Nihil vn-
quam velim tecum contrahere, Nolle tecum con-
tractionem habere, Nolle tecum quicquid com-
cere. Je ne voudroie iamais à voir à faire à toy. Cor.

Doo a thing toally. Regulariter vel basilice aliquid
facere.

Doo a thing flye, or craftely. Manticular, aris. It
is also to picke a purse.

Doo awaye, of to take awaye. Abrogo, as. Offer. S.

Doo awaye, Semoueo, es. Idem atque Abrogo, as.

To take awaye. Offer. S.

To doo as he saith. Verba ad rem referre.

Doo a thing three fold. Tripliciter, as. Tripler. S. Et
Tertio, as. To do the thirde tyme. Tercer. S.

Doo a thing double, or two fold. Dupliciter, as. Dou-
bler. S.

Doo a thing foure fold, or foure tymes. Quadru-
pliciter, as. Quadrupler. S.

Doo a thing the thirde tyme. Tertio, as. Tercer. S.

Doo before of first. Præuerto, is. Anteuerto, is.
Adeuener. S.

Doo contrary to allegiaunce. Prodece fidem.

Doo after without reason of wyte. Scopas
diffipare.

To doo more then thou hast thanked for, of
you haue moze labour then thanks. Plus equo
officiu es, Tu nimis obsequeris, Officiu si-
mulas, Nimum præ te fers obsequium. Tu fais
du bon varlet.

Doo folly, or rashly. Temero, as. Temerare ne-
gotium, Inepre facere.

Doo offones, or agayne. Reicero, as. Redintegro,
as. Refaire. S.

Doo for one all pleasure that may bee. Profundere
in aliquem, Promereo, es. Promereo, eris. Pro-
merere de aliquo.

To will doe it whether thou wilt or no. I will
doe it in the despite, of to anger thee. Odio tu fa-
ciam illud, Illud te inuito faciam, quamlibet re-
sistas, faciam tamen, id est quantumlibet. Quā-
tūvis repugnes, nihilominus id faciam, Velis
nolis id faciam, Hoc vel te inuito faciam, Eriam
si maxime nolis, tamen faciam. Je le feray en despit
de toy. Cor.

Doo ill. Aedere facinus.

Doo muche with an other mā. Valere apud alium.

Doo often. Agito, as. Acto, as. Agito, as. Faictio, as.
Souuent faire une chose. S.

Doe one thinge before an other. Anteuerto, is.
Vt supra.

Doo that he wofeth not what. Perplecor, eris. *

Doo well. Benefacio, is. Faict bien. S.

To thou oughtest, of it becomes thee to take in
good parte, that whiche I haue done well, of
willy good well. Quod bene feci, boni vel consi-
dero.

O ij

las decet.

las decet, Non debet ex animo quod feci in malam partem accipere. *Tu ne dois pas prendre en mal, ce que j'ai fait pour bien. Cor.*

Doynig. Agens, is. Faciens, tis. *Faïent. S.*

Doing good pleasure, or service. Promerens, tis. *Qui fait quelque bien à un autre. Chat dothe one a good turne.*

Doce a bracte. Dama, Dorcas, dis. f. g. *P'n daim. S.*

Docheffer, a totone in Docheffe fyre. Couinum, i. neut. gen.

Doze. Fores, rit. m. Ianua, Ostium. i. j. Foris, is, for. g. *L' huis. S. Et Ostium. Ang. From doze to doze.*

D' huis en hui. S.

Doze barre. Repagulum, li. neut. gen. Repages, is. Barre, barriers. H.

Doze the doze. Occludere zedes repaguli. Pl. *Dozette of a doze.* Pessulus, Clostrum, tri. neut. g. *P'n verrouil.*

Doze to the doze. Obdere pessulum ostio. *P'n rouiller l' huis. S.*

Doze of wyndwe, or any thing that openeth and shutteth. Repages, is. Repagulum, li. n. g.

Doze of wyndwe, or any thing that is shutteth and sperred on both sides. Valvæ, arum. fem. gen. *Vide Gate.*

Doze, place, of heade. Hypothyrides. *

Dozompe beeste. Glis, ris. Sorex. *P'n souris. H.*

Doze, or bee, whiche maketh a great humminge. Oestrum, tri. n. g. Latior Asilum vocant.

Doze, a Bee without a sting. Fucus, ci. maf. gen. *Bourdon. S.*

Doztour, or dozmtozle, or place to sleepe in. Dormitorium, i. j. Et dormitiorii cubiculū. *Dortoir. S.*

Dozm, or twetue. Duodecim. Indeclinabile nomē. *Doz. S.*

Doz boile of tyeard. Duodecim panes. *P'n douzaine de pains. S.*

Doze. Delirio, as. Infansio, is. Desipio, is. *Radoter. S.*

Dozage, or folke. Deliratio, Deliramentum, ti. Infansia, æ. f. g. *Radotement. S.*

Dozer, or follower of women. Mulierarius. Et Mulierolus, a. um. *

Dotard, or ote foole, of whome all men be weary. Senex filicimus, Tædulus, a. um. Delirans senex, Desipiens. *P'tillard qui radote. S.*

Dotting. Delirans, antis. Infansiens, tis. Desipiens, tis.

Dotting foole. Delirus, Infansus. Et Delirabundus, a. um. Ang. full of dottinge.

Doze, or house culter. Columba, Peristera, æ. Columbus, m. gen. *Pigeon. Coulon. H. Columbaris. re. Et Columbus, a. um. Of a doze of pigeon. De pigeon. Ac Columbulus, li. m. g. P'ponge pigeon. Pigeonneau. S. Vnde Marti.*

Doze, or house culter. Columba, Peristera, æ. Columbus, m. gen. *Pigeon. Coulon. H. Columbaris. re. Et Columbus, a. um. Of a doze of pigeon. De pigeon. Ac Columbulus, li. m. g. P'ponge pigeon. Pigeonneau. S. Vnde Marti.*

Doze, or house culter. Columba, Peristera, æ. Columbus, m. gen. *Pigeon. Coulon. H. Columbaris. re. Et Columbus, a. um. Of a doze of pigeon. De pigeon. Ac Columbulus, li. m. g. P'ponge pigeon. Pigeonneau. S. Vnde Marti.*

Doze, or house culter. Columba, Peristera, æ. Columbus, m. gen. *Pigeon. Coulon. H. Columbaris. re. Et Columbus, a. um. Of a doze of pigeon. De pigeon. Ac Columbulus, li. m. g. P'ponge pigeon. Pigeonneau. S. Vnde Marti.*

Doze, or house culter. Columba, Peristera, æ. Columbus, m. gen. *Pigeon. Coulon. H. Columbaris. re. Et Columbus, a. um. Of a doze of pigeon. De pigeon. Ac Columbulus, li. m. g. P'ponge pigeon. Pigeonneau. S. Vnde Marti.*

Doze, or house culter. Columba, Peristera, æ. Columbus, m. gen. *Pigeon. Coulon. H. Columbaris. re. Et Columbus, a. um. Of a doze of pigeon. De pigeon. Ac Columbulus, li. m. g. P'ponge pigeon. Pigeonneau. S. Vnde Marti.*

barium. i. j. neut. gen. Perestrotrophium, i. j. n. g. P'n columbier. S.

Doie keper, he that hath the charge of doves. Columbarius, i. j. m. g. *Qui ha la charge et le soing des colombes. S.*

Double. Alceplex, secundum Prisc. Non est in usu. Duplex, cis. Duplaris, re. Duplus, a. um. Geminus, a. um. *Double. S.*

Double parte, or tupsle so muche. Dupla pars, Duplo, onis, m. gen. *Le double, deux fois autant. S. Et Duplum, plin. g. Le double. The double.*

Double bodied. Bicipitor, oris. Om. ge. *Qui ha deux corps. S.*

Double edged. Anceps, tis. *Adiect.*

Double edged sword. Anceps ferrum, vel macro. *Double forked.* Bifurcatus, a. um.

Double footed. Bipes, dis. *Adiect. Qui ha deux pieds.*

Double harpe, called a roote. Barbicos, m. g. *

Double headed, or that hath two heaves. Biceps, is. *Adiect. à Bis & caput cōp. Qui ha deux testis.*

Double horned. Bicornium, Bicorniger, ra. rum. *Double home.* Bicornu.

Double price. Duplex pretium. *Double pris. S.*

Double stroke. Geminus ictus. *P'n coup double. S.*

Double mynde, or of many woutyes. Alceplex. *Vide Inconstant.*

He is a man that deales double, that speakes that he thykenes not, or that speakes one thinge and thynkes another. Solet aliud sentire & aliud loqui. Homo est bilinguis. Est homo duplex. Aliud in ore promptum aliud in pectore clausum habet. Eius animo lingua solet esse dissimilis. Solet aliud sentire & loqui. *C'est un homme à deux visages. Cor.*

Double named, or having two names. Binominis, ne. Binomius, a. um. *Qui ha deux noms. S.*

Double payment. Conduplicatio, onis. for. gen.

Double so muche. Dupli. gen. cas.

To be condemned to paye double. Condemnari dubli. *Esse condemnari à rendre le double. S.*

Double speache. Ambages, Ambago, is. Ambiloquium, i. j. n. g. *

Double thete. Bifur, ris. m. g.

Double tongued. Ambiloquus, a. um. Ambigiosus, a. um. Bilinguis, e. *Languari. S.*

Double winged. Bipennis, ne. *Adiect. Ayant deux ailes. S.*

To double any thing. Adduplico, as. Duplico, as. Geminio, as. Ingeminio, as. *Double. S.*

Double agayne, or often. Reduplico, as. *Redoubler.*

Double a thing foure tymes as muche. Quadruplico, as. *Quadrupler. S.*

Double ten tymes. Decuplo, as.

Double. Duplicato, vel Trix.

Doubling. Duplicatio, Duplicatus, m. maf. gen. *Duplicatio. S.*

Doubre. Ambiguus, Amphibolus, Dubium, Dubitatio. Hæsitatio, onis. Offendiculum, Scrupulus, Suspicio, Suspectio, Timiditas, tatis. for. gen.

Doubre. Subdubitatio, onis, f. g. An. *A little doubt.*

Doubre. Subdubitatio, onis, f. g. An. *A little doubt.*

Doubte, or to be in doubt. Addubito, as. Cunctos, as. Cunctor, aris. Dubito, as. Fluctuo, as. Hæreo, as. Hæsitatio, as. Pendere, Percipere opinione, Nuto, as. Subdubito, as, qui, are. In ambiguo, aut in dubio esse. *Esse in dubio. S.*

I am in doubt what to do. Ancipiti cura distrahor, i. j. afor, yor, for, animi pendeo, incertus animi sum, pendet animus, inclinat huc illic, fluctuat, iactatur, incertus est, quid consilij capiam. Vtram in partem me dem ignoro. explicare consilium, expedire me ex hac deliberatione, exitum hæc cogitationis invenire non possum, distrahunt me diversæ consilia, in vtramque partem ita multa succurrunt, vt difficilis admodum sit, minimè expedita, minimè explicata, minimè explorata, minimè certa, perobscura, haud satis aperta deliberatio.

Doubtful. Anceps, tis. Creperus, Dubius, Incertus, Perplexus, Scrupulosus, Suspensus, a. um. Ambiguus, u. u. u. *Doubteux. S.*

It is doubtful to what ende the warres will come. Dubium est, dubitandum est, dubitari potest, in dubio est, est cur dubitetur, dubitationem res habet, ambiguum est, in dubio versatur, in dubio positum est, in ambiguo, in ancipiti, planè non constat, non patet, non liquet, apertum non est, perspicuum, dilucidum, dilucide non patet, qui sit belli exitus futurus, de belli euentu potest ambigi, certo diuinare, conijcere, augurare, affirmare non licet, exploratum non est, certa coniectura non est, in dubium vocari potest euentus belli, in dubium venire, in dubitationem adduci, potest in vtramque partem iudicari de belli euentu, anceps de belli exitu, ambigua, dubia, incerta, difficilis admodum, obscura, quæ obscuritatis & erroris habeat multum, non simplex, non aperta, non perspicua, parum certa diuinatio, coniectura, opinio est. coniecturam facere de belli exitu cui licet? quid in bello casurum sit, vtram in partem inclinatur victoria, nemo diffidit, vident, intelligunt, nouit, exitum belli certa ratio non ostendit, non promittit.

Doubtful, or uncertayne to make. Incerto, as. *

Doubtfull sentence. Amphibologia, æ. f. g.

Doubtfull speache. Ambages, Ambiloquid, i. j. n. g.

Doubtfull speaking. Ambigua, & anceps oratio.

Without doubt. Sine controuersia, Sine dubio, Sine dubitatione, Haud dubie, Nec aut Non dubie, Indubitanter, Nimium, Proculdubio. *Sans doute. S.*

Doubtfully. Ambigue, Dubie, Dubitanter, Dubitatum, Fluctuatim, Perplexè, Perplexibiliter, Perplexim, Religiose, Scrupulatim, Suspensa manu, vel opinione. *Avec doute.*

Doubtfulness, or sitting of the mynde. Aclusus, us. Ambiguus, tatis. for. g. *Ambiguité. S.*

Dochte myte. Kalta, æ. f. g. *

Doughter. Filia, æ. Nata, æ. Puer, ri, gen. com. secundum prisc. Et Puer, æ. Secundum Linacrum. *Fille. H. Vide Chastite.*

Doughter in law. Nurus, ri. Priuigna filia, vel gnata. *Dea bruja femme de non fil.*

Doughter in the fourth descens. Abnepthis, tis. for. g.

Doughters doughter. Neptis, tis. for. gen. *La fille de ma fille. S.*

Doughters forme. Nepos, tis. m. g. *Nepeux, c'est à dire, le filz de ma fille. S.*

Doughters husbände. Gener, ri, m. gen. Filiz matris. *Gendre. H.*

Dotone fethers. Lanugo, ginis. f. g. Plumule molliores, Plumæ subalares. *Douet. S.*

Dotone of a goose fethers. Lana aserina. *Du douet.*

Dotone right. Deorsum versum.

Dotone right directly. Perpendicularis, re. penul. prod. *Adiect. Qui pend droitement à quelque chose.*

That hangen dotone right from some thing.

Dotone right place of flepe. daungerous for falling. *Præcipitium, i. j. n. g. Dangereux à cheoir. S.*

Dotone, dale of bartayne playne. whiche beares neyther coyme nor grasse. Caluenum, ti. n. g. Glabretum, ti. n. g. Colum.

Dotonewarde. Præceptis, tis. Pronus, a. um. *Qui penche sur le deuant. Which sloppeth downward.*

Dotonewarde. Deorsum. *Contre bas. S.*

Dozage. Pessum, Aduerb. *Droit en bas. S.*

Dozage, or dozage. Donatio propter nuptias. D. os, tis. for. g. *Dozage de mariage. H. Et Dotalis. Ang. whiche pertaynt to a dowrye. De douaire. Et Res vel Bona dotalia. The goodes geut in marriage.*

Et fundus. *Is lande geuen in marriage.*

Et Dotem dare. *To geue a dowrye. Donner dofi.*

Et to paye the dozage. Exoluerè dotem. *Payer le dofi. S.*

Et Women that haue great dozages. Dotatæ mulieres. *Femmes qui ont grand dofi. S.*

Et Woman that hath no dozage. Indotata mulier. *Femme qui n' ha nul dofi. S.*

D *Drabbe, drabfull, or to be feared.* Terribilis, le. *Vide Drabfull.*

Drabbe, or feared to bee. Metuendus, Timendus, Verendus, a. um. *Paiendus. S. Qui est à craindre. S.*

Drage. Tragula, æ. f. g. *I thinke it maye be taken for such a they take a bucker with forth of the well, it is also a drage netre. P'n traineau. S.*

Drage, or instrument of husbandrye. with yron teethe to beake cloddes, some do call it an harrowe. *Occa, æ. fem. gen. Crates occatoria. P'n herfi. S.*

Drage netre. Tragum, gi. Verriculum, li. Rete piscatorum id dictum quod per aquam verratur, id est, trahatur, idem est Euerriculum dicitur. *Cal.*

Drageing, or beaking of cloddes with a drage. *Drageo, Ocatio, onis. f. g. Herfmet. S.*

Drageon. Draco, onis, m. g. *P'n dragon. Of the drageon his quantitie and his sighte with the Clephant.*

Drageon. Draco, onis, m. g. *P'n dragon. Of the drageon his quantitie and his sighte with the Clephant.*

Drageon. Draco, onis, m. g. *P'n dragon. Of the drageon his quantitie and his sighte with the Clephant.*

Drageon. Draco, onis, m. g. *P'n dragon. Of the drageon his quantitie and his sighte with the Clephant.*

Drageon. Draco, onis, m. g. *P'n dragon. Of the drageon his quantitie and his sighte with the Clephant.*

phant, beate the 38. and 43. chap. of Iul. Soli.
Dragon whiche is the female. Dracena. *æ. g. Cal.*
Dragons herbe. Serpentaria. *æ. g. Dracontium. ij.*
neut. *g. Herbe nomme Serpentina. S.*
Drape, of drabe, whiche groweth without wheles.
Traha. *æ. vel Trahea. f. g. Trainau. H.*
Drapne. Sulcus. Pluvialis folia. *Regon. yne ligue fossé.*
Drapne water. Delibo. *as. k*
Draube. Anas. *Canard. H.*
Dramme, of fruple, containing fixe parties of an ounce. Sexula. *æ. f. g. La sixieme partie d'un once.*
Dramme. Drachma. *æ. f. g. Draine ou dragein. S.*
Draue, of dovre, whiche is the unpoppable Bee
hauing no hyng. Cephene. Fucus. *ci. mal. gen.*
Bourdan. S. Some take it to be a waspe, of dyane
bee, of humble bee.
Drauer. Pannicularius, Pannarius. *ij. mal. gen.*
Drauer. S.
Drauerie. Pannaria. *Draperie. S.*
Drauerie wothe, eperie, a kinde of caruinge of
pawnting. lo called. Voluta. *æ. f. g. gen.*
Draue. Adduco. *cis. Haurio. is. Traho. is. Verto.*
tis. *Tiret. S.*
Vergil.
Trahit sua queng; voluptas.
Eche one is drauue by deepe deseyz
To loue what lykes hys eye.
Draue a furrowe with a plowse about a place.
Vruo. *æ. l. d. est aratro desinio. Cal.*
Draue a great barke of shype with a lesser vessel.
Naues subducere, Remulco. *as. Est propriè remi-
gando de scapha grandiorè nauim trahere. Cal.*
Draue a lyne. Ducere, vel pingere lineam.
Draue as a painter both before he laye on colour.
Delinio. *as. Tiret les premiers traits. S.*
Draue a furrowe. Ducere mucronem, Explicare
ensem, Ducere ensem, Exuere ensem, Liberare
ensem vaginam, Stringere ensem, Retegere en-
sem. *Designat. S.*
Draue a thing by perspectiue. Diliniare calamo.
Draue awaye enemies. Anteuertere hostes. *k*
Draue backe. Retraho. *as. Retraho. is. Reuoco. as.*
Subduco. *cis. Retiret. Trahitur derectus. S.*
Draue byerth. Ancho. *as. Halenar. S.*
Draue byerth. Suppomo. *is. Promo. is. Expromo.*
is. *Mette ou tire hors. S.*
Draue easly. Remulco. *as.*
Draue in beath. Inhalo. *as. k*
Draue lotrys of cuttes. Sortes trahere. *Tiret hors
les loys. S.*
Draue, of to bowell shy. Exenterare piscem. *Euen-
terer le poisson. S.*
Draue mylke out of a byeste of vder. Mulgere, Im-
mulgere. Pressare hubeta palmas. *Tiret le lait
d'une mammelle. S.*
Draue mylke. Appeto. *ris. tij. vt Dies appetit. Acce-
do. is. Proximo. as. Se tiret pres, s'approcher. S.*
Draue out. Elicito. *as.*
Draue, of to infuse thepe from other beastes. Ab-
grego. *as. Vide Diffuser.*
Draue out. Educo. *cis. Egurgito. as. Elicito. is. Ex-*

traho. is. Attrahere hors. S.
Draue out cleane. Exandio. *as. vel Exandio. as. Ver-
bum græcum idem significans quod Exhaurio.*
Prific.
Draue out a woozde. Elicio. *cis. Exero. is. Ex-
haurio. is.*
Draue out of a vessel of anye close thinge, as to
draue byenke, wyne, oyle. *æ. g. Depromo. is. Pro-
mo. is. Tiret hors.*
Draue pleasauntly by stickering entremet. Alli-
cio. *as. Allicefacio. is. Illeco. as. Illico. ces. At-
trahere. Allicher. S.*
Draue the purse of geue me the money, let his fee
your money. Excute crumenam, Exolue marci-
pium, Prompe pecuniam, Exprompe argentum, Ex-
pedi nummos. *id est Prompe, De prompe, Profer.*
Tiret a cheuatin, *o est a dire. Tiret a la bourse, baille
argent. Cor.*
Draue to. Attraho. *is. Adhereo. es. Excepto. as.*
Prolicio. *is. lxi. Retraho. is. Attrahere. S.*
Draue together. Cocio. *is. ij. vel iui. tam act. quam
neut. Contorqueo. es. Contraho. is. Amiffo. as. Af-
femblers. Attrahere. S.*
Draue to quenesse. *of resse. Subtrahere se.*
Draue to with force. Perraho. *is. Tiret a force. S.*
Draue water. Ancho. *as. Antlo. as. Exhaurio. is.*
Haurio. *is. Vt haurire aquam. Tiret de l'eau. S.*
The engene to draue water with, hauing a
great payle at the ende. Tollenon. *onis. mal. gen.*
Festus.
Let his twoo draue water. Hauriamus aquam
vnâ. *Tiret de l'eau nous deux. Cor.*
Draue violently. Rapio. *is. Rapto. as. Attrahere per
Force.*
Draue by. Haurio. *is. Vt supra.*
Drauen. Adductus. *a. um. k* Tractus. *ta. tum. Ver-
sus. fa. tum. Tirât. S.*
Draue swodes. Districi. *vel exerti. enfes. Des-
gainer. S. Et Ensis stridus. k* Draue swodes. *Le
espece trait. S.*
Draue. Haultus. *ta. tum. Poussé. Tirât. S.*
Draught castell. *ag. hoys. mutes. nente. s* at other
that do draue. Hypozgyia. *Dicit sicut animalia
quæ iugum subeunt, quasi sub iugalia. Cal.*
Draught of water. Haultus aque. *P. a trail
d'eau. S.*
The hard byonke of whole goblet put at a draught.
Vnicio haustu totum calicem epotauit. *Il a bu
tout plain le goblet en vn trait. Col.*
The hard byonke a pent of wyne at the draughts.
Tribus haustibus vini pintam epotauit. *Il a bu
une pinte de vin en trois coups. Cor.*
Draught hounde. Canis Gallicus, Canis fagax,
Canis odoros vel odorifex. Quem plaudum
vocat nonnulli, auribus falcidat ac pendulis.
Bræque. *H.*
Draughte a pteuie of a Jakes. Latrina. *æ. f. g. gen.*
Retrahi. *privat. H. Find the common pygute. Fori-
ca. æ. f. g. gen. Retrahit public. H.*
Draught of a fourme of any instrument of wyng

ting first byawen, and not as yet exemplified of
engroffed. Proccollo. *vel Proccoloon, aut Pro-
tocolum. lin. gen.*
Draught of thye hoyses. Trigarium. *ij. n. g.*
Draught of fourre hoyses. Quadrigarium. *rij. n. g.*
Draught to draue by water, after the soyte of a
gubet with a payle at the one ende. Telon. *onis. m. g.*
Tollenon. *onis. m. g. Festus.*
Drauyng. Haultus. *us. Tractus. us. Tractio. onis.*
f. g. *Tirement. S.*
Drauyng a shyp on shope to be set on stocke. Sub-
ductio. *onis. f. g. gen. Cesar.*
Drauyng, of tabing backe againe, as if I mete
with one and do take him backe againe. Recep-
tio. *onis. f. g. gen. k*
Draue, of feare. Formido. *inis. Formidatio. onis.*
f. g. *gen. Horror. ris. Metus. us. Pauor. ris. Terror.*
ris. Timor. *ris. Timiditas. ris. f. g. Crainde. S.*
Draue, of to feare. Formido. *as. Horreo. es. Me-
tu. is. Pauco. es. Terreo. es. Timeo. es. Trepido.*
as. Verore. *eris. In timore esse, Extimefcere.*
Crainde. *S.*
Draue, of to feare muche. Extimeo. *es. Extimefco.*
f. g. *as. Afformido. as. Pertimefco. is. Praformido.*
as. Reformido. *as. Fort crainde. S.*
Drauefull. Timidus. *a. um. Meticulosus. fa. tum.*
Crainit. *S.*
Drauefull to be. Verecundor. *aris. k*
Drauefull to waie. Horresco. *f. g. Timor. f. g. is.*
Drauefull to waie verye muche. Extimefco. *f. g. is.*
Drauefull, of whiche is to bee feare of dyadde.
Formidabilis. *le. Horridus. a. um. Terribilis. le.*
Verendus. *a. um. Pauendus. a. um. Metuendus. a.*
um. Timendus. *a. um. Qui est a crainde & a re-
doubter. S.*
Drauing, of fearing. Metuens. Verens. Timens.
Crainquas. *S.*
Draume. Somnium. *ij. Visio. onis. Visum. i. neut. ge.*
Sogner. *S.* Sunt quicquid somnandi species. Som-
nium, Visio, Oraculum, Infomnium, & Fantasma. De quibus lege August. li. De spiritu & ani-
ma. cap. 25. & Macro. In som. Scipionis. li. i. ca. 3.
To draume of thinges pleasaunt, of to haue de-
lectable draumes. Vti somnijs luctu dimissis.
Sogner choses plaisantes. *S.*
Draume caulding, of that whiche induceth of pro-
uobeth draumes. Somnificus. *ca. cil. Quod som-
nium inducit. Plin.*
Draume. Consonnium. *as. Somnio. as. Sogner. S.*
Draumefull, of full of drauming. Somniculosus. *a.*
um. *k* Somniosis. *fa. tum. Qui sorge souvent. S.*
Draume. Somnator. *vel Trix. k*
Draumes wherby men take fantasies. Phanic-
orum. *S.*
Drauming fellowe. Somniculosus, Ofcitantus. *a.*
um. *Qui est tout endormi. S.*
Drauming speache. Tardiloquentia. *æ. f. g. ge.*
Drauming speake. Tardiloquus. *a. um. Tardif a
parler. S.*
Draumingly, slouggishly, of negligently. Ofcita-

bunde, Ofcitantur, Somniculosi. Negligement. *S.*
Dyegges of oyle. Amarica, Amurca. *æ. f. g. ge. La lie
de l'huile. S.*
Dyegges of oyle. Magma, massa vnguentorum, Re-
crementum, Vnguentorum fex. *Lucum, Crassa-
mentum, Sedimentum. ti. m. g. La marc. H.*
Dyegges, of lyes. Fax. *cis. Floccus. cum. Retrimen-
tum. ti. Sanies. Crassamen. Lie. H.*
Dyeggesfull, of full of dyegges. Amaricosus. *a. um. **
Amurcosus. *fa. tum.*
Dyenche, of dyinke for hoys of other beast. Salua-
tium, alij legunt Saluatium. Ocyum. *i. n. ge.*
De la drage aux cheuals. *S.*
Dyenne. Orno. *as. Como. is. Orner. S.*
Dyenne a dead corpe with flouris, of to washe and
anoynte the bodie of the dead, after the auncient
coustoms. Pollincio. *is. Lauer & oindre le corps
d'un trépassé à la façon ancienne. S.*
Dyenne curiously. Excuero. *as. Exorno. as. Orner. S.*
Dyenne with byasse of copper. Aetro. *as.*
Dyenne with wasp. Cero. *as. Citer. S.*
Dyessed curiously. Excuratus. *a. fa. k* Exornatus. *ta.*
um. *Orné. parti. S.*
Dyessed with byasse of copper. Aetratus. *a. um. Vide
Byasse.*
Dyessed with wasp. Cetratus. *a. um.*
Dyessing, of garnishing of doyes with yedfomer
flouris. Toral. *Toralium. ij. n. g. k*
Dyessing with wasp. Cetratus. *æ. f. g. m. gener.*
Cremet. *S.*
Dyessing. Ornamentum, Ornatus. *tus. m. g. Ornatis
Accoufremet. S.*
Dyefloure, of bourde wherupon the cooke setteth
foorth his dykes in order. Abax. *cis. f. g. Aba-
cus. ci. m. g. P. n. dressoir. S.*
Dye, of to make dye. Siccare, Desiccare, Exiccare,
Torre, Torrefacere, Vaporaere, Arefacere. *Sei-
cher, ou Secher. S.*
Dye, of to become dye. Afficcecare, Exarere, Ex-
acerber, Arefcere, Inarefcere, Serescere, Sicce-
cere. *Se ficher. S.*
Dye. Aridus. *a. um. Xeron Græce. Siccus. a. fa. l. Tor-
ridus. da. dum. Sec. S.*
Dye all about, of all ouer. Obardus. *a. um.*
Dye bayne. L. Aconicum. *ici. n. g. Effluet. Pl.*
Dye fellowe, whom some call a peit or pinyche.
Aridus homo. *S.*
Eating of dye meates. Xerophagia. *Est enim
Xerophagium, Comestio siccorum ciborum. Cal.*
Dye of nature. Siccanus. *a. um. Sec. de nature. S.*
Dye playsters. Xeria. ***
Dye stones. Aficcarum. ***
Dye thinges. Petilara. ***
Dye without tinte. Exuccus. *a. um. Sec. Sans suc. S.*
Dye woode whiche smoketh not. Acapna. *oram.*
neut. *ge. Bois qui ne fument point. S.*
Dye against the fire of Summe. Torrefacio. *is.*
Seicher. *S.*
Dye all about. Obarefco. *f. g. is.* Circumquaque a-
refco. *Cal.*

D. ANTE R.

Dye atwape. Siccifico, scis. Sicco, as.
Dye in the smoke. Infumo, as. *Seicher à la fumée.*
Dye in the Sunne. Infolo, as. *Seicher au soleil.*
Dye to waze. Aresco, scis. Vide **Dye** to be.
Dyed by very soze. Perarco, es. Perareco, scis. *Se feicher du touz, deuenir tout aide.* **To become very dyed.**
Dyed, or dye. Aridus, a, um. Siccus, a, um. Torridus, a, um. *Sec. S.*
Dyed atwape. Siccatus, a, u. *Vt fontes siccati.* Ouid. *Fontaines, or wellen dyed by.* *Seicher.*
Dyed in the smoke. Infumatus, a, um. *Seiché à la fumée.*
Dyed in the Sunne. Infolatus, a, um. *Seiché au soleil.* *Et Infolatio, onis. f. g. Seichement au soleil.*
Dying in the Sunne.
Dyed to be, or to waze dye. Exarco, es. Exareco, Sereco, Siccico, Subarco, es. Subareco, scis. *Se feicher.*
Dyed by to d., as a cove, or yewe, that goeth and gently no nythe. Subducor, eris.*
Dying. Siccatio, onis. Deficcatio, onis. Exiccatio, onis. Vaporatio, onis. *f. g. Seichement.*
Dyenes, or dyeth. Ariditas, Aridudo, Siccitas, Siccitudo, inis. *f. g. Seicheur.*
Dye of theye, or beastes to water. Adpulsio, onis. *f. g. Adpulsus, us. m. g.*
Dye, beete, or malle, to dyeu ptes, or flakes. Fituac, a, f. g. *It is called a rammer.* *P'n piloti.*
Dynke. Potus, us. m. g. *La boire, la boisson.*
Dynke charmed, which causeth madnes for loues sake. Philum, tri. Cic. Anatorum poculum appellat. *Et Ouid. a. de Arte.*
Nec data profuerint pallencia philtia puellis:
Philtia nonem animis, vimque furoris habent.
For yet this potions pale will helpe
Her giuen to virginis smale:
Suche dynkes do hurt the mynde, & haue
Of furies force with all.
Dynke for a teale, or hysse. Vide **Dynch.**
Dynke made of fobden bartey. Zythus, thi. Zichu, thi. *g. Plin. lib. 2. cap. vltimo.*
Dynke made of hompe, called meade. Apomel, Apomeli.*
Dynke of any foze, that maketh one dynke. Siccata, f. g. *Omnis potio apud Hebræos, quæ inebriare potest.* Cal.
Dynke, potion, or a medicine. Potio, onis. *f. g. gen. La boire, la boisson, drunage de médecine.*
Dynke. Bibis, is. Haustum facere. Poto, as. tam Aetium quæ Passi. Boire.
Dynke at fell, or as muche as a man may dynke, or to dynke all. Perbibis, is. *Boire tout.*
Dynke all daye continually till one be dynken. Perporo, as. *Né faire que d'yronger.*
Dynke all out. Ebibo, is. *Boire tout sans rien laisser.*
Dynke all by. Interbibis, is. Obbibis, is. Perbibis, is. *Boire tout.*
Dynke a fluppe, or a lisse. Subbibis, is. Cal.
Dynke before. Præpoto, as. *et*

D. ANTE R.

To geue to dynke, or to serue one of dynke. Mifeco, es, cui, ere. Baillet a boire.
Dynke first. Præbibis, is.
Dynke in. Inbibis, is.
Dynke muche. Adbibis, is.
Dynke often. Potio, as. *frequent.* Plaur.
Dynke one to another. Coporo, as.* *Græco more bibere.* *Boire l'un à l'autre.*
Dynke or to quaffe one to another, as when the one saith, I dynke to you, the other answereth, I pfeede you. Præpoto, as. Polcere maioribus vel prioribus poculis, Propino, as. Poculis aliquæ inuitare. *Boire l'un à l'autre à grands traits.*
To geue dynke to another. Potatum dare. Poto, as. Aciui. tantum.
Dynke to heate or warme. Thormoporo, as.*
Dynker. Bibax, cis, Potator, vel Trix. Potor, oris. m. gen. Buteur, Bibax, is more propriety a great dynker. Acer potor. *Grand ou fort buteur.*
Dynker of muche wyne. Meribibulus, Morobiba. Vinofus, Tricongius, ij. m. gen. *Qui boit beaucoup de vin.* Tricongius, Was the name of one which dynke at once three measures of wyne, called Congij, containing euery one of them a gallon and a pynte.
Dynker of no wyne. Abstemijs, vel a. *P'n homme qui ne boit jamais de vin.*
The mother neuer dynketh wyne. Mater mea est abstemijs. *Ma mère ne boit jamais de vin.* Cor.
Dynkes of any beynde made for sicke folkes, and ministrd. Præbia, orum.*
Dynking betwene dinner and supper, called becher. Merenda, a, f. g. Antecœnium. n. g. *Le reuer.*
Dynking glass. Ampulla potoria. Mart.
Dynking house. Cœnatuncula, a, f. g.
Dynking made by the dydegrome, the daye after the feast of spoufates. Repotium, ij. n. g. Repotio, orum. n. gen. Plin. *Les banquetz qu'on fait le lendemain des nopces.*
Dynking place, where men after bapting to be refection, and made good chere. Repopina.*
Dynpe, or a dyoppe. Gutta, a, f. g. *P'n goutte.*
To dyppe. Fundere guttas.
Dyppings of rosse. Caduce gutte.
Dynke of any foze, that maketh one dynke. Siccata, f. g. *Omnis potio apud Hebræos, quæ inebriare potest.* Cal.
Dynke, potion, or a medicine. Potio, onis. *f. g. gen. La boire, la boisson, drunage de médecine.*
Dynke. Bibis, is. Haustum facere. Poto, as. tam Aetium quæ Passi. Boire.
Dynke at fell, or as muche as a man may dynke, or to dynke all. Perbibis, is. *Boire tout.*
Dynke all daye continually till one be dynken. Perporo, as. *Né faire que d'yronger.*
Dynke all out. Ebibo, is. *Boire tout sans rien laisser.*
Dynke all by. Interbibis, is. Obbibis, is. Perbibis, is. *Boire tout.*
Dynke a fluppe, or a lisse. Subbibis, is. Cal.
Dynke before. Præpoto, as. *et*

D. ANTE R.

exigere. *Chaffer paistre les porceuls.*
Dyne atwape any thing that is cuit, or norfome. Abigo, is. *Chaffer.*
Dyne atwape enemies. Auertere hostes.
Dyne backe. Reicio, is. *Chaffer auerter.*
Dyne beades from, or out of pasture. Dispeco, scis. *Ramener les bestes de la pasture.*
Dyne cattell. Depesco, scis.*
Dyne cattell together on a flocke. Compello, is. *puli. Chaffer & amasser en un troupeau.*
Dyne downe. Proruo, is. *It is rather to cast down to the grounde.* *Etter par terre.*
Dyne downe with a blaste. Profuso, as.*
Dyne farte of. Propello, is. *Chaffer.*
To dyne atwape thy enemies. Inimicos propellere. *Chaffer les ennemis.*
Dyne in. Pangos, is, panxi, & pigi. *Ficher.*
Dyne one to doo a thing. Pello, is. *Induire & pousser aucun à faire quelque chose.*
Dyne ouer. Transigo, is.*
To dyne out of the coyne. Abigere de frumento. *Chaffer hors du blé.*
To dyne one out of the Realme. Expellere aliquem regno. *Chaffer hors du royaume.*
Dyne out. Extermio, as. Proleto, as. Submoueo, es. *Chaffer hors.*
Dyne out of the house. Exigo, is. *Chaffer hors.*
I will dyne thee out of this house. Exigam te hac domo. *Je te chafferay hors de ceste maison.*
Dyne out with clapping of haues, noye, or other rebuke. Explodo, is. *f. Chaffer & mettre hors en claqueant des mains.*
Dyne vnder. Subigo, is.
Dyuen. Agitatus, a, um. *Agité.*
Dyuen atwape. Abactus, a, um. *Prodigatus.* *Propulsus, a, um. Chaff.*
Dyuen backe. Reiectus, a, um.
Dyuen forth. Expulsus, a, um. Eiectus, ta, tum. *Actus, ta, tum. Chaff & Icté hors.*
Dyuen out. Submotus, ta, tum.
Dyuen out of the company of his frenedes. Dimissus, is. *cohorte amicorum. Chaff de la compaignie des amis.*
Dyuen, or that is banished out of his countrey. Exortio, is. *Com. gen. Banni hors de son pais.*
To be dyuen one of his countrey. Excuri patria. *Effire chaff hors de son pais.*
Dyuen, or banished forth of the court. Interdicti aula, Eiecti curia. *Chaff de Cour.*
Dyuen out of a Realme. Relegatus, a, um. *Bani, Chaff long.*
Dyuen to. Illisus, a, um.*
Dyuen vnder. Subactus, a, um.
Dyuel, or flauer of the mountie. Spuma, Oris pituita. *Boue ou escume de bouche.*
Dyuiull, or to flauer. Stillare pituitam ex ore. *Bauer.*
Dyuiull, or flauer. Medullatus, n. m. g. *P'n suillon.*
Dyuiting hartor, or queane. Scrapia, a, f. g. gen. *Bauer.*
Dyuer. Agitator, vel Trix. Propulsator, vel Trix.
Dyuer of Camels. Camelarius, ij. m. g. *Qui ca-*

D. ANTE R.

melos onustus agit & ducit. Camelorum agitator & ductor. *Meneur & conducteur de chameaux.*
Dyuer of a plough, or wayne of oxen. Iugatus, ij. m. g. gen. Colum.
Dyuing atwape. Abstraccio, Abstractus, us. Agitatio, Propulsatio, onis. *f. g. Chaffement.*
Dyodagh a towne in Irelande. Vindeuij fluuij ostia.
Dyomeday, a beaste not vntike a Camell, hee hath alle twoo bouches on his backe and is very swifte, and can ablayne from dynkinge three dayes when hee worketh. Dromas, adis. m. g. *Plin. P'n Chameau, ou dromadaire.*
Dyonke or dyonken. Appotus, a, um. Crapulosus, Ebrius, a, um. Ebriatus, Plenus vini, N6 sobrius, Poculenus, Potatus, Pottus, a, um. Temulentus, ta, tum. *Probè appotus.* *Tore. S.* *Et Ebriolus, a, u. Angl. Somewhat dyonken, or halfe dyonke.* *Tranger.*
Dyonke often, as who is neuer sober. Ebriofus, a, um. Vinofus, Violentus, Temulentus, ta, tum. *P'n yronque.*
Dyonhard. Potator, Potor, vel Trix. Afotus, idem.
Dyonhardes daunce. Thyafus, f. m. gen. Saltatio & chorea dicitur, quæ Baccho exhibebatur. *Vt Virgil.*
Instituit Daphnis thyafos inducere Baccho.
Chose daunces vnto Bacchus first.
did Daphnis instituit.
Dyonken and dyonke. Idem.
Dyonke dyabbes which wander about & strates. Ambubeiz, arum. *f. g. gen.*
Dyonken knawe. Madulla, Potator, Potor, oris. m. g. *Tranger.*
Dyonken fotte. Thyas, per periphra. *g. Tranger.*
Dyonken, or which hath dyoncke. Potus, a, um. *Qui à bien beu.*
Dyonken with wyne. Plenus vini. Temulentus, Vinarius, Vinofus, a, um. *Tranger.*
To make dyonken. Inebrio, as. *Enyurer.*
Dyonken to be. Exercere bacchanal. Inebrior, aris. *Poro, as. verb. neut.*
Dyonkenes. Crapula, Ebrietas, Perpotatio, Temulentia, Ebriofitas, Bacchatio, Violentia, Potinatio, onis. *f. g. gen. Tranger.*
By dyonkenesse. Vitio vini. *Par yronquerie.*
Senica in his. 83. Epistle. *affirmeth dyonkenesse to be nothing els but botumate madnesse.* *He- str (sayth he) th' example of Alexander kynge of Macedonie whiche when he was dyonke, flew his deare and faithfull frende Clitus, and after the offence knowen, hee woulde haue dyed for shame and grieue.* Senica Epistola. 83. *affirmat nihil aliud esse ebrietatem, quam voluntariam insaniam.* *Reter (inquid) Alexandri Macedonice exemplum qui Clitum charissimum sibi, ac fidelissimum epulas transdidit, et intellecto facinore morti voluit.*
Dyoppe. Gutta, f. f. g. dis. Sella, a, f. g. gen. *P'n goutte.* *Et Gutcula, a. f. g. gen. P'n gouttelle.*
3 *Inte*

D. ANTE R.

A little droppe. S.
 Droppe of yst called an istile, whiche hangeth on
 a house causes of penitence. Stria. x. f. ge.
 Droppe. Stillo, as, Distillo, as. Degoutter. S.
 Droppe out. Exillilo, as. Idem.
 ¶ To droppe in, or vpon any thing. Infillilo, as, aui
 Degoutter dedens ou dessus quelque chose. S.
 ¶ That droppeth. Gutturans, tis. Adiect. Qui degoutte
 Droppe, of dippings of meate. vide Dipping.
 Dipping. Sillatio, onis. Diffillatio, onis. Infillatio,
 onis. f. ge. Degoutement. S.
 Dropping of a gutter of house causes. Scilicidid.
 Stricidium. ij. neut. gener. *P'n ois qui ches de
 hault. S.*
 Dropping of the eyes. Epiphora, morbus oculorū
 quem vulgo Lachrymam vocant.
 Droppinge, of by droppe. Guttatim. Aduerb.
 Goutte à goutte. S.
 Droppe, whiche is a water running betwene the
 fleshe and the skinne. Acries. x. Hydrops, pis.
 Veterinus, ai. Aqua intercus, Aquosus humor, A-
 quosus lar guor. L' hydropeste. H. Et Veterinofus, a,
 um. Ang. Diskead with the droppe, or full of
 droppe.
 Droppe called the whyte droppe. Leucophlegma-
 tia, Hypofartha. Vide Celsum lib. 3. cap. 21.
 Droppe. D. mergo, is. Immergo, is. Mergo, is. Mer-
 so, as. Prolo, is. Submergo, is. Neyer en l' eau. S.
 Droppe a l' type. Naum vel puppin deprimere.
 ¶ To be drownd in debtes. Merg, vel obrui zre
 alieno. *Esfr myi en debtes. S.*
 Droppe. D. emerfus, a, um. Immerfus, a, um. Mer-
 fus, Submerfus, Suppreffus, a, u. Obrutus aquis.
 Noyé. S.
 Droppe in stowes. Diffusus odo.
 Dropping. D. emerfo, Immerfo, Submerfo, onis.
 f. ge. x. Neyer en l' eau. x.
 Dudge, or duggs, of vile seruaunt in a house
 whiche both all the vile seruice. Mediatinus.
 P'n faulcus. Cal.
 Dudge in a pype. Misgautta.*
 Dymme, tabber, of a dymmlade. Tympanum, n. n.
 ge. T' abourin, bedon. Cal. Et Tympanizo, as. Ang.
 ¶ To play on the dymmlade, dymme of tabber.
 Jouer du tabourin, Sonner d' yn bedon. Cal.
 Dymme player, of a dymmlade player. Sympho-
 nicus (seus), Tympanista, Tympanotriba, x.
 m. g. Jouer de tabourin, Taberneyan.

Dy. Looshe Dy.

D. ANTE V.

DWale, an herbe hauing a red berry within
 a bladder like a chery. Alkakenji, Halica-
 cabus, Solanum, Vescicaria. Turner in 8
 seconde parte of his herball fol. 140. saith this
 herbe night shade, or peremottell, and Halicaca-
 bus vel l' halsis, is an other kinde of Solanum,
 called in Englyshe wenter cherries, If you co-

D. ANTE V.

urt to knowe the vertues and difference, trade
 the place and lease about rected, vel Plin. lib.
 21. cap. 31.
 Dwamfil. Cōpūsilus, Nanus, Pomilio, onis. Pom-
 filius, Pamilis, Pamilio, onis. Pamilus, li. Mo-
 nogratimus, Semihomo, Homunculus, Homi-
 cio, Homulus, Pamilus. P'n hain ou maistre. S.
 Dubbe a knight. Decurio, as.* Infignio, is. Cingere
 equitem, vel Exornare equestri militia, vel e-
 questri dignitate. Faire chevalier. S.
 Dubbed. Decurians, Infignition, a, um.*
 Dubbing knightes, or making captaines. Docu-
 ratio, onis, f. ge. x.
 Ducate, or royal, coppe of golde. Ducatus aureus.*
 Duche men. Theutonice, Theuonici.
 Dudge. Ducatus, tus, m. g. Duché. S.
 Duche. Anas, tis. f. ge. Cane ou caner. Et anatinus, a,
 um. De cane ou canari. Cal. Et Anaticula, x. f. ge.
 Petite cane, ou petit canari. Cal. x. ducketing.
 Duche that is tame. Anas cicur. Cane domfliche. H.
 Duche that is wythe, a wyde duche. Anas fera vel
 siluestris. Cane sauage. H.
 Duche under the water. Vide Dine.
 Duches meate, whiche is a kinde of weades bo-
 uering about the water in pondez of Dargues.
 Lens palustris.
 Ducketing. Anaticula, x. f. ge. Dimin. vt supra.
 Due of due. Debitus, a, um. Iustus, a, um. Deu. Cal.
 Due honoures. Iusti honores.
 ¶ To paye debte that is due to one, or to paye one
 money that is due. Debitum aliquid pecuniam sol-
 uere. Payer l'argent. S.
 ¶ In due tyme. Sui tempore. En temps deu. S.
 Due in tyme, measure, and season. Opportunus, a,
 um. Opportus, s. ouuerable, propre. Cal.
 Due tyme of season. Tempestiuitas, tis. Opportu-
 nitas, tatis. f. g. Opportunité. Cal.
 Duely, or in due season. Tempestiue, Opportune.
 En temps et lieu. Cal. Et Debité, Redé, Commode.
 Dument. S.
 Duell, Colo, is. Habito, as. Inhabito, as. Manco, et.
 Seruo, as. Moror, aris. Demorer, ou demorer. S.
 ¶ To dwell in some place. Locum aliquem habi-
 tare, Incolere, vel tenere, Manere in aliquo lo-
 co. Demorer, ou demorer en quelque lieu. S.
 ¶ To dwell in a cite, or towne. Colere urbem. De-
 morer en une ville.
 Duell by, or neghe. Accolo, is. Adhabito, as. De-
 morer aupres. S.
 ¶ To dwell round about some place. Circuncolo,
 is, iij. Demorer en emiours de quelque lieu. S.
 ¶ To change his dwelling. Transmigro, as, are.
 Changer le demeure. S.
 Duell in a place for a tyme. Commoror, aris. De-
 morer en quelque lieu pour quelque temps. S.
 Duell in a solitary place. Dego, is, vt. In solitudi-
 nem vitam degere.
 Duell in a strange countrey, or place. Incolo, is.*
 Duell, or to inhabit in any place. Habito, as, are.
 Demorer et habiter en quelque lieu. S.

¶ To

D. ANTE V.

¶ To dwell in towne cottages. Casas habitare hu-
 milis Verg.
 Duell in the countrey. Ruro, as. Rusticor, aris. Se
 tenir ou demeurer aux champs. S.
 Duell, or to be in a place during the sommer. Aesti-
 uo, as.
 Dueller by, or a neighbour. Accola, x. Com. gen.
 Proximus, Vicinus, n. m. g. Qui demeure aupres de
 quelque lieu, voisin. S.
 Dueller in a foxste, parke, or woode. Syluicola, x.
 Com. g. Qui sylum incolit. Qui habite es forets.
 Dueller in an other mans house. Inquilinus, n. m.
 gen. Locati, s. louager.
 Dueller in the suburbs of a cite, or towne. Exo-
 polis, Qui extra muros habitat, Quasi extramur-
 rianus. Cal.
 Dueller on the lande, or in the lande. Terricola, x.
 Com. gen. Qui terram habitat. Qui habite en la
 terre. Cal.
 Dueller on the water. Vndicola, x. Com. gen.
 Dwelling. Habitatio, onis, f. ge. Habitaculum, li.
 neut. g. Habitatio, demorance. Cal.
 Dwelling house, or place. Aedes, Domus, Sedes, is.
 f. ge. Maison, ou demeure. Cal.
 Dwelling in a strange place, other then his na-
 tive countrey. Incolatus, m. ge. Est Incolatus
 ipsa habitatio in aliena patria. &c. Cal.
 Dwelling place, or resting place for good folkes,
 as portes fayne. Elysi campi, Elysiun, ij. Cam-
 pus Elysius. Virg. 5. Aen. & 2. Georg.
 Dugge, or a teate. Mammilla, x. f. ge. M. Mamel-
 la. S.
 Dugge of pappe heade. Papilla, x. f. ge. Le petit bout
 de la mamelle. S.
 Dugge of womans breste, whiche is also applied
 to beastes. Māma, x. Ruma, x. Rumis, is. Vber,
 ris, n. g. Māma, tectin. Cal. Et Mammo, as. Angl.
 ¶ To gize the brest, dugge, or teate to y childe.
 Duce. Ducis, Com. gen. Duc, um de dignit. S.
 ¶ To make a Duce. Ducem appellare, Ducis nō-
 mine afficere, Ducem salutare. Eriger en duchi. S.
 ¶ To make an Earle a Duke. Comitum ducis
 appellatione augere. Eriger vn comit en duchi. S.
 Duksedom, or a duche. Ducatus, tus, m. g. gener.
 Duché.
 Dulcimers, or a double herpe, called a roote. Bar-
 bitos, Sambuca, x. f. ge. Sambyca, siue Sambyx,
 Et Sambucula, vel Sambucifria, x. f. ge. Ang.
 ¶ A woman that playeth on the dulcimers.
 Dulcitate, or a foote, not able to be taught. Indoci-
 lis, le. Om. gen. Qui penitus doceri non potest.
 Indocile. Cal.
 Dulle. Hebes, tis. Obrufus, a, um. Remissus, a, um.
 Hebetatus, ta, um. Refusus, Segnis, e. Hebeté,
 Rebouché. S.
 Dulle foote, or aschende. Caudex, is. m. g. Stipes,
 Afinus, Plumbeus. Terent in Heyr.
 Dulle in hearing. Aures hebetes habens. Surdus,
 da, dum. Sourd.
 Dulle, or grosse witte like a beaste. Brutus, a, um.
 Duro ingenio praeditus. Insepsi. Cal.

D. ANTE V.

Dulle sighted, or popetend. Raues oculos habens.
 Dulle wyte. Crassa mineria, Ingenium durum,
 Contusum ingenium, Indocile, Hebes & obru-
 sum ingenium.
 Dulle to be. Hebeo, as. Esfr rebouché. Cal.
 Dulle to make. Obtundo, is. Retundo, is. Reboucher,
 Refaire. Cal.
 Dulle, or slowe to be. Obtorpesco, is. Vide Slowe.
 Dulle, or slowe to wape. Obtorpesco, is.
 Dulle to wape. Hebeo, is. Esfr reboucher. S.
 Dulle to wape of light. Hebeo, is. Hebeo, is. Hebeo, is.
 vitrumque refertur ad vilum. x.
 Duheist, or dulling. Hebetatio, onis, f. ge. Hebe-
 tudo, onis, f. ge. Rebouchement. S.
 Dumble. Vide Dombe.
 Dumber in Scotlande. Varar.
 Dunge colour. Raucus color. x.
 Dumber in Scotlande. Varar.
 Dunge colour. Raucus color. x.
 Dunge. Finus, m. L'etamen, inis. Myntios, Retri-
 mentum, Stercus, coris, neut. gen. Finu. Et Ster-
 corarius, a, um. Ang. Pertaining to dunge. De
 Fiente.
 Dunge to dunge the earth with. L'etamen, enis. n.
 gen. Fiens a fumer la terre.
 ¶ To nourish the Dique trees with dunge. Pa-
 bulare oleas fimo. Nourir de fens des olives. S.
 Dunge that is liquid, or thyme. Foria, orum. n. gen.
 Foire. S.
 Dunge of Coates, or Dyepe called tiedies. Ru-
 dus, eris, neut. gen. x.
 Dunge of a hare. Finus leporis, Fiente de lieure.
 Dunge of swine. Succeda, x. f. g. Fiens de porcean. S.
 Dunge, or exure of man. Olectum, ti. n. ge. Le fiente
 de l' homme. S.
 Dunge carie, or a dungepote, to carry dunge a fette
 with. Vehiculi stercorarius, Chariot a fume. Palf.
 Dunge, or mucked. Stercoratus, a, um. Fumé. S.
 Dunge, or rotte. Cariosus, a, u. Pourri et corrompu.
 Dunge, or rotte, or mucked. Stercorosus, as. Fumer. S.
 Dunge in a pyson. Tullianum, n. n. g.
 Dunge, or muck. Fimetur, ti. Saper-
 da, x. Sterquilinum, i, j. n. g. e. Fumier. S.
 Dure, or to laste. Duro, as, are. Duror. S.
 Dure, or to laste long tyme. Ferre anas & vetusta-
 tem, Inueterascere & corroborari, Pertinacissi-
 me durare. Durer long temps. S.
 Dure, or to laste euer. Aeus durare. In aeternum
 durare. Durer tousiours. S.
 Durable. Durabilis, le. Durable. S.
 Durham towne. Dunum, n. neut. ge.
 During. Durans, tis. Particip.
 During allwayes. Perennis, e. Perpetuus, a, um. Sé-
 pitemus, a, um. Perpetualis, le. Qui dure à iamais.
 During but a while of short space. Momentaneus,
 a, um. Quod est caducum & facile mutatur & de-
 ficit. Cal.
 During one yeare. Annalis, le. Annuus, a, um. Vi-
 de Peare.
 Dushpe, or dymme. Hebes, tis. Adieq.
 Dushpe to be. Hebeo, as. Esfr tremce.
 Dushpemes. Hebeo, is. f. ge.

Dulle. Pulvis, eris. Com. gen. *Poudre.* S. Et Pulvisculus, vel Pulviculum. *Petite et mince poudre.* Small poult. or dulle.
Dulle bore, or a sandbore to spreade dulle on the letters when you have written. Theca pulueraria, vel areolaria. *Boisse de poudre.* H.
Dulle of cone, metall, or any other thinge that cometh of well filing and cleansing. Peripilema, cis. neut. gen.
Dulle, or suet pinges of a houe. Quisquilis, aru. f. gen. *Les salures de la maison.* S.
Dulle to caste upon wretches. Puluer, as. Puluerare literas. *Poudrer.* S.
Dulle, or of dulle. Puluer, as. *Poudreux de poudre.* S.
Dulle to wete. Puluerescere, cis. &
Dulle, or dulle. Debitum, d. Officium, Munus, eris. Partes, tum. f. gen. *Le devoir.* S.
Againt dulle. Cōtra officium. *Contre son devoir.*
To doo his dulle well. Officium suum colore, Efficere, Implere, Sequi, Retinere, Debitum officii fungi. In officio esse, Bonam operam nauare. *Toutre bien son devoir.* S.
To doo his dulle to one. Satisfacere alicui, Prestare officium alicui. Officio erga aliquem in re aliqua satisfacere. *Faire son devoir envers aucun.* S.
To leaue of to doo his dulle. Ab officio discedere, vel recedere. Decedere officio, vel de officio, Intermittere officium. *Né faire plus son devoir.*
Dutifull, or *Dutifull.* Officiosus, Obsequiosus, a, um. *Qui fait de tout son devoir.*
Dutifull, or *doing his dulle.* Officiose. *En faisant son devoir.* S.

E. ANTE A.



Ele, a fische. Anguilla, z. f. gen. *Anguille.* S.
In the great ryuer of Ganges, are eales of thyrte foote longe, as Iul. Solin. Cap. 6. y. t. 3. nat. Hist.
Eare. Auris, is. f. g. Oreille.
Et Auricularius, a, um. *De the eares,* or *perreys* nigh to the eares. ac Auritus, ta, rum. *He that hath great eares,* or *he that heareth well.*
Eare lappe, or *neather part of the eare.* Auricula, Auricula infima, Ansa auriculæ. *Le tendon de l'oreille.* H.
Eare lide, or *ouer parte of the eare,* Pinnula, z. f. g.
Eare of cone. Spicum, ci. neut. g. Et Spicus, m. g. *
Spica, z. f. g. *Epi de blé.* Cal.
Eare of cone not berden, called a polled eare. Spica manica, * Mutia vel mutica spica. *Epi sans barbe.* Cal.
Eare, or *hande of a cuppe or pottle.* Ansa, z. f. g. *He anse.* Et Ansa, a, u. *Having an eare or hole.*
Eare pike. Auriscalpium, Specillum, li. neut. gen.

Couriorelle.S.

Eare waxe. Gypselos * Cerumen, Aurium marmorum, L'ordure des oreilles.
Eare, or *teille lande.* Aro, as. Colo, is. Fundum vel Agros aptare, Inaro, as. Campos exercere. Terram moliri. *Labourer la terre.*
Eare, or *teille lande well.* Exaro, as. Subigo, is. Idem.
Eare as come is, or *that hath eares lyke come.* Spicatus, ta, rum. *Qui ha des espis.* S.
That whiche is of eares, or *made of eares of come.* Spicus, a, um. *D'espis fait d'espis.* Cal. Et Spicifer, a, um. *That beareth eares.* *Qui porte espis.* Cal.
Eare, or *to shoote out eares as come both.* Spico, cas. Spicas emittere. *Getter hors les espis.* Cal.
Eares hanging downe. Demissæ aures.
Earing of lande, or *labouring* or *tilling of lande.* Cultus agrorum, Agricultura, aratio, Agricolatio, onis. f. g. *Labour, ou labourage.* S.
Eare. Vide Erle.
Eare. Vide Erle.
Earth. Tellus, is. Terra, z. f. gen. *Terre.* S. Et Terreus, a, um. *Et the earth.* De terre. S.
Earth. Vide Erle.
Earth being moule. Humus, mi. f. g. *La terre.* S.
Earth cast up to any purpose. Regellum, ti. n. g.
Earthmote. Bulbocastanum, ni. n. g.
Earth, or *earring of lande.* Sulcus, ci. m. gen. *As the first earth,* that is *the first plowing or tilling.*
Primus sulcus. f. or *commonly to wraute come,* the lande is *plowed and stirred foure times,* and *sown in the fifth,* the *first earth* or *teille is sowe.* Primus sulcus. *The seconde,* Secundus sulcus, & sic de reliquis.
Earthen cuppe or pottle. Testa, z. Vas terreum. *Pot de terre.*
Earthen, or *of earth.* Fictilis, le. Aieft. *Qui est fait de terre.* S.
Earthen vessel seruing for all purposes. Fidelia, z. f. g. *Passeau de terre.* Cal.
Earthen pottle, or *sethe of boyle meate in.* Olla, Anlla, Olla fictilis. *Pot de terre.* H.
Earthing of herbes, trees, or *vines.* Pulueratio, onis. f. g. gen.
Earthe, or *begotten of bozne of the earthe.* Terrenus, a, um. *Engendré de la terre.* Cal.
Earthe, or *of the earth.* Terrestris, ere. Terreus, a, um. *De terre.* Cal. Tamen lege Terrestris animal, Terrena arca, Vas terreum, Domus Terracea.
Eate. Leuo, as. *Aiser.* S.
To eate ones labour. Leuare laboré alicui, Leuamento esse, Colleuare, Subleuare. *Soulager.* S.
To eate well and easely. Bene & facilié viuere. *viuere a son aise.* S.
He ou art as thine eate. Bene tibi est. *Tu es à ton aise.* S.
Eate. Leuamen, Leuamentum, Allueumentum, Allectuatio, onis. f. g. *Soulagement.*
Eate. Facilis, le. Lentus, a, um. Candidus, a, u. *Aise.*
Eate to be boyled. Coctius, z. a, um. *Qui est cuit faciliement.* S. *Eate*

Eate to be done. Procluius, c. Facilis, le. Facilis facere. *Eate aise.*
It is eate. Procluius est. In procluius est. Nihil est negotij. *Il est facile & aise.* S.
Eate to be heard, sene, or *understande.* Perpicuus, a, um.
Eate to be overcome, or *vanquished.* Vincibilis, le. *Aise a vaincre.* P. mibile. S.
Eate to be pleased. Mollis, le. Placabilis, le. *Aise a plaisir.*
Eate to be sold. Vendibilis, le. *Possible au vendable.*
Eate to loue. Disolubilis, le. *Aise a desler.* S.
Eate to be spoken. Loquibilis. * Facile dictu.
Easte. E. facili, Facili, Gracili, Lente, Molliter, Nullo negotio, Procluius, Candidé, Expedite, haud difficulte. *Aisement.* S.
Easte being. Lentus, a, um. Virgil.
Eastes. Facilitas, Perpicuitas, Procluius, Quies, Quietudo, Facultas, Commoditas. *Aisement.* S.
East. Eous, Oriens, is. m. g. *L'orient.* S.
Easte, or *noyshall wynde.* Cæcias, z. f. g.
Easte wynde. Subolanus, ni. m. g. *Le vent de Leuant.*
Easter. Pascha, z. n. g. Natalis rediuius humanitatis, Natalis instaurati generis humani, Cerealia Christiana, tunc enim omnes vestimur sacrosancto pane, Pascha nomen Hebreu est: quod translatum significat vitæ. Hæbraice dictum pasche, non à passione vi dormitant perier; sed à transitu denominatum. *Paques.* S. Et Paschalis, le. Ang. *Peters taining to Easter.*
Eate. Carpere cibum, Comedo, is. Edo, is. di. E-pulor, is. Manduco, as. Mando, is. Vescor, sceris. Estio, as. Cibum capere. *Manger.*
Eate about, or *gnawe a thing about.* Ambedo, is. Obedo, is. *Manger tout entour.* S.
Eate after an other body. Superedo, is. *Manger apres.*
To eate with one. Cibum capere cum aliquo. *Manger avec aucun.*
Eate all about, or *consume by eating.* Obedo, dis. Vt supra.
Eate as a ranke foze, or *a twosome doth.* Exedo, dis. *Manger tout. Consummer.* Cal.
Eate besoye bymer. Into, as. *Desumer.* Cal.
Eate, dylike, and *make good cheare.* Congracor, aris. Et Congracor, as. Verbum neutrum.
To giue to eate. In eam dare, Esi dare, Cibi dare, Vidium dare, Obefcare. *Bailler a manger.* S.
Eate greedily, or *rauenously.* Helioris, aris. Obligurius, is. Vorax, as. *Gourmander, deuorer gloutamment.*
Eate licorously. Ligurio, is. Licardor, Cal.
Eate lyke a gloton. Carillo, as. Lurco, as. Prærodo, is. *Manger auidement.* Cal.
Eate meate as noone. Meridior, as. Et Meridior, aris.
Eate often. Estio, as. *Manger souuent.* Præstio, as. *To dyne often.* *Dinner souuent.* Cal.
Eate up. Exedo, is. *Manger tout.* Cal.
Eatable, or *euer thing that may be eaten.* Vescus, a, um. Edulis, le. Edilis, le. *Qui est bonne a manger.* S.
Any thing, or *all thing that is eaten.* Edulium,

lij. neut. gen. *Toute chose qu'on mange.* S.
Eater of barnie, delicate, or *leopous meates.* Ligurio, onis. *Ligurius, oris. m. g.*
Eater of muche meate, or *great eater,* or *alwayes eating.* Edax, cis. Lurco, nis. Mando, nis. Manduco, nis. Manducus, ci. Vorax, cis. Tempestas barathrumque macelli. *Grand masqueur ou mangeur.* H. Et Ambrosion. *As he that eateth his meate gawping like a churle or flouen.* *
He is a great eater. Est adeolef & esse maximæ. *Il est grand mangeur.* S.
Eaters of rawe fleshe. Omophagi, Qui cruda carne vescuntur, quales perhibetur esse Actoli. Thucid.
Eate thepe. A. Jasia. z. f. g.
Eate whiche lately had a lambe. Adaria, Adasia, z. f. gen.

E. ANTE B.

Ebing of the Sea. Fluctum, Fluxus. * Reflexus vel Recellus maris, Reciprocatio maris, Refusio maris, Refugium mare, vel refluxum. *Le flot de la mer qui va.* H.
Ebriete. Ebrietas, tatis. kem. gen. *Ebriété.* S. Vide *Dyonhenes.*

E. ANTE C.

Echo, a sounde or refonon of a boyce. Iocofa imago. Horat. Echojus, f. g. *Echo.* Cal.
Echo to make, or *to refounde.* Refonso, as. *Resonner.* Cal.
Eche other. Mutuo, Vicissim, Alternè. vide *Query.*
Eclipse of the Sonne. Defectus Solis, Deliquium Solis. *Eclipse de soleil.* S.
Eclipse of the Moone. Defectus vel Eclipsis Lunæ, Deliquium Lunæ, Silens Luna. *Eclipse de lune.* S.

E. ANTE D.

Edenburth castell, or the castell of maydens, whiche is the chiefe fortrese in Scotland. Alia castra, Castrum puellarum. *Procluius t. Europ. cap. 3. secund. lib. Geograph.*
Edge of a knife or other tole. Aciēs, ci. f. g. *Le tranchant ou taillan d'un serrement.* S. Aciem trahere. *To set an edge.*
Edge of a phyllis or rolle, or *of any thing whiche serueth to fische use.* Tænea, z. f. g. gen.
Edge ones teethe, or *asomnie them with biting or eating any thing that is very softe.* Dentes heberare vel stupescere. *Acher ou agacer les dents quand on mange quelque chose trop dure.*
Edge of bytme of any thing. Ora, z. f. g. *Le bord de quelque chose.*
Edge, or *cutting on both sydes.* Anceps, is. Adiect. *T. tranchant de deux bouts, ou coëst.* S.
Engelting, or *with an edge.* Cæsim, Aduerbum: *De taille.* S.
Enille or to buttie. Adificare, Inzidificare; Architectari, p j

chirectari, Condere, Construere, Extruere.
Edifier.S.
Edifying by building. Aedificatio, onis. fæ. g. Ex-
 dification, onis. fæ. gen. Constructio, onis. fæ. gen.
Edification.S.
Edify of a builder. Aedificator, oris. m. gæ. Stru-
 ctor, oris. m. gæ. *Edificatur.S.*
Educate. Educere. fæ. Educis. Traduco, is. *Noun.*
Educate a child. Suftholere puerum. Sufthali, *Is*
 referred to **father**, as *Pepetit to the mother.*
Eduction of; by; enging by. Educatio, onis. fæ. gen.
Education.S.

E. ANTE. E.

Elec. Anguilla, s. fce. ge. *Anguille. H.*

E. ANTE. F.

Effete. Eff. *Efficius, tus, m. g. & Effectum, ti. n. g.*
Efficientia, Vis, *us, lo. g. Effel. S.*
☞ The effecte of amitie in a mutual consent of the mynbes. Vis amicitie est in mutua animorum consensione.
☞ They shall obtrape, or have the same effecte. Effectum eundem habebunt. Plin. Junior.
☞ To byng to effete. Efficio, *is. Mettre en effet.*
Effect, or chyet point of the matter. Cardo rei.
Cic. Le point. S.
Effectual, Effici, *cis. Om. gen. Efficace, qui's fore & vertus à faire quelque chose.*
Effectually, Summate, Summatim, Summe. *+*
Effeminate, Galbinus, *a. um. Mol. delicat. Cal.*
Effeminate, or womanly person. Barulus, *a. um. **
Mollis, *is. Galbinus, n. um. Lascivus, a. um. Effeminate, tus, tum. Mol. delicat. lasciv. Cal.*
Effeminate, or to make delicate, tender, and apte to no hardnes. Effemino, *as. Emollire hominem. Effemina. S.*
Effeminate, or to make like a woman. Muliero, *ras. Effemina, as. Effemina, debilit. Cal.*
Efficitate, Efficiat, *a. for. g. Efficitas, tatis. for. g.*
Efficaie.

E. ANTE. G.

E Gate. Aequalis, le. Om. gener. *Equal. S.* Vide Equale.
 Egernesse. Acritudo, inis. fœ. gen. Acor, oris.
 mas. gen. Acrinonia, æ. fœ. gen. *Aigruu.*

Eggert, Acriser, Acerime, Acerbe. *Aigremont*. S.
Egge, Ouum, uin. *ou. Ouf*. H.
Egge thell, Ouitelfa, Putamen, Cortex. *Coguite*. H.
E Whyte of an egge. Oui albumen, Oui albor, Oui candidum. *Aubin*. H.
Egge with two yokes, *ou polkes*. Ouum gemini. *Ouf*. *deux maynes*.
Egge, called a wynde egge. Ouum irritum, Subuentaneum, Hypenemum, Zephyrium venato conceptum, & quo gigni nihil potest. *Ouf rempli de vent*. H.
Egge that is adoff. Ouum vrinum, Cynofurum ouum. *Ouf qui n'a point de germe*.
E In egge hatching. Ouum pullefcens. *Ouf fauue*. H.
E The frapen of an egge. Vmbilicus oui H.
E Polke of an egge. Oui luteum, Vitellus. *de yeu d'un ouf*. H.
Egge that is newe layde. Ouum recens. *Ouf fraiz*, *Egge that is olde layde*. Ouum requiem, non recens. *Ouf niel*. H.
E Softe egge. Ouum tremulum, molle, forbile. *Ouf en l'estadie*. H.
Egge that is reart. Ouum edurum, Non durum. *Ouf d'amy dur* & *de amy mollet*. H.
Egge fribb. Ouum frizum. *Ouf peché*. H.
Egypt, *ou Ethiopia*. Aegyptus, Zigarum, *Et* Aegyptus, *sum*, vel Aegyptiacus, *a*, *um*. *Ang. d'Egypt*. *ou Ethiopia*.
Egyptians. Aegyptij, Pharij, Zigarij.
Egythus. The proper name of a cucurbit maker, Aegisthus, *thi*, *um*, *g*. vitur per tranch.
Egplant, Cynorhodos, Rubus caninus &
Egplantine, *ou fucete byter*. Cynoliban, *ti*, *gen*.
Egre, Aquila, *de*, *gen*. *Ayle*. H.
Egret, wbythe is of the bynde of a herne. Alerias. *Plin*. lib. 10. cap. 60.
Egregious, *ou excellent*. Egregius, *a*, *um*. Excellens, Eminens & praeftans. *Excellent*. Cal.
Egretious, *ou Egrezie*, Aduerb. Excellent. *Excellentement*. Cal.
Egrimonie herbe. Eupatorium, *ij*. neut. *ge*. Hepatitis, *vel* Hepatum, *ij*. *gen*. *de Aigremine*. S.

E. ANTE. I.

Epe. Oculū, l. i. m. g. l'œil. Cal. Et Oculū. Diminutiv. *A little eye. Ocullet, petit œil.* Cal. Et Oculus, a. u. m. vel Oculi, u. m. *Aug. Full of eyes; having good and perfect eyes.* *Plein d'yeux; qui a bonne vue.* Cal.
Epe hole, the place where the eye lieth, or the habitacle of the eye. Sinus, Oculi pelvis, Caum oculi. *The renuee d' l'œil.* Cal.
Epe lidde. Ciliū, l. i. g. Genz, z. f. r. e. m. g. *The pœu qui couure les yeux.* g. Cal.
Eie bre harpe, or quicke of sighte. Oculi lyncens, Aquilinus oculi. Milvius oculi. *Fovea visus.* g. Cal.
Eied l'ye an hare, or wholse eye lidde; too; not move. Logophtalmos. &

[illegible]

E. A N T E. L.

Elbowe. Cubitus, ti. m. g. Cubitum, ti. neu. g.
 Ancon, onis, m. as. gener. *Le coude, ou coudebe, ou*
coudbe. S.
Ether in age. Natu maior, Primævus, a, um. Vete-
 rior, ius Senior, et hoc senius. *Plus vieil. S.*
Ethers, or sozefathers. Aui, orum. Maiores, rum.
 Veteres, rum. *Anceſtres.*
Eduli. Veterimus, a, um. Maximus natu. Lii.
Trefuieil.
Eder berry. Acteon.

Eder tree. A. *cedr.* f. *cedr.* g. *Sabucus.* ci. *Sambucus.* ci. m. g. *Sureau.* S. *Eder* *Sambucus.* a. *um.* Ang. **Eden**
Eder tree. De *Sureau.* S.
E. Anguilla. a. *eg.* *Poisson* *nomme anguille.*
Eleg. Elegi, is, egi. Opumion facere, Optare, Adoptare, Delectum facere, vel habere. *Ejfr.* S.
Eleg. of appoint an herp. as by waige of adoption. Adopto, as. *Adopt.* Cal.
Election of chofe. Cédio, Electio, onis, f. g. *Elefci.*
Election of chofe of thinges. R. *erum* *delectus.* E-
lectio, onis, f. g. *Election.*
Election of good from frid euill. D. *icretio.* onis, f. g.
Election of petours. P. *retoriana* *comitia.*
L' election des preteurs.
Election to take. Sumere optionem.
E free election. Soluta optio eligib. *Election libre.*
Election whiche the apothecaries call otherwise.
Lochet. Ecligma, atis, vel Eclegma, atis. n. g. *E-*
claire que les apothecaires appellent autrement Lochet.
Elegance. Elegancia, f. *ce.* gen. *um.* *Elegant.* S.
Elegant. Elegancia, f. *Latus.* a. *um.* *Elegant.* S.
Elegant persone. Philoculus. *um.*
Elegant. Eleganter, Roudne, *Laurc.* *Elegantem.*
E to fpeake without elegance. Horridè dicere, *fua* *ineulte.* *Parler fans elegance.*
E to fpeake elegantly. *Laurc* loquy, vel *eliganter.*
Parler elegantem. S.
E to wretely elegance. Scribit elegantia firmitate, *Scripta* *fua* *fiat* *piperata.* Oratorum *fancudie* *coherentiffima.* Scribit *terre,* *neidde,* & *expoliti-* *de.* *Scripta* *fua* *fiunt* *verbum* *verbum* *culu* *expoli-* *ta.* *Nihil* *fcribit,* *nifi* *ingenu* *perfectum,* & *indus-* *tria* *elaboratur.* *Scriptis* *fuis* *nihil* *potest* *efci,* *neque* *doctus,* *neque* *fapidius.* *Scriptorum* *fuorum* *Genio* *delectantur* *omnis.* *tam* *lepidi* *funt.* *Scripta* *fua* *diuite* *quandam* *fententiaru* *atque* *verborum* *copia,* *aurei* *fluminis* *inftar* *exuber-* *ant.* *Spirante* *Minerva* *hoc* *elucubratur* *efci.* *Scripta* *fua* *funt* *eloquentie* *pigments* *aded* *ven-* *enustata.* *vt* *in* *ijs* *eloquijs* *lumen* *plidefcant.* *In* *fuis* *criptis* *velut* *quoddam* *aliqui* *Latalis* *lumen* *fpicndez.* *Scriptis* *fuis* *ineft* *concinna* *facilitas,* *et* *facile* *concinntas.* *Nemo* *efci,* *quod* *feftiuitatis* *fui* *ftylis* *no* *protinus* *pelliccat.* *Beactiffima* *in* *fcri-* *ptis* *efci* *rerum* *et* *verborum* *copia.* *Mulum* *ei* *ineft* *erudite* *facilitas.* *Homo* *efci* *verborum* *de-* *lectu* *religiofus,* & *proprietate* *pefpicus.* *Vir* *efci* *verborum* *fupellectile* *diues,* *Compoftione* *expedius,* *Veneribus* *oratorijs* *gratiffimus.* *In* *fcribendo* *videat* *efci* *Gratiarum* *choro* *ftipen-* *dium.* *Eius* *ftylus* *placidus,* *dectus,* *ineffcdarius.* *Stylus* *efci* *fui* *vdique* *fmilis,* *fapientis,* *fimplex,* *modetif* *plenus,* *doctus,* *eruditus,* *petpofus,* *nihil* *vfquam* *habens* *fabri,* *conruti,* *conurbati.* *Quem* *non* *obfecro* *fuauietas* *alia* *fuorum* *fcrip-* *torum,* *tanta* *elegantia* *tam* *diues* *to* *fales,* *to* *aculei* *arguite,* *tanta* *eruditio,* *tanta* *varietas,* *tanta* *que* *vbiq;* *Veneres* *et* *gratiz* *delectant?* *Scripta* *fua* *clara* *et* *venufantate* *promiffica,* & *pefpici-* *euilla.* *clara.*

Embrace, *o2* to houte an opinion. Comprehesam animo sententiam aliquam habere. *Embrasser une opinion*. S.
Embracing, A. mplexus, us. Symplegmatis. n. gen. Complexus, us. m. g. *Embrassment*.
Embruing, bagges. Ferix. Efualis.
Embroidered, garmetes. Picturata vestes, vel accipit vestes.
Embroiderer, *o2* an embrotherer of clothes of such lybe, woth in the woofe. Phrygius, Limbolaris, Plumarius, Accipitor, oris. mal. gen. *Brodeurs*, *Bordeurs*. S.
Embroider, Phimo, as. *Broder on Borden*.
Emraude, stone. Smaragdus, di. mal. gen. *Pne efme*.
emraude. Cal. Mira sunt, quæ Smaragdo Marbo-
 dæus tribuit his verbis.
 Commodus iste lapis, Mutantibus addita fertur:
 Cum praticie volunt, aut deuinare futura,
 Auger opes idem, scilicet reuerenter haberi.
 Omnibus in causis dæ perisoria verba,
 Tanq̃ faciendi vis sit sermonis in illo, &c.
 De Smaragdo lege, Iul. Sol. cap. 25.
¶ Of an Emraude of Smarage. Smaragdi-
 nus, a. um. *Syn est d' emraude*. S.
Emraudes, *o2* pites, a disease in the fundement
 lybe teares of wartes. Hemorrhoids, hidis. fœ. ge.
Hemorrhoids, Caquesangue.
Emminent, *o2* excellency. Eminentiæ, æ. f. g. *Eminēce*.
Emminent, *o2* towards. Eminentiæ, is. Eminulus, la.
lum. Eminēt & *surpassant les autres*. S.
Emminent to be. Eminens, es. *Se non frater*. S.
Emolument, Commodum, di. Emolumentum, ti.
 neut. gen. *Emolument prouffit*. S.
Emotte, aune, and pismier. Formica, æ. fœ. m. gen.
Formicæ. H.
Empape, Detero, is, triui. Deterius facere, Ingrau-
 are, Affligere. *Empirer*. S.
Empache, Ocuopus, as. *Empescher*. S.
Empereour, Imperator, Induperator, toris. ma. ge.
Empereur. S.
Empereous palace, *o2* pavillon. Augustale, lis, n. g.
Empereuse, Imperatrix, triciis, f. g. *Empereuse, ou*
Empetrice. S.
Empire, *o2* rule. Imperium, ij. n. g. *Empire*. S.
¶ To be vnter y Romaine empire. Imperio Ro-
 mano tenere. *Esre sous l'empire Romain*. S.
Employe, Impendo, is. *Employer*. S.
Employe, laboure. Consumere operam.
Employe, *o2* to spende much tyme. Ponere mul-
 tos dies.
Employ all ones power and witte, to compasse a
 thinge. Profundere vires animi, atque ingenij.
 Contendere, vel extendere omnes nervos, siue
 vires in re aliqua. *Employer toute sa force à faire*
quelque chose. S.
Emploie study. Conferre studiū. *Employer son estude*.
Emploie banis, *o2* in bagne. Frustror, as. Frustror,
 aris. *Frustor*. S.
Emplored, Impendus, a. um. Addictus, a. is. *Employé*.
Empire, Inan, s. y. Vacuus, a. um. Vanus, a. um. Obi-

nanis, e. *wyder*. S.
Empyre, emp. theng. Anclo, as. Antlo, as. Exando, as.
 Exinatio, is. Vacuefacio, cis. Vacuo, as. Inanio,
 is. Euacuio, as. *wyder*. S.
Empyre cuppes, *o2* potes. Decapulo, as.
Empyre to make, Inanio, is. Depleo, es. *Defimplir*. S.
Empyre, *o2* made byge. Euacuatus, ra, tum. Inani-
 tus, ra, tum. Exinatus, ra, tum. *wyde*. S.
Empyrenes, Inanitas, Vacuitas, Vanitudinis, f. ge.
wyder. S.
Emulation, Emulatio, onis, fœ. g. *Emulation*. S.
Emulatores, *o2* he that doth enue an other. Aemula-
 tor, toris, m. g. *Emulateurs, qui loq̃ enuie font aux uns*. S.

E. ANTE N.

Enamell, vernishe, *o2* any other such thinge
 wrought with fyre. Encaustum, ti. neut. gen.
Esmail. S.
Enamell, *o2* to laye on, *o2* dyale with enamell. En-
 causto pingere. *Esmailer*. S.
Enamell, Encaustus, ra, tum. *Esmail*. S.
Enameller, Encaustus, tr. m. g. *Esmailleur*.
Enamelling, Encaustica pictura, Encaustice, fœ. f. g.
Esmailleur.
Enarratio, *o2* telling forth of a tale plagnety. En-
 narratio, onis, fœ. ge.
Enchaunte, *o2* to worke soxerrie. Fascino, as. Can-
 zo, as. Incanto, as. Excanto, as. *Enchanter*.
¶ To enchaunte one, *g2* to turne away his mynde
o2 senses by magicall artes. Auertere sensus
 magicis artibus. *Enchaunter aucun*. S.
Enchaunter, Incantator, toris. m. g. *Charmeur*. S.
Enchauntment, *o2* soxerrie. Aruspiciū, Fascina-
 tio, Fascinum, ni. Haruspiciū, Præstigiū, & In-
 cantatio, onis, fœ. g. Carmen, enis, a. ge. *Enchaute-
 ment*. Et Incantamentum, d. n. g. Idem.
Enclination, Vide Inclination.
Encline, Acclino, as. Accomodo, as. Inclino, as. Pro-
 clino, as. Reclino, as. Propendeo, es. *Encliner*. S.
Enclined, Acclius, a. Accomodatus, Proclius, e. In-
 clinatus, ra, tum. *Enclin*.
Enclose, *o2* to shutte in, Claudere, Concludere, In-
 cludere. *Enclorre*. S.
Enclose, *o2* to shutte in with walles, *o2* hedges.
 Conspicere, Intercepere. *Enclorre & ensem-
 mer de boyes*. S.
¶ To enclose a garden with hedges that beades
 come not in. Hortum ab incurfu pecudum mu-
 nire. *Enclorre les Jardin de boyes que la bestial y*
entre. S.
Encloused, *o2* shut in. Clausus, la, sum. Conclusus, la,
 sum. Inclusus, la, sum. *Enclous*. S.
Encombe, *o2* to ouercharge one with busineses.
 Obnuere aliquem negotijs. *Encombrer un homme*
d'affaires. S.
¶ To be encombyd with affaires. Obui negotij,
 molestis operosique negotijs implicari.
Esre encombré d'affaires. S.
Encouderunges, Offensiones, Informis, Res
 aduerse.

aduerse, *Encombreries*. S.
Encourage, Animo, as. Animos facere, Accendere
 animos, Animos addere, vel dare. *Encourager*. S.
Vide Courage.
Encrease, *o2* to become bigger, *o2* moze. Adolesce-
 re, Accrescere, Adaugescere, Augescere incre-
 mentis, Crescere, Excrecere, Gliscere, Ingran-
 descere, Inollescere, Prouenire, Incremētum re-
 cipere, vel accipere, Surgere. *Croissir*.
Encrease, Incrementum, ti. n. g. *Croissance*. S.
Encrease, *o2* greate ryuers of little byobes. Corruio,
 aris. Corruio, as. Cal.
Encrease of cattel, which byedeth perely. Restibilis
 fœ. gunditas, Cōtinua, & nō intermissa fœ. gunditas.
Encrease ryches. Accumulare opes.
Encrease, Intercepicio, is. Intercludo, is. Protermi-
 no, as. *Prendre par surpris*. S.
Encrease the byenges hyge wage. Intercepere, vel
 Intercludere vestigia publica.
Encrease a footepace, *o2* to stoppe by a foote
 wape. Intercludere gregariam semitam, vel viā.
Endamage, Damnisio, as. Obsum, es. Dammum a-
 licui agere, Circumscribere aliquem re aliqua.
Endommager. S.
Endamagement, damage, *o2* hurt. It is called da-
 mage Quasi damnum agere, vel damni actio,
 Dispendium, Incommodum, Noxa, Dammum,
 Detrimētum, Captio, Fraus, *Dommage*. Picar-
 dius, *Damage*. S.
¶ See that Curius haue no endamage *o2*
hutte. Marcum Curium factum & testum (v-
 riant) ab omni incommodo, detrimento, mole-
 stia, syncerum, integrumq̃ conserues. *Garde*
Que Curius n' ait aucun dommage.
¶ To receaue endamage, *hutte* *o2* damage.
 Detrimentum accipere, vel recipere, Incommo-
 dum subire vel capere, Dammum accipere, vel
 contrahere, Facere damnum vel detrimento,
 Pati iacturas, Capere vel accipere calamitatem.
Receuir dommage. S.
¶ To bying endamage, *hutte* *o2* damage. Ap-
 portare damnum, iacturam dare vel asserere, De-
 trimento asserere vel inferre, Incommodare,
 Inuiariū facere, Damno esse, Nocere, De trime-
 ntum iniungere, Fraudem ferre, Fraudem vel
 captiois esse, Male mereri de aliquo, Afficere ali-
 quem damnis, Dare incommodum vel damni,
 Mātare malo vel damno. *Porter dommage*. S.
¶ Without the endamage of any person. Si-
 ne cuiusquam iniuria. *Sans le dommage de personne*.
¶ That wylthe byenges endamage *o2* hurt.
 Dispendiosus, Detrimentosus, la, sum. *Qui porte*
dommage. S.
Endamageable, *o2* hurtfull. Damnosus, Detrimē-
 tosus, Malchicus, a. um. Pernicialis, le. Pernicio-
 sus, Improbus, Calamitosus, Damnisicus, a. um.
Dommageable. S.
Endam, Finis, Modus, Terma, Terminus, ni. m. gen.
La fin de toutes choses. Cal.
Ende, *o2* conclusion of a matter. Cōclusio, Fastigiū,

ij. Finis, Succellus, ius. m. g. *Fin & Conclusion*. S.
Ende of a place, *o2* treate. Vicinus locus, vel Vi-
 tina placea.
Ende, *o2* to finish, Finio, is. Perficio, is. Termin-
 o, as. Dēfinere, Finem facere, Concludere, Finem
 imponere. *Finir*. S.
Ende a strite, *o2* variatance. Componere lites.
Ende, *o2* to finish the life by famyne. Finire vitam in-
 cidia. *Finir sa vie par faim*. S.
Endeb, Finitus, a. um. Perfectus, a. um. Pōssigatus,
 a. um. *Finir*. S.
Endowed, Imbutus, Præditus, Suffusus, a. um. Indu-
 tus, ra, tum. Ornatus, ra, tum. *Orni*.
Endowed, Conatus, Nisus, us. Obsequia, la. Mo-
 litio, onis, fœ. m. g. *L'effort qu'on met à faire quel-
 que chose*. S.
Endouore, and to trausple to doo a thinge. Conor,
 aris. Nitor, eris. Adnitor, eris. Connitor, eris.
 Enitor, eris. Nermos & vires in re aliqua adhibe-
 re, Intendere nervos. *S'efforcer & travailler à faire*
quelque chose. S.
¶ With great endouore. Magno nisū, vehemen-
 ter. *Efforcement*. S.
¶ I will endouore to doo this thinge. Totis
 adnitor neruis. Totis viribus agere. Sudabo huic
 rei. Incumbam in hac rem. Ad hoc insignabo.
 Animo conitari, & labore contendam. Velis &
 remis cō contendam. Velis remiscque cō festina-
 bo. Sudabo vehementer in hac re vel fiat. Labore
 summo, nixu ingenti, summa op̃e, summa vi ad-
 nitar. Adlaborabo pro virili parte. Labore vigi-
 lanti ad hoc entar. Pro virili parte, totoque mo-
 limine conabor. Toto contendam conatu. Defi-
 nabo huc omnes meos conatus. Manibus pedi-
 busque conitari. Totis neruis adlaborabo. To-
 tos conatus huc insectam.
Enditer, Dēfero, rs. Postulo in iudicio. *Enditer, ou*
Endictor. S.
¶ To endite one. Dēferre, Nomen alicuius indi-
 care. *Enditer*. S.
Endite to the prayse of other. Pango, is, pigi, vel
 anxi. Compo, is. *Composier*.
Endite, *o2* to make a booke. Librum scribere, Con-
 scribere, Componere. *Composier quelque liure*. S.
Endite, *o2* to write verses. Condere car-
 men, Pangere carmen, Componere, Cōtexere,
 Fingere. *Composier & escrire des vers*. S.
Endit, *o2* to forbid. Interdictus, a. g. *Interdit*. Cal.
Enditers, *o2* false accusers. Excusores, Emiliarij,
 Quadratores, Sycophanta, Dilatores. *En-
 dictours & faulx accusateurs*. S.
Enditment, Delatio, onis, fœ. ge. *Endictement*. S.
Enditing, *o2* to forbid. Interdictum, ti. n. gen.
Endure, an herbe. Inybus, Seris. Inybutum, Intibus
 satius, vel hortencia. Intubi satium, Latifolij,
 vulgo Endiuia, Scariola. *Scariole*. H. *Endure*. Pall.
Endures, *o2* without ende. Perpes, is. Perennis, e.
 Perpetuus, a. um. *Perpetuel*. Cal.
Endowe, Doto, cas, tare. *Douer*.
Endowed, Dotatus, a. um. Præditus, a. um. *Dout*.
Endow.

E. ANTE. N.

gir & aggrandis.

- ¶ Pompeius entered the **Romain Empire** very much. Valde Pompeius auxit, amplificavit in-
trio Romani: protulit, produxit, protulit imperij
Romani terminos: multum addidit, adiunxit ad
imperium Romanum: multas regiones in po-
puli Romani potestatem redegit, populo Ro-
mano subiegit, ad populi Romani ditionem ad-
iunxit. Magna per imperij Romani vires, ad opes populi Romani accessio facta est.
- ¶ To enlarge his house. Accessionem adiungere
xibibus, Aedes suas facere grādiōres vel laxiores.
- Aggrandi fa majon.*
- Enlarged. Auctus, Ampliatus, Amplificatus, ta, tū.
Ampli & augment.
- Empowered. J. ius, a, um. Vide **Innointed**.
- Empowereth. O. fferre mendicitatem, Pauperem, ras.
Depauperio, as. Pauperem facere. *Faire pour
ou chetif.*
- Empowering one: with strife. Obruere iudicio.
- Empowering. D. Depauperatus, a, um.
- Empylon. Conspicere in vincula, vel carcerem.
Mette en prison.
- Enquire. Inquisitio, onis. Percontatio, onis. f. ge.
Enquise.
- ¶ To make enquiry. Inquisitionem agere, Anqui-
rere. *Faire enque.*
- Enquire. Quero, ris. Interrogo, as. *Enquiere.*
- Enquire diligently. Contor, aris. Quero, is. Inqui-
ro, is. Percontor, aris. Scilicet, aris. *Demande
& s'enquiere soigneusement de quelque chose.*
- Enquire often. Quærito, as. *Enquiere souvent.*
- Enrich. Colloquere, as. Dito, as. Opulētare, Di-
uitijs aliquid augere. *Enrichir.*
- Enriched. Dignatus, a, um. *Enrichi.*
- Enroll. Conscriptus, Perscriptus, Ascriptus, ta,
tum. *Enrollé ou enrôlé.*
- Enrollment. Conscriptio, Perscriptio, Ascrip-
tio, onis. f. ge. *Enrollement.*
- Ensample. Ex. an example. Exemplum, pli. n. ut. ge.
Exemple.
- Entire. Intauro, as.
- Entire, to go to. Inmiare, Ingredi, Intrare, In-
troire, Introitum facere, Subire, Inire, Introgre-
di. *Enter.*
- ¶ To enter in hastily. Corripere sese intro, Im-
propere, *Hasivement entrer dedens.*
- ¶ To enter by force. Irrumpere, Petrumperere,
Grassari in possessionem. *Entrer par force.*
- ¶ To enter into the temple or church. In templū

E. ANTE. N.

- inferre se, Ingredi templum. *Enter dedens le temple.*
- ¶ To cast to enter, or come in. Inducere, Intro-
ducere, Intromittere. *Faire entrer.* S. Vide **Entre**.
- Enterchangeably. Subalternatim. Vide **Courte**
by turne.
- Enterpise, to do deface. Interlineo, is. *Esface.*
- Enterpise. Interlineo. Interlineo. x.
- Enterpise. Comedia, x. Ludicrum, cri. neut. gen.
Vide **Comedy**.
- Enterpise, of Comedy wherein are base perfo-
rations. Tabernaria fabula, vel comedia.
- Enterpise maker. Comicus, ci. m. g. *Poete Comique.*
- Enterpise player. Ludio, onis. Ludius, ij. m. g.
- Enterpise wherein is person of high dignitie.
Prætextata comedia.
- Enterpise. Captum, Inceptum, Susceptio, onis.
f. ge. *Entreprise.*
- ¶ To offer bold enterpise. Audax facinus. *Haut
entreprise.*
- ¶ To discourse his enterpise to one. In conficien-
tiam assumere aliquid, Promere alicui consilia,
vel aperire. *Defavourir à quelqu'un son entreprise.*
- ¶ To leave of his enterpise. Incepto dismittere,
Incepto abire, Consilium ponere, Deponere o-
nus, Abumpere rem inchoatam, Consilium ab-
ijcere, Omittere rationem inceptam. *Laisser son
entreprise.*
- ¶ To turne one from his enterpise. A consilio
alterum revocare, vel Retardare animos, Ab in-
stituto cursu revocare, Aliquem de statu suo de-
terrere, Consumt alicuius refutare vel reprimere,
aut disturbare, Consilium dismittere, Perime-
re consilium, Alicuius spem destituere, Conatus
infringere, Frangere consilia alicuius. *Desfourer
aucun de faire son entreprise.*
- Enterpise. Accipio, is. Complector, eris. *Entretenir.*
- Enterpise acquaintance or friendship. Curare fa-
miliares.
- Enterpise one friendly. Complecti hominē, Om-
nibus officiis aliquid amplecti. *Entretenir quel-
qu'un.*
- Enterpise ones friendship. Gratiam alicuius reti-
nere. *Entretenir l'amitié d'un.*
- Enterpise a friend willingly into his house. Hospi-
tem accipere, Hospitor, aris. *Recevoir aucun en sa
logis.*
- Enterpised. Acceptus, a, um. Complexus, a, um.
Amplexus, a, um. *Entretenu.*
- Enterpised to be. Accipior, eris. Complector, eris.
Esse entretenu.
- Enterprising. Acceptio, onis. f. g.
- Enterprising, of willinge recreation of a friende,
stranger, or guest. Hospitalitas, tatis. f. ge. g.
*Ceste courtoisie & libéralité de recueillir les étrangers
es sa maison.*
- Enterpise of whole. Integer, ta, rum. Solidus, a, um. In-
corruptus, ta, rum. Illibatus, ta, rum. Inviolatus,
ta, rum. *Entier.*
- Enterpise, of soundness. Integritudo, Sinceritas,
tatis. f. g. *Entiereté.*

Entirety.

E. ANTE. N.

- Entirety. Integre, Solidē. Omnino, Penitus, Plenē.
Sare, Syncrē, Syncriter, Inviolatē. *Entièrement.*
- Entire. Allecto, as. Allicio, cis. Illicio, cis. Perlicio,
cis. Prolecto, tas. Inuito, as. *Allicher.*
- Entire. Allectus, a, um. Particip.
- Entertainment, of which dwelteth and allureth the
minds to favour. Illicium, Illecebra, Illecius,
Lenocinium, Pellacia, Inuitamentum, Allecta-
tio, onis. f. ge. *Allichement.*
- Entreatable, of may be entreated, or is some en-
treated. Suadibilis, Suasibilis, le. x.
- Entreat. Interuenio, is. Intercedo, is. Orare pro a-
quo & precari. *Interceder pour aucun.*
- Entreat with fage twooys. Suado, es. *Exhorter.*
- Entreat to do to wize of a thing. Tractare aliquid
rem, Scribere de re aliqua. *Tractier & descrire
quelque chose.*
- Entreat, talis, to do debate on a matter. Exagitare
rem aliquam, Rem aliquam fermonibus agita-
re, Rem aliquam pertractare. *Tractier quelque
matiere & la debatre.*
- Entreat to do to handlet. Tracto, tas. Contrecto, tas.
Tractier & manier.
- Entreating. Interuentus, us. m. g.
- Entrecourse, of libertie to care marchandise. Cō-
mercium, ij. n. g. *Triffique.*
- Entrecourse, of truce. Foedus, eris. n. g.
- Entreat communication with them which be at-
ready talking. In alienum fermonem insinuare,
Interfari, Interloqui, Interpellare. *Entreparler.*
- Entremendible. Intromitto, is. Conferere, Inferere,
Intermiscere, Interferere. *Entremesler.*
- Entremendible light talke amongst graue matters.
In re seueria conuiuium dignum aut delicatum in-
ferre fermonem. *Entremesler paroles legieres parmi
choses graues.*
- ¶ Thou shalt doe more wifely, if thou entremend-
le not the selfe in this concord. Sapientius fa-
cies, si te in istam pacificationem nō interpones.
- Entremendible. Perplexus, a, um. Inimistus, ta, tum.
Intermixtus, ta, tum. *Entremeslé.*
- Entremitt, to do to wrangle him selfe in some affaire.
Admiscere se alicui negotio, Interponere se. *Se
mischer & s'entremettre de quelque affaire.*
- Entremitt, to do to leave of a woyle for a time. Opus
intermittere. *Entremettre la besogne.*
- Entrepise. Vide **Entreprise**.
- Entre. Ingredior, eris. Intro, as. Penetro, as. Subco-
lo, Succedo, is. *Enter.*
- Entre an action. D. eam scribere alicui.
- Entre into displeasure. Adire inimicitias.
- Entre into inheritance. Hæreditatem adire.
- Entre of the house. Iana, Limen, Atrium, ij. n. g.
Entrée de maison.
- Entre, of a coming to a place. Introitus, Ingre-
ssio, Ingressus, Aditus, tus. m. gen. *Entrée.*
- Entreprise. Familiarior aditus. *Entrée priuée.*
- Entre, of mouth of the haven. Aditus atq; os por-
tus. *L'entrée du port.*
- Entre between a hall and a parloure. Mesallus,

E. ANTE. N.

- li. mal. gener. Cal.
- Entre of a haue of पोते. Os portus, Ostia, orum.
neut. gen.
- Entering in. Ingrediens, Introgrediens.
- Entre, of emulation. Aemulatio, Inuidencia,
Inuidia, Liuior, Malignitas, Zelus, li. mal. gen.
Enuie.
- ¶ Ancient enuie. Inueterata inuidia. *Ancienne
enuie.*
- ¶ Condemned thought enuie. Condemnatus ex
inuidia. *Condamné par enuie.*
- ¶ To leave his enuie. Ponere inuidiam. *Laisser son
enuie.*
- Enuie, of obseruance amongst woemen. Rivali-
tas, tatis. f. gen.
- Enuie without malice, to followe of study to be e-
qual, or like an other. Aemulor, aris, Zelo, as. Ze-
lor, aris.
- Enuie an others wealth. Aemulor, aris, Inuideo, es.
Inueo, es. Maligno, as. Liuelico, scis. *Auoir enuie.*
- Non equide inuidio miror magis vndiq; totis
Viq; adeo turbatur agris. &c. Virg.
- In faiste I enuie not thy lucke
I rather marvel howe
It comes to passe in all our ferdies
We are so troubled howe.
- Enuie to beare in stomake. Malignor, aris. x.
- Enuied, of not charitably favoured. Inuidiosus, a,
um. *Qui s'ist enuie.*
- ¶ To be enuied and hated. In inuidia vel odio esse
apud aliquid, Laborare ex inuidia, Flagrare in-
uidia. *Esse enuie & hay.*
- Enuier. Aemulator, Aemulus, li. m. ge.
- Enuier of him that is learned. Zoilus, li. m. ge.
- Enuious. Inuidiosus, Inuidus, Infestus, Hostilis,
Liuidus, da, dum. *Enuieux.*
- Enuious person. Ibis, is. Zelotes, cis. m. g. Ibis. *Is
siche an enemy whose name he whiche is displea-
sed will not deteste.*
- Enuiously. Inuidiose, Malignē. *Enuieusement.*
- Enuision, enuise, of justice. Circummuio, is. Ob-
uallo, as. Succingo, is. *Enuisionner.*
- Enuision, of compasse about. Circundo, as, are.
Ambire, Cingere, Circulare, Circumfate, Cir-
cundare, Circūuenire, Inferfepere, Obire, Obfide-
dere, Redimere, Circūfundere, Circūstiterere.
Enuisionner.
- Enuision about with a ditch or trench, and to be-
sege a towne. Circumvallare, Obvallare, Cir-
cūfedere. *Enuisionner de temps & assieger une ville.*
- Enuision with fence, of strength for safegarde. Sri-
po, as. Enuisionner & se tenir autour de quelque. *rn
pour le defendre.*
- Enuisioned with men for safegarde round about,
as a prince is with his garde. Stipatus, a, um.
Accompagné de force gens tout autour.
- Enuisioned. Ambitus, ta, tum. Cinctus, ta, tū. Cir-
cūfessus, a, tum. Circundatus, ta, tum. Stipatus,
ta, tum. Obvallatus, ta, tum. *Enuisionné.*
- ¶ It is enuisioned with the sea. Circūfunditur
Q mari.

- E** I doo not so much esteeme of my self. Tanti me non facio, Hoc mihi non fumo, non affumo, non argo, non adifico. Ad hunc me sapientie gratum peruenisse non puto. Eam mihi sapientiam contigisse non sentio. Fateor eò me sapientie non peruenisse, ea me sapientia non esse, non vique adeo me sapere, non ita mihi placeo. Non ita mihi assentior, non eam de me opinionem suscepi, non ita me effero, non mihi tantum tribuo, non in me tantum statuo, pono, loco, non ipse mihi tanti sum, non ita valde me amo, non ipse me tanti facio, æstimo, pendo, puto reputo, duco.
- E** To esteem a thing little or nothing. Naucifacere, Pro nihilo putare, Nullo loco numerare rem aliquam, Pro nihilo ducere, Ducere pro nihilo, Nihil facere. *N'estimer rien quelque chose.*
- E** To esteem little, Paruifacere. *Peu estimer.*
- E** Why one ought to esteem little. Penitendus, da, dum. *Qui on doit peu estimer.*
- E** Esteemed. Reputatus, a, um.
- E** To be greatly esteemed of the king. Esse magno loco apud regem. *Esse fort estimé du roy.*
- E** To be little esteemed. Authoritate egere, Non optime audire, Opinione laborare. *N'est pas bien estimé.*
- E** To be somewhat esteemed. Esse in aliquo numero atque honore. *Esse auement estimé.*
- E** To be greatly esteemed. Exultatione florere, Obtinere admirationem, Summam opinionem obtinere, haberi magnæ authoritatis, Esse maximo pretio, vel in maximo pretio. *Esse fort estimé.*
- E** This bird is greatly esteemed in banquettes. In honore mensarum est hæc avis, Maxime commendatur hæc avis. *C'est oiseau est fort estimé en banquettes.*
- E** Esteemed little or nothing. Paruipensus, fa, sum.
- E** Esteemed well. Gratosus, a, um. *Qui est estimé.*
- E** Esteemed to be. Censor, eris, Cic.
- E** Estimable, of which may be esteemed or valued. Estimabilis, le. *Chose qu'on peut estimer.*
- E** Estimation. Censurus, Indicatio, Inductura, Inductus, us, i. Momenti, ti. Opinio, onis, fœm. gen. Estimatio, onis. Estimatio, onis, fœm. gen. Estimatio, S.
- E** Estimation, familiaritie, of favour amongst noble men. Dignatio, onis, fœm. gen. Regnatio, Cal.
- E** Estimation, of value of a gentleman. Censuræquestris.
- E** Strange, alien, of to put away. Alieno, as. Abalieno, as. *Isfranger.*
- E** Strange, aliened, of to put away. Alienatus, a, u. Abalienatus, ta, tum. Alienus, na, num. *Esfrangé.*

E. ANTE. T.

- E**ternall. Aeternus, a, um. Perennis, e. Perpetuus, a, um. Semperiternus, a, um. Eternel, S.
- E**ternall time. Aeternum, u. neut. ge.
- E**ternall. Aeternus, In æternum, In ævum, Peren-

- niter, Perpetuo, Perpetuum. Eternellement, S.
- E**ternitæ. Aeternitas, Perennitas, Perpetuitas, tis. fœm. gen. *Eternité.*
- E**thnicæ. Ethnicus, a, um. *
- E**thiopia, of Egypt. Aethiopia, æ. f. g. *Ethiopie.*
- E**thiopian. Aethiopicus, Aethiops, is, mal. gen. *Ethiopien.*
- E**thiopiæ. of a woman of Ethiopæ. Aethiopiæ, æ. fœm. gen. *Ethiopienne.*

E. ANTE. V.

- E**va, the name of the first woman that euer was, created by God in paradise, (a place replenished withall pleasure) of the rybe of the first father Adam, and after for transgression thence with her husbande. Beade the first and seconde chapter of the first booke of Genesis. Eva, æ. fœm. gen.
- E**uangeliæ, of a bringer of good newes or teaching, as were the holy Euangelistes, which wrote the testiments of Iesus Christe. Euangelista, Euangelus, li. m. gen. *Euangeliste, ou porteur de bonne nouvelle.* Et Euangelium, li. neut. g. *Le Gospel of good newes or tidings.* *Euangeliæ, c'est à dire Bonne nouvelle.*
- E**uaporatio. Euaporatio, onis, fœm. gen. *Evaporation.*
- E**uen. Coæquus, a, um. Par, is. Parilis, le. Aequus, a, um. *Egal.*
- E**uen agamit. Ex-aderum, vel Ex-aderus. *A l'opposite.* Cal.
- E**uen as. Atque, Aque, Perinde, Quasi, Quemadmodum, Velut, Veluti. *Comme.*
- E** The place is as handsome as I wished it. Locus est bellus, atque optabam. Plaut.
- E**uen as well as thou. Aque bene acut tu. Plaut. Aque mecum, Aque tecum, Aque secum.
- E**uen as well as I, thou, or he.
- E** I knowe it euen as well as thou. Noui æque omnium tecum, id est, pariter ac tu. *Je le sçay aussi bien que toy.* Cor.
- E** This is euen as if I should say. E. Hoc perinde est, tanquam si ego dicam, &c. *C'est tout vn comme si je disoye.* &c. S.
- E**uen as you were wont, or as you are accustomed. Quemadmodum soles. *Comme tu as de costume.* S.
- E**uen as fewe. Atq; pauci. Aque pauci. Cæsar.
- E**uen as it should be. Rice.
- E**uen as the had bene her daughter. Ita vt si esset filia. *Tout vn comme si elle estoit sa fille.* S.
- E**uen as many, of euen so many. Totidem. *Tout autant.* S.
- E**uen handed. Aequimanus, a, um. *
- E**uen in the doing. Inter agendum, Inter opus. *En besognant.* S.
- E**uen iudgements. Aequales calculi.
- E**uen leuall, playne, or straighte. Planus, a, um. Aequus, a, um. *Plain & uni.* S.
- E**uen lyke. Compar, is. Adiect. *Egal.*
- E**uen lyke. Perinde, aduerb.

Euen

- E**uen now. Iam iam, Nunc iam. Nunc primum, In præsentia, Nunc nuper, Iam. *Tout à ceste heure.*
- E**uen of targenes. Aequilatio, tionis, fœm. gen. *Vit. lib. 2. cap. 8.*
- E**uen of one begines, or greatnes. Aque ambo pares.
- E**uen of people of weighte. Aequilibris, e. Om. gen. *D'un mesme poiz.* Cal.
- E**uen of odde. Par impar. I game muche bsd now a dapes among chyliden. In times past it was a dispoite or recreation amongst Elders, as Sueronius wyrteth of Augustus to his daughter thus. Misi tibi nummos ducentos quinquaginta, quot singulis conuiuiis dederam, si vellent inter fa post cenam vel talis, vel par impar ludere. &c.
- E**uen to make, or to make playne. Aequare, Compianare, Exequare, Alligare, Deligare, Inequare, Leigare. *Appareiller, & faire fort vn.* Pt.
- E**uen lyke. Nempe ille, Ipse ille. *Luy mesme.* S.
- E**uen lo. Item, Taliter. *Telement.* Pl.
- E**uen lo muche. Tandem, gen. Tandem. neut. gen. *Tout autant.* Pl.
- E**uen there. Inibi. *En ce lieu la mesme.* S.
- E**uelp. Pariter, Aequaliter, Aequabiliter. *Egualemt.*
- E**uenes, of equitie. Aequitas, tis, f. g. *Eguité.* S.
- E**uenes in speache. Analogia, Proprietas, Proportio, Conuenientia, Similitudo. *Analogie, proportion, conuenance.* Cal.
- E**uenes of poise or weighte. Aequilibrii, Aequipondium, li. j. gen. *Parail poiz.* Cal.
- E**uening. Vespera, æ. Vesper, is. Vesperugo, is. f. g. *Le vespre.* Pl. Et Vespera, a, um. ac Vesperinus, a, um. Ang. *Of the euening.* Du soir, du vespre.
- E**uening starre. Vesper, Vesperugo, Vesperus, Hesperus, Hesperugo, Lucifer, Venus, eris. fœm. gen. *L'estoile qui si lieue la premiere apres soleil couché.*
- E**uening late. Sero, Vesper, Adu. *Au soir.* Cal.
- E**uening papers, of euenfog. Vespertine preces. *Vesper.* S.
- E**uening to be of to were. Vespero, as. *P'enir par le vespre, ou par le soir.* Cal. Et Vesperascit, quod in tertio personis tantum legitur. *It was thyng nighte.* *Il vint par le vespre.* S.
- E**uening tyme, of euen tyme. Serum, ri. Vespera, æ. Vesper, Tempus vespertinum, siue nocturnum. *Le soir.* S. Et Serotinus, a, um. Ang. *That whiche is done late, of the euening.* Du soir, g.
- E**uer. Omnis, Semper, Vnquam. *Toujours.* S.
- E** For euer. Ad infinitum, In æternum, In perpetuum, Aeternum, Perpetuum, Perpetuo. *A iamais.* S. Omne ad tempus, In ævum, In modis perpetuum. *A toujours.* For euer.
- E**uery. Cunctus, a, um. Omnis, e. Quilibet. *Tout ensemble.*
- E**uery deale. Totus, a, um. *Tout.* S.
- E**uerype one. Populatin, Ad vnum. *Tout.*
- E**uery one is of that mynde. Omnes ad vnum idè sentiant. *Toutz generallement infusés à vn.* S.
- E**uery man. Quilibet, Quisque, Quisquis, Quicumque, Quivis, Vnusquisque. *P'en chascun.* S.

- E**uery one. Singulus, a, um. Quilibet, Quisque. Idem.
- E**uery thyng. Quilibet, Quodlibet.
- E**uery thyng by it selfe. Singulatim, Singulatim, Singillatim. *Chascun a part.* S.
- E**uery where. Late, Nusquam non, Passim, Quouoersum, Vbiq; Vbiq; gentium, Vbiq; loci, Vbiq; vnicui, Vbiq; vniq; Vique quaq; Vtrobique, Vulgo. *Par tout.* S.
- E**uery where. Totus, a, um. *Tout.* S.
- E**uery yere. Annuatim, Quotannis, Omnibus annis. *Tout les ans.* S.
- E**uerlasting. Aeternus, a, um. Perennis, e. Perpetuus, a, um. Semperiternus, a, um. *Eternel.* S. Semperiternus dicitur, quasi semper æternus: Aeternus autem quasi æternus. Nam ævum proprie æternitatem significat. Cor.
- E** The hath gotten byn felle euerlasting fame by his wythe acties. Rebus præclaræ gestis æternam sibi famam peperit.
- E** If you do this, you shall get euerlasting prayse. Hoc si facieris, sempiternæ laudi tibi futurum erit, immortalem tibi gloriam cõparabis, Paries, acquires, asquequies, consequeris.
- E**uerlasting continuance. Aeternitas, Perpetuitas, Semperiternitas, Perennitas, tis, fœm. gen. Sunt ista fere omnia antiqua & raro in vñ habita. *Eternité.* S.
- E**uerlasting tyme. Aeternitas, tis, f. g. Aeternum, i. neut. gen. in sing. num. tantum. *Temps qui dure toujours.* S.
- E**uerlasting. Aeternè, Perennitè, Perpetim, Perpetuum, Perpetuè, Semperitè, In ævum. *Aeternellement.*
- E**ues of a house. Subgrunda, vel Suggrunda, æ. f. g. Subgrundia, orum. neut. gen. *Le fonserronde du sous d'un edifice.* S.
- E**uelling, of eues setting or trimming. Subgrundatio, Suggrundatio, onis, fœm. gen.
- E**uet of liards, which is a gene beaste of twoyme. Lacertus, ti. Lacerta, æ. f. g. *Lisarde.* Pall.
- E**vidence of wyrtines. Charactere, argum. u. S.
- E**vident. Apertus, a, um. Evidens, tis. Manifestus, a, um. Patens, tis. Planus, a, um. *Euidens.* S.
- E**vident to be. Patco, es. Patco, cis. *Esse manifeste on evident.* S.
- E**vident. Ad liquidum, Apertè, Dilucidè, Euidèter, Manifestè, Notabiliter, Liquidò, Insignter, Perspicuè, Planè, Palam. *Evidement.* S. Et Liquidè, Liquidius, Liquidissime.
- E**ustil. Malus, a, um. Præstus, Peruersus, Malignus, Nocens. *Mauuais.* S.
- E** We ought not to bte the company, or familiaritie of euell disposed persones. Nō est cum improbis hominibus iungenda societas. Coire nos societatem, coire in societatem, inire societatem cum perditis hominibus, dare se in societatem perditorum, conferre se, adiungere se, applicare se ad homines perditos, coniungere se, vinculo se societatis obstringere cum perditis hominibus, Vilitatis vel maxima fide propolita, vel si spes

E. ANTE V.

vilicitatis maxima ostenditur, Non decet, turpe est, minimè debemus. Qui fe locum ad perditos homines adiungit, cum perditis hominibus coit, perditus sequitur, comitem fe præbet improbis, facit turpiter; contra quam decet, minimè laudabiliter.

Guill and wicked persons ought to be punished. Animaduertendum est in homines nocentes. Iusta est in homines improbos animaduersio. Animaduersione uti aduersus improbos oportet. Improbi afficiendi sunt pena, vindicari si puniendis, plectendi, vlciscendi, castigandi, male multandi. Sumendum est de improbis supplicium. Capere penas de improbis æquum est. Luant improbi penas factis dignas. Debitum supplicium nefarii homines perfoluant. Digna eorum factis animaduersione improbi placantur.

Guilnes. Maliginitas, Præuitas, ti. Malitia, æ. f. ge. *Mauius, ti. S.*

Guilty. Male, Præ, Peruerse. *Mauius, ti. S.*

Guill founding. Absonus, æ. um. *De discordant. S.*

Eupatorie. an herbe. *Hydropiper. * I think it be Agrimont; for that the English hath some affinity with the Latine & French name thereof.* Vt Eupatoria, vel Eupatorium, ij. neut. gener. *Epatore. S. Agrimontus.*

Euphrates, is a river so called, whiche cometh out of Babaride, and runneth through Babylon, whose course was returned by Cyrus, whē Babylon was besieged by him & Darius. Euphrates, ti. mas. gen. *It was also the name of a Philosopher, whiche in the tyme of Adrian was personed him selfe with the herbe called Cicuta, whiche is like hemlocke.*

Eure, to walke the handes withall. Putis, Guttur, Gutturium, Aqualis, Vas angustioris, unde guttur aqua manibus affunditur. *Gousteron, g. f. H.*

E. ANTE X.

Exacte, to demaunde a thyng. Exigere, Exprimere, Exculpere, Extundere. *Exiger, ou demander. S.*

Exacted. Exactus, æ. um.

Exaction, of poyling of the people. *Exactio, onis. f. gen. Exaction. S.*

Exactly bore, to well persecuted. *Exactus, æ. um. Confomne.*

Exacte, to very diligently. *Exacte, Ad vnguem, Ad amulum, Accurate. Exactement. S.*

Exaggerate. Repono, ti. * *Exaggero, as. Exaggerer.*

Exaggerated. Repositus, æ. um. * *Exaggeratus, ti. ti.*

Exalte, to exalte. Magnificare, Exaltare. *Exalter.*

Exalte one to heauen. Exollere in cœlum quempiam. *Exalter iques au ciel.*

Examen. Dilectio, is. Disputatio, is. *Examino, as. Perpendo, is. Perquiro, is. Persecutor, aris. Quæro, is. Scutor, aris. Trutinio, as. Expungo, is. Pondero, as. Examine quelque chose.*

E. ANTE X.

Examen an accounte. Dispungere rationem, Subducere calculum, Expungere rationes. *Examinar in compte. S.*

Examen diligently. Percontor, aris.

Examen wither after a diuers soyle. Versare testes. Testes rogare, iterare, & cum teis componere. *Examiner, Recoler & confronter testimoins. S.*

Examination. Disputatio, Examen, Quæstio, onis. f. gen. *Examination. S.*

Examined. Examinatus, æ. um. *Penitus, æ. um.*

Examiner. Examinator, Quæstionarius, Conquisitor. m. g. *Examinatur.*

Exemple. Exemplum, Exemplar, Exemplum, Paradigma, ti. Specimen, Typus, pi. mas. gen. *Type, premiere forme de quelque chose, Example. S. Causa, Gratia, vt Verbi causa, vel gratia.*

Example of a good and straight conscience. Exemplar antiquæ religionis.

To allage an example. Ponere exemplum, vel proferre, Exemplum præbere, Exemplis agere. *Alleguer vn exemple. S.*

Example and patron of innocencie. Specimen innocentie. *L' exemple & patron d'innocence. S.*

Example full of fautes. Exemplum mœdum, vel Exemplare mendosum.

To take example by other. Facere periculum ex alijs, Exemplum sumere, Exemplum capere de alijs. *Prendre exemple. S.*

To giue an example to a scholler. Præformare literas infanti. *Donner ou ecrire matiere ou exemple à son escolier. H.*

Examine, to trouble greatly. *Exanimo, as. Troubler grandement. S.*

Examine, to feared. *Exanimatus, ti. ti. Effrauent.*

Exasperate. Vlcerare, as. Exaspero, as. *Exasperer. S.*

Excede. Excedo, is. Exupero, as. *Præpolleo, as. Profundo, is. Superfluus, is. Transcendo, is. Transgredior, eris. Exceder. S.*

To excede the boundes. Vlra præscrip̃ta agere. *Exceder les termes.*

Exceeding. Hyperbolicus, æ. um. *Excessiuus, æ. um.*

Exceeding liberal. Profusus, æ. um. *

Exceeding liberal man. Lusco, onis. Nepos, ti. Homo Prodigus, Profusus, Supra modum sumptuosus, Abundans.

Exceedingle. Efflicim, Effuse, Impensus, Sumopere, Superflue, Superfluus, Profuse. *En grand abondance. Cal.*

To excell, to be moze excellent. Antecedo, is. Antecello, is. Anteflo, as. Emineo, as. Excello, is. Præcello, is. Præpolleo, as. Præmino, as. Præsto, as. Primas ferre, Principatum habere. *Esse plus excellent. S.*

Excellentie. Elegancia, Præstantia, Excellentia, Claritas, Exuperantia, Splendor, oris. mas. g. *Excellentie. S.*

Excellent. Alus, æ. um. Egregius, æ. um. Elegans, ti. Excellentis, Eximius, æ. um. Insignis, æ. Matheus, æ. um. Præstabilis, le. Præstantis, ti. Summus, æ. um. Insignis sumitur tam in bonam, quam par-

D. ANTE X.

lam partem, vt Insignis vir, Insignis latro, * *Excellens, ti. rum. Singularis, re. Splendidus, da. dum. Clarus, æ. um. Præclarus, æ. um. Excellent. S.*

He excelleth in diuers disciplines. Grammaticorum laboriosos canones excussit, Rhetorum floculos abundat, Dialecticorum argutas calles, Physices arcana peruestigauit, Supermundana sapientie ardua superauit, Theologorum abdita persequit, Poëtarum omnium omnis fabularum mire tenet.

The most excellēt. Præcipuus, Longe princeps, Prægnis, Insignis, Præcellens. *Le plus excellent.*

Excellent good beede. Dapsile conuiuium.

Excellent good beede. Dapsilis lectus. *

Excellentie. Egrege, Eleganter, Eximie, Singulariter, Summe.

Excellentie, singularie, passing well. æ. Summè, vehementer, valde, magnopere, etiam atq; etià, maximè, mirè, mirifice, incredibiliter, singulariter, vnicè, egregiè, insigniter, cum primis, in primis, præcipue, apprime, admodum, maiorem in modum, mirum in modum, mirandum in modis, supra modum, extra modum, oppidè, eximie, maxime, non vulgariter, nō mediocriter, nō minime, non ad aliorum exemplum, non ex cōmuni consuetudine, non vt solet, non vt mos est, non more, non ordine, nō aliorum exemplo, extra morem, extra ordinem, præter exemplum: sic, vt nihil magis, nihil supra, nihil vltra, nihil tale, nihil ad aliud, vt conferri nihil possit: simile, par, æquale, eiusmodi, eius generis nihil fit.

Except. Demo, is. Excipio, is. Eximo, is. Recipio, pis. *Excepter. S.*

Except. Nō, Nisi, Præter. *Simon, Excepter. S.*

So man shall part her from me, but death, except death. Hanc nisi mors, mihi adimet nemo. Terent.

Except euen now. Nisi nunc. *Simon à ceste heure. S.*

So man shalpe to except Cicero. Nemo ita dixit præterquam Cicero. *Perfomment l' à diçit, except Cicero. S.*

Except the only. Præter te vnum, vel extra te vnū. *Excepti toy seul. S.*

To except and referre some thyng when a man telleth his heritage, lande, or house. Recipio, is. *Excepter, & referre quelque chose quand on vend quelque heritage, terre ou maison. S.*

Excepted. Demptus, æ. um. Exceptus, æ. um. *Receptus, æ. um. Ofte. Taken awaye.*

Excepted from labour. to wares, by reason of age, to lammes, which can serue no moze. Emereus, ti. rum. *Qui ne peut plus seruir. S.*

Exception. Exceptio, onis. f. g. *Exception. S.*

Excess of carnality. as apparer, building, fare, ge. Luxuria, Luxuries, Luxus, us. m. g. *Intemperantia, æ. f. ge. Excess. S.*

Excess in aduancing, to depending of the truth of falsehood, as truer then God, falser then the Devil, in hyperbole. *Hyperbole, es. f. gen. Est etiam quando figura vel dictio fidem exce-*

D. ANTE X.

dens, augendi minuendæ causâ. Augendi: vt pluma mollior, Lictore furdior, Minuendæ: vt voluntia te folij sonitus terrent, & dicitur ab yper quod est super, & bole sententia.

Excellē of meate and dyette. Caros, Crapularis redundantia. Cal.

Excellē banqueting, to reueling. *Profuse epule.*

Excellē. Insolens, Immodicus, ca. cum. *Profusus, f. f. gen. Excellē. S.*

Excellē, to riotous spending or wastling of substance. *Prodigalitas, iatis. f. g. Profusio, Prodigencia, æ. f. ge.*

Excellē. Prodigie, Profuse, Superflue, Superfluo, Immodicè, Nimis, Præter modum, *Excessi- uenonit. S.*

Exeter, a towne in Deuonshire. *Itca, æ. f. ge.*

Exchange. Commuto, as. Permutato, as. Immutato, as. *Demuto, as. Changer. S.*

Exchange, of exchanging. Commutatio, Permutatio, Mutatio, Immutatio, Conuersio, onis. f. g. *Changement. S.*

Exchange, where as game or lucre is gotten at the seconde hande. *Promerium, ij. n. gen. **

Exchange of money. *Campfor, i. j. Telonarius, ij. Collibites, æ. Trapezita, æ. Menarius, ij. Argirogonomon, onis. m. g. Changer. S.*

Exclamation. Epiphonema, atis. neu. g. *Exclamatio, onis. f. g. Exclamation. S.*

Exclamation to make. *Exclamo, as. Vocifero, as. Clamorem tollio. S. * Exclam, Exclamer. S.*

Exclude to put forth. *Excludo, is. f. Mettre hors.*

Exclude an heire from his inheritance, or of possession, whiche is properly applied to ingrates fut parentes. *Abdicato, as. are. Remener pour enfant. Quod verbum cum suo substantiuo (Abdicatio) refertur ad ingratitudinem paternam versus heredem.*

Exclude, to put forth. *Exclusus, f. f. gen. Excluo, is. f. f. gen. S.*

Excommunicate. A cœtu piorum concilioque abigere. A sancta matre abdicare, Procommuniare diro & execrabili confingere. *Excommunicatus. S.*

Excuse, of a defence. *Abologia, æ. f. gen. Excuse ou desence. H.*

Excusable, to wothpe to be excused. *Excusabilis, le. Excusable, digne d' estre excusé. S.*

Excuse. Excuso, as. Eximere ex culpa. *Excuser. S.*

Excuse a matter. Causam accipere, vel nectere, vel opponere.

Excuse hym selfe. Causari, Expurgationem habere, Opponere causam, Satisfacere. *Excuser. S.*

Excuse to fynde. *Rimam inuenire.*

Excuse hym selfe by reason of the tyme. Causam conficere in tempus. *S' excuser sur le temps. S.*

Excuse, to an excusation. *Excusatio, Purgatio, onis. f. gen. Causa, æ. f. ge. Latebra, æ. f. ge. P' n excusé. S.*

To haue an excuse, to excusation. *Excusationem habere. Avoir excuse. S. (cuse. S.)*

To searche excuses. Causas colligere. *Cercher excuses. S.*

Excrucif. Excrucatus, a. um.
Ex With good excruc. Excrucare. *Avec bonne excruc.*
Excreb. **o**z venefable. Sacer, Excrebabilis, Deuotus, a. tum. *Excrebables, o*z *venefable.*
Excretion. **o**z curdling. D'excetion, Blaphemia, &c. for gen. *Excretion.*
Execute. Exequor, eris. *Executer.*
Execute an other mans office. Vicariam operam impendere.
Execute an office. Curare officium.
Execute the limg. Age, exequi, Exequi rem iudicatam
Execution, **o**z charge of an office, **o**z ministrat[i]on of an office. Curat, &c. Onus, eris. Penfium, Penf. n. g. Vide Charge.
Execution. Pena, &c. Supplicium, c. n. g. *Execution.*
Executus **o**z do. l. ege age. *Proceder par execution.*
Executors of the deades w^{ill}. Executores mandatorum supremorum, Arbitri testamentarii, Curatores testamentorum, Executores, & funeratores. *Executeurs de testamti.*
Executor of an arrest, decrees, **o**z sentence. Transactor sententia & iudicati, Iudicari rei peractor, Exequi rem iudicatam iussus, Exequenda rei iudicatz disceptatio. L'executeur d'un arrest ou sentence.
Exemplif. Excribo, is. Exscribo, is. Transcribo, bis. *Exemplifier.* Pall.
Exemplification of a recoyde. Transumptum, c. n. g.*
Exemplifier, **o**z he that soloweth the example of others. Exscriptor, is. m. g.
Exempt. Immunis, &c. Adiect. *Exempt de faire aucune charge.*
Exempt from labour, **o**z waertes for age, **o**z lammes, as olbe men be. Emerit, orum. m. g.
Exempt, **o**z privileged by the kinges charter. Exemptus, a. um. *Exempt.*
Exempt to vacat[i]o. Rudem donare, Eximere turbz, Dare vacat[i]onem rerum omnium, Dare immunitatem. *Exempt.*
Exempted from the warre. Vacat[i]onem militiz habere.
Exempted to be. Rude donari, Rudē accipere. Habere immunitatem, Legibus solutum esse. *Exfre exempt.*
Exemption, franchif, **o**z libertie. Immunitas, is. for ge. *Exemption.*
Exercise. Agitatio, Exercitatio, Studium, i. j. Vitis, us. Subad, io, is. f. g. *Exercitium, i. j. n. g. Exercice.*
Exercise him self. Exercere. Non parua exercitatio. *Grand exercise.*
Exercise of marchantif. Negotiatio, onis. for ge. *Trafique.* Cal.
Exercise in al martiall deades, **o**z feates of armes, for defense of the body. Ludus gladiatorius.
Exercise in opposall artes, **o**z feates of attualle. Ludi Gymnici. Cal.
Exercise of a weighty matter, **o**z office, **o**z the execution of a charge **o**z office. Functio, onis. for ge. L'execution de quelque charge ou office.
Exercise. Exerceo, es. Fungor, eris, ctus. sum.

& exigit ablat. Trago, as, aui. *Exercere. S.*
¶ *Co exercere* some *arte.* *Artem aliquam tractare,*
vel exercere. Exercer. S.
¶ *Co exercere* him *felle.* *Exercitationē fuscipere,*
Exercere felle. S. exercit. S.
¶ *Co exercere* to *wryte.* *Stylum exercere. S. exerci-*
ta. s. efricre. S.
¶ *Exercite* *authoritate, officio, qz. rule.* *Postestatem age-*
re, Officia obire. Exercere qñ officio. S. & Honores
gerere. Idem.
¶ *Exercite* a *idem occupation.* *Merco, es. Labourer. S.*
¶ *Exercite.* *Accitus, as, qñ. Exercitatus, tatū. Exerciti.*
¶ *It uan exercit* to *some thing.* *qz. to some thing.*
Vir exercitatus ad rem aliquam, vel in re aliqua.
Homine exercit a *quelque chose. S.*
¶ *Co to be exercit* to the *warre.* *Habere vñum bel-*
li. Efrre exercit a *la guerra. S.*
¶ *Exerciter* of any of the *five games, casting of the*
ball, qz. tremble, leaping, running, the throwing of
the dart, wrestling, Pentathlus, Quinquertio,
onis. m. g. Cal.
¶ *Exercites, qz. Iudices.* *Placita, orum. n. g.*
¶ *Exheredate.* *Abhominor, aris, Exheredo. as. Exhe-*
reder, qñ disheriter.
¶ *Exheredation.* *Abominatio, Exheredatio, onis. fce.*
gen. Exheredation. S.
¶ *Exhibite,* qz. *threue forth.* *Exhibeo, es. Praesto, as.*
Exhiberi. S.
¶ *Exhibition.* *Exhibition, onis. f. g. Munus, eris. neut.*
gen. Subsidium, i, j. n. g. Exhibition. S.
¶ *Exhort.* *Adhortor, aris. Admonco, es. Cohortor, a-*
ris. Hortor, aris. Monco, es. Prouoco, as. Voco, as.
Suadeo, es. Exhortor, taris, Vñ hortatione.
Exhorter. S.
¶ *Exhortation.* *Hortatus, us. S. uaso, onis, Adhorta-*
tion, onis. Cohortatio, Exhortatio, onis. f. g. Exhort
ou embortement. S.
¶ *Exhortour.* *Suafor, ris. Confuafor, Adhortor, Ex-*
hortator, oris. m. g. Exhorteur. S.
¶ *Exile.* *Exilium, i, i. j. Relegatio, Profrcriptio. Eiectio,*
Ademptio ciuitatis. Exile, banishment. S.
¶ *Exiled.* *Deposartus, Relegatus, Profrcriptus, a. um.*
Bani. S.
¶ *Co exile.* *Profrcribo* *is. Relego, as. Exilio afficere.*
In exilium agere, Ciuitatem alicui adferre,
Redigere ad vel in peregrinitatem. Emoyez en
exil. Baniir, banir. S.
¶ *Exilio, qz. banished* to be. *Exulare, Ire in exilium,*
Nomen exulis fabire, Ciuitatem amittere. Efrre
bani. S.
¶ *Exiled, qz. banished* *perfone, an exul.* *Apolis. Exor-*
ris, Exul, Profrcriptus. N. bani. S.
¶ *Expectation.* *Expectatio, onis. f. g. Expectation. S.*
¶ *Expectation* to *hane.* *Expecto, as. Attendre.*
¶ *Expedient* or *necessary* it is, *qz. it is come* to *pass.*
Exped. Imp. Expeditum e. qz. Oportet, bae. It
expedient. S.
¶ *It is expedient* for *me* to *put away* this *fear.*
Mihi expedit hunc metum abstergere. Il est
expedient que ie este crainre. S.

Expedition, dispatching, despatchance, o₂ furniture. Expedition, onis. form. gen. Confectio, onis. form. gener. Expedition, onis.

Expell, Ago, is. vi venena membris ago. Exigo, is. Expello, is. Eiectio facere. *Exeller hosti per force.*

Expelled, Execlatus, a, um. Expulsiis, a, um. Chaff. S.

Expend, o₂ Iape out money. Expendo, is. Expensum facere, vel ferre. Dispendere, Erograre, Impensum facere, Sumptum facere, vel ponere. *Dependit. S.*

Expenses, Expense, arum. Impendium, dij. Imperia, z. Sumptus, us. Expensum, fi. Ergoatio, onis. f. ge. *Depense. S.* Et sumptuarius, a, um. Ang. *Depensing to expenses. Appartenant a la depense. S.*

Expenses in voluptuoussness. Hedonius. S.

Expenses of a tourney. Viaticæ expensæ.

Expenses for bittayle. Annonaire expensæ. Viger.

Expenses for a tourney. Viaticor, aris. Parare viaticum. Plaut.

Experience. Experientia, Periclitatio, Periculum, Res, Documentum, Experimentum, ti. neur. ge. *Experience. S.* Et Experts, itis. **Lacking experience.** Qui est sans experience.

Experience is the mistress of all things, o₂ experience teacheth by many things. Multa discuntur, percipiuntur ab experientia. Multarum rerum scientia, cognitio, intelligentia, doctrina capitis, sumitur, hauritur ab experientia & visu. Multa cognoscuntur experientia duce. Multarum rerum magister est visus, multa docet, ostendit, patefacit, viam aperit visus ab multarum rerum scientiam. Erudimur valde, institumur, expolimur. Ex ignorantia tenebris educimur, ad scientiam multarum rerum experientia duce peruenimus. Multarum rerum scientiam cõsequimur, experientiam fecuti, experientia docti, experientia magistra.

Experience, o₂ profe to make. Experior, itis. Periclitor, aris. Experimentum capere, Facere periculum, Experimenta agere, Tentare. *Experimenter. S.*

Experie, o₂ of experience. Expertus, a, um. Prudens, tis. Experiens, peritus. Solers, itis. *Homme experi.*

Thou art not experie, thou arte incerprie, o₂ thou arte a rude fellow. Rudis est, imperitus, nullius experientie, visu minime doctus, visus experiens, rudis in rebus, nouus tantquam hospes, planè peregrinus, ab visu rerum imperitus, parum veritatis in rebus, rerum inficis, ignarus, experiens. Peregrinarius in rebus. Res non tractasti, experientia vacas, visum non habes.

Experie, Experie, Prudenter. Prudement. S.

Expire, o₂ ende. Exipio, as. Exipier. S.

The time is expired. Abijt tempus. *Le temps est expiré. S.*

Expiente. Explico, as. Delico, as. Ediffero, is, rui. Explo, as. Interpretor, taris. *Explicuer.*

Explicate, o₂ declare. Conficio, is. Explico, as. Interpretor, aris. D. eclaro, as. Idem.

Explicated, o₂ declared. Explicatus, ra, tum. Interpretor, aris. D. eclaro, as. Idem.

pretatus,ta,tum.*Explicuë.S.*
Exploze, *to do a thing.* Admittro,as, vide Duo
Explosion *thud.* Contere. Iudium.
Expollition. Commentarius, i. Commentum, ti.
 Commentarius, Hypomnemata, is. Interpretationem,
 Interpretatio, Explicatio, Explanatio, onis. fœ.g.
 Expollitio, onis. f.g. *Expollition.*
Expollition *but, compendious, & short.* Scholiis,
 i.j.n.g. *Pur gloſſes, une brève interpretation.*
Expofition of fables. Mythologia, Fabulæ explicatio, Cal.
Expofitionſure. Commentarius, ij. Commentarius aliquando commentator dicitur. Servius ſuper primo Georg. Superfluum mouent quæſtionem commentarij, hæc Cal.
Expounds a thing to chylſm. Aperio, is. Committor, aris. Expono, is. Interpretor, aris. Memoro, as. Prælego, is. Explo, as. *Expofez quelque choſe aux enfans.*
Exprefſe. Exprimo, is. *Exprimere.*
Exprefſe in woodſes. Conſequor, eris. Exprimo, is. Refero, ar.
Exprefſe *be wytinge.* Exigere ſtylo, i. Exprimere ſcriptis. *Exprimere par eſcrits.*
Exprefſe *made in briefe ſenſe.* Rotundo ore loqui.
Exprefſe, to *to poztare a thing groſſely with a cole*
or ſuche like. Adumbro, as. *Pourtraire quelque choſe avec le charbon.*
Exprefſe *placethe the pthet of the matter.* Medullas, æ.
Exprefſe. D. finitit, Nominatim, Priuatè. *Exprefſement.S.*
Expulſed. Expulſus, ſaſum. *Teſſe hors.S.*
Expende. Extendo, is. Protendo, is. Pertineo, es. Promiſco, as. Promineo, es. Tendo, is. Contendo, is. Dilato, as. Pertendo, is. Porrigo, is. Propago, as. Explico, as. Exporrigo, is. Intendo, is. Diſpando, is. Difendo, is. Erugo, as. Produco, is. Promoueo, es. *Effendre.S.*
Expende in brydrie and length. Porrigo, is. *Effidre.*
Expende forth at lengthe. Promineo, es. Propendo, es.
Expende in breadyth & length. Porrectus, Diſtenta, tum. *Extendin.S.*
Expending forth at lengthe. Prominentia, & Prolatio, Diſtento, Porrectio, Proiectio, Intenſio, ſive Intenſio, onis. *Effendement.S.*
Exterior, to *outwarde parte of any thing.* Superficijs, ſcilicet. *ge. Le deſſus de toutes choſes.S.*
Extinguiſhe. Extinguo, is. Reſtinguo, is. Coerceo, es, vt Coerceo ignes. *Effendre.S.*
Extinguiſhed. Extinctus, a, um. *Effeiſt. s.*
Extinguiſhed, to put out fire. Incendium compellere. *Effendre viſ ſeu.S.*
Extinguiſhement. Extinctio, onis. Reſtinctio, onis. fœ.g. *Effeiſnement.S.*
Extoll. Amplifico, as. Extollo, is. Fero, is. Magnifico, as. Eleuare, In altitudinem trahere, Efferre, Erigere, Excellere, Subrigere, In ſublime tollere. *Eleuer.S.*

E To exalt one to honour. Adornare aliquem, prouehere, Collocare aliquem in aliquo gradu. *Efleuer en honneur.S.*
Extoll with boasting. Glorior, aris. Lactos, as. Effere, si, Spiritus sibi fumere, & arrogantiam. *S. effleuer glorifier.S.*
Extortion. Exactor, onis. *for. G. L'ouement de deniers.S.*
Extortioner. Exactor, ris. Expilator, Spoliator, Dirreptor, Pradator, Populator, Depeculator, ris. *ma. for. P. l'ur. S. Exactor, ris. m. gen. Qui leue & contraind de payer aucuns deniers.S.*
Extortioner, *or* a possor. Accipiter pecuniarum. *Pla.*
Extortion of captiues taking frō the poore soul- dours any part of their wages. Stellanura. *x. f. g. Lamprius in Alexandro. Annonas (inquit) militum diligenter inspicit: T. Tribunus, qui per stellaturis militibus aliquid abtullissent, capita- li poena afficit.*
Extort. Abitor, queos, Compilo, as. Expilo, as. *Piller.S.*
Extorted. Compilatus, a, um. Grastatus, a, um. Expi- latus, a, um. *Qui est pillus. S.*
Extree of a Carre. Axis, is. *ma. for. P. n. efflau.S.*
Extreme. Summus, a, um. *Le plus hault.S.*
Extreme age. Deceperit senectus, Summa senectus. *Grande vieillesse.S.*
Extreme parte, *or* extremitie, *or* ende, *or* further- moste part of a thing. Terminus, tis. *n. g. Terminus, Finis, Extremum, Metax, &c. m. g. Le fin de tou- tes choses.*
Extremely. Perditte, Summe. Supra modum, Extra modum. *Extremement.S.*
Extremity of the lawe. Summum ius. *vt. Summum ius, summā iniuria. Extreme lawe, extreme wysonge.*
Exult. Vide *Exile.*
Exultate. Exulcero, as. *Exulcerer.S.*
Exultatione, *or* that maketh exultation. Exul- ceratorius, a, um. *Exulcatoire, vt. Exulceratorii medicamentum. Medicine exulcatorie. Me- dicament exulcatorio.S.*
Exulceration. Exulceratio, onis. *for. g. Exulceration.*
Exulcerated, *or* broken in the fleshe. Exulceratus, a, um. *Exulceri.S.*

F. ANTE. A.



F, A letter by which many named among the mutes, of others among the halle vowels, because it begins with a vowel and ends in it self. This letter also by another name is called Dig- ma Aecolicum, whiche in figure of forme dothe represent γ γ, It hath the same sounde with vs they; *or* hath among the Grecians, whereby it

happened that certaine Greeke wordes recei- ued among the Latines, are written with F, whiche they wyte with Q & S. *Faga, Fanu. &c.* The ancient wyters vied this letter F as an aspiration, for they sayde. Fardum, Trafo, Veso, *for. Hordium, Trafo, Veho.* *for* were belides amongst them whiche did vbe B, in stead of F, *for* Bruges, *for* that which we ra- ther name Fruges. *for* this letter gaue C. *for* the force of a consonant, whiche to this daye remaigneth in certaine olde wyngens and mo- numents: *for* withstanding his opynis in this point was neuer of all men allowd. It found- ly more sharper then F consonant, and the sounde thereof riseth and fallth according to the qualitie of his place, and the letter follow- ing. In the notes of antiquitie F was written *for* Fecit, Fuit, Fœlix, Fabula, Fit, Fugur, Fi- des, Filius, Fuluius, Februarius, Fi, Fure: Faustum quoq; declarabat diem.

Fable, *or* a tale. Fabula, x. f. g. Apologus, g. m. gen. *vt. fable.*
Fable, *or* to tell fables. Fabulator, aris. *Fabulary.S.*
Fabler, *or* a teller of fables. Fabulator, oris, m. g. *vt. n. conteur de contes & fables.S.*
Fabulous, *or* faulfe. Fabulosus, a, um. *Fabularis, re. Fabuleus.S.*
Fable, *or* the moralization, *or* interpretation of a fable. Mythologia, x. f. g. A fabulatio, vel fabule ex- plicatio. *Cal.*
Fabulosity, *or* fabling. Fabulosity, tatis. *for. g. Et Fabulose. Fabulosity, m. g. leynge.*
Face. Facies, ei. Vultus, us. m. gen. *Face.H.* Aliquan- do pro integro corpore sumitur, & tunc per sy- necdochen.
F A strange face, *or* countenance. Peregrina facies. *vt. n. face d' estrange. fiste.H.*
F A the first face, at the first sight. Prima fronte, Primo aspectu, Prima specie, Prima inspectio- ne. *De prime face.S.*
Face deadly, *or* fearful countenance. Facies cada- uerola. *vt. n. regard epouventable.H.*
Face to face. Aduerfus, E regione.
Face to face, as wherof the foreparts are ferne. Ad- uerfus, a, um. *vt. n. a vis.S.* And wherof the bre- der part is scene, that is. Auerfus, a, um. *De- flouet.S.*
Facillie, easines, *or* an inclination. Procliuas, tatis. *for. g. Facillie, as. n. g. inclination.S.* Et fa- cilias, tatis. *Idem.*
Facile, *or* easie. Facilis, le. *Facile, as. f. S.*
Facile, *or* easie. Procliuas, facile, Expedite. *Facil- liment, as. n. g. S.*
Fact. Actus, us. m. g. Factum, ti. n. g. *vt. n. fait.S.*
Facture. A ditor, Factor, N gottior curator, Pro- curator. m. g. *Qui fait quelque chose. Le Procurator, a, um. Ang. Pertaining to a factour. Apar- tinent a procurer. Cal. Procurer. Cal.*
Facultie. Facultas, tis. *for. g. Facultie.S.*
Fade, *or* to fall as flowers do. D. flores, es. D. eflo- resco,

resco, *scis. Se deflower. perdre sa fleur.S.*
Fading, *or* falling away as leaues of a tree. Deci- duius, a, um. And after Plinius. Sometime sub- iecte to falling, as the heades of beares, whiche be pearely call. *Subiecti a choir.S.*
Fadome. Vina, x. f. g. *vt. n. brasses.S.*
Fagot. Falcis, is. m. g. *vt. n. fagot.S.*
Fagot, *or* a bavin of hye woode. Falcis colularius. *vt. n. boures.S.*
Fayle, be stable of courage, *or* to be sicke. Aegro- to, as. *vt. n. malade.S.*
Fo to fayle, erre, *or* to doo amisse. Delinquere, Corruere, Errare, Deerrare, Labi, Offendere, Pererrare, Culpa admittere, Noxam comit- tere. *Failles.S.*
Fayle, *or* to fayle. Deficio, cis. Labasco, *scis.* Laba- cor, *eris.* Labor, *eris.* *Failles.S.*
Fo to fayle of promise. Fallere promissum, fallere fidem. Non stare promissis, Distituere conditū, Non prestare promissum, Fidem suam labefac- tate. *vt. n. g. de promissis.S.*
Fayle *or* faintnesse. Succumbo, *is.*
Fo to fayle in courage. Animus submittere, De- scere animis. *Defailir de courage. perdre courage.S.*
Fayne. Vide *Feigne.*
Fayre. Languidus, a, um. Remissus, Sublethus, a, ū. *Qui languit.S.*
Fainte and vberse coloure. Dilutus color.
Fainte harted. Microscopicus, Pusillanimus, e. Pusil- lanimus, a, um. Timidus, a, dum. *Tusillanimus, Crantip. Cal.*
Fainte, *or* feble to be, *or* wape. Elanguesco, *scis.* La- guesco, *eris.* Languesco, Dechere. *Defailles.S.*
Faintely. Remisse.
Faintnesse, *or* wante of courage. Remissio, vel Dis- solutio animi, Abiectio animi, Animi demissio. *Defaillance de courage.S.*
Faiter. Almus, a, um. Bellus, a, um. Honefus, a, ū. Decorus, a, um. Venusus, Pulcher, chra, chrum. Speciosus, a, um. Formosus, a, um. *Beau.S.*
vt. Virgil.
 Quamuis ille niger, quāvis tu cādidus effes:
 Quomodo puer, nimium ne crede colori.
 Although that he be swarthy blache,
 though thou be passing whyte:
 Fayre boy, let not thy faying foyme
 thee ouer muche delighe.

Fo the so fayre as they saye the is. Est ne vt feruit forma? *Est elle si belle qu'on dit? S.*
Fo it is a faitir *or* very beutifull virgin. Virgo est haud deformis, Facie venusta virgo, Virgo cle- cta pulchritudinis. Le ciz venustatis virgo nobi- lissima. Dotibus formæ, puertitæ; cunctis pre- clara, Formæ dotibus insignita, Virgo insignis spectabilitate formæ, Mulier decora facie, Libe- rali; & insigni vultu, In ea est formæ pulchritudo, & corporis proceritas pulchritudine conspi- cua, Eximie formæ & ætatis adulæ; Forma & ætate florens, Actatis flore, & formæ veneratio- ne inter reliquas insignis. Est decora, & egregia

forma, Virgo facili, & non incelebris vultu, Nihil ea ipsa formosus, venustus, pulchrius, speciosus, Virgo insignitæ pulchritudinis, Mira specie, Pul- chritudine eximia, Egregia forma; atq; ætate in- tegral, Elegancia formæ prædita, Exuperanti forma.

Fert fayre. Perpulcher, chra, chru. Perdecorus, a, um. *Fort beau.S.*
Faire titre one. Pulchellus, la, dum. *Assez beau.S.*
Fayre and cleare without cloudes. Serenus, a, um. Sodus, a, um. Tranquillus, a, um. *Clair & serain, sans nuex.S.*
Faire and easie, faire and softely. Suspendo gradu, Tacite, Tacito, Tacito pede. *Sans bruit.S.*
Faire weathery. Aer tranquillus, Dies serena, vel tersa, Bona tempestas, Serena tempestas, Liqui- dissima cœli tempestas, Cœlum serenum. *Beau temps.S.*
Faire, *or* faitirey. Pulchre. Aduerb.
Faire somewhat. Bellus, a, um. *vt. n. g.*
Faire speache. Blanditice. Blanditice, arum. Blandi- tia, x. f. g. Blandissement, flaterie. *S.*
Faire specher. Blandicus, a, um. Blandus, a, um. Placidus & comis in sermone. *Doux en parler.*
Faire to the eye. Nisqus, a, um. *vt. Nisqus equus.*
Fayre and goodly boye, grounde bpon Nisq, a certaine place in the region of Media, wheræ ad good byerde of hoxses is.
Faire him sitting on a fayre boye. Vidi illum in equo præstantissimo, Vidi illum equo insigni insidentem, Pulcher equus latine dicitur: verum illud loquendi genus est rusticum. *Il est ay ven sur un beau cheual. Cor.*
Faire woman. Luculenta femina, Pulchra, Spe- ciosa. *vt. n. femme fort belle.S.*
Faire and cleare to make. Sereno, as. Clarifico, as. Tranquillo, as. *Faire claire & serain. Cal. Sereno Referat ad sydera.*
Faire and dyte to be, *or* wape. Seresco, *scis.* *Devenir sec. Cal.*
Faire, market, *or marke place. Emporium, ti, n. g. Forum nundinarium, Mercatus, us. m. g. Nundi- ng, arum. *for. g. Le foire, Marché.S.*
Fatrenes, *or* beautey. Pulchritudo, Species, Forma, Formositas, Elegancia, Honor, oris. m. g. *Beauté, fatrenes of weither. Serenitas, tatis. for. gen. Serain, beau temps.S.*
Fatren. Pulchrior, ris. *Plus beau.S.*
Fayres, *or Etes. Lamiz, Empuliz, Laruz, Lemur- es, um. m. g. *Les fees.*
Fayres, *or Etes of the wellies. Naides, siue Naï- ades, dum. *for. gen.*
Fayres, *or Etes of the woodes. Napæz, siue Dry- ades, dum. *for. gen.*
Fayres, *or Etes of the hyelles. Oreades, um. f. g. *for. g.*
Fayres, *or Symphos of the Sea, the daughters of Nereus and Doris, hauing the forme of wo- men, their names are Nereæ Cymothoe. &c. Lege Hesiod. in Theogon. Nereides, dum. *for. g.*
Fayres. Pulcherimus, a, um. Venustissimus, a, um. *Très beau.*******

Trebeau, ou trebel. S.
Faith. Fides, ci. f. ge. *Foy. S.*
¶ The faith will be doubted of, mistrusted, or come in suspicion. Venies in suspicionem infidelitatis, parum bone, sincere, recte fidei. Tua fides in suspicionem adducitur, in dubium veniet, in dubium vocabitur, eris, cur de tua fide non bene homines existimant, suspectus eris nomine infidelitatis, causam afferes de tua fide secus existimandi.
Faithfull. Fidelis, le. Fiduus, a, um. *Fidèle. S.*
¶ To be faithfull. Fidem colere, Fidelem esse. *Efpre fidele. S.*
Faithfull witnesses. Antipax, a. Locuples testis, Grauis testis. *Témoign véritable, & digne de foy. S.*
Faithfull to be. Præstare fidem. *Efpre fidele. S.*
Faithfull. Fideliter, Ex fide, Religiose. *Fidèlement. S.*
Faithfulness. Fidelitas, is. f. ge. *Fidélité. S.*
Faithfulness of oide time, or oide fapth. Cana fides. *P ne foy entiere du temps passé. S.*
Faithful. or **crafty.** Subdoluus, la, lum. *Cauteleux, fin. S.*
Faithful speache, or craftynesse. Strophæ, æ. f. ge. *Versutia, æ. f. ge. Finesse. S.*
Faithful. Subdoluus, Cautus, & fraudulenter. *Cautelement, finement. S.*
Fall. Casura, a. Lapsio, onis. Lapsus, us. *Casus, sus. m. ge. Chute. S.*
Fall, or falling of the heares. Desuuium vel profluuium capillorum, Comarum desuuii. *Chute de cheueux. S.*
Falle. Cado, is. Laboreris, Ruos, is. Accido, is. Concido, Excido, is. Incido, is. Intercido, is. Occido, Collaboreris, Corruo, is. Delaboreris, Cheoir, S. Collabasco, f. cis. **To be apt to fall.** *Efpre prest a cheoir. S.*
Fall againe. Recido, is. *Rechoir. S.* Et Relaboreris, idē **Fall downe.** Dilabor, eris. Deruo, is. Occido, is. Prolaboreris, Subsidio, is. Decido, is. Pessum ire. *Cheoir en bas. S.*
Fall downe farte, or prostrate. Procido, is. Humi procumbere. *Cheoir tout plat. S.*
Fall downe grievously. Corruo, is. *Cheoir. S.*
Fall downe headlong. Precipitem dari, vel ferri. *Cheoir en bas. S.*
Fall downe in doing reuerence. Accido, is. vt Accidere ad pedes alius. *Abire pzeceps, Labo, as Cheoir subitement. S.*
Fall downe together. Concido, is. Corruo, is. *Cheoir ensemble. S.*
Fall fidele. Prælaboreris. *Cheoir deuant. S.*
Fall from. Excido, is. *Cheoir de quelque lieu. Cal.*
Fall into fore thing by chance. Incido, is. *Tomber d'adventure en quelque chose. S.*
Fall into decaye, or waste farte. Ruino, as. *Fallotruin. Cal. as. Lapsio, as. Cheoir fouuent. S.*
Fall out. Excido, is. *Vt supra. S.*
Fall out of memory, or remembrance. Excidere, vel refugere ē memoria.
Fall like. Morbeco, f. cis. *Ægrotas, as. Efpre malade. S.* **To be like.**

Fall like againe. Remorbeco, f. cis. *Ægrotas, as. S.*
Fall foaming. Incido, is.
Fall upon. Supercido, is. Superincido, is. *Cheoir dessus. Cal.*
Fallen. Caducus, a, um. *Qui cheit. S.* Et Succidus, a, um. Nutans, tantis. Nutabundus, da, dum. *Angl. Ready to fall downe. Qui cheit presque. S.*
Fallen againe. Reciduius, a, um.
Fallen, and scattered here and there. Dilapsa, & Diffusa.
Fallen downe. Occidus, a, um.
Fallen from prosperitie to misery. Ebeatus, a, um, & Deiectus de gradu felicitatis.
Fallen in age. Decluius Aetate, vel Senio. *Angl. Fallen in decaye. Ruinofus, a, um. Ruineux. S.*
Fallen of, as the heades of beare which be generally cast. Deciduius, a, um. *Subiect a cheoir. Cal.*
¶ That falleth by it selfe. Caduius, a, um. Decluius, a, um. *Qui cheit de soy-même. S.*
Falling. Cadens, is. *Part. Labens, Procidens, Ruens, entis. Cheant ou tombant. S.*
Falling, and coming to nothing. Decluius, a, um. *Vt supra. S.*
Falling euil, or foule euil a sickness. Epilepsia, Morbus caducus, Morbus comitialis, Morbus Herculeus, Labor caducus, Sacer morbus, Morbus Herculeus, Maior morbus, Lues deifica vel sacra. *Epilepsia, mal caducus. S.* Et Caduarius, Herculanus, a, um. *Angl. He of the that is diseased with the falling euil. S.*
Falling from, or out of the proper place. Procidēs, is. *Cheant. S.* Et Procidencia, æ. *Is the acut of such falling. Chute. S.*
Falling in decaye. Ruina, æ. Excidiu, ij. *neur. gen. Ruine. S.*
Falling often, or euer falling. Cassabundus, a, um. Crebro cadens. *Sext. Pom.*
Falling of the beere, or the beere castinge, or the mouting of byrthes and beastes. Decluius, ij. Decluius, us. *m. ge. Decoulement. S.*
Fallowe beare. Dama, æ. Dub. g. *P n daim. H.*
Fallowe felze. Arum, ui. vel Aruus, i. m. g. *Champ, ou terre labourable. S.*
Fallowe lande, which is trimmed for come. Segetis, is. f. ge. *P ne terre labour. S.*
Fallowe, or lande trimmed for wynter come. Ager vel fundus sulcatus, Prædium sulcatum.
Fallowe, or to till lande. Aro, as. Sulco, as. *Couper, ou labourer la terre par rayons. S.*
Fallowe, or tilled lande, called the sower fallowe or telyte. Vernaculum, ij. *neur. ge. vel vernaculum, Ager nouali, Nouale, Virg. Requiescit ager. Jachere. S.*
Fallowes or strakes of a carte. Victus, us. Vietus, ti. *secun. Calcep.*
Falle. Fallus, a, um. Vanus, a, um. *Fausse. S.* Pseudos *Is of the same signification, if it be turned to a name: as thus, Pseudopropheta, æ. maf. gen. P fausse prophete. Faus prophete. S.* **And euer wynde whose beginning is with Pseudo, hath the sig-**

the signification of vntue, or false.
¶ Adhuc so euer thou sayest is false. Quicquid dicis, falsum est, minime verum, alienum à veritate, à veritate seiumctum, abest à vero, aduersatur veritati, mendacium est, falsa est omnis oratio tua, quicquid loqueris, falso loqueris.
Falle accusation, complaigner, or reposte. Criminatio, Sycphantia. *Fausse accusation. S.*
Falle accuser, complaigner, or reposter. Sycphantia, æ. maf. gen. Calumniator. *S.*
Falle brother. Pseudodellus, i. m. g. *Falsus frater, vel subdoluus frater. S.*
Falle colour. Adulterator monet. *Fausse monneyeur. S.*
Falle colour in speaking. Pigmentum, ti. n. gen.
Falle lye, suggestion, or tale. Pigmentum, Subreptio, onis. *f. gen. Mendacium, ci. j. n. g. Menterie. Mesonge. S.*
Falle fellowe, or which telleth false thynges. Falsidicus, ca, cum. Falsiloquus, a, um. *Qui dit choses faulx. S.*
Falle lies and tales to cary betwene men a man. Sycphantifidus, as. Sycphantiaris, Sycphantias fructus. *Accus. faulxment. Cal.*
Falle lying queane. Pseudolia, æ. f. ge. *¶ Falle messenger. Pseudodellus, i. m. g. *Falsus nuntius. Fausse messagier. S.*
Falle measure. Adulteraria mensura. *Fausse mesure. S.*
Falle, or counterfette money. Adulteraria moneta. *Fausse monoye. S.*
Falle of psonne. Perfidus, a, um. *Fausseur de foy. S.*
Falle opinion. Adumbrata opinio, Ficta, Falsa vel vana opinio.
Falle, or fained frende. Simulator, oris. maf. gen.
Falle posterie, or backe doze. Pseudothyrum, i. n. gen. *Fausse porte. S.*
Falle prophete. Pseudopropheta, æ. maf. gen. *Faus prophete. S.*
Falle route of a chabyte, house, seller, or baulte. Camera, æ. f. ge. *ge. Paulte. S.*
Falle seruall. Pseudolus, li. m. g. vel Pseudulus, li. m. g. Falsus seruus.
Falle speaking or wynting. Stribligo, inis. vel Scribigo, inis. f. ge. *ge. Solacismus, mi. maf. gen. A nostris Imparilitas dicitur. Cal.*
Falle tale carier. Sycphanta, æ. f. ge. *¶ Falle wyntes. Pseudomartyr. Testis ab religione alienus, falsus testis.
Fallethode, or fallenes. Falstas, tatis. f. ge. *Falsumon. ij. n. g. Faussté. S.*
Fallethode against psonne. Perfidia, æ. f. gen. *Deceyaint. S.*
Fallethode, or decreite covered. Fucus, ci. maf. ge. *Temperis couuette. S.*
Fallstie. Falsifico, cas. *Falso, as. Faire faulx. Cal.*
Fallstie letters. Falsare, Adulterare vel corrumpere literas. *Fausser des lettres. S.*
Fallstie faithy, or psonne. Prodere fidem, religionem violare, Fidem fallere, Periuurare vel peiurare, Deceudere fide. *Fausser la foy. S.*
Fallstie, or forger of beedes or wyntenges. Falsi-**

rius, ij. Subiecor, oris. maf. gen. *Fausse faire. Cal.*
Faltely. Falso, Falsio, Inique, Subdolo, Vane, Fallaciter, Perperam. *Faussement. S.*
Faltenes. Falstas, tatis. f. ge. *Faussté. S.*
Faltenes of barre. Demissio, onis. f. ge. *vt Demissio, vel timor, vel Infractio animi. S.*
Faltenes of the tongue. Vanitas, tis. f. ge. *Menterie. S.*
Fame. Fama, æ. Opinio, onis. f. ge. *Fama. Cal.*
Fame of byste which lasteth euer. Peritina fama. *Constans fama, vel rumor, Firmus rumor. S.*
¶ If thou fenneth the woorde, the fame shalbe immortall. Si tua scripta ad exitum perducas, perficies, conficies, absoles, si tuis scriptis finem impones, extremam manum impones: perpetua erit, æterna, immortalis tua fama, nunquam deficiet, consenscet, peribit, obscurabitur, extinguetur, delebitur, nulla dies tuam famam terminabit, nullum temporis spatium circumferibit, nulla vetustas corrumpet, vigebit in omnes annos tua fama, omnis te posteritas cognoscat, tuas laudes excipiet ac tuebitur, nomen tuum immortalitati commendabis, immortalitate donabis, immortalitatis premium consequeris, non simul cum corpore mors tuum nomen exstinguet, delebit, auferet, tuum nomen ab interitu vindicabis, in hominū memoria tenebis, æterna laude illustrabis, decorabis, afficies, orabis, de te posteritas omnis audiet, ac loquetur.
Fame is, or the fame goeth, or it is reported. Affertur fama, Loquitur fama, Rumor est, Rumor ait, Aiunt. *Le bruit est. S.*
Fame that is little, or an inkling of a thyng. Rumor clemens, Rumulus, Auditio tenuis aut leuis. *Bruit petit & legier. S.*
¶ Good fame. Fama bona, Claritas, Claritudo, Nomen, Splendor, oris. m. g. *Bon bruit. S.*
¶ Whych is of no fame. Ignobilis, Inhonorus, Ignominis. *Qui n' a nul bruit. S.*
Fame fpyader. Famiger, Famigator, Famigerulus, a, um. *¶ Famite, or housholde.* Familia, æ. f. ge. *La famille. S.*
Famity, or kyndred. Familia, Locu, ci. Prosapia, Tribus, Stirps, Gens, tis. f. ge. *Famille & race. S.*
Famiter, or of þ family, or house, or of þ houshold. Domesticus, a, um. Familiaris, re. *Domestique. S.*
Famiter, or of familiaritie. Familiaris, re. Popularis, re. *Familier. S.*
Famiter, or trustie frende. Familiaris, Cōiunctus, a, um. *Per familiaris, re. Fort familiaris. S.*
Famiter to be. Amicitia vti, Vti aliquo valde familiariter.
¶ He is very very familer frende. Multos annos vtor eo valde familiariter, magna mihi cum illo familiaritas, vti familiaris consuetudo intercedit, mihi est familiaritate coniunctissimus, nihil est nostra familiaritate coniunctius, eo sicut vtor, vt nec familiaris vilo, nec libentius, quotidianam mihi cum eo consuetudo est, ita mihi familiaris est, vt nihil esse possit coniunctius, magno mihi familiaritatis vti coniunctus est, obstrictus est, a-

Tresbeau, ou tresbel. S.

Faithful, Fides, est. f. ge. f. o. y. S.

☞ The faith will be doubted of, mistrusted, or come in suspicion. Venies in suspitionem infidelitatis, parum bonæ, sinceræ, rectæ fidei. Tu fides in suspitionem adducetur, in dubium veniet, in dubium vocabitur, erit, cur de tua fide non bene homines existiment, suspectus eris nomine infidelitatis, causam afferes de tua fide secus existimandi.

Faithfull, Fides, est. f. ge. f. o. y. S.

☞ To be faithfull, Fidem colere, Fidelem esse. Effre fideles. S.

Faithfull twyns, Antipas. * Locupletis testis, Grauius testis. T. f. o. y. S.

Faithfull to be. Præstare fidem. Effre fideles. S.

Faithfull, Fideles, Ex fide, Religiosus. Fidelement, Fideles, Fides, est. f. ge. f. o. y. S.

Faithfulness of olde time, or olde faith, Cana fides.

P. n. f. o. y. S.

Faithful, or crafty, Subdolos, la. l. r. Cautelus, fin. S.

Faithful speech, or craftynesse, Strophæ, f. ge. gen. Verfus, f. ge. f. o. y. S.

Faithful, Subdolos, Cautus, & fraudulentus. Cautelus, fin. S.

Fall, Cadere, a. um. Labor, eris. Ruos, is. Accido, is. Concido, Excido, is. Incido, is. Intercido, is. Occido, Collabor, eris. Corruo, is. Delabor, eris. Cheir, S. Collabasco, f. ge. To be apt to fall. Effre prest a cheir. S.

Fall againe, Recido, is. Recheir, Er Relabor, eris. Idé Fall downe, Delabor, eris. Deruo, is. Occido, is. Prolabor, eris. Subfido, is. Decido, is. Pessum ire. Cheir en bas. S.

Fall downe flute, or prostrate. Procido, is. Humi procumbere. Cheir tout plat. S.

Fall downe greivously. Corruo, is. * Cheir, S.

Fall downe hyabbling. Præcipitem dadi, is. vt ferri. S.

Fall downe in doing reverence. Accido, is. vt Accidere ad pedes alieuius.

Fall downe foalting. Abire præceptis, Labo, as. Cheir fulciment, S.

Fall downe together. Concido, is. Corruo, is. Cheir ensemble. S.

Fall first. Prælabor, eris. Cheir deuant.

Fall from. Excido, is. Cheir de quelque lieu. Cal.

Fall into some thing by chance. Incido, is. Tomber d'adventure en quelque chos. S.

Fall in decay, or worse state. Ruino, as. * Fall out. Culo, as. Lappo, as. Cheir fouuent. S. x all out. Excido, is. Vt supra.

Fall out of memory, or remembrance. Excidere, vel refugere in memoria.

Fall sick. M. obelco, f. is. * Acgroto, as. Effre m. lade. To be sick.

Fall sick againe. Remorbeco, f. is. x

Fall sootily. Incido, is.

Fall upon. Supercido, is. Superincido, is. Cheir defus. Cal.

Fallen. Caducus, a. um. Qui chet. S. Er Succidus, a. um. Nutans, tantis. Nutabundus, d. a. um. Angl.

Beade to fall downe. Qui chet profrege. S.

Fallen againe. Recidius, a. um.

Fallen, and scattered here and there. Dilapsa, & Diffusa.

Fallen downe. Occidus, a. um.

Fallen from prosperitie to misery. Ebeatus, a. um, Dedicus de gradu felicitatis.

Fallen in age. Declius Aetate, vel Senio. *

Fallen in decay. Ruinofus, a. um. Ruynus. S.

Fallen as the heades of beate which be greatly cast. Decidius, a. um. Subiect a cheir. Cal.

☞ Her faller by it selfe. Caducus, a. um. D. e. f. u. s. a. um. Qui chet de forme. S.

Falling. Cadens, tis. partic. Labens, Prociens, Ruens, entis. Cheant ou tombent.

Falling, and coming to nothing. Deffusus, a. um. Vt supra.

Falling euil, or foule euil a sickness. Epilepsia, Morbus caducus, Morbus comitialis, Morbus Herculeus, Labor caducus, Sacer morbus, Morbus fonticus, Maior morbus, Lues defica vel lacta. Epilepsia, mal caducus. S. Er Caduarius, Herculanus, a. um. Ang. He of the that is diseased with the falling euil.

Falling from, or out of the proper place. Prociens, tis. Cheant. Er Prociencia, x. Is the acte of such falling. Cheute. S.

Falling in decay. Ruina, x. Excidium, ij. neut. gen. Ruine. S.

Falling often, or euer falling. Casabundus, a. um. Crebro cadens. Sext. Pom.

Falling of the heere, or the heere castings, or the mouting of byrdes and beastes. Deffusum, ij. Deffusus, us. m. g. Decolument. S.

Fallowe beate. Dama, x. Dub. g. P. n. d. a. m. H. ou terre labourable. S.

Fallowe feld. Arum, ui. vel Aruus, i. m. g. Champ, ou terre labourable. S.

Fallowe lande, which is trimmed for come. Seages, tis. f. ge. P. n. e. terre labourable. S.

Fallowe, or lande trimmed for twinter come. Ager vel fundus sulcatus, Prædium sulcatum.

Fallowe, or to tpl lande. Aroas, Sulcos, as. Coupers, ou labourer la terre par rayons. S.

Fallowe, or tyled lande, called the former fallowe or tyled. Vernacum, i. j. neut. g. vel vernacum, Ager noualis, Nouale, Virg. Requiescit ager. Jachert. S.

Fallowes, or strakes of a carpe. Victus, us. Victus, tis. eun. Calp.

Falle. Falus, a. um. Vanus, a. um. Faus. S. Pseudos

Is of the same signification, it is be toynd to a nowme: as thus, Pseudopropheta, r. m. gal. gen. S. faulste prophete. Faus prophete. S. And euery

woyde whose beginning is with Pseudo, hath

the sig-

the signification of vntreue, or false.

☞ What so euer thou sayest is false. Quicquid dicis, falsum est, minimè verum, alienum à veritate, à veritate sciundum, abest à vero, aduersatur veritati, mendacium est, falsa est omnis oratio tua, quicquid loqueris, falso loqueris.

Falle accusation, complaint, or repote. Crimatio, Sycophantia, Fausse accusation. S.

Falle accuser, complainer, or repoter. Sycophanta, r. m. gal. gen. Calomniateur. S.

Falle byother. Pseudodelphus, i. m. g. Falus frater, vel subdolos frater.

Falle coner. Adulator monet. Faus monneyeur.

Falle colour in speaking. Pigmentum, tin. g. gen.

Falle by, suggestion, or tale. Pigmentum, Subreptionis, f. m. gen. Mendacium, c. ij. n. g. Menteris, Masinger. S.

Falle fetlowe, or which telleth false thinges. Falsidicus, ca, cum. Falisloquus, a. um. Qui dicit chos falses. S.

Falle lies and tales to carp betwene man & man. Sycphantisio, as. Sycphantor, aris. Sycphantias struere. Accuser faulstement. Cal.

Falle lying queane. Pseudolia, x. f. g. *

Falle messenger. Pseudoangelus, Mendax nuntius.

Faus messenger.

Falle measure. Adulterina mensura. Fausse mesure. S.

Falle, or counterfaste money. Adulterina moneta.

Fausse monoye.

Falle of promise. Perfidus, a. um. Fausseur de foy. S.

Falle opinion. Adumbrata opinio, Ficta, Falsa vel vana opinio.

Falle, or fapned frende. Simulator, oris. maf. gen.

Falle posterie, or backe doxe. Pseudothyrum, i. n. gen. Fausse porte. S.

Falle prophete. Pseudopropheta, x. maf. gen. Faus prophete. S.

Falle rouse of a chambe, house, seller, or vaulte. Camera, x. f. ge. g. Fausle. S.

Falle seruauit. Pseudulus, li. m. g. vel Pseudulus, li. m. g. Falus seruus.

Falle speaking, or wytyng. Scribigo, inis. vel Scribigo, inis. f. ge. g. Solocimus, mti. maf. gen. A nostris Imperilis dicitur. Cal.

Falle tale carrier. Sycphanta, x. f. ge. g.

Falle toynes. Pseudomartyr. Testis ab religione alienus, falsus testis.

Falthode, or falsenes. Falstas, tatis. f. ge. Falismo- num. i. j. n. g. Falsit. S.

Falthode against promise. Perfidia, x. f. m. gen. Deloyant. S.

Falthode, or a decete couered. Fucus, ci. maf. ge. Temperie couerte. S.

Faltific. Falifico, cas. * Falgo, as. Faire faulx. Cal.

Faltific leuies. Falsare, Adulterare vel corrumpere literas. Fausser des lettres. S.

Faltisio faphe, or promise. Prodere fidem, religionem violare, Fidem fallere, Periuurare vel peiuurare, Decedere fide. Fausser fa foy. S.

Faltiser, or fogger of dectes or wytynges. Falsa-

rius, ij. Subiector, oris. maf. gen. Fausaire. Cal.

Faltise. Faltis, Falfo, Inique, Subdolo, Vane, Fallaciter, Perperam. Fauslement. S.

Faltines. Falstas, tatis. f. g. Fausit.

Faltines of harte. Demissio, onis. f. g. vt Demissio, vel timor, vel infractio animi.

Faltines of the tongue. Vanitas, is. f. g. Menteris. S.

Fame. Fama, x. Opinio, onis. f. g. Bruit. Cal.

Fame of brute which lasteth euer. Perinax fama.

Constans fama, vel rumor, Firmus rumor.

☞ If thou fapsthe thy woys, the fame shalbe immortal. Si tua scripta ad exitum perduces, perficies, conficies, abscibes, si tuis scriptis finem impones, extremam manum impones: perpetua erit, æterna, immortalis tua fama, nunquam deficiet, confenscet, peribit, obcurabitur, extinguetur, delebitur, nulla dies tuam famam terminabit, nullum temporis spatium circumfcribet, nulla vetustas corrumpet, vigeat in omnes annos tua fama, omnis te posteritas cognoscat, tuas laudes excipiet ac tuebitur, nomen tuum immortalitati commendabis, immortalitate donabis, immortalitatis præmium consequeris, non simul cum corpore mors tuum nomen exstinguet, delebit, auferet, tuum nomen ab interitu vindicabis, in hominū memoria tenebis, æterna laude illustrabis, decorabis, afficies, ornabis, de te posteritas omnis audiet, ac loquetur.

Fame is, or the fame goeth, or it is reported. Affertur fama, Loquitur fama, Rumor est, Rumor aiunt. At. Brui est. S.

Fame that is little, or an inslating of a thyng. Rumor clemens, Rumufculus, Auditio tenuis aut leuis.

Bruit petit & leger. S.

☞ Good fame. Fama bona, Claritas, Claritudo, Nomen, Splendor, oris. m. g. Bon bruit. S.

☞ Why is of no fame. Ignobilis, Inhonorus, Ignominis. Qui n' ha nul bruit. S.

Fame spreader. Famiger, Famigerus, Famigerulus, a. um. *

Famile, or household. Familia, x. f. g. La familie. S.

Famile, or bynded. Familia, Locut, ci. Propapia, Tribut, Scips, Gen. tis. f. g. Famille & vice. S.

Familtier, or of þe famity, or house, or of þe household. Domesticus, a. um. Familiaris, re. Domestique.

Familtier, or of familtaritie. Familiaris, re. Popularis, re. Familiar. S.

Familtier, or trustie frende. Familiaris, Cōiunctus, a. um. Per familiaris, re. Fort familtier. S.

Familtier to be. Amicitia vti, Vti aliquo valde familiariter.

☞ He is my very familtier frende. Multos annos vtor eo valde familiariter, magna mihi cum illo familiaritas, vti familiaris confuetudo intercedit, mihi est familiaritate coniunctissimus, nihil est nostra familiaritate coniunctius, eo fit quod, vt nec familiaris vilo, nec libentius, quotidiana mihi cum eo confuetudo est, ita mihi familiaris est, vt nihil eio posset coniunctius, magno mihi familiaritatis vtu coniunctus est, obstrictus est, a

R micitia

miciria nostra summā ad familiaritatem peruenit. familiariter. Conuersatio, Conuersatio, Familiaritas, Societas, Sodalitas, Sodalitium, socijmeut.g. Familiaritē.S.

familiarly. Familiariter. *Familiaritatem.*

famin. Bulimia, s. fœ. gen. Fames, is. fœ. g. *Famine* ou *faim*.S.

famished. Effractus fame.

famous. Famigerabilis, le. * Clarus, a, um. *Famosus*, fa, sum, Illustis, Inclytus, a, um. *Luculentus*, Nobilis, le. *Famiz* commedatioris homo, Splendidus, a, dum. *Summa* claritate conspicuus. *Qui* la grand bruit est bien renommé.

famous physician. Archiatrus, tri. *Primier* medicin. *Chetie* phisition.S.

To make famous. Illustro, as. Rem aliquam splendorem & lucidā facere, & lucidum & splendorem afferre, Rem nobilitate claram & celebrem reddere.

Fame to fame come. Ventilabrum, bri. n. g. Flabellum, li. n. g. *Palas*, s. fœ. g. *Pue pelle*. Cal. *But* Flabellum, *As* that which in summer is carried in the hands to fame wynde with all. vt Ouid. *Mouet* ventos tenui flabellō, *To gather* oz *more wynde* with a little fanne. Et Dore cape hoc flabellum & ventulum huic sic facito, dum laudamur Dorus take this fanne, a fanne wynde on the byrurgic thus, till we are washed.

Fanning. Ventulatio, onis. fœ. g. *Efpuer* ventus. Cal.

Fantafie. Phantasia, s. Visio, Visum, ti. n. g. *Fantafie*. ¶ Phantafie, *De* certayne fantasies whiche be thus defined. Some saye they be affections whiche is none other but the imagery wyapt, oz corruptio of vnderstanding. Other affirme the same to be an operation of the power fantasitcall, that is to saye: a mouing from the carnall sense. Certaine other also take them to be of the substance of power animall, heper of the pyramatic figures oz formes in their natural fece.

Of this map you reade moze at large in the 4. booke of Vclur. cap. 9.

Fantafie wynd, oz wynde of any man. Intentio, Sētentia, Sēfus, Arbitratus, tus. m. g. *Fantafie* & voluntati d. *ne* personne.S.

To o, oz accozding to my mynde. Ad meum sensum, Ad arb. trum, Meo arbitratu. Quomodo mihi persuadere, Meis auspicijs. *Quantum ego opinione* auguro.

Fantafie, oz fantaspinge, oz haunting mynde to a thing. Animatus, a, um. *

Fantaficall. Phantasticus, a, u. * *Fanaticus*, ca, cum. vt Homo fanaticus *Man* belde him selfe, oz fantasitcall, oz madde. *Homme qui est hors de foy.*

Man that is fantasitcall. Phantasticus, Imaginatus, tus. m. g. *Fantafique*.

Farbell. Sarcina, s. fœ. g. *Onus*, eris. n. g. *Falcis*, scis. m. g. *Pisardus*.S.

Waupe farbell, oz burden. Graue pondus. *Pesans* fardeau.S.

To carry a farbell. Onus accipere, vel portare. *Porter fardeau*.S.

Farre curiously, oz daintely. Ligurio, is. *Liberdus*.S. Et Ligurius, vel Trix. An. *De* the that loueth to face curiously oz daintely.

Farre ill, oz ill to fare. Male valere.

Farre well, oz to fare well. Bene valere, Redde valere. *Se porter bien*.S.

Farre well. Vale, leto, re, rore, re. verb. def. *A dieu*.S.

Farre well he. Valeat. Et Valeant. *Farre well they.*

I bade him fare well. Iussi hominem valere. *Je luy dis a dieu*.S.

Farre well you. Valeas.

Farre well pe. Valeatis.

Farres. Vide *Cities* and *Fayres*.

Farre. Longē, Procul. *Loing*.S.

He is farre of from me. Longē à me abest. *Il est loing de moy*.S.

He is very farre of. Longē gentium abest. *Il est fort loing*.S.

Farre fetched and deare boughte, is good for studies. Difficilia sunt pulchra, *Que* rara, sunt chara. Alexander.

Farre gone, oz rime in age oz time. Prouectus æuo.

Farre of. A longe, E longinquo, Eminus, Procul, Proteus, Protrinus, De procul. *De loing*.S.

Farre from the citie. Procul vrbem, Procul ab vrbē. *Loing de la ville*.S.

Farre from the wall. Procul murum, Procul murum vel Procul a muro. *Loing du mur*.S.

Farre, oz farre of, oz farre from. Longinquo, quum. *Loingtain*.S.

Places farre of, oz distant farre. Distantes loci, Longinqui loci. *Liens loingtain*.S.

Farrenes. Longitudo, inis. Distantia, s. fœ. g. Longinquitas, tis. f. g. *Loingtainetē*.S.

Farle, oz fassle, whiche is a foze vpon a beaste oz horse. Peltimen, enis. n. g.

Farre, ill full, oz to fluffe. Farcio, ia. Infarcio, ia. *Farcir*.S.

Farre. Crepitus, tus. m. g. *Pn pa*.

Farre against one. Oppedo, is.

Farre, oz let a farre. Fundere crepitum, Pedit, is. pedit, ere. Crepitum reddere, facere vel fundere. *Peter*.S.

Farthell. Longissimē. *Trefloing*.S.

Farthling. Semiobolus, Quadrans, tis. m. g.

Fashion. forme, manner, oz li. ape. Forma, s. Modus, di. Modus. Typus, Figura, s. f. g. *Facon*.S.

After the fashion oz manner of a frende. In modis amicis. *A la facon d'ami*.S.

Of a newe fashion. Nouo modo, Nouo genere. *D'une nouvelle facon*.

Fashion of the body. Lideamentum, ti. neut. gener. *Lincoient*. Cal.

Fashion of the face. Ductus oris. Figura oris. *Façon de visage*.S.

Fashion, oz gesture of the handes in dauncing oz caruing of meate. Chironomia, s. f. g. *Science de faire gestes des mains*. Cal. Et Chironomus, mi. n. g. Ang.

Ang. *De* that is of suche fashion, oz gesture. *Fashion*, oz *to shape*. Formo, as. *Figuro*, as. *Facerner*. *Fashioned*, oz *formed*, oz *shaped*. *Formatus*, a, um.

Formē.

Fashioned like a pyre. Canaliculatus, a, um. *Faite in facon de canal*. Cal.

Fashioned, oz figured diuersly, oz after diuersly formes. Multiformis, s. *De diuersis manieres & facies*. Cal.

Falt. Firmus, a, um. Stabilis, Constantis, tis. *Firme*.

Falt a cleape, oz being in a dead cleape. Soporatus, a, um. *Ensomé*. Cal.

Falt bounde, oz tied. Religatus, a, um.

Falt for a boate oz shippe. Primelius, ij. *

Falt holder, oz that which doth holde oz hepe fast. Tenax, cis. Om. g. *Qui sient fort*.

Falt speache. Tuluoloquentia, Volubilis sermo, Nonius.

Falt wyper. Exceptor, oris. Impiger scriba, Viuidus calamo.

Falten, bynde, oz to make false oz sure. Adigo, is. Affigis, Figo, is. Ligo, as. Pango, is. Refigo, is. Aliigo, as. Adaligo, as. Deligo, as. Nectio, is. Pregligo, as. Scripo, as. Vincio, is. Configo, is. Dehigo, is. Suffigis, is. *Lier ou ficher*.S.

Faltē into. A figis, is. Aliigo, as. *Ficher à quelq; chose*.

Falling. Ieiunium, ij. n. g. *Le ieu ou la ieune*.

Falling daies. Feriaz efuliales.

To odayne falling. Institueret ieiunium. *Ordonner une ieune*.S.

To false. Ieiuno, as, are. *Ienner, ou inner*.S.

To be sicke of fastinge. Laborare ieiunio. *Estre malade de ieuner*.S.

Fasting oz abstaining. Ieiunus, a, u. *Qui est a ieun*.

Fasted. Fixus, a, um. *Fitché*.

Fasted into. Affixus, a, um. *Fiché à quelque chose*.

Fasted vpon. Suffixus, a, um.

Fasted vnder. Subfixus, a, um.

Falmen. Tenacitas, Firmitudo, Firmitas, tatis. f. g. *Fermētē*.S.

Fate. Fatum, ti. n. g. *Defines*. Cal.

Fatal, oz pertaining to deffens. Fatalis, le. *Fatalis*. fœ. Vide *Ladēs* fatali.

Father. Genitor, Pater. *Pere*. H. Et paternus, a, um. Patritius, a, um. & Patritius, a, um. Ang. *Of a father*, oz pertaining to a father. *Paternel*. Cal. Et Patritio, as, vel Patritio, as. Ang. *To be like a father*, oz to place the father. *Ressembler à son pere*, *faire comme son pere*. Cal.

Thou oughtest to reuerence the father aboute all men. Debes patrem tuum colore ante omnes homines, est cur patri tuo præcipuum quendam honorem præstes, tui muneri, tui officij, tuarum partium est, tuum munus, tuum officium, tuz partes sunt, hoc in te conuenit, ad te pertinet, à te postulari, hoc tibi omnis ratio suadet, proponit, vt patrem tuum præcipuum quodam honore colas, obserues, tuearis, afficias.

Father in lawe. Vitricus, ci. m. g. *Marris meze* maritus. *Le pere de son beau pere*. Cal.

Father in lawe by the wyffe. Socer, Vxoris pater. *Le pere de ma femme*. H.

Father to me great grandfather. Abauus, i. m. g. e. Proauipater. *Le pere de bifayel*.S.

Fatherles childe. Pupillus, vel la, Orphanus, Orbus patre. *Orbus*. *Pupilla*. H.

Fatherly, oz lyke a father, oz of a father. Paternus, Patritius, a, um. *Paternel*. Cal.

Fatherly. Paternē, Patricē.

Fathers bypote. Patruus, Frater patris. *Le frere de mon pere*.

Fathers vncle. Patruus magnus. *L' oncle de mon pere*.

Fathers great vncle. Abpatruus, ui. m. gen. Frater abau.

Fathom, whiche is a measure of fixe foote, oz els it is as muche, as a man may meete with his armes spred. Hexapeda, s. Vlna, s. fœ. m. gen. *Frater* abau.

Fatigue, oz make weary. Defatigo, as. Fatigo, as. Lasso, as. *Fatiguer*.S.

Fatigued. Defatigatus, Fatigatus, a, um. Lassus, a, um. *Fatigué*.S.

Fatigation. Defatigatio, Fatigatio, onis. fœ. m. gen. *Fatigation*.S.

Fatte, oz farnette. Adeps, Pingue, Pinguedo, Pingutudo, inis. fœ. g. *Grais*.S.

Fatte by feading, as in a frambe, peune, oz coupe nourished to fatte. Alciis, le. om. g. *Q'uerri pour engraisser*. Cal.

Fatte eater, oz louer of fatte thinges. Pinguaris, ij. m. g. *Qui aime choset graisses*. Cal.

Fatte fedde, as poultrie and swyne be. Saginatus, a, um. *Engrais*.S.

Fatte bodie. Pingue corpus.

Fatte fingers. Digiti pingues.

Fatte, oz fertill feldes. Agri pingues. *Lucret*.

Fatte benayson. Ferina pinguis. *Graisse venissin*.S.

Fatte hoyses. Pingues equi. *Gras & en bon point*.S.

Fat, oz fertill gardenes. Horti pingues. *Fertiles*.

The bope handled the por with his fatte fistes. Puer vnctis tractauit calicem manibus. *Horat*.

Fate of a hogge, oz swyne. Lardum, di. neut. gener. *Du lard*.S.

Fatte, oz fatpe. Crassus, a, um. Obesus, a, um. Opimus, a, um. *Pinguis*, e. *Gras*.S.

Fatte, oz greafe. Sagina, s. Vnguen, inis. neut. gen. *Quodius* pingue.

Fatte and ludy to feade. Obefco, cas. Farcire, Hiberare, Obefare, Opimare, Pinguefacere. *Engrais*.S.

Fatte to waste. Crassifco, fcis. Glisco, fcis. *Pinguefcio*, fcis. *Deuenir gras*.S.

Fatted, oz dyffed with fatte. Adipatus, a, um. * *Li-nitus* vel vnctus adipē.

Fatten, oz to make fatte. Crasso, as. Farcio, is. Impinguo, as. Opimo, as. *Pinguefacio*, fcis. *Sagino*, as. *Engrais*.S.

Fating, oz feading of cattell. Saginatio, onis. fœ. g. *Fattura*, s. fœ. g. *Engraisment* des bestes.S.

Fatnes, oz fate of the body. Alecudo, Crassitudo, R ij Crassities.

Craſſities, Pinguedo, Pinguitudo, inis. form. ge.
Craſſiſ.
Faulcon. Falco, onis, Halizetus, vel Halicetus, ti.
 maſ. g. *Faulcon.* H.
Faulconer. Accipitrarius, ij. m. ge. Falconarius, ij.
 maſ. gen. *Faulconier.* S.
Faulconerie. q. d. l'arte of a *Faulconer.* Falcona-
 rie, x. f. ge. g. Accipitraria, x. f. ge. *Faulconerie.* S.
Fault. crime, q. d. an offence. Culpa, x. Delictum, ti.
 Erratum, ti. Mendum, di. Mendax, x. Noxia, x.
 Noxia, x. Offenſa, ſe. Peccatum, ij. Prævarica-
 tio, onis. f. ge. *Fault.* S.
F am not in fault. In me conferenda cauſa non
 eſt, culpa vaco, culpam ego non ſuſtineo, expers
 culpæ ſum, iſſinis culpæ non ſum, purus à culpa
 ſum, culpam ignoro, longiſſimè abſum à culpa,
 longe remotus à culpa ſum, tam abſum à culpa,
 quàm qui in iuximè, culpæ mihi non ſum cōſcius,
 extra culpam ſum, in culpa non ſum.
F pardon a fault. Noxam remittere. *Pardon-*
ner vne faulte. S.
F to puniſh a fault. Peccatum in altero vindic-
 care. *Punir* vne faulte. P.
F it is my fault. Mea culpa eſt. *C'eſt ma propre*
faulte.
F it is not my fault. *F* am not in fault. Abſt.
 à me culpa, Noxia carere. *C'eſt p' point ma faulte.*
F it is the fault. Flagitium tuum eſt, à te pecca-
 tum eſt, p'eres te culpa eſt, Reſidit eius rei in te
 culpa, In te hæret omnis hæc culpa. *C'eſt la faulte.*
F it be our fault. Si eſt noſtrum peccatum. *Si*
c'eſt noſtre faulte. S.
Faultie to be, or to be in fault. Eſſe in noxia, Te-
 neri culpa. *Eſtre* in faulte. S.
For to be in fault. Noxijs vacuum eſſe, culpa
 vacare, vitio carere, Extra culpam eſſe. *N'eſtre*
point in faulte. S.
Fo do, i. q. d. committere a fault. Commereri cul-
 pam vel noxiam, Noxiam admittere, Offende-
 re, Culpam in ſe admittere, Culpam contrahere.
Faire quelque faulte. S.
Fo lay the fault on an other. Culpam confer-
 re in alterum, Auertere culpā in alterum. Cau-
 ſam in aliquem conferre, Culpam in alterū tra-
 ſicere, vel trāſficere. *Reſſerter la faulte ſur autrui.* S.
Faulte, being a ſile of ſmall fault. Mendaculum,
 lūn g. diminut. *P'ne petite faulte.* S.
Faulte in ſtographic, or writing. Menda, dæ. f.
 g. *P'ne faulte.* S.
Faulte, or offence, which is acknowledged and co-
 ſeſſed, or the ſtate of perſonnes which are at-
 tained of an offence. Reatus, ſum. m. g. *La condition*
q. d. eſtate de ceux qui ſont accuſez. Cal.
Faulte of ſtealing away mens childzen. Plagium,
 ij. n. g. *Plagi* is that ſtraley a mames childzen,
 Plagiaris, ij. m. g.
Faultes in baſtipe. Offenſiones Martiales.
Faultie. Obnoxius, Reus culpæ. *Quia deſerui d'*
eſtre puni pour quelque faulte. S.
Faulte, or fall of faults. Mendosus, a. um. Vicio-

ſus, a. um. *Plein de faulx.* S.
Faune caſte. Hinnulus, ij. Hinnuleus. *Faon.* H.
Favourable. Beneuolus, a. um. Dexter, ra, ſu. Fa-
 vorabilis, Propitius, a. um. *Favorable bien voulent.*
Favourable to make. Propitius, as. Propitiator, aris.
Appaiser. S.
Favourably. Indulgē, Beneuolē. *D'v bon volent.*
Favoure, or beautie, Species, ei. Forma, x. Formo-
 ſitas, ei. Elegācia, x. Pulchritudo, inis. Honor,
 ris, m. ge. *Beauti.* S. Et ſpecioſus, a. ſu. Ang. *Jul of*
favoure or beautie. Beau. S.
Favoure, or beautie inciting carnal deſire. Venus,
 eris. form. gen.
Favoure tendez towards ſome deſire, or people.
 Popularitas, Studium & cultus populi. *Amicitia &*
humanité envers le peuple. Cal.
Favoure. Alluſio, ſciis. Aſpicio, at. Colo, is. Com-
 prehendō, iſ. *Faues,* es. Studeo, es. Suffragor,
 aris. *Favoir.* S.
Favoure a cauſe, matter, or ſuite. Subſcribo, is.
Favoir. S.
F God favour my petition, or bowe. Si voveto
 Deum ſubſcriperit.
Favoured. Amicitia vel favore complexus.
Favoure. Amicitia, Benevolentia, Gratia, Studiū,
 ij. n. g. Favor, oris. m. g. *Favours.* S.
Favours of the people. Aura, x. *Favours de peuple.* S.
Fhou haſt loſt the favour of the people, not by
 thine owne offence, but by the finnes, &c. *Facili*
eſt non tua, ſed tuorum culpa, vitio tuorum, non
tuo contigit: vt populi ſtadium, gratiam, bene-
volentiam amiſeris, perdidisti, vt eſt ſtudio, gra-
tia, benevolentia populi excideris, vt populus nō
amplius tibi fauacat, ſtudet, ſuffragetur, tui ſtu-
dioſus, tibi amicus, bene in te ſit animatus. Stu-
dium populi, gratiam, benevolentiam non tua,
ſed tuorum ieiuria tibi eripuit, ademisti, abſtulit,
non per te, ſed per tuos, non à te, ſed à tuis, non
tuo, ſed tuorum merito, iniuria tuorum potius,
quàm tua, effectum eſt, commiſſum eſt: vt popu-
lum tui ſtudioſum, bene in te animatum, tibi a-
micum iam non habes, vt gratioſus apud popu-
lū, charus populo, in populi gratia minime ſis, vt
nullum populi ſtadium, nullam gratiam, aut be-
nevolentiam teneas, obtineas, poſſideas, vt fau-
ente populo, ſuffragante, benigno, tibi amico, bene
erga te animato, tui ſtudioſo non vtaris, gratiam
tuum apud populum non tua, ſed tuorum culpa
extinxit, ex amore populi effluſit.
Favoured among the commō people, or of the cō-
 mon ſort. Gratioſus, a. um. Popularis, x. *Favori*
on favoir. S.
F much favoured. Nimium gratioſus. *Trop*
ſupporté or favoir. S.
Favoured of man. Favorabilis, ſe. *Favari, favoir.* S.
Favourer of the people, or of the common wealth.
 Publicola, x. *Qui populi colit & obſervat.* Cal.
Favour of cauſes iudicial by waie of corruption.
 Venalis ſcripſor & proſcripſor. Cic.
Favouring others, or timbering favoure to other.
 Studio

Studioſus, a. um. *Favoir.* S.

F. ANTE. E.

F Cable. Effectus, a. um. Imbecillus, e. Infirmus,
 a. um. Tenuis, e. Debilis, le. Impotens, tēdis,
 Foible. S.
F cable courage. Puſillanimitas, tatis. f. ge. g.
F cable of courage, or fearfull. Puſillanimitas, e. *Pu-*
ſillanimitas, Crainſi. Cal.
F cable in the loynes, or ſhanches, which can not
 ſtande for weakneſſe. Elumbis, e. Elumbus, a. ſu.
 Errent. Cal.
F cable, or ſaltire. Elanguidus, a. um. Foible.
F cable, or weakneſſe. Effectus, a. um. Flaccidus, a. um.
 Imbecillus, e. Tenuis, e. Debilis, le. Foible. S.
 Inualidus, a. um. Tenuis, e. Debilis, le. Foible. S.
F cable olde age. Actus eſteta. Lucret. Et Effectum
 corpus, vel infirmum. *F* cable bodie.
F cable witte. Imbecille, Imbecillum, Infir-
 mum, Inualidum, Tenuis vel debile ingenium.
F cable, or weakneſſe common wealth. Caſtrata repu-
 blica.
F cable for lacke of meate. Bulimia ſtriſtus, Ef-
 fractus faſtus.
Fo make effeate. Eneruo, as. Infirmus, as. Labefacto,
 as. Tenuas, Frāgo, iſ. Debilito, tas. *Affibill.*
F cable, or ſarnie to waie. Elanguico, ſciis. Elacce-
 co, ſciis. Elanguo, es. *S' affibillir or deuenir debile.* S.
F cable, or made weak. Detrimeto fractus, De-
 bilitatus, Infirmatus, ta. tum. *Affibill.*
F cablemes. Imbecillitas, Infirmitas, Inualeudo,
 Debilitatio, onis. Debilitas, tatis. f. g. *Foibleſſe.* S.
F cablemes of the loynes. Lumbago, inis. f. ge. Vitii
 & debilitas lumborum.
F cablemes of the mynde, or of the ſpirtite to ampe-
 acte, Torpor, oris, m. g. *x* Animi debilitas, Imbe-
 cillitas vel infirmitas animi.
F cable. Imbecilliter, Infirmis, Tenuis, Tenuiter.
Foiblement. S.
F cable. Alo, is. Cibo, as. Depaſco, ſciis. Depaſcor, ſci-
 ris. Farcio, iſ. Paſco, ſciis, pau. Suſtineo, es. Vel-
 co, eris. *Paſſer.* S.
F cable as a beaſt doth. Pabulor, aris. *x* Paſco, ſciis.
 Paſcor, ſciis. Carpere herbam. *Paſſer.* Et Paſti-
 capellor. *x* *Paſſer.* S.
F cable eſſeſſive, or haſtely. Commefſor, aris. Li-
 gurio, is. Lurco, as. *Gourmander, ou manger auide-*
ment. Cal.
F cable in a franche. Farcio, cis. Vide *Fatte.*
F cable often. Paſcico, as. ſreq. *Repaſſire, ou paſſire*
ſouvent. S.
F cable, or beaſt cattell. Compafco, ſciis, aui. *Paſſire*
les beſtes. S.
F cable with myſhe, or to geue ſuche. Lactio, as. *Al-*
lailter. S.
F cable with mone. Suppediare xre, vel precio, vel
 ſumptu.
F cable with wooyden, or to deceaue. Dare verba.
Paſſire aucun de paroles. S.

F eader of cattell. Compafcor, Depaſcor, oris. m. g.
F eading beaſtie, or bureauſable inigation. *Adlogia.*
vt Aug. ad Caſul. Attēdit inquit quē-
admodum Dominica diei non paruo prandio
reſiciatur, ſed alogia deſectetur.
F eading of cattell. Depaſtio, onis. Paſtus, uſ. m. ge.
Le paſſage ou paſſement de beſtes. S.
F eading paſture for cattell. Paſcium, i. n. g. Et Paſ-
 cus, orum. n. g. in plurum. *Paſſage ou paſſis.*
F eale, or to handle. Perere tactu, Atrectio, as. Tra-
 ctare, Contraſtare. *Manier.* S.
F eale, or to handle pteate with detraction. Pal-
 po, as. Palpor, aris. *Manier doucement.* S.
F eale, or to perceaue. Sentio, iſ. ſiſ. *Sentir.* S.
F eale, or perceaue beſore. Praſentio, iſ. Praſentif-
 co, ſciis. *Sentir premier.* S.
F eale pagne, or grieue. Dolere, es. verb. neut. *Avoir*
douleur. S.
F ealter. Palpor, oris. m. g. *x* Flatterer. *Flateur.* S.
F ealing. Tactus, uſ. Vide *Couching.*
F ealtie. Fidelitas, tatis. Fides, eiſ. g. *Fautili.* S.
F ealtie to do. Verba iurare.
F with faultie. Fideliter. *Failement.* S.
F eare. Contraſtio, onis. Formido, inis. Frigus, oris.
 Metus, uſ. Pavor, ris. Terror, ris. Timiditas, Ti-
 moris, timoris. Tremor, oris. m. g. *Crainre.* S.
F eare cauſing, or making fearfull. Terrificus, a,
 um. *Qui donne frayeur.* S.
F eare coming ſodainly. Panicum, ci. n. gen. *P'ne*
ſoudaine peur.
F eare in ſpeaking, as where the ſpeaker fearing
 much, dmetteth can ſiter his tale for feare. Ter-
 tatio ſermonis. Et tertiatia verba, *De ſe woordes*
or tales fo pronounced fearfull, and not per-
fectly biterred.
F eare of a thing to come. Præmoſia, x. Cic.
F eare of mynde to do any thing repngnant to the
 lawe of God. Religio, onis. f. g. Vide *Religion.*
F eare mynde that feareth God nothing. Inacius re-
 ligione animus.
F eare awaie, or dyue awaie with feare. Abſter-
 reo, es. *Eſpouenter.* S.
F eare, or to dyade muche. Metuo, is. Timeo, es.
 Afformido, as. Extimico, ſciis. Pertimico, ſciis.
 Praetormido, as. *R. Formido, as. Fort craindre.* S.
F e deliuer, or to put one out of feare. Excute-
 re metum de corde alicuius, Aliquem metu leua-
 re, Liberare aliquem metu, Adimere metum a-
 licui. *Delivrer ou mettre quelq' un hors de crainte.*
F eare, or to make affere. Conterreo, es. Examinio,
 as. Exterreo, es. Extimeo, es. Terrefacio, ſciis. Ter-
 reo, es. Trepido, as. Offerre metum, Terrorē
 alicui afferre, inijcere, incurere, facere, Terrorē
 inferre, Perterrere, Perterrefacere, Erpauēfa-
 cere, Animos contremere. *Eſpouenter.* S. Affice-
 re aliquem timore, vel formidine, formidinem
 opponere idem.
F eared, or made a ſeare. Abſterteris, ta. tum. De-
 terteris, ta. tum. Examinatus, ta. tum. Atonitus,
 ta. tum. *Eſpouentē.* S.

Fearfull, Exanguis, e. Exanimis, e. Exanimus, a, um. Exanimatus, a, tum. Formidabilis, le. Formidolosus, a, um. Metuculosus, a, um. Pavidus, a, us. Suspensus, a, um. Territus, a, um. Timidus, a, um. Tremebundus, a, um. *Craintif.*
Fearfull, terrible, o, to be feared, o, able to fear any man, o, worthy to be feared. Terribilis, le. Horrens tis. Horribilis, le. *f. p. o. m. t. a. b. l. e. S.*
Fearfull, to be a firmido, a. Pauco, es. Pauco, scis. Suspensio, is. Timore, Veror, eris. Formido, as. Metuo, is. Tremo, is. In timore esse, ex-timere. *Craintre. S.* Timere servorum est: Vereri liberorum.
Fearfull to be muche, o, to be fore afrayed, o, to tremble for feare. Horresco, scis. Pauco, scis. Verbunch. Horreo, es. *Craintre, tremble de peur.*
Fearfull, Formidolose, Obnoxie, Pauido, Religiose, Suspensa manu, Timide, Trepidante, Trepid, Metuculose. *Craintuement. S.*
Fearinge, Menens, is. Pauens, tis. Timens, tis. Verrens, entis. Particip. *Craignant. S.*
Fearinge nothing, o, nothing asfearde. Confidens, Impavidus, a, um. Intrepidus, da, dum. Fidus, da, dū. *Qui ne craint rien. S.*
Fearinge to tranfigure the lawe of God. Religio, a, um. *Quat touch and feareth God. Qui aime et craint Dieu. S.*
Feastie, Conuiuium, Prandium, Sympodium, Epulum li. n. gen. *f. f. m. banquet. H. Et Conuiuium. le. Ang. Pertaininge to a feast o, banquet. De banquet. S. Et Epularis, re. Appertenant au banquet. S.*
Feastie gueffe, which is invited to h banquet o, feast. Conuiualis, Conuiua, x. Epulo, onis. maf. gen. *Qui est comit ou inuit au banquet. S.*
Feastie made at a buriall, molebare, o, enterrement onis. Silicernium, funebre conuiuium. Cal.
Feastie made at the naturre o, bythe of chyldren. Repotia, Epulæ, quæ æditis in lucem liberis adornantur. *Le banquet qu'on fait es natiuités des enfans. H.*
Feastie o, a banquet made after supper. Pocernum. Harmolus Bar. non inelegante vocabulo Comestitionem a cena dixit. *Petit banquet apres avoir fupé. S.*
Feastie made at a buriall. Epulum feralis, Epulæ feralis, Epulum funebre, Parentalia, orum, n. gen. *Cic. Cena de funerales. H.*
Feastie magnifick, fignificus, o, made with greate coste and charges. Genialis Cœna, Dapalis, Opiapa, Opima, Adipalis, Dukia, vbi tu dubites quid sumas potissimum. Saliaris, Perficus apparatus. *P. n. banquet magnifice. S.*
Feaggeus fatt, a poore scamblinge as we say in our englishe pource: Potice rye and go. Cœna pauperum, Hecales cœna. *Coniue de mendicant. H.*
To make a greate feast o, banquet. Celebrare conuiuium, vel epulas. Conuiuari, Agere conuiuium. *Faire grand banquet. S.*
To feast o, to banquet. Agitare conuiuium, Co-

mellari, Compagare, Epulari. *Banquet. S.*
Feast orto banquet with the coldest dishes, that may be gotten. Saliarem in modis epulari. Cic. Menas conquistissimis epulis extruere. *Banquet magnificum et richement. H.*
Feast o, banquet hauinge fine fynthie dishes. Epitharmacum conuiuium. *Cic. Epulum.*
Feaster, o, banqueter, o, feast maker. Conuiuator, Oboluator, vel trix. Sympofiales, x. p. gen. *Qui fait banquet ou n. fait de banquet. S.*
Feastes o, dimers, where is no tope. Nephali- orum, n. g. Caninum conuiuium. Gallus lib. 13. Notat Caninum prandii, velut Abstemius, & vino vacuus, nam canis nihil vini curat aut cupit. *Difper de chien. S.*
Feastes o, holy dayes. Solemnia, orum, n. g. Feri- arum. Festi dies. *Festis. S.*
To celebrate a feastie, o, holy day. Festum diem agere, fice agitare, Celebrare festum. *Celebrare fesse. S.*
Feast of St. Peter, & St. Paul. Petrea, Paulea, oru, n. g. *La feste saint Pierre, & St. Paul. Cic. enim in Verse festos dies vocat, Marcella Verrea. &c.*
Feastes that pyles are wont to make. Cœna aditialis sacerdotij, quam dabant capessentes sacerdotium. H.
Feast whereinto onle men do come. Andronæ. * Epula vel Epulæ virorum.
Feastes whereinto onle women do come, which may be called the gollies feastie. Conuiua vel compositioes mulierum.
Feastinge o, banquetinge. Epulatio, onis, fce. gen. Comestatio, onis. fce. gen. Accubatio epularis. *Vide Banquetinge.*
Festiuall o, pertaininge to holpe dayes. Festus, ta, tum. Festiuus, a, um. Feriatus, ta, ti. *Festis, celebrat.*
Feste, mēte, o, poyet. Scitus, a, um. Venustus, ta, tum, Elegans, tis. *Mignon ou mignonne. Pall.*
Festmose, Lenocinium, Elegancia, æ. fgen. Cœcinitas, tatis, fce. g. *Mignoneit. S.*
Feste of actiue o, of armes, o, the firste poyce that is done. Tyrocinium, i. n. gen. Et Tyroculu, s, li. m. g. Ang. *S. poyce doer of fences.*
Fests of armes. Ars duellica. Arma, orum, n. gen. *Fai ts d'armes. S.*
Festive, Scitæ, Dextere, Venusté, Eleganter. *Mignonnement. S.*
Wery festive done. Scitæ factum & venusté. *Fait bien mignonnement. S.*
Februarie the first moneth. Februarius, Interca- laris mēsis. *Feurier. S.*
Fedde, Paffus, Alius, a, tum. Alcus, a, tum. *Repus. S.*
Fedde fatte. Saginatus, ta, tum. *Graiff. Cal.*
Fedde fat in a franchise o, pemie. Altilia, le. Adiect. *Vide Fatte.*
Fedde fatt, Saburratus, a, um. Sarcus, a, um. *Sesol. S.*
Fedde fuynt. Caluarius porcus. * Porcus legi- natus. *Proper.*
Feigne, coloure, o, to dissemble. Adumbrō, as. Fingo, is. Mentior, tiris. Simulo, las. Induere si- mula-

mulationem, ementiri. *Faindre. S.*
Feigne matters o, make excuse dilatorie. Causa fce. n. e. e.
To feigne o, inuente some thinge. Affingere, Coningere, Comminici. *Faindre & controuener quelque chose. S.*
To feigne himselfe to be one that he is not. Fingere se aliquē esse. *Faindre d'estre celuy qu'on n'est pas. S.*
Ferne matter o, leasinge. Commentum, ti. Fig- mentum, ti. n. gen. *Chose faime & controuuée. S.*
Ferne o, deuiled. Commentitius, a, um. Fictitius, Fictus, a, li. Cōmentus, ta, tum. Cōmentatus, ta, tum. *Controuit & faint. Cal.*
Ferne o, false frendshippe. Fucata amicitia.
Ferne o, false title. Subdintium Ius.
Ferne the. Fictē, Simulacē. *Par faimtis. S.*
Fesner, Fictor, Simulator, toris. m. g. *Qui faint, simulat.*
Fespinge, Infimulatio, Simulatio, onis. fce. gen. *Simulations, faimtis. S.*
Without fespinge, Ex animo, Simplicitē, Verē. *Sau faimtis. S.*
Fespinge, Fabulose, Fictē, *Faimment. S.*
Fespinge, Pigmentum, ti. n. g.
Fespte, Alois in faine.
Fespe, Campus, Ager, ci, m. g. *P. n. champ. Et Agellus, li. Ang. A little feld. Diminut. Petit champ. S.*
Fete, Attre, do, as. *Manier. Cal.*
Fete o, taste, Sapio, is, iui. *Sentir. Cal.*
Fetice, Felicitas, tis. Prosperitas, tis. Beatitudo, inis, fce. g. *Bonheur, felicité. S.*
Fell, o, cruel. Sæuus, a, um. Dirus, a, um. Durus, a, um. Horridus, da, dū. Crudelis, le. *Cruel. Cal.*
Fell o, cruel to be. Sæuis, is. *Vide Cruell.*
Fell, o, cut downe, o, to hyagge, Succido, is. *To cut be lowne. Couper par le bas. S. Et succidus, a, li. Ang. Able o, readie to be felled o, hyaggd.*
Felon foze. Furunculis, Tagax, cis, m. g.
Feloni o, a theefe. Fur, Latro, Trium literarum ho- mo. *Larron. S.*
Felonie in treatinge cattell. Abigeatus, us, m. g.
Felonie to commit. Obligare vel asfringere se furti. *Cēmettre eas de larcin. S.*
To confesse o, to render himselfe culpable of felo- ny o, theff. Obligare vel asfringere se furti. *Se rendre culpable de larcin. S.*
Felonious o, gilty. Furi reus.
Fellowne, companion, o, mate. Comes, tis. Cōfor, tis. Socius, i, j. Sodalis Com. gen. *Compaignon. S.*
To take a fellowe, Affumere in societatem. In societate accipere. Adiungere sibi socium. *Prendre & compaignon. S.*
Fellow at scholē, o, schole fellowe. Condiscipulus, li. m. gen. *Compaignon d'escole. S.*
To will be the fellow and companion so longe as thou wilt. Affiduum, perpetuū, vsque dum volueris, quoad volueris, comitem me habebis, me tibi comitem præbebo, hærebo tibi vsque, tibi affixus ero, dum tua voluntas feret, nunquam à

te, nunquam à tuo latere, nisi te volente, luben- te, concedente, permittente, discedam, nulla me res, nisi tua voluntas auellet abs te, amouebit, se- iunget, diiunget, abiunget.
Fellowe in warre. Commilito, onis, m. g. *Compaignon de guerre. S.*
Fellownes in the houle. Demeftici.
Fellowshippe. Conitatus, us. Confortio, onis. Confortium, i, j. Consubernium, Societas, Colle- gium, i, j. n. gen. *Compaignie. S.*
Fellowshippe, communitie, brotherhoode, o, frater- nity. Sodalitas, Sodalitium, i, j. n. g. *Communité. S.*
To hepe the fellowshippe o, compaignie of thees- ues. Componere societatem cum prædonibus. *S'associer avec des larrons. S.*
Fellowshippe in warre. Commilitium, i, j. n. gen. *Société en la guerre. Cal.*
Fellowshippe, hethen o, compaignie, which be all of one brotherhoode, coporation, fraternitē, guilde, o, miltre. Sodales, ium. Com. g.
Fellowshippe to hepe, o, to tope in fellowshippe. Socio, as. Affocio, as. Confocio, as. *Affocier. S.*
Femite o, a womē. Femina, Femella, Mulier, is. fce. g. *Femme, Femelle. H.*
Femate, of the feminate foze. Femininus, a, um. *De femelle ou de femme. Cal.*
Femate Dragon. Dracena, æ. Vide Dragonem.
Fence o, sentine. Vallum, li. Munio, Monumentū, Agger, is. m. g. *Munition, desence. Cal.*
To fence, o, to mutrome o, enclose about with hedges o, such like. Obsepire, Sepire, Intersep- ire. *Enuironner d'heyes. S.*
Fence before a wall. Antemurale, is. x.
Fenced about with hedges. Septus, a, tum. *Environ- né de heyes. S.*
Fenced with any kinde of fence, as bucker, shield, o, target. Scutatus, ta, tum. *Garni ou armé de bouclier. Cal.*
Fence, o, to defende. Defendo, is. Protego, is. *Vide Defende.*
To haue defended pon, o, takē pour part against pour ennemis. Ego pro te contra hostes steti: te ab aliorum calumnijs defendi: pro te, vt pro aris & focis, pugnaui: tuas partes acerrime de- fendi.
Fenet herbe. Foeniculus, li. Feniculū, li. Marathri, thri, n. gen. *Dafemil. S.*
Fenell wilde. Feniculum fylvestre, fyluestre, ci. n. gen. Hippomarathrum, n. g. *Fenouil marin. S.*
Fenell of the sea. Crithmon. *Fenouil marin. S.*
Fenne o, marishe. Palus, udis, fce. gen. *P. n. mare. S.*
Fenne o, nyre in hell where Charon keepeth his boate. Stygie paludes, Poticum figmentū.
Fenugreke herbe. Fœnum græcum, Sicula, Siili- cia, æ. fce. g. *Fenugrec. H.*
Femme, o, of the femē, o, pertainge to h femē. Paluster, ta, ti. Paluster, ris, re. *Qui est de mare. S.*
Fesfement. Polleffio, onis, fce. gen. * *The Lawe- pers call it. Feffamentum, ti. n. gen. * Feffement. Rall.*

Fictio out of tith. Desertus ager. Vt supra.
Fictus, which be in the extreme partes of a countrey. Limeret agri.
Fiere. Focus, ci. Flamma, Ignis, is. m. gen. Feu. S.
Fiere that dureth a longe time. Lentus ignis. Feu qui duree longe tempus.
Fiere burninge a house, or some such thinge. Incendium, i. n. gen. P'n grand feu brulant une maison, ou autre chose. S.
Fo a fire, or, to fetche fire. Ignem querere. Demander du feu. S.
Fo fire, or, to burne any thinge. Incendere, Offerre incendium, Inflammaré, Flammare. Mettre le feu a quelque chose. S.
Fiere spache. Scintilla, quæ è sille, aut ignario emicat. Effluvia. S. Vt Virg.
 Ac primum silicis scintillam excedit Achates: Sulcepique ignem folijs, atq; arida circum Nutricula dedit: rapuitq; in fomite flammâ.
And first Achates out of flame the sparkles made to flye:
He took the fire with leaues, and layde about it stiches were drye:
And cause at length the parched wodde to take a flame on hye.
Fiere covered with ashes, or any thinge. Ignis sopitus, vel clausus. Feu couvert & qui ne luist point.
Fiere flaming. Flamma, x. f. gen. Flam. S.
Fiere. Atrox, is. Feroc, cis. Rigidus, a. um. Vehementius, Atrox, a. um. Cruclis, is. Crucl. Cal.
Fiere, or, cruel with payde. Procerius, a. um. Fier & arrogant. S.
Fiere to be, or, to be cruell. Ferocis, cis, ire. S. uio, is. Effre fier & cruell. Cal.
Fiercelse. Atrociter, Ferociter, Rigide. Vehementer, Fastidiosy, Insolenter, Contumaciter, Superbè, Arroganter. Fierement. S.
Fiercesse. Atrocitas, Ferocitas, Rigor, Vehementia, Proterbia, Contumacia, Ferocia, Proteruitas, Superbia, x. f. gen. Fieret. S.
Fieste, or, a little farte. Flatus ventris. P'n vestis. S.
Fo fiste. Flatus ventris emittere. P'n vestis. S.
Fistell, or, to let a fistle. Peditio, is. pedic. S.
Fistime. Quindecim. Plu. num. Quinge. S.
Fistime times. Quindices. Adver. Quinge fois. S.
Fistime times double, or so much. Quindecuplus, a. um. S.
Fisthene. Quindenus, a. um. Quinge. Cal.
Fisthy. Quinquas, a. um. Cinquies. S.
Fistye. Quinquaginta, Adiect. Indicis, Plu. num. Cinquantes. S. Et quinquages, a. um. Ang. Fiftye of the number of fiftye.
Fistye times. Quinquages, Quinquagesies, Cinquant fois. S.
Fistye peayres olde. Quinquagenarius, a. um. D' contapnyng fiftye. Centenas, is. cinquante. S.
Fisthity in computation. Quinquagesimus, a. um. Le cinquantesme. S.
Figge. Ficus, cus. f. gen. Mart. Et ficus, ci. f. gen. Horat. Figge. S. Nam ficus, ci. m. g. Est morbi ge-

nus. Vt Martial. ad Cæcilianum.
 Cum dixi fides, rides quati barbara verba,
 Et dici ficos Cæcilianus iubes.
Dicemus ficus, quas scimus in arbore nasci:
 Dicemus ficos Cæcilianus mox.
 Cæcilian when I Ficus sayde;
 thou fouteft me theretofore:
And sayde me rather Ficos saye,
 and Ficus be no more.
Ande will to call them Ficus which,
 we knowe on trees to fpyng,
And the distastes Ficos name:
 for likenes of the thinge.
Figge greene, grose, or not ripe. Grosius, Immaturus ficus fructus. Figge fauage, figge qui n'est pas encore mure. H.
Figge timelye, or some ripe. Ficus præcox. Figge hastine. H.
Figge of a latter fruite, or that endureth longer. Ficus ferotina, Duricoria. Figge tardius. H.
Ficus ferotina, Duricoria. Figge tardius. H.
Figge that is full ripe. Ficus matura. Figge meure. Figge tyed in the shonne. Ficus Liutana, Vinum, Pompeia. Plin. Siccata sole in annum vltim. H.
Figge called a blew figge. Chelidonia ficus, Purpuria, Columel.
Figge that is vnswarte. Marica, Ficus insipida. P'n figge folle. H.
Figge leaf. Ficulnum folium. Fuelle de figuier. H.
Figge note. Buisson, Marica, x. f. gen. Figge sole. Figge drye. Carica, x. Ficus pallia. Figge seiche. S.
Figge gatherer. Fictor, oris. m. gen. x.
Figge louter. Fictor, m. g. Qui aime les figues. Cal.
Figges beinge small. Cortona, x. f. gen.
Figges blache. Leproludiz. x.
Figges bynde and white with a small balbe. Albicerata ficus. Araciz ficus. Of the nature of these figges, reade Plin. lib. 15. Cap. 18.
Figges greene. Grossi, orum. Dub. g.
Figges pounce. Grossi, orum. m. gen.
Figges fustete. Onz, arum. f. gen. Onz also is, reade in Plin. lib. 15. Cap. 18.
Figge tartes. Palatha. x.
Figge tree. Ficus, us. f. gen. Et ficus, ci. f. gen. P'n figuier. S. Et ficarius, a. um. Et ficulneus, a. u. Ang. Of a figge tree. Et ficulneus, a. u. D' un figuier. S.
Figge tree byoue, or groue, or place where figge trees growe. Ficetum, i. n. gen. Ficaria, x. f. gen. P'n lieu plante de figuiers. S. Figueray. Cal.
Figge tree blafe, or balbe. Ficolea, x. f. gen. Palus ficulnus.
Fight. Certo, as. Dimico, as. Edere prælium, vel pugnam. Licitor, aris. Pugno, as. Baruo, is. Confugio, is. Conficido, as. Depugno, as. Prælior, aris. Pugnam capello, Certamen conferere, Contrahere certamen, Belli fortunam tentare, vel Experi. Si combatre, & bataille. S.
Fight against one. Impugnare, Propugnare aliquem, inferre certamen alicui. Oppugnare, as. Combatre contre aucun. S.
Fight as men do in bataille. Confugio, is. Bello, as.

as. Debatre, ou combatre. S.
Fight by the loches. Inuolare in capillos.
Fight against. Propugno, as. Combatre a l' rencontre. S.
Fight hande to hande. Conferere manus, Collato pede præliari, Confingere manu cum hoste, Decertare manu. Combatre maine a main. S.
Fight in bataille. Prælior, aris. Batailler. S.
Fight in the vanguard of an hoste. Prodire in aciem. x.
Fight by fight together. Compugnauerit, pugna concertatur, mutua pugna tumultuati sunt, non modo verbis, sed reipsa cõtenderunt, mutuis ictibus sese contuderunt, se inuicem ceciderunt.
Fight often. Conficido, as. Combatre souvent. S.
Fight on horsebacke. Ex equo pugnare.
Fight, or, to be troubled, or vexed. Conflictor, aris. Effre assigé, verbi. S.
Fight out a battaile. Bellum profigere.
Fight together. Concerto, as. Decerto, as.
Fight ballante. Agonizo, as. Deperto, as. Edere certamen, Propugno, Agonizo, aris, verb. D.
Fight within bataille. Duello, as. Guerroyer, combatre. S.
Fight with swordes. Digladior, aris. Proprie est gladij certare. Cal.
Fighter. Confortor, Depugnans, Duellator, Propugnator. m. g. Pugnator, Pugnas, naci. Om. gen. Combatur. S.
Fighter in tusinge harnesses. Clibanarius, ij. m. gen. Qui bene ferro, & armis munitus certamen init.
Fighter which is called a dayte fighter. Pugnas, cis. om. gen.
Fighter with a bist. Falcarius, i. m. g. *
Fighter with a sword, or a fencer, or sword player. Gladiator, oris. m. gen. Loueur d' espee. Cal.
Fighter with handes and feete. Pantacratista. m. f. gen. x.
Fighter with darts. Pilanus, i. m. gen. Qui s'oit de iavelot en la guerre. S.
Fighting. Pugna, Prælium, Certamen, ini. a. gen. Combat. S.
Fighting with swordes. Gladiatura, x. f. gen. Gladiatur, Esfrimeris. S. Vnde gladiatorius, a. u. Ang. Referring to such fighting, or sworde playe. Serrans au lieu d' espee. Cal.
Fo the master did take them fightinge together. Preceptor illos multo concertantes, inter se compugnantes, pugna cõtenderunt deprehendit.
Figurative. Tropicus, a. um. Figuratiuus, a. um.
Figurative speaking. Tropologia, x. f. gen.
Figuratively. Tropice, Typice.
Figuratively done, or fayed. Imaginarius, a. um. Imaginaire, contrefait, feint. S.
Figure, or trope. Character, Figura, Schema, i. n. g. Schematur, ci. Species, ci. Tropus, pi. Typus, pi. m. g. Figure. S.
Figure hauing foure corners, or of the forme of foure corners. Quadrangulus, a. um. Quadrangulaire. S.

Figure hauing seven corners, or of the forme of seven corners. Septangulus, a. um. x.
Figure of man, or woman. Simulacrum, Effigies, Imago, ini. f. g. Image, & semblance d' aucun. S.
Figured lyke an Image. Imaginatus, a. u. Imaginè.
Fiberd mutte. Auellana, Corylus, Molluca, Pontica nus, Prænestina, Heracleotica. Auelline. H.
Fiberd groue. Coryletum, i. n. g. P'n coldray. S.
Fiberd tree. Corylus, li. f. g. x. Auelaignier. S.
File. Lima, x. f. g. P'n lime. S.
File, or, to chafe of from any metall. Delimo, as. Lino, as. Limer. S.
Filled. Limatus, a. um. Limé, poli. S. Et Limatulus, a. um. Ang. Somewhat filed. Limé, poli.
Filer. Delimator, Limator, toris. m. g. x.
Filing. Limatura, x. f. g. x. Limure. S. Limatura. Is also the dust that cometh of filing. Lemaille. S.
Fill. Impleo, es. Farcio, cis. Repleo, es. Adimpleo, es. Compleo, es. Oppleo, es. Emplir. S.
Fill against. Refercio, cis. Repleo, es. Explo, es. Suppleo, es. Remplir. S.
Fill as a bottell of bekkell is filled. Difendo, in. Emplir.
Fill with any thing. Infarcio, cis. Remplir de quelque chose que ce soit. S.
Fo fill with some thing, what euer it be. Offercio, is. Infercio, is. Remplir de quelq. chose que ce soit.
Fo fill with toge. Perfunderè hominem voluptate, vel letitia. Remplir de ioye. S.
Fille, or, to suffice with meate, or such lyke. Satio, as. Saturo, as. Sauter. Cal.
Fill the eares with noyse. Perfringere aures.
Fill by, or, make good a thing waiting in measure, or otherwise. Suppleo, es. Supplir, & amender ce qu' il de fault.
Fill by the bytme, or fill full. Compleo, es. Explo, es. Oppleo, es. Suppleo, es. Emplir. S.
Filled. Impletus, a. um. Oppletus, a. um. Offertus, a. um. Empli. S.
Filled as they fell to make measure. Suppletus, a. um. Rempli. S.
Filled full. Difentus, a. um. Completus, Expletus, a. um. Offertus, a. um. Empli. S.
Filled to be with myke. Lactefco, fci. S.
Fillet. Tænea, x. Vittæ, x. f. g. Falcia, x. f. g. P'n bande ou ruben de veste. Cal.
Filling. Implemētum, ci. n. g. Expletio, onis. f. g. Repletio, onis. f. g. Remplissement.
Filling of the bealy. Ventris sabura.
Filling by, or, making full measure. Supplementū, i. n. g. Complementum, i. n. g. Remplir. S.
Fittipe. Talirum, i. n. g. Chiquenaude. S.
Fo fittipe one with the finger on the forehead. Dignio in frontem alicuius concerpere, Vngue argutum indigere. Beiller une chiquenaude. S.
Fitly, some, or dunge. Fimus, Allucius, Putredo, ini. Rancor, oris. Sordes, Allucius, Alluio, Illucius, Oblicentia, Retrimentum, Scabritia, Scabrities, ci. f. g. Fim, fiente. S.
Fitlye of a blinking diche, by reason of moisture.

Eluuius, Situs, us. m. g. Plin. *Ordure, messure. S.*
filthe of any thing that is washed. Proluuius, ei. f.
 g. Proluuium, i. j. n. g. Immundicia cuiusq; rei
 forditæ.
filthe of a horse, of a sicuell. Mucus, ei. Pus, ris. My-
 xa, æ. f. gen. *Morus. S.*
filthe corrupted blood coming to putrefaction.
 Sanies, ei. f. g. *Sang meurti venant a putrefaction. S.*
filthely raped with corrupted blood. Saniosus, æ.
 um. *Saignus gâffé de sang meurti. S.*
filthe, of refuse, of any trid metell. Scoria, æ. f. g.
 L'effume & ordure du metell. S.
filthe whiche cometh of any thing clesed. Pur-
 gamen, Purgamentum, ti. n. g. Immundicia, & ordure.
filth, of a flurthy queane. Spurca, æ.
filth, Fædus, æ. um. Obsecrans, æ. u. Mucidos, æ. u.
 Scaber, æ. rum. Spurcus, æ. u. *P. l'aim ord. & sale. S.*
filth, of buctane, causing of making. Spurcific-
 us, æ. um. *Qui fait une chose orde, & vilaine. S.*
filthe to be. Obfórdo, es. Sordéo, es. Squalleo, es.
Esire ord. & sale. S.
filthe to be, of binede, dead, of pale, as wyne is
 whiche hath lost his verdure. Mucro, es. Mu-
 celco, cis. *Esire moiff. S.*
filthe to make. Sordido, as. Spurco, as. *Ordin. gaffer.*
filthe to waixe. Sordesco, cis. *Deum ord. & sale.*
filthly, Fædo, Obsecans, Sordide, Spurco, Turpi-
 ter. *Ordemur, & folement. S.*
filthynes, Alluies, Alluio, onis. Obsecantia,
 Recitumum, Scabritus, Sordities, Sorditudo,
 Spurcicia, Spurcices, Squalor, Squaliditas, Tur-
 pitud, dinis. *Es. Fecidis, laideur.*
filthynes of the body of handes with washing.
 Strigementum, di. n. g. L'ordure qu'on racle d'une
 cor. *opaculure. S.*
fin, of th'ende of any thing. Meta, æ. Finis, is. Ter-
 minus, i. n. g. *La fin de quelque chose que ce soit. S.*
final, Finalis, lo. m. g.
finalty, of tr. conculsion. Ad extremum, Ad sum-
 mum, in summa, Porro, Postremo, Tum demã,
 ad posteriũ, ad vltimũ, demũ aliquid, nũc iã,
 nouissimũ, rum demũ, tamẽ. *En fin, finalemẽt. S.*
finche, of a bird called a goldfinche. Carduelis, is.
 Carduelis, is. Acanthis, idis. *Es. P. n. chardomet. S.*
finde, Compertior, ius. Inuenio, is. Reperio, is. Nã-
 cifcor, fecis. *Trouer. S.*
finde a ready exche, of thyste. Rimam inuenire.
Trouer quelque trou pour eschapper. S.
finde by chance. Offendo, is. Teperio, is. *Trouer*
d'aduente. S.
finde by seeking, of searching. Inuestigo, as. Per-
 usitigo, as. *Trouer a la trace. S.*
finde, of crafty meanes. Contexere dolos.
finde effiances. Reperio, ris. *Trouer. S.*
finde out by dunt. Excudo, is, vel di.
finde fuerces. Vador, aris.
finde matter, of byngs for excuse. Causor, aris.
 S'excuse. S.
finder, Inuentor, oris. Repertor, oris. Architectus,
 i. m. g. *Inuentur. S.*

fine, Purus, æ. u. Mundus, æ. u. Nitidus, æ. um. *Net. S.*
fine clothe. Mollicina, æ. f. gen. Pannus optimus.
fine day. S.
fine dust, of sande. Arenula, æ. f. g. *Mene arene. S.*
fine linen clothe. Sindon, is. P. n. linge fort deliã. S.
fine of pure golde. Auri purum, putum, fin. *arene. S.*
fine, of penaltie taged. Multa, æ. f. g. *Amende. S.*
Condemnation to paye a certayne fine. Multa-
 tio, onis. *foe. Condemnatio d' amende. S.*
Condemned to paye a fine. Multatus, æ. um. Con-
 damne à l' amende. S.
Chat whiche is gotten by taxing, of tining. Mul-
 tatiuus, æ. u. *Qui vient des amendes. S.* Vt multati-
 tia pecunia. *Quoy gotten by taxes and fines.*
To fine, of punittie by the purse. Multo, as. au. Et
 multor, aris. Depon. *Condamne a l' amende. S.*
Let him haue this fine, of penaltie, & he dyntie
 no wyne these twentie daies. Hæc multa ei esto,
 vt vino viginti dies careat.
fine, of stie, as wyne both of licoure. Sido, is. di.
fine, of dyntie from the dyegges, of tye. Defeco, æ.
 as. au. *Esire la te. S.*
fined, of dyntie from dyegges, of tye, of other cor-
 ruption. Defecatus, æ. um.
finely, Pure, Puriter. Mundẽ. *Netamente.*
Cicero dwelte very finely and pleasant. Do-
 mo Cicero vtebatur cum primis lauta, & perele-
 gant, habitabat Cicero lautissimẽ, & iucundissi-
 mẽ, æ. Cicero is ædes erant, in quibus neque
 lautitiam, neque elegantiam desiderares, erat in
 Cicero is ædibus lautitiz multũ, æ. elegantiã.
finger, Digtus, ti. m. g. P. n. doigt. S.
finger breadth. Digtum transversum.
finger, called the forefinger. Index, cis. com. gen.
 Digtus index, Salutaris, Demonstratorius.
finger, called the middle finger. Infamis digitus,
 Digtus medius, Impudicus digitus, verpus, fa-
 molus. *La plus long doigt. H.*
finger, called the ringe finger. Medicus, Annula-
 ris digitus. *Le doigt ou on met l'anneau. S.*
finger whiche is a little finger. Digtulus, li. m. g.
 Digtus auricularis, minimus digitus. *Petit doigt.*
fingers endes. Primores digiti. Corphe. *Le*
bout du doigt. S.
finger stale, of thymble. Digitalis, is. n. g. *doigtier.*
fingered, of he that hath fingers. Digtatus, æ. um.
 Qui ha des doigt. S.
finger thicknes, of the breadth of a finger. Cras-
 sitydo digitalis. *Epaisseur d' un doigt.*
finlike, end, of to make perfect. Compleo, es. Con-
 cludo, is. Consummo, as. Finio, is. Infummo, as.
 Perexco, is. P. r. eficio, is. Termino, as. au. Defino, is.
 Finem facere, in pauca confere. *Finer. S.*
finlike a thing perfect. Summam manum adde-
 re, Summam fastigium impouere.
I hope to finlike, of ende this matter according
 to my mynde. Puro fore, vt rem ex sententia ge-
 ram, feliciter expediam, conficiam, ad eum, quẽ
 volo, exitum perducam, felicẽ exitu concludam,
 efficiam, opinor, vt res optime succedat, vt exitu
 res ha-

res habeat qualem optamus, ne res, contra quã
 volumus succedat, ne quid aduersi contingat in
 re, ne sit infautus, aduersus, alienus a nostris vo-
 luntatibus, alius aque volumus, exitus rei, eũs
 rei, rei finis ac terminus, spero futurum, vt in
 hac re meis optatis fortuna respondeat, cum ani-
 mo meo fortuna consentiat, ab animo meo for-
 tuna minimẽ dissentiat, nihil aduersi fortuna ob-
 sistat, aduersetur, sece opponat, suam vim obij-
 ciat, impedimentum vili inijciat, occurrat, ob-
 uiam eat, futurum existimo, vt in hoc secunda,
 facili, prospera, propitia, perbenigna fortuna v-
 tamur.
finlike, of ende an altercation, of cõtention. Rixas,
 Litem, vel iurgia componere, Receptui canere.
To finlike, of ende any thing. Exitum alicui rei
 imponere, Decidere, Determinare, Telam de-
 texere, Diffinire, Terminare modum alicuius
 rei. *Mettre fin a quelque chose.*
To finlike, of ende ange battayle. Componere
 bellum. *Mettre fin a quelque guerre. S.*
To finlike, of ende ange bulnes. Negotiũ trans-
 igere. *Mettre fin a quelque affaire. S.*
finlike, Finitus, æ. um. Perfectus, æ. um. Termina-
 us, æ. um. *Fin. S.*
finlike of a thing. Catalexis, Cõclusio, Cõsum-
 matio, Peroratio, onis. Cumulus, i. mal. gen.
 Conclusio. Cal.
finnes of a thyle. Pinna, arum. f. g. *Les petites ailes de*
quoy les poissons nagent. S.
finnes hauing, of finned. Pinnatus, æ. um.
frell, of water pottle. Amula, æ. f. g.
fre, Flamma, Focus, Ignis, P. una, Vulcanus, ani-
 m. g. *Le feu. S.* Et Igniculus, li. Dimin. inde. Ang.
 A little fyre. *Petit feu. S.*
fre bynde. Fax, cis. Torris, iam. g. P. n. tison. S.
fre covered with ashes, of hitte with any thing.
 Ignis opus. *Fre couvert & qui ne luist point. S.*
fre foming, of spitting, of that which fometh fre.
 Igniuous, æ. um. *Qui vomit le feu. Cal.*
fre fockie. Furca igniaria. *Fourche a feu. Pal.*
fre Iron, of any thing out of the whiche fyre may
 be trichen, a tender boye. Igniarium, ri. neut. g.
 P. n. fassil. S.
fre panne. Batillũ, Focaria, Foculus, li. Ignitabu-
 lum, li. n. g. P. n. Palette a feu, ou reschauf. H.
fre properly for dead bodie. Rogus, gli. m. g.
fre stone. Ignarius lapis, Pyrites, is. m. gen. *Pierre*
a feu. Pal.
fre whiche is alwayes burning. Actuosus ignis.
Saint Anthones fyre, a disease so called. Ignis
 sacer, Erysipelas, Ignis, nis. mal. gen. *Le feu saint*
Antoine. H.
fre whiche is a hynde of th' aforesayde disease.
 Phlyctæna, æ. Pusula, æ. f. g. *Feu sauge. H.*
To light of a little the fyre. Facere ignem. *Allu-*
mer le feu. S.
To freke fyre. Excudere, vel excutere scintilla,
 vel ignem & flicce. *Faire sortir du feu d' une pierre. S.*

freed to be, of to be made fyre. Ignescio, cis. Igneco,
 es. S' exsuscitem. S.
fre, of to let any thing on fire. Flammio, as. Incen-
 do, is. Ignifacio, cis. Inflammo, as. *Entrepre. S.*
firmament, of fite. Aether, vel ra. Cælum, li.
 Firmamentum, ti. n. g. *Le ciel. S.* Et Aetherus, æ.
 um. Ang. *Of the firmament, of which apparat-
 neth to the firmament. Qui apparat a ciel. S.*
firme, of stable. Continens, tis. Firmus, æ. um. Ob-
 stinatus, æ. um. Stabilis, le. Status, æ. um. *Firme. S.*
firme consent in an opinion. Placidi, ti. n. g. Con-
 sensio, onis. Consensus, us. mal. g. *Consentement, ou*
accord. S.
firme, of stable to make. Fundo, as. Sancio, is. anxi.
 Stabiliis, is. Statuo, is. Confermo, as.
firmely, Continenter, Firme, Obnix, Obfinitate,
 Sancte, Offimacit, Firmiter, Conflanter. *Fer-*
mentum. S.
firmenelle, of stedfastnesse. Firmitas, tatis. Firmi-
 tudo, dinis. Firmamentum, ti. Stabilitas, tatis. f.
 gen. *Fermiti. S.*
firmenelle of mynde, of constancie. Firmitudo ani-
 mi, Constantia. *Fermiti de cuer. S.*
firre tree. Abies, etis. Sapin. Et Abiegnus, æ. u. Ang.
 Any thing of fyre. *Chof a Sapin. S.*
firste, Primus, æ. um. Primulus, æ. um.
first in daunger. Princeps in bello. *Premier du*
danger. S.
firste boyne. Primigenus, æ. um. P. rimogenitus, æ.
 um. Prior natu. *Premier né. S.*
To be first, of chiefe. Primas fere, Primario lo-
 co esse, Locum primum tenere, vel obtinere.
Esire le premier. S.
first created, fashioned, fourmed, of made, as was
 Adam. Protoplastus, Epitheton A. dani. Cal.
first croppe. Præmetis, tij. Præmelum, ti. n. g.
first example, of patern. Archetypus, a. Prototy-
 pus, pi. m. g. *L' exemplaire premier.*
first exche, of feat in any thing. Tyrocinium,
 nij. n. g. *Apprentissage. S.*
first feat, of point of actiuite, of armes. Tyroci-
 num, nij. n. g. *And he that doth such first feates.*
 Tyrocululus, li. m. g. *Apprentis soldat. Cal.*
first made, of wrought. Protogapus, æ.
firste marrye, of wyntes. Protomartyr, i. Primus
 testis.
firste of all. Primitus, Iam primum, Omnũ prin-
 cipio, Cum primis, In primis, Primitus, Primo,
 Primum. *Tout premierement.*
firste of the kindred, of of the first familie, house,
 of bynded Protopenes. æ.
To the first sight. Primo, Prima fronte. Prima
 facie, Primo aspectu. *De prime face.*
firste speache, of entre into communication. Pro-
 locutio, Prologium, Prologus, Proloquium, ij.
 n. g. *Vide Epistole.*
firste, Pifcis, is. m. g. *Poisson. H.* Et Pifculus, li. Di-
 minut. Ang. A little fyre. *Poissonnes. H.*
firste of the ryuer. Pifcis fluuialis, vel fluminalis.
Poisson de riuier. H.

F. ANTE. I.

Fish the nourisher. Piscinaris, i. j. m. gen. *Qui nourri les poissons.* *S.*
Fish the ponde, or streue. Ichthyotrophium, & Lacuna, Piscina. Ichthyotrophium, i. j. *P' n' uoir ou estang a poisson.* *S.*
Fish the freate. Forū piscarium, Ichthyopolium, Piscaria, Platea piscaria. *Poissonnerie.* *S.*
Fish the out, or fceke for fish. Piscoraria, Expiscoraria. *Pescher.* *S.*
Fisher. Piscator, Ichthyobolus, i. j. m. g. *Pescheur.*
Fisher with an angle. Hamoria, & m. gen. *Pescheur a la ligne.* *Cal.*
Fisher boare. Horia, & vel Oria, & f. g. L'enculus, i. j. m. g. Cymba, & f. g. *Nesselle a pecher.* Et Horia, Diminut. *Ang.* *Little boare. Petite nasselle.*
Fishes being flate, and not rounde. Plani pices.
Fishes, or full of fish, or of fishie. Piscosus, & um.
Fisculeneus, a. um. *Plein de poisson.* *S.*
Fishing net, called a draggie. Euerciculum, i. j. m. g. *Vermel.* *Cal.*
Fishing rodde. Calamus, m. i. m. gen. *And the line.* Piscatoria linea. *P' n' ligne a pecher.* *S.*
Fishing. Piscatio, Piscatus, u. m. g. *Peschement.* Et Piscarius, a. um. *Ang.* *Pertaining to fishing.* *Qui fert a pecher.* *S.*
Fishmonger, or fisher. Cetarius, Ichthyopola. *P' uoir de poisson.* *S.* Piscarius, i. j. *Poissonnier.* *S.* Et Piscarius, a. um. *Ang.* *Pertaining to a fisher.* *Qui fert a pecher.* *S.*
Fishmongers crier. Piscatoraria.
Fish the hooke. Hamus piscarius. *P' n' haim a pecher.* *S.*
Fishmeete, or similitude of man or beaste. Effigies, ei. Simulachrum, chri. n. g. *Effigie.* *S.*
Fist-butto the fowe. Tarda mulier.
Fist. Pugnis, r. i. m. g. *Le poing.* *S.*
Fistula, wh. ch. is a running disease. Agilops, Fistula, l. x. f. g. *Cifule.* *S.*
Fistula in the eye. Fistula, Agilops oculorum.
Fistule, or tare, or bryche. Lolium, i. j. m. gen. *Herbe nommee iurey.* *S.*
Fittles, or running twitted. Fusilis, l. o. m. g.
Five. Quinque, Quinus, a. um. *Cinq.* *S.* Et Diapete. *Of five, or of five tymes.*
Five coyned. Quinquangulus, i. j. m. g. *Qui ha cinq angles.*
Five double. Quincuplex, cis. om. gen. *Qui ha cinq doubles.* *S.*
Five hundred. Quincentum, Quingentum, Quingens, a. Quingenti, *Cinq cents.* *Cal.* Et Quingentarius, a. um. *Ang.* *Of five hundred.*
Five hundred in full computation, or of five hundred. Quingentesima, um. Quingentesimus, a. um. *Cinqcentiesme, ou de cinq cent.* *Cal.*
Five hundred pounds of weight, or weyting five hundred pound. Quingentarius, a. um. *Poisson cinq cents livres.* *Cal.*
Five hundred tymes. Quingentes-cinq cent fois. *S.*
Five hundred tymes as much, or double. Quingentuplus.
Five in number, or the number of five, or of five

F. ANTE. L.

Quinquinarijs, a^{um}.
fiue leaved grass, an herbe. Pentaphyllon, Quinquemfolium, liij. n. g. *Cinqus sieulle*. H.
fiue monethes space. Quinquemestrum, tri. Et Quinquemestris, e. An. **fiue** monethes space. De *cinq mois*. Cal.
fiue of the clocke. Hora quinta.
fiue poundes weight. Quinarium pondus.
fiue square. Quinquangulus, a^{um}. Vespura.
fiue sundry craftes, or occupations hauing. Quinquationes. Et Quinquartum, ij. An. **The exercise of five occupations.** * Vide *Exerciter*.
fiue times. Quinquies, cing folij. Cal.
fiue times as much. Quinquuplus, a^{um}.
fiue ounces. Quincuns, tri. c. *Cing once*. Cal. Et Quincuntialis, le. Ang. **fi five ounces.**
fiue yeeres space. Quinquennium, ij. n. g. *L' espace de cinq ans*. S.
¶ That hath fiue yeeres. Quinquennis, ne. *Qui ha cinq ans*.
fiue yeeres space. Quinquennium, ij. n. g. *Espace de cinqans*. Ang. **¶** *fiue yeeres space.* Et quinquennialis, le. Ang. **¶** *that which happeneth, or is done euery fifth yeare.* De *cinq ans*. Cal.
fiue yeeres space, which was a manner of the Greekes accompt, as we doo the yeare of our Roode, for that they haue no calendes. Olympias, adis, fce. g.
fiue the mynde or purpos. Intendere animum, Propono, is, fci. *Fichon, on afficher son esprit*.
fixeth. Intencus, a^{um}. Fixus, a^{um}. Affixus, a^{um}.
Ficht, on afficht. S.

F. ANTE. L.

Flabie, *o*z fenne. Flabellum, li. *E* fumeur. *S.*
 Flaggig, *o*z hanging downwarde. Flaccidus, *a*, *um*. *L*efliff.
 Flaggig, *o*z hanging eares. Flaccidæ aures. *O*reilles labfies, *o*z pendantes. *S.*
 Flaggion, *o*z a betrell. Ampulla, Phiala, *a*. Lepistia, *a*. *f*. *g*. *Phiole, ou bouteille.*
 Flaple. Tribula, *a*. Tribunal, li. *g*. *Fleau. S.*
 Flame. Excoriat, *a*, *um*. *E* fchorchi. *S.* Vide *fliz*.
 Flame. Flamma, *a*. *f*. *g*. *Flambe. S.*
 Flaming, *o*z flame. Flammæus, *a*, *um*. Flammivorus, *a*, *um*. *Flamboiant, ou de flambe. Cal.*
 Flanches, *o*z the parties between the thighe & the body. Ilium, *um*. *g*. *nen. Les flancs. Cal. Et* Enguen, enis, *g*. *Idem.*
 Flappeg *o*z fices. Mufcarium, ij. *g*. *n.*
 Flatte, *o*z playne aboute. Planus, *us*, *num*. *Plat & bien oui per deffus. S.*
 Flatte feyres. Plani pifces. Plin. *Q*ui font plati. *S.*
 ¶ *E*o to throve one flatte on the grounde. Profterne-
 re vel affligere. *Teſter* auz, *on* tout plat a terre. *S.*
 Flatte bowle to drinke wyne in. Epetarla, Crateres, is, *m*. *g*. *Et Cratera, a. f. g.*
 Flatte noſed man. Simo, enis. Simus naſus. *Camaus. S.*
 Flatte roffe of a houſe. Domus, *us*, *n*. *g*.

Flatter.

F. ANTE. L.

Flatter. Adulor, aris. Affenor, aris. Blandior, iris. Palpo, as. Palpor, aris. P. Pellicio, cis, xi. Petere blanditjs, Subblandior, iris. Palpam alicui obtrudere, Auribus alicuius feruire, Auribus alicuius aliquid dare. *Flatter acuum*. S.

Flatter the common people. Blandimenta plebi dare. *Flatter le commun peuple*. S.

Flatter him selfe, or to flatter in his owne conceit. Blandiri sibi, sibi plaudere. *Se flatter juyssime*. S.

Flatter mee. Palpo me percussit. *Tu me flatter*. S.

Flatter not that I go about to flatter you. Noli putare, me hoc auribus tuis dare, gratiam tuam aucupari, hoc me loqui ad voluntatem, me velle tuis auribus inferre, me esse blandum, assentatione vti, assentationis artificio tuam gratiam querere, ne me putes fidei loqui ad colligendam benevolentiam tuam, vt gratiam à te ineam, te mihi vt adiungam, tuam in amicitiam vt me penitus infinuem.

Flatter, or flaze the flatterers parte, in vpholding and foze sayings on other mans tale for the table for a demer of supper, or for a meate. Parasitor, aris. Plaut. Parasitum agere.

Flatterer. Adulor, vel Trix, Blandicius, ca, cum. Colax, Palpator, Parasitus, Pellax, Pellicator, Adulator, oris. m. g. *Flateur*. S.

Flatterer for goodes, or to be an heppe. Hæredipetæ, æ. m. g.

Flatterer for meate and dymne. Parasitus, ti. m. g. *3 meflecte. Quis fuit lei lopsin*.

Flatterer. Adulatio, Assentatio, Blanditix, Obsequium, Palpatio, Pellatix. *Flateur*. S.

Flatter to be overcome, or raken with flatterie. Capi assentatione. *Etre prins par flatterie*. S.

Flatterer. Blandus, um.

Flattering, or flaze of flatterer. Ar, parafitica.

Flattering knave. Parasitus, Gnatonicus, Gnato, onis. m. g.

Flattering queane. Adulatrix, Parafita, æ. f. o. gen. *Flatterice*. S.

Flattering tale. Assentatiuncula, æ. f. o. gen. *Petite flatterie*. S.

Flatteringly. Blandè, Assentatoriè. *Par flatterie*. S.

Flaundrie. Flaudria, æ. f. o. g.

Flaze. Penſum, f. i. n. g. *Flaze*. S. It is also the Di- flaze, of rocke.

Flaze wynde. Oxyris, vel Oſiris. *Lin taune fauſſe*. S.

Flea. Pulcis, m. g. *F. ne poule. H. Et Pulcicus, vel pulcicius, æ. um. D. Fa flea. E. Pulcoſius, æ. um. Ang. Full of fleas. Plein de poules*. S.

Flea called a water flea, a little round & blacke one, ſomewhat bigger then a flea, that vnder ſtanding waters moſt ſwiftly runneth, and is rare or neuer quiet, but mouing continually. Pulex aquaticus, Animalculum rotundum, nigrum, Pulce paulo maior, quod ſupra ſtantes aquas velociffimo motu cietur, raro quietum. H.

Flea biting. Pulcinica ſigna.

Fleeſe. Vellus, eris, n. g. *Toiſon*. S.

F. ANTE L.

Flee of the hyde, *o*z *flinne* of a beast. *Excorias* as
Gluho, is. *De*gluho, is. *Pellēm* detrahere. *E*for-
cher. *S.*
*Flee*ed *o*z *flayne*, *o*z *hauing* the *flinne* cutte of. *Ex-*
coriatus, *a*, um. *E*forché.
Fleeing of the *flinne* *o*z *hyde*. *Detrahitio* pellis.
*E*forcherment. *S.*
Fleeme, *fliegna*, is. *Phlegma*, is. *Pituita*, *z*. *f*. *o*z. *g*. *g*.
Flème, *flème*, *H.*
Fleame in the *eyes*. *Gramie*, *arum*. *La chassie* des
yeux. *S.*
Fleams, *o*z *reame*, *defending* from the *head*. *Pi-*
uita, *z*. *f*. *o*z. *g*. *flème*, *S.*
Flegmaticke. *Flegmaticus*, *Phlegmaticus*, *Pitui-*
tolus, *a*, um. *Flégmatique*, *S.*
Flemmings, *o*z *dutchmen*. *Teuconici*, *Teutones*,
um, *ma*l gen.
Fleshe. *Caro*, is. *Carnem* propriè *vita* *animalis*
mortui, *quasi* *carentem* *vita*. *Chair*.
Fleshe of the *games* of the *teathe*. *Epolis*, *idis*, *f*. *g*.
Fleshe *fatied* *pece* *meate*. *Succidia*, *z*. *f*. *o*z. *gen*. *Chair*
faîlé *piece* *a* *piece*. *S.*
F *Abdyche* *luceth* of *fleshe*. *Carniuor*, *us*, *a*, um. *Qui*
vis de *chair*. *S.*
F *Abdyche* *taketh* *delight* in *eating* *fleshe*, *a* *tous-*
cher. *Canarius*, *i*, j, um. *Q* *si* *prenad* *plaisir* *a* *manger*
chair, *vis* *boucher*. *S.*
F *I loue* the *fleshe* *and* *not* the *flesse*. *Carnarius*
sum, *Pinguis* *non* *sum*. *Mart*. *J'* *aime* *bien* *la*
chair, *mais* *n'* *ai* *me* *point* *de* *grasse*. *S.*
F *Full* of *fleshe*, *o*z *very* *fleshe*. *Lacercrolius*, *z*, *sum*.
Torulus, *z*, *sum*. *Fer* *charnu*. *S.*
Fleshy, *z*. *Carnosus*, *a*, um. *Charno*. *S.* *Et* *Carnulen-*
tes, *ta*, um. *Idem*. *Solin*.
Fleshe *hookes*. *Fuscina*, *z*. *Cresgra*, *z*. *Creacren-*
tem. *P'n* *croys* *me* *laidre* *ou* *four* *bette*. *H.*
Fleshe, *o*z *fasse*. *Craflus*, *a*, um. *Gras*. *S.*
Fleshe *desire*, *o*z *tust*. *Concupiscentia*, *Venus*, *eris*,
f. *o*z. *Concupiscentie*. *S.*
Fleshylike, *o*z *flie*, *o*z *pertaining* to *fleshe*. *Carnu-*
es, *a*, um. *Qui* *est* de *chair*. *S.*
Fleshylikes, *o*z *abundance* of *fleshe*, *called* *carno-*
lines. *Carnostas*, *is*, *f*. *o*z. *g*. *g*.
Fleshe *hambles*, *o*z *hopp*: *wher* *fleshe* *is* *solde*. *Lani-*
ena, *Macellum*, *lani*, *g*. *Carnarium*, *i*, j, *gen*. *Ta-*
berna *carnaria*. *La boucherie*. *H.*
Fleshe, *o*z *not* *deape*, *but* *as* *one* *may* *wader*. *Bretia*,
ium *neut* *gen*. *S.*
Flee. *Fugio*, *gig*. *Niti* *alis*. *Volo*, *as*. *Foler*. *S.*
Flee *a* *tulle*. *Subuolo*, *as*. *F* *oler* *quelque* *peu*. *S.*
Flee, *o*z *to* *runne* *away*. *Fugam* *agere*, *Capere*, *Fa-*
cere, *Petere*. *Se* in *fugam* *conuerture*, *dare*, *inclina-*
re. *Se* *fug* *z*, *dare*, *mandare*, *commendare*. *Iter* *ad*
fugam *conuerture*. *Se* in *pedes* *conferre*, *con-*
ijcere, *dare*. *Aufugere*, *Sutugere*, *Transfugere*.
S *enfuir*. *S.*
Flee *about*. *Circumulo*, *as*. *F* *oler* *tout* *entour*. *S.*
Flee *against*. *Obuolo*, *as*. *Aduolo*. *F* *oler* *à* *ou* *vers*
quelque *chose*.
Flee *away*. *Abuolo*, *as*. *Euolo*, *as*. *Prouolo*. *Subuo-*

lo, as. S' enuoler. S.
 Fle, o, to runne away quickly. Subterfugere. S' en-
 fuir par cachette. S.
 Fle backe. Reuoluo, as. Reuoler. S.
 Fle before. Prauoluo, as. P'oler denant. S.
 Fle farre. Profugio, is. S' enuoir loing. S.
 Fle from place to place. Transfugio, is. S.
 Fle, o, to runne away from ones flight. Conspic-
 tui alius si gere, Fugitare alius oculos.
 S' enuir de deuant oue. S.
 Fle from his owne captaine to the contray part.
 Transfugio, is. S' enuoir & se rendre aux ennemis. S.
 Et Transfuge. De that both fle from his owne
 captaine, to the contray parte. Qui s'
 enuait aux ennemis. S.
 Fle hyther and ether. Diffugio, is. Fuir ca & la. S.
 Fle in battaille. Vertere terga. S.
 Fle into some place. Inuoluo, as. P'oler en quelq. lieu.
 Fle lighte. Peruoluo, as. P'oler legierement. S.
 Fle often. Volito, as. P'oler. S.
 Fle out. Transuoluo, as. P'oler hors. Cal.
 Fle to one for succoure. Perugio, is. Fuir vers au-
 cun pour auoir secours. S.
 Fle into, o, to a place. Aduoluo, as. P'oler à ou vers
 quelque lieu. S.
 Fle. Musca, x. f. g. Mouche. H. Et Muscula, x. Di-
 minut. Ang. A little fle. Et Muscinus, a. um. Ang.
 Of a fle. Et Muscarius, a. um. Ang. Pertaining
 to a fle. Demosche. S.
 Fle flappe. M'ugaria, x. Muscarium, i. j. n. gen. P'ne
 escent, are a couleer like mouches. S.
 Fle hauing four winges, called a bese. Tabanus,
 n. m. n. g. Tabon. S.
 Fle that desliueth come, of some called a bese.
 a bese of locuste. Locusta, Bruchus, chi. m. g.
 Fle which: fleth about a candle. Blatta, x. f. g.
 Teigne. H.
 Fle whiche flyeth in the nighte. Cicindula. Ci-
 cindela, x. f. g. Lampyrus, i. d. f. g. Quam etiā
 noctilucum vocant. Mouches luisantes de nuit. S.
 Fle whiche in the beate of Sommer pricketh
 moke tharpe. Solipunga, x. f. g.
 Fleight. Fuga, x. f. g. Puite. S.
 Fle whiche fleight. Turpis fuga. Fuite de honte. S.
 Fle to flight. Fugare. In fugam conicere.
 Auertit, In fugam agere, Fugam inimici se
 iniicere. Mettre en fuite. S.
 Fle to take flight. o, fle, o, to runne away. Ca-
 pere vel capessere fugam. Prendre la fuite. S.
 Fleight, o, difconfiture. Enfugium, i. j. n. g. Fuite. S.
 Fleight, o, the acte of flying. Volatura, x. S. Volatus,
 u. m. g. Le vol des oiseaux. S.
 Fleight. Pernix, cis. om. gen.
 Fleing, o, flight, referred aply to bydes. Volatu-
 ra. Volatus, u. m. g. P'olent. S. Et Volatile, Vo-
 luer, cis, cer. Ang. The thinge that flyeth with
 winges. Q. u. sole. S.
 Fleing aware, o, inconstant, that whiche doth fle
 o, passe away today. Volaticus, a. um. Po-

legs, Inconstant. S.
 Flying from lighte, and delighting in darkenes,
 that fleth o, flyeth in the lighte. Lucifugus, a.
 um. Qui fuit la lumiere. Cal.
 Flying, and piding to enemies. Transfugium, i. j. n.
 g. Fuit quand on se rend aux ennemis. S.
 Flying, o, to bick. Calcitra, as. Regimber. S. Vide
 Bicke. S.
 Flying, o, bickng often, o, full of flying. Cal-
 citrosus, a. um. Qui est constimul de regimber. S.
 Fitt flone, o, a fyer flone. Amecion, Amiaton.
 Chalyx, cis. Pyrites, Silicis, m. g. S. Lapis x-
 rarius, Marchasita hodie, Lapis luminis. Callion,
 pierre à feu. H. Et Silicatus, a. d. Ang. Whade with
 flone flones. S.
 Fient, o, of flente. Siliceus, a. um. De callion. S.
 Fliche of bacon. Succidia, x. f. g. Cofte de lard. H.
 fliche de lard. S.
 Fliche, o, houer above the water. Fluito, as. Flotter.
 nager sur l'eau. S. Co to floure above the water.
 Flitter. Fugitius, a. um. Volaticus, a. um. Fugis,
 volage. S.
 Fle. Profluuium, i. j. n. g. Fluxio, onis. f. g. gen. Flux
 ou fluxion. S.
 Fle, f. g. o, a leuelling of the belly. Alui proflu-
 uium, Aluius non cōstans, Lienteria, Diarthea,
 Pantices, Tormina, Fluxiones alui, Alui resolu-
 tio, Cita alui. Flux de ventre. S.
 Fle, o, of bloude. Sanquinis reicilio, Fluxiones lan-
 guinis. Flux de sang. S.
 Fle to flape the fixe of the belly. Siflere aluum, Ci-
 tam aluum compescere, Cohibere aluum, Inhi-
 bere aluum, Comprime, Reprimere, Suppri-
 mere. Refraindre le flux de ventre. S.
 Fle to flape the fixe of bloude. Profluuium sangui-
 nis inlubere, Siflere sanguinem, Cohibere. Ar-
 refter un flux de sang. S.
 Fle ofe of beastes. Grex, egis. maf. gen. Troupeau de
 bestes. S.
 Fle ofe, o, a compay, o, multitude of people. Tur-
 ba, x. f. g. P'ne troupe on multitude de gens. S.
 Fle Great flockes. Graues greges. Grani troupeaux. S.
 Fle ofe of flue hundreth cattell. Grex quinqueage-
 narius. P'ne troupeau de cinquante bestes. S.
 Fle to byue together in one flocke. In gregem
 compellere. Amasser en un troupeau. S.
 Fle to seperate from the flocke. Segregare, as. Sepa-
 rare, as. Abgrege, as. Mettre hors & separer de
 troupeau. S.
 Fle Whiche is of the flocke, o, herde, o, pertaining to
 the flocke. Gregalis, le. Om. gen. Qui est du
 troupeau. S.
 Fle shebede, o, a matresse. Anacinterium, i. j. n.
 gen. Calcitra, x. f. g. S. Sibidam, i. j. neut. gen.
 Liti le bonnet. S.
 Fle ofe of wolle. Tomentum, i. n. g. Boure. S.
 Fle to fluffe in flockes. Infarcire tomentum. Em-
 bourser. S.
 Fle ofe made of the lease of certayn herbes. Gna-
 phatan, Alij legū Gnaphalon, f. uilliers flockes.
 flockes

Flockes small. Flocculus, i. m. g. P'ne floquet. S.
 Flocke together. Aggrege, as. Assembler. S.
 Flocked in a bushment, o, gathered in a heape o,
 multitude. Conferus, a. um. Amencel. S.
 Flocke, o, in a bushment. Conferim. Aduerb.
 Flocke bodied, o, plauched. Contabulatio, Tabu-
 latio, Contignatio, onis. f. g. Planchier.
 Flocke, o, to dresse with boopes, o, planches. Ta-
 bulo, as. Contabulo, as. Alfo, as. Planchier. S.
 Flocke, o, dressed with boopes. Contabulatus,
 Tabulatus, a. um. Alfanus, ta, tum. Contignatus,
 ta, tum. Planchie. S.
 Floythe. P'ne Floythe.
 Floude. Fluctus, us. Flumen, inis. Fluiuis, i. j. Am-
 nis, is. dub. g. Fleuve ou riuere. S. Et fluuialis, le.
 Ang. Of a floude. De riuere. S.
 Floude, o, a floude by abundance of rayne, de-
 scended from hillis into balletes. Torrens, tis.
 sublt. m. g. Torreni. S.
 Floude that is male, a ragionnesse of waters.
 Alluies, i. e. f. g. Alluui, onis. f. g. Alluuium, i. j.
 n. g. Petit deluge, Ruissin, ou raga. R. eau. S.
 Floude outragious, o, a flouinge ouer of water.
 Inundatio, onis. f. g. Inundation. S.
 Floude, o, beinge of waters. Cataclysmus, m. i. m.
 g. Diluuium & inundatio. Deluge d'eau. Cal.
 Floues as water both, Fluere, Profluere, Manare.
 Couler. S.
 Floue aboade, as, diuerse streames out of one
 springe. Dimano, as. Permano, as. Couler &
 descendre. S.
 Floue aboute. Circumfluio, is. Couler entour. S.
 Floue agayne. Refluio, is. Reuoler. S.
 Floue betwene. Interfluio, is. Interluo, is. Iner-
 meo, as. Couler entre deux. S.
 Floue by. Allabor, laberis. Couler apres. S.
 Floues continually. Fluito, as.
 Floues botome the an etbe. Defluio, is. S' escouler,
 decouler. S.
 Floues efflores. Refluio, is. Reuoler. S.
 Floues the flou. Actuo, as. Fluctuosus, as.
 Floues nighte into. Alluo, is, ere. Couler apres. S.
 Floues out. Fluito, as. Couler souuent. S.
 Floues out. Effluio, is. Emano, as. Profluio, is. Couler
 hors. S.
 Floues ouer. Exundo, as. Inundo, as. Profluio, is. Su-
 perfluio, is. Supermeo, as. Couler par dessus. S.
 Floues out on all parties. Diffluio, is. Perfluio, is. Cou-
 ler de toutes pars. S.
 Floues forth. Lambo, bis. Horat.
 Floues together. Confuio, is. Couler ensemble. S.
 Floues under, o, runne vnder, as, water dothe a
 bydye. Subterfluio, is. Couler par dessous. S.
 Floues into. Affluio, is. Couler vers quelque lieu. S.
 Floues of meate that is bouted from the byanne.
 Flor, Pollen, enis. n. g. La fleur de la farine. H. Et
 Pollis, linis. m. g. Idem.
 Flouing. Fluiuis, a. um. Profluens, tis. Coulant. S.
 Flouing about. Circumfluus, a. um. Qui va & coule
 tout à l'entour. S.

Flouing of the Sea. Accessio maris. Accessus ma-
 ris. Flot de mer. S.
 Flouing ouer. Profluus, a. um. Superfluus, a. um.
 Flouing out. Profluens, tis. Partic. Deculans. Cal.
 Flouing with a violent stream, o, outragious
 flouee. Torrens, tis. om. gen.
 Flouze. Floris, m. gen. Fleur. S. Et Flouculus, dimi.
 Ang. A little flouze. Fleurette. S. Et Floreus, a. d.
 Ang. Whade of flouzes, o, of flouzes. Qui est de
 fleurs. S. Et floridus, a. um. Ang. Flouing, full of
 flouzes. Florissant, plien de fleurs. S.
 Flouze de luce, herbe. Iris, i. d. f. g. gen. Gueyul. S.
 Flouze of youthe. Actas integra. Fleur d'age. S.
 Flouze, o, meate of come molle fine. Similago, gi-
 nis. Simila, x. f. g. La pure farine de froment. S.
 Flouzes bearing, o, that whiche beareth flouzes.
 Florigerus, a. um. Florifer, a. um. Portant fleurs. S.
 Flouzes of wyde pomegranades. Balautium,
 i. j. n. g. La fleur d'un grenadier. Cal.
 Flouzes, o, herbes whiche serue for garlandes.
 Stephanonia, vel Stephanoma. Cal.
 Flouzes, o, herbes where with houses be decked
 and made pleasaunt. Verbenaz, a. um. f. g. gen.
 Flouthe. Floreo, es. Floresco, f. cis. Verno, as. Flo-
 res producere. Fleurir. Cal.
 Flouthe, as a maister of fence doth with wrap, o,
 a mustian in singng. Proludo, is. Preludo, is.
 Si faire le coup d'effay. S.
 Flouthe, o, the play that is vsen at the beginning
 of games. Proludium, i. j. n. g. Proludium, i. j. n. g.
 Proludo, vel Preludo, onis. f. g. Le coup d'effay. S.
 Flouthe forth like flouzes. Effloreo, es, Efflores-
 co, f. cis. Fleurir, produire sa fleur. S.
 Flouthing. Floridus, a. um. Florissans, ou fleurissant.
 Floude Vide Floude.
 Fluze. Panticus. Vide Fluze.

De Hostis, is. Inimic, Iniquus, x. f. g. S. Enemi.
 F. Pou are to muche our foe, o, znuous. Ad-
 uerfarius nimis grauem, nimis acrem, in-
 fendum, acerbum, vehementem, crudelem te ha-
 benus, nimis acerbis, nimis aduersus, nimium
 grauis atq; infestus nobis es, oppugnas nos quam
 potes acerrime, & grauissime, nullam aduerfus
 nos iniuriā pratermittis. Nulla nos iniuria, nulla
 re non lacellis, tuis contra nos viribus veris, tui
 in nos vim confers, omnia conaris, nihil non a-
 git, moues, tentas, expetiris, machinaris ad per-
 niciem nostrā, aduerfario te vimus nimis acer-
 bus, nimis infestus: agis contra nos, pugnas aduer-
 sus nos, irruis in nos, quo potes impetu, impetu
 quam potes maximo, eo impetu, qui potest esse
 maximus.
 Fome, o, to gree a forme, o, to p'chre. Pungo, is,
 pupugi. Compungo, is. Lancinare. Poindre. S.
 F. A floude, which by it selfe can geue no pyche
 forme. Gladius, qui per se pungere non potest.
 Cicero.

Foyne, o: a puche. Punctus, u. m. g. Et Puncti-
cula, l. e. diminut. **Little puche**.
Foyning, o: a pichenge. Punctio, onis, fœm. gen.
Poignement. S.
Foyning, o: piching. Pungens, tis, part. **Poignant**. S.
Foyning, o: with a foyne. Pûctum. *En poignunt*. Cal.
Foist, called a great o: light ship. Corbita, Liburn-
a, Liburnica, Liburnum, ni. n. g. **Fuste**. Pall.
To be foysh, as not fure. Muceo, es. **Estre moisi**.
To wage foish, o: musty. Mucisco, scis. **Deuini**
moisi. S.

Foisthed, mustied, o: binoed. Mucidus, da, dum.
Moisi. S.

Foide fo: thepe. Oule, lis. *L'estable des brebis*. S.
Parc de brebis. Pall. Et Septum, tin. g. Et Caula,
l. e. f. g. Idem.

Foides, o: wappe together. Complico, as. Plico, as.
Plier. S. Et Conuoluo, is. Inuoluo, is. Obuoluo,
is. Circumplico, as. Implico, as. **Enuolop**. S.

Foida a thing thye, o: in the course. Triplico, as.
And thye, o: two foida. Duplico, as. **And four**
times, Quadruplico, as. **Vide Double**.

Foida teme tmes bouble. Decuplo, as. **Idem**.

Foiden tem. Implecus, a, um. Plicatus, a, um. **Enuolop**.
Plicabilis, l. e. *A ple a plier*. Cal. Ang. **That whiche**
may be foiden.

Foiden together. Implicatus, a, um. Plexus, a, um.
Rugatus, a, um. Conuolutus, ta, tum. Inuolutus,
ta, tum. Obuolutus, ta, tum. **Enuolap**. S.

Foider. Rugator, ruga, m. g. **Pli**. S. Et Sinuofus,
a, um. **ac** Rugofus, a, um. Angl. **Full of foides**.
Plein de pli. Cal.

Foiding, o: wrapping. Plicatura, x. fœm. g. Implica-
tio, onis. Plicatio, onis. f. g. **Enuolopement**. S.

Fole, o: ponge colte. Pullus, li. Equulus, li. m. gen.
Equulus, lei. Pullus equinus. **Chaulet**. Cal. Et
Pullus, a, um. Ang. **Idem** fole.

Fole of an alle. Hypocrita. * Pullus asinus. *La*
petit d'un asin. S.

Fole whiche cometh betwene a horse and an alle
mare. Hinnulus, li. m. g. Cal.

Fole, whiche is a general vice. Amentia, x. Fatui-
tas, tis. Inertia, Infancia, Moria græc. Proterui-
tas, tis. Stoliditas, Vanitas, tis. Inipientia, x. f. g.

Folis. S. **Vide Footlike**.

Folke o: commune people. Plebs, bis. Vulgus, gi-
m. n. g. *Le commun peuple*. S. Et plebeius, a, um.
Vulgaris, re. Ang. **Of the folke** o: people, o: per-
taining to them. *Commun, vulgaire*. S.

Folow. Alsequor, eris. Imitor, aris. Produco, is.
Sæctor, aris. Sequor, eris. Cōsequor, eris. *Suayre*.
Folow after. Prosequor, eris. *Suayre o: aller après*. S.

Folow after hande, o: forthwith immediatly. Cō-
sequor, eris. Subsequor, eris.

Folow, o: to pursue in diligence. Sæctor, aris. Cō-
sæctor, aris. *Suayre o: pourchasse en diligence*. S.

Folow, o: to imitate Cicero. Audirem Cicero-
nem habere. *Ensuayre Cicero*. S.

Folow by course, o: turne ordinaely. Alternor, as.

Subalternor, as. *Alternor*. S.

Folowe counsaile. Tenere consilium.

Folowe exampls maners o: trade of other. Aemulor, aris. Imitor, aris. Et Respondeo, es. (cum da-
tione, v. Respondeat patri. *He folowes his father*.)

Zelosus, Zelor, aris. Imitor, S. Et Zelotes, the that
aseth to folowe the steeppes of other.

It you intende to folowe your auncestours, it
is necessary that you apply your study so ber-
tue. Si tuorum maiorum laudibus respondere
vis, si maiores tuos referre vis, cupis imitari, si te
dignum maiorum tuis præbere studes: vt ad
virtutem, in virtutem incumbas, ad virtutem stu-
dia tua conferas, opus est; nauari a te opéra vir-
tuti oportere, debes virtutem colere, tui muneris,
tui officij, tuarum partium est, non potes no vir-
tuti operam dare, non licet tibi virtutem negli-
gere, hoc ad te pertinet in te cōuenit, a te potius
virtutem, a quo adeo, tanquam debet exigitur.

Folowe one to ſlea him. Petere iugulum.

Folowe the foote, o: steppes of one. Prosequi vesti-
gijs, Persequi vestigia alicuius, Consequi vesti-
gijs. *Suayre le train ou la trace*.

Folower. Sæctor, oris, m. g. Sæctator, S.

Folower, whiche foloweth and searcheth. Con-
sæctor, oris, m. g. *Qui enquis o: cherche*. S. Et Con-
sæctatrix, tris, f. g. *She that foloweth*. S.

Folower of one secte. Consecutarius. *

Foloweth, o: that whiche foloweth. Sequax, cia.
om. ge. *Qui suit*. S.

Folowenge hereafter, o: whiche cometh after-
ward. Sequens, Insequens, tis. Subsequens, tis.
Consequens, tis. *Ensuaynt*. S.

The peare foloweng, o: the nexte peare. Anno
subsequenti. *L'année ensuyuant*.

In earnest and diligent foloweng of a thinge.
Consecutio, onis. fœm. g. *Pour suite o: diligente de*
faire quelque chose. S.

Foloweng, o: the consequent. Consequentia, x. f. g.
La suite o: consequence.

Fome, o: frothe of any thyng that is liquid. Spu-
ma, x. f. g. *Esfume*. S.

Fome of lead. Molybdis, tis. f. g. *Esfume de plomb*.

Fome, o: mother of all oyles. Amurca, x. fœm. g.
Vide Dregges.

Fome, o: fume of the sea. Alcyonium, ij. n. gen. *L'*
efume de la mer.

Fome, o: geue froth. Spumo, as. *Rendre efume*. Spu-
mas agere. S.

Fome, o: frothe, o: of some, o: that whereof some
o: frothe cometh. Spumeus, a, li. D'efume. Cal.

Fome, o: full of fome. Spumofus, a, um. *Qui rend*
force efume. *Esfumeus*. S.

Foming booze. Aper spumans. *Sanglier efumant*.

Fomitatio, whiche is a foyme to mitigate payne
o: grieue. Fomentum, Forus, us. Fomentatio,
onis, fœm. gen. *Fomentation*. S.

Fonde, o: footlike speaking. Sculcilquium, ij. n. g.
Fole parole. S.

Fonte. Baptisterium, Fons, tis. maf. gen. *Lustraria*
piscina.

piscina. *Les font à baptizer*.

foode, lituing, o: sustinaince, o: general meate for
all liuing creatures. Alimentum, Alimonium,
ij. Alimonia, x. Alitura, x. Nutricatio, onis. Ci-
barium, Cibatus, us. Nutritus, us. Nutrimētum,
tin. g. Pastus, us. Pulmentarium, Pulmentum,
tin. g. Viduus, m. g. *Nouritur*. S. Et Alimen-
tarius, a, um. Escarius, a, um. Cibarius, a, um. *Ap-
partenant à nourrir*. S. Angl. **Pertaining to**
foode. Et Esculentus, a, um. **Any thing that is**
taken for foode, o: is good to eat. *Qui est bon à*
manger. S.

foode for one moneth. Dementium, si. neut. g. *Pro-
uison d'un mois*. S.

foole, o: foolyhe. Bardus, Excors, dis. Fatuus, Mo-
rio, onis. Moros, Vappa, x. Stultus, ta, tum. *Fol*. S.

foole in behauiour. countenance, o: gesture, a
foote in a plegre. Sannio, onis. m. g. *Le fol d'un an*.

To playe the foole, to doo foolyhe. Ineprio,
tis. Stultè agere. *Folier*.

foole hardy. Proiectus ad audeūdm, Temerarius,
a, um. *Temeraire*. S.

foole hardinesse. Proiecta audacia. Temeritas, Te-
meritudo, onis. fœm. g. *Temerité*. S.

foole speaking, he can not tell what. Morologus,
gi. m. g. *Qui parle follement o: sottement*. Cal.

fooles holiday, whiche (as I reade) was kept in
times past, in the moneth of February. Stulto-
rum ferie.

foolythe. Fatuus, a, um. Imprudens, tis. Ignauus, a,
um. Inepus, Iners, tis. Inspiens, tis. Infumitus,
a, um. Stolidus, Scultus, Vanus, a, um. *Fol*. Cal.

foolythe babler, o: talker. Stulcilquus, Morolo-
gus. *Vt papier*.

foolythe babling, o: prating. Stulcilquæcia, Stul-
tiloquium, ij. neut. g. *Fol parole*.

foolythe be madnes, o: our of his wytte. Amens,
tis. Demens, tis. Adiect. *Hori du sens*. S.

foolythe to make. Infatus, as. *Faire deuenir fol*. Cal.

foolythe, Fatue, Imprudent, Ignauè, Inepre,
Inipienter, Stolidè, Sculte. *Folentia, sottement*.

foolythe without aduisement. Superbe, Temerè,
Temeriter. *Temerement*. S.

foolythens, o: folpe. Infancia, Stoliditas, Stulti-
tia, x. f. g. Imprudentia, x. f. g. *Folies, sotte ou folie*.

I cannot easely suffer, o: I cannot abide the
foolythens of some men. Nonnullorum Stulti-
cium non facile fero, ægrè sustineo, haud satis
æquo animo fero: adduci non possum, inducere
animum minime possum, à me ipso nō quō im-
petrare, dementias nonnullorum vt animo non
inquo feram.

foote. Ped, dis. m. g. *Le pied*. S. Et Pediculus, li. m. g.
Pediculus, li. maf. g. *P'un pied*. S. Ang. **A little**
o: thye foote. Et Pedalis, le. Ang. **Of a foote**.
Vt Pedale spatium. *Espace d'un pied*. S. Et Peda-
neus, a, um. Ang. **The quantitie of a foote** in
breadth o: distaince. *D'un pied*. S. **And euerye**
gill inches by circumlocution is called **Pes**, be-
cause a foote containeth so much. *Un among*

the olde wygerna, the foote contened fextene
fingers breadth.

foote with a halfe. Selsquipes, dis. m. g. *Tied o: demi*.
Et Selsquipedalis, le. Adiect. *D'un pied o: demi*. S.

Half a foote. Semipes, dis. m. g. *Demi pied*. S. Et
Semipedalis, le. Adiect. *Of half a foote*. *De demi*
pied. S.

foot ball. Pila pedalis.

foote by foote. Pedatum *Pas à pas*. Cal.

To fall at ones fette. Projicere fœ pedes ali-
cuius. Prouoluere fœ ad pedes & genua alicuius.
Ad genua alicuius procumbere, siue accidere. *Se*
iection aux pieds d'autrui pour le supplier. S.

foote man. Pedes, tis. Pedester, Pedestris, tre. *Qui*
va à pied. Cal.

footeman, o: a lackey. A pedibus, A pedibus ser-
uus, Ad pedes, Curfor, Stator tabularius, *P'un lac-*
quey. S. Et circumpedes, dum. Cicero. **footem**,
o: lackies.

foote of an hyll. Radices montis. *Le pied de la mon-*
tagne. S.

foote of a peller. Basis, is. fœm. g. *P'un soufflement de*
colonne. S.

foote of a dittie, o: berse. *Whiche is often repeated*.
Versus intercalaris. *Refrain des balades*. S.

foote pace, easly o: softly. Pedesfem, Pedestri-
tim. *Tout doucement*. S.

foote pathy, o: waspe. Gregaria via, Semita, x. fœ.
gen. *P'un sentie*. S.

foote pynte, o: the pynte of the foote. Peda, x. fœ.
gen. *P'effige*. Cal.

foote steppe. Vestigium, ij. n. g. Idem.

foote stoote. Hypopodion, Scabellum, Suppda-
neum. n. g. *Scabelle, ou petit banc*. S.

foote whiche is rounde lyke a Sparrowe foote.
Struthopus. *

foote with the toes, o: plant o: sole of the foote.
Planta, x. fœm. g. *La plante des pieds*. S. Et Plantaris,
re. Ang. **Any thyng pertaining to the sole of the**
foote. *Qui est de la plante des pieds*. S.

foote with broad & large fette. Pannus, fa, sum.
Qui ont les pieds larges. S.

foote round lyke a Sparrowe. Struthopes, dis. *

foote flate, o: whiche hath flate o: plaine fette.
Palmpes, vel Planipes, edis. *Qui ha les pieds plats*.

fo, Et enim, Nam, Nāq; Nempe, Ob, Per, vt per
æteram, Præ, Pro, Propter, Quia, Secundum.
Vt secundum rempbus. Super, Vt super laudem.
Pour ou car. S. Namq; et coniunct. Casual. &
semper ponitur in principio. *Entenitæ*.

fo, he is chiefe of the cite. Et enim est primus ci-
uitatis. Cicero.

What meaneth this naughty knaue: for if he
be any mischefe he is the author, setter on, o:
rnyge leader. Quidnam hic vult emittere fibe-
nam hic mali est quicquam, hunc illic est huic
rei caput. Terent.

fo, that whiche you can not, no man shalbe able to
do. Namque quod tu non poteris, nemo poterit.
Cicero.

For the nonce. Ob industriam, De industria, Dedit opera. *Tout de gré.*
For fear. Præ formidine. *Plaut. De grand paor.*
Chis trouble is for your love. Turba hæc propter te est facta. *Pour l'amour de toy.*
I gave twenty pounde for thyen bothe. Viginti minas pro ambobus dedi. *Terent.*
For an other cause, or matter then that. Præter propter. Ob aliam causam vel rem.
For me part. Pro mea parte. *Pour ma part.*
For a surtise. Pro comperto, Pro explorato. *Pour certain.*
For as muche as. Cum, Eo, In quantum, Proin, Quandoquidem, Quatenus, Quatinus, Quia, Quippe, Quoniam, Quia enim, Quod, Propterea quod, Quippe quia, Quoniam quidem, Vt pote. *Pourtant que.*
For a proutie. Reuera, Pro certo. *Pour certain.*
For because. Nemp quia, Siquidem. *Car.*
For cuer. Perpetuo, Perpetuum, In ævum, Ad infinitum, In æternum, In perpetuum, Aeternum, Omne ad tempus, In modum perpetuum. *A jamais à tousjours.*
For howe muche, or for what price or value. Quāti. *De quelle valeur.*
For my selfe. Pro meipso.
For so muche, or for that price or value. Tanti. *Autant.*
For that price, or value. Tanti, Tantidem, Idem.
For that time. Iam tum, Et tunc.
For that matter, or purpose. Ob eam rem.
For this, therefore, or for this cause. Idcirco, Ideo, Ob id, Ex hoc, Propter hanc causam. Propterea.
For what cause, consideration, occasion, or purpose. Quomodo? Quapropter? Quia de re? Vt quid? Quia id? Cur? *Pourquoy?*
Forage, or to waste a countrey. Populor, aris. Vide deffore.
Forage, or to mate for beastes in wynter. Pabulum, li. neut. g. *Forage.* *Forage, fure.* H. Et Pabularis, re. Ang. *Foraging.* *De furrage.*
Forage, or to serve cattell, or to feede as cattell both. Pabulum, aris. *Forage, paitre.*
Forager of beastes. Pabulator, Frumentator, Frumentarius. *ijm. g. Forageur.*
Forager, or a waster of a countrey. Populor, aris. *m. g. Pillier.*
Foraging, population, or wasting of a countrey. Populatio, onis. *f. g. Pillement.*
Foraging of cattell in wynter. Pabulatio, onis. *f. g. Fouragement.*
Forbear. Parco, cis. Præterio, is, iui, vel ij, Sustineo, es. Tolerare, as. Fero, fers, Patior, eris. Perpetior, is. *Endurer, souffrir.*
Forbear, or suffer one in anger. Tépérare alicui. *Forbear* to speake. Refugere a dicendo.
Forbide. Abereco, es. Cohibeo, es. Inhibeo, es. Abnuo, is. Interdico, cis. Prohibeo, es. Veto, as. tui. *Prohiber, defenars.*

I forbide thee my house. Interdico tibi domo mea. *Je te defens ma maison.*
Forbidden. Vetus, a, um. Prohibitus, tus, um. Inhibitus, tus, um. *Prohibe, defenda.*
Forbidden. Veto, onis. Inhibito, onis. *for. gen. Prohibitio.*
Force. Accuratum habere.
Force. Vigor, oris. *m. gen. Force & vigueur.*
Force, power, strengthe, or vertue. Vis, Nervositas, Fortitudo, Virtus, tutis. *f. g. Force.*
To thowt out by force. Protrahere, Extrahere, Expellere. *Jetter hors par force.*
To take force. Accipere vires, Inualere, Irrobore, Sumere robor corporibus, Vires concipere. *Prendre force.*
To resist force by force. Vim vi repellere. *Resister par force à force.*
I cannot twarent or defend you from all force, violence, or invasion. Ego tibi vi nihil prestare possum, vim tibi nullam factum iri, illam iri, altatum iri, oblatum iri, pro certo non polliceor, planè non affirmo, tutum à vi futurum, ne pro certo existimes, nullam fore vim, explorato, afferuerant, cerò promittere non audio, ta te cura prorsus non libero, non eximo, cam tibi curam planè non eximo, non admo, non aurore, ne quando tibi vis inferatur villa, ne quam aliquid vim feras, sustineas, patiare, sentias, experiaris, ne quid aliquando per vim patiaris.
With all my force or power. Pro virili, *Par* virili, *Par* totis viribus, *Obnixè.* *De toute ma force* Equis & velis, manibus pedibusq, toto conatu, vel nifu. *A toute force.* **With** all force, a powye.
Force, or care little of nothing. Sufdyce; ferre, vel habere.
Force. Vi, Volenter. *A force.*
Force. Furca, *m. f. g. P. ne furcha.* Et Furcula, dimi. Ang. *A little of thowt force.* *Petit fourchet.*
Force to have. Furcula, *l. z. f. g. Idem.*
Force to a vine, or other like. Capreolus, li. *m. g.*
Force, or thowt place in water not deepe, where a man, or beaste may wade out. Vadus, di. Vadum, di. *n. g. P. n. g. Aquarium.* *ij. n. g. P. nabrevoir.* Et Vadofus, a, um. *Off. f. g. full of fordes.*
Qui ha beaucoup de guez.
Force. Abrogo, as. *Abolir, offer, ou mettre a naant.*
Force. Abrogatus, a, um. *Off. f. g. h.*
Force fathers. Aui, orum. Maiores, Veteres, rum. *Ancestr.*
Force finger. Digirus salutaris, Index, & Demonstratorius. H.
Force knowledge. Præscientia, æ. *for. g. Futurorum* notitia. Cal.
Force man of an enquet, or Jure, whiche is firste thowne. Præiurator, toris. *m. g.*
Force mitche cowe whiche is dyed by. Subducta vacca.
Force moste parte of the skull. Craniū, *ij. n. g. Le test.*
Force part of the head. Sinciput, icis. *Le deuant de la teste.*

Force part of the tippes. Labra primoria.
Force part of a tippie. Porra, æ. *g. Le deuant de la nature.*
Forceder, or runner in battayle. Præcursor, oris. *m. g. Avantcoureur.* Cal.
Force reming. Præcursor, sus, masc. *gen. Avantcourem.*
Force cube. Cubitale, lis. neu. *gener. Ornamentum* cubiti. Cal.
Force speaker, or he that speaketh firste, the pposlogue. Prologus, gi. *m. g.*
Force speaking, or sylfpeache. Anteloquū, uij. *n. g.*
Force. Lucus, ci. Sylva, æ. Theriotrophon. *P. ne f. g.* Et Syllicula, vel Sylula diminut. *for. gen.*
Force. Little forest. Et Syluaticus, a, um. Et Syluester, tis, re. Ang. *Of a forest.* *or pertains to a forest.* *De forest.* S. Et Syllicula, æ. *A bueller in a forest.* *Qui habite de forest.* Cal.
Force teath. Dentes primores, Incisores, Tomici. *Les dents de deuant.* H.
Force paye, penaute, tpe, or amercement. Multa, re. *g. Amende, forfait.* Pall.
To force paye a payne. Committere multam, vel penam, facere multam. *Forfaire.*
Force paye to confiscate. Publico, as. *Vide* *Confiscate.*
Force paye, or confiscate goodes. Res publicæ. *
Force, or a tippie, a tippies force. Fabrica ferrea, Ferraria officina. *P. ne forge à fer.* S.
Force, or to hammer a thing, to woote with the hammer. Cudere, Accudere, Fabricare, Conflare. *Forger & marteler.* S.
Force. Adulteror, as. Adulteror, aris. Fabrico, cas. Fabricor, aris. *Falso, as. Forger.* S.
Force a leasing, or tpe. Mendatium struere. *Compser* *ne mentier.* S.
Force copie. Nummos adulterari.
Force deades, scales, or wyppings. Falsifico, cas. Subjicio, is. *V. subjicere* testamenta. *To bryng in faulse testaments.*
To force deccates. Procudere dolos. *Forger quelque tromperie.* S.
Force lyes and tales, or to inuente any false accusation of matter. Sycphantor, aris. Sycphantis struere, Sycphantisio, as.
Force, or falsitie a wyppinge, as charite, beede, or testament. Chartas, vel Scripta subijcere.
Force copie, or money. Nummus adulterinus. *Fausse monney.* S.
Force to be. Conflari. *Etre forgé.* S.
Force, or a maker of a thing. Fabricator, oris. *m. gen. Forger.* S.
Force of wooddes. Architectus verborum. *Forger de mots.* S.
Force of deedes, or wyppings. Falsarius, *ij. m. g.* *Fausfaire.* Cal.
Force of false ties and tales. Sycphanta, æ. *m. g.* *Vide* *Fausse accuser.*
Force of fables, or light tales to make pastime. Aretalogus. *li. m. g.*

Forging. Fabricatio, onis. *f. g. Forgem.* S.
Forging of false accusations, lyes, or tales. Sycphanta, æ. *for. g. Fausse accusation.* S.
Forger. Dedicō, icis. Lethen gultare, Negligo, is. Oblivioni dare, Obliviscor, icis. Prætermitto, is. Falli memoria, Ex memoria deponere. *Oublier.*
Thou shouldest leade a more toglit, quiet, and pleasant lfe, if thou couldest forgette the misfortunes. Læzor tibi vita effect, iucundior, tranquillior, tranquillius ageres: tuos casus oblivisceris, ex animo tuo, mēte, memoria deleres, euelleres: si memoriam tuorum temporum omiteres, deponeres, abijceres, ex animo deleres: si tua pristina mala, tuos casus, tuorum temporum varietatem oblivione voluntaria conteres, apud te deleter oblivio.
Forger a good turne. Comedere beneficia. Cicero.
Forger a man's name. Deuorare nomen. Plaut.
Forger miserie. Aerumnas, vel miseria expuere.
Forger othe dysfacitue. Offensionem oblitare.
Forger full. Incogitabilis, le. Immemor, Lethargicus, a, um. Obliviosus, a, um. *Obliviant.* S.
Forger fullness. Oblivio, onis. Oblivium, *ij. neut. gen. Oubli.* S.
Forgerotten, or brought in oblivio, or forgetfulness. Oblivione extingui, In oblivionem adduci, In oblivione iacere, In oblivionem venire. *Etre mis en oubli.* S.
Forger full of things passed. Amnesia, Lethargia, Lethargus. *m. g. Oubliance.* Cal. *Vide* *Boetii.* lib. i. De consol. &c.
Forgerting, or leauing out of a thing. Prætermisio, onis. *for. g. Délaissement.* S.
Forgerue. Dare veniam, Dimitto, is. Parco, is. Remitto, is. Ignoscere, Tribuere veniam alicui, Allicui remittere, Facere gratiam dlicti, Penam prætermittre, Peccatum condonare, Noxiam remittere. *Pardoner.* S.
Forgerue me this one faulte. Vnam hanc noxiam mitte. *Pardonne moy ceste faulte.* S.
Forgerue, or pardone hym a paye you. Omittre quæsi hunc. *Pardonne luy le te prie.* S.
Forgerue dytbe. Remittere debitorum, Donare æris alienum, Condonare alicui pecuniam, Creditas pecunias debitoribus condonare. *Remettre une dette à quelqu'un.* S.
Forgeruen. Condonato, Remissus, a, um. *Remis.* S.
Forgeruenesse. Remissio, Vcnia, æ. Pax, Grati, ignoscencia, æ. *f. g. Pardon.* S.
Forgeruing of a debte. Condonato æris alieni, vel debiti.
Forgerotten. Lapsus est memoria, Oblitus, a, um, Remotus est memoria.
Forgeruade, or bpowe. Frons, tis. *for. g. Le front.* H.
Forgeruade, or, or flourishing countenance. Frons nubila, matutina, Obducta frons. *P. ne regard forte effre, & obliu.* H.
Forgeruade bawdie. Frons reclinata, Refugo capillo nuda. *La front chauue.*
Forgeruade without wypples. Frons erugata, Explicata.

plicata, Exportecta. *Front sans rides. H.*
Foehede that is full of wrinkles, rounge and
 foetwud. Frois rugosa, Corrugata, Caperata,
 Contracta, Striata. *Front vide, plein de rides. H.*
Foehede wrinkles, of the chynes and wymbles of
 the foehede. Ruga frontis. *Id. vide. H.*
Foehede large and hyge without heare, fuche a
 one as molte comonly women haue. Relicina
 frontis. *P'n front large & defouuert, ou disjunt de
 cheualis. S.*
Fojiner. Externus, na, num. Exterus, a, um. *Forin. S.*
Former. of late, as after the firste of olde fashyon.
 Pristinus, a, um.
Fornace. Fornax, cis. f. g. *P'ue fournaise. S.*
Fornace that is little. Fornacula, x. fem. gen. *Petite
 fournaise. S.*
Of **fo** in facion of a fornace. Fornaceus, a, um.
Facit in facie de fournaise. S.
Fornicate, as comit. Fornication, of lecherp. For-
 nicator, ari. S. Scortor, ari. S. Meretricor, ari. S. Libidi-
 nor, ari. S. Rebus venerij vti. *Pallander. S.*
Fornicate, of offende in fornication with a kind
 woman. Stuprum inferre.
Fornication. Fornicatio, Aulterium, ij. n. ge. *Fornica-
 tion. S.* Et fornicatus, a, um. *Pertaining. S.*
Fornication, of whoredome property in bed, Con-
 cubinatus, us. m. g. *Concubinage. S.*
Fornicator. Fornicator, toris. m. g. *Fornicateur. S.*
Fornysse. Demo, is, enpl. f.
Fornysse. Demus, a, um. k
Forsake, of to leave. Desertio, is. Derelinquo, is.
 Defecto, is. Linqo, is. Refugio, is. Relinquo, is.
 Renuncio, as. Renuo, is. Respio, is. Omitto, is.
Laiffer. S.
Forsake an office. Deponere officium, vel magi-
 stratum. Celsar.
Forsake, as a m^a doth forsake his wyfe. Repudio,
 as. Demittere vxorem. *Laiffer la femme. S.*
Forsake craffe. Remouere le arte sua.
Forsake fo eurt. Derelinquo, is. Abnego, as. Ab-
 nuo, is. *Laiffer a tousfours. S.*
Forsake vmblyer company. Demigrare ab impro-
 bis. *Laiffer la compagnie des meschans. S.*
Forsaken. Abnegatus, Derelictus, Desertus, De-
 stitutus, Recufatus, Relictus, a, um. *Delaisse. S.*
Forsaking, of denying. Negatio, onis. Recufatio,
 Refutatio, onis. f. g. *Niement. S.*
Foster. Præcipio, is. Præcedo, e. f. g. *Providence. S.*
 Propicio, cis. Animo colligere, Corde conspi-
 cere, Animo prospicere, Animo videre, Ceme-
 re. Animo. *Prouoir. S.*
Fosteing. Prouident, is. parti.
Fostlight. Prædientia, x. f. g. *Providence. S.*
Fostloth. Aedepol, Quidē, Profecto, Enim, Enim-
 uero, Hercle, Immo, Medius fidius, Hercle, Nē-
 pe, Hercle, Porro, Pol. Equidem, Sanē, Pro-
 culdubio, Quidem certē, Planē. Certes, Certi-
 nement. S. Aedepol was an othe omyate spoken
 among the Gentes, signifying by Pollux houle,
 whiche othe was neuer made but in tokeime

caufes. I wylle there were no other othes
 amongst by Christians, then should not the de-
 umne pcept by Math. cap. 5. be so communely
 transgressed.
Fostlelle the market, to goe and by a thyng out
 of an other mans hande. Præmercor, caris, vel
 cære, mercatus sum, mercatum, mercati. *P'uis for
 le marchi d'vintre aitre, & l'emporter auant qu'il y
 ait peu mettre son denier. S.*
Fostleller of a market. Præmercor. * Darda-
 narius, ij. m. p. Annonæ flagellator. H.
Fostswear. Pejuro, as. Periuuro, as. Obstringere se
 periuuro. *Se periuire. S.*
Fostswearer. Peierator, vel trix. k
Fostswearing. Peieratio, Periurium, ij. n. g. *Peiure-
 ment. S.*
Fostwoime. Peiuratus, Periuurus, a, um. Periuorio-
 us, fa, sum. *Periure. S.*
Fostygo, to, on. Perge, Pergito. *Poussui. S.*
Fostywithy, by and by, out of hande. Confestim,
 Euestigio, Repente, De repente, Repentino,
 Felcinanter, Felcinato, Iamiam, Oppido, Iam,
 Procinus, Mox, Subinde. *Subit. Subitem. S.*
Fosty. Quadraginta, Quadragenarius, a. *Quarante. S.*
 Et Quadragenarius, a, um. Aug. *Id. f. g. S.*
Fosty hundred. Quadragies centia. *Quanta centi.
 f. g. S.*
Fosty thousand. Quadragies millena, Quadrage-
 na millia. *Quarante mille. S.*
Fosty tymes. Quadragies, Quatuor decies. *Qua-
 rante fois. S.*
Fosty peares olde. Quadragenarius, a, um. *Qui ha
 quarante ans. S.*
Fostyeth. Quadagesimus, a, um. *Quarantieme. S.*
Fostification of a castell of towne. Munimen, inis.
 Munimentum, ti. n. g. *Fortification. S.*
Fostification, of ayde. Præsidium, ij. n. g. *Aide. S.*
Fostisse. Astruo, is. Fortifico, as. Munio, is. Roboro,
 as. Vallo, as. Confirmo, as. Corroboro, as. Emu-
 nio, is. Firmo, as. *Fortifier. S.*
Fostisse a place before thy enemye come. Præmu-
 nio, is. Præfucio, is. *Fortifier une place premier que l'
 ennemi vienne. S.*
Fostissed. Firmus, a, u. Munitus, a, um. *Fortifié, muni.
 S.*
Fostisser. Munitor, toris. m. g. *Qui fortifie & garnit
 & munifi. S.*
Fostitude, magnanimitie & valiantie of cou-
 rage. Fortitudo, inis. f. g. Animi magnitudo, Vis
 animi, Inuidia animi potentia. *Foras, bon courage,
 Valiantia. Cal. Vide Valiantia.*
Of **fo** they are not oftentimes the worst, whiche ap-
 pell in foxytude. Sæpe, qui magnitudine animi
 præstant, prudentia minus valent. Sæpe contin-
 get, euenit, yfu venit, accidit, fieri videmus, non
 raro fit, nonparum sæpe fit: vt animi magnitu-
 dinem comitetur imprudentia, vt in nonnullis
 magno animo præditis, animo præstantibus, pruden-
 tia requiratur, desideretur.
Fostresse. Atx, cis. Propugnaculum, Vallus, Valli,
 li. n. g. *Fortresse. S.*
Fostmatr. Beatus, Candidus, Fœlix, Fortunatus,
 Prosper, a, um. Secundus, a, um. *Bien fortuné. S.*

Prosper, a, um. Prosperus, a, um. Secundus, a, um. *Bien fortuné. S.*
Of **fo** there is no man more foxtimate then you, of
 you are foxtimate. Tuas fortunas nemo superat.
 quous omnium fortunas, prosperè tecum agitur,
 sic, vt inuidere nemini possis. felicitate conferri
 tecum fortale multi, præferri tibi, antefieri, præ-
 ptoni, anteponi, certè nemo potest. Et fortuna v-
 teris, quæ potest esse maxima, tam beatus es,
 quam qui maxime ita beatus es, vt nemo magis
 ijs vel ornamentis, vel præfidijs redundas, qui-
 bus maiora esse nulla possunt. nihil non optabile
 consecutus es. nihil ad felicitatem tibi deest. Et
 possides, ac tenes, quæ beatam vitam efficiant,
 quæ sunt in vita expetenda, quæ qui possident, for-
 tunam accusare nullo pacto possit, nullius fortu-
 nam tibi exoptare debeat. nemo est paratior ab
 ijs rebus, in quibus sita felicitas est rebus omni-
 bus affluus, non est, quod quidquam desideres. opti-
 mus est rerum tuarum status. tibi satis est vel
 ingenij, vel fortunæ ad bene beatèq; viuendum,
 animi, & fortunæ bona sic in te sunt, vt in nullo
 magis.
Fortunate, of happye to make. Fortunatus, as. Redde-
 re fœlicem. *Bien fortuné. S.*
Fortunatly. Aufpicio, Beate, Fœliciter, Fortu-
 nate, Secundis ausibus. *Fortunément. S.*
Fortune. Conditio, onis. Euentus, a, um. Fortuna, x.
 Sors, cis. Fortis, Nemesis. *Fortuna. S.*
Of **fo** exhort, persuade, of counsel you, to giue as
 little credit as you can to fortune. Te hortor,
 tibi suadeo, auctor tibi sum, ne fortunæ fidem ha-
 beas, confidas, credas, ne te fortunæ committas,
 credas, tribuas, ne fortunæ potestati te commit-
 tas, ne multum in fortuna ponas. ne fidam, sta-
 bilem, firmam, constantem, certam fortunam
 ducas, vt à fortuna caueas, cautè agas cum for-
 tuna, minimum tibi de fortunæ pollicentis, spem in
 fortuna nullam reponas, constituas. vt fortunæ
 instabilitatem, leuitatem, inconstantiam, varie-
 tatem, mutationem, varios casus, vicissitudinem
 extimescas.
Fortwarde. Antrosum.
Fortward and backward. Aduersus, & Auerfus.
Foster. Saluarius, ij. m. g. Custos memoris. *P'n se
 restituer son garde de fouss. S.*
Foster boyther, whiche is where as two doo luche
 on one nurse. Collataneus, Collatæus. *Freres de
 lait. Cal.*
Fowe, of cleffe, of make cleane. Erudero, as. Purgo,
 as. *Mondifier. S. Curr.*
Foughten valiantly. Depugnatus, a, um.
Foughten. Pugnatus, a, um.
Fowle. Maculofus, a, um. Teter, a, u. Turpis, e. Im-
 mundus, da, dum. Impurus, a, u. Inonestus, Sor-
 didus, Spurius, e, um. *Ord & f. g. S. Laid & ord.*
Fowle com, being full of weedes. Squalidè fœget
Fowle cutt, of the falling cutt. Comitialis mor-
 bus, Caducius morbus, Maior morbus, Hercules
 morbus, Epilepsia, Lues deifica, vel sacra, Sonti-

cus morbus. *Le mal caduque. H.*
Fowle cutt fauoured whope. Striginella. * Stric-
 tinella.
Fowle, of filthy to be. Sordio, es. *Espre ord & f. g. S.*
Fowle, of filthy to make. Maculosus, Vitiatus, Sor-
 didus, as. Fædus, as. Contaminatus, as. *Ord & f. g. S.*
Fowle, of filthy to waspe. Sordesco, f. cis. Vilefco, f. cis.
Devenir ord & f. g. S.
Fowle woman. Nigra, Tetra. Forida, vel sordida
 mulier.
Fowled. Maculatus, Sordidatus, Sordidus, Fæda-
 tus, a, um. *Ord & f. g. S. Laid. S.*
Fowled to be. Sordio, es, u. *Vt supra.*
Fowle, of to make fowle, deffice of imbruto. Atta-
 mino, as. Deuenusto, as. Maculosus, as. Oblino, is.
 Tetro, as. Vitiatus, as. Inquinatus, as. Sordidus, Spurio,
 as. Conspicuosus, Fædus, as. Deturposus, *Ord & f. g. S.*
Fowle, of byde. Volucris, cis. f. g. *Toute chose qui
 vole. S.*
Fowler, of byder. Auceps, pis. com. ge. *Oiseau. S.*
Fowle, of filthy. Sordidè, Turpiter, Fœdè, Inqui-
 natè, Spurè, Squalidè. *Ordement. S.*
Fowling, of bydyng. Aucupatio, Aucupium, ij.
 n. g. *Oisellerie. S.*
Fowling, of deffing. Viciatio, onis. f. g. k
Fowlmes of felyshnes. Sorditudo, Turpitudine, inis.
 f. g. Sordis, is. f. g. Spurcia, x. f. g. Inquinamē-
 tum, ti. n. g. *Ord & f. g. S.*
Fowlmes of the body, hauing spots of fundye
 coloures. Viviligo, inis. f. g.
Fowlmes, of euill fauourdues. Turpitude, inis.
 Deformitas, tatis. f. g. *Difformité. S.*
Foundation. Fundamen, Fundamentum, Heana,
 x. f. g. Balis, is. f. g. *P'n fondement. S.*
Foundation made in a maryhe ground, with py-
 les of tymbe of woode. Palatio, onis. fem. gen.
Pilatio. S.
Founde. Adepus, a, um. Repertus, a, um. Reperti-
 tius, a, um. *Qui s'effi trouuè. S.*
Founde gylt of felony. Compertus furti.
Founde, of to buyde. Fundo, as. *Fonder. S.*
Founde, of to buyde a colledge. Instituire colle-
 gium. *Fonder un college. S.*
Founder, of byld buylder. Creator, Fundator, In-
 stitutor, oris. m. g. *Fondateur. S.*
Founder, of byld maker of a cite. Conditor ciuita-
 tis, Creator vrbs. *Fondateur d'une ville.*
Fontayne. Fons, tis. m. g. *Font ou fontaine. S.* Et Fon-
 tanus, na, num. Fontalis, le. *De fontaine. S.* Et a font-
 ayne. Et Fonticulus, li. m. g. *Petite fontaine, fon-
 tanelle. S.* A little fontayne.
Four. Quatuor, Quatre. S. Et Quaternarius, a, um.
Aug. De numero de four. Quaternarius. S.
Four beales poked together. Quadriug, Qua-
 driuges.
Four chylidren at a byrthe. Quatergemini, ord. *
Four coyned figure, of hauing foure corners.
 Quadrangulus, Tetrangonus, a, um. *Qui ha quatre
 angles. S.*
 Four

Four deves agone, *o* *3* part. *Nudusquartus*, *Quatriduo* hinc. *Ab* hinc *quatriduum*.
Four deves con:tinuance. *Quadradianus*, *a*, *um*.
Four daies space. *Quatriduum*, *spatium* quatuor dierum. *L'espce de quatre iours*.
Four double. *Quadruplex*, *cis*. *Quadruplus*, *a*, *um*.
Quadruple. *S*.
Four feete hauing. *Quadrupes*, *dis*. *Qui* *ha* *quatre pieds*.
Four fingers thicke. *Quadrantal*is *crassitudo*.
Four folde. *Quadrupliciter*.
Four hande byately. *Tetradoron*. *De quatre paulmes*. *Cal*.
Four homes hauing. *Quadricornius*, *a*, *um*.
Four hundredth. *Quadragesimi*, *a*, *2*. *Quadragesim*, *a*, *2*. *Quadringenta*. *Indecim*. *Quatre cents*. *Cal*.
Four hundredth times. *Quadringencies*. *Quatre cents fois*. *Cal*.
Four hundredth times double, *o* *2* as muche. *Quadringscentuplum*.
Four maner of partes, *o* *4* wayes. *Quadrifariam*.
En quatre parties ou parties. *Cal*.
Four nightes space. *Quadrinoctium*. *Tempus* quatuor noctium.
Four partes, *o* *4* squarelphs. *Quadrupartitio*. *En* *Quadrupartitus*, *a*, *um*. *Ang*. *Divided* *in* *four* *partes*. *Deuse* *en* *quatre parties*.
Four partes hauing *four* partes, *o* *4* wayes meeting together. *Quadiuium*, *j*, *n*. *g*. *En quatre fois* *ayent* *quatre elements*. *Cal*.
Four pounde weight, *o* *4* of *four* pounde weight. *Quadrilibris*, *a*. *De quatre livres*. *Cal*.
Four quarters of the yeare. *Annui termini*, *vel* *quatuor anni termini*.
Four quarter termes of the *Latwe*. *Conuenus* *Turidici*.
Four seasons, *o* *4* tymes of the yeare, *as* *Ver*, *L'printemps*. *Whiche* *is* *the* *spring* *time*. *Aestas* *L'este*. *Whiche* *is* *Summer*. *Autumnus*. *Autumne*. *Whiche* *is* *haruest* *when* *all* *thynges* *be* *rype*, *and* *Hyems*, *Yuer*. *Whiche* *is* *winter*, *and* *the* *last* *part*. *Cardines* *temporum*. *Plin*.
Four syllabes, *o* *4* woode of *four* syllabes, *as* *Imperator*, *Tetrallabon*, *Tetrallabum*. *D* *quatre syllabes*. *Cal*.
Four score, *O* *oginta*, *O* *oginta*, *a*, *2*. *Quatrevingts*. *Et* *O* *oginta*, *a*, *2*. *Ang*. *Of* *four* *score*.
Four score and ten. *Nonaginta*. *Nonante*. *S*. *Et* *ind* *Nonagesimus*, *a*, *um*. *Ang*. *The* *four* *score* *and* *ten*. *Le nonantesime*.
Four score and ten double. *Nonagocplex*, *Nonagecuplus*. *Nonante fois* *autant*.
Four score and tenn times. *Nonagies*. *Nonante fois*.
Four score and tenn times moze. *Nonagocuplus*, *a*, *um*. *Vt* *supra*.
Four score and ten years olde. *Nonagenarius*, *a*, *um*. *Qui* *ha* *nonante* *ans*.
Four score euen, *o* *2* sumpe. *O* *ogefimus*, *a*, *2*. *Of* *fortiesime*.

Foure foure, embe. Obologies *Quatrevingt* fois.
Foure foure, e reare orde. Odogenarius, a, um.
Foure quart. Quadrangulus, a, um. *Quadrangle*. S.
Foure square fathion. Quadrum, dñ. Telfera. Et
 Quadriformis, c. Ang. ¶ That which is foure
 square, oʒ is of foure fūmbe oʒ of twers fathions
 oʒ fourmes.
Foure square in fathion, oʒ tebe. Quadriformer.
Foure square in mabinge, oʒ made foure square.
 Quadriformatus, a, um. Quadriformis, c.
Fourteins. Quatuordecim. Bis septem. *Quatreze*.
Fourteine times. Quaterdecies, vel quatuordecies
Quatreze fois. S.
Fourteine times as much. Quaterdecuplus, a, um.
Fourteenth. Quartusdecimus, Quaterm^{us} denus, a, ſi
Foure twines. Quater. Aduerbo. num. *Quatre fois*.
Fourteines greater, oʒ moxe. Quad upmo maior.
Foure pices face. Quadrinium, ij. n. g. l. *l'efpace*
de quatre ans.
Fourth. Quartus, a, um. Quaternus, a, um. Quadri-
 nus, a, um. Quaternarius, a, um. *Le quatriefme*. S.
Fourth hundredth. Quadringentes, Quadringē-
 tesimus, a, um. *Quatrecentefime*. Cal.
Fourth part of any thing. Quadrans, tis. m. ge. *La*
quatriefme partie de quelque chose. S.
Fourth parte of an ounce, which containeth in
poele of weight two drammes. Sicilicus, Sici-
 licum, lici. n. g. *Deux drames*. H.
Fourth part of a li. Quadrans, tis. m. g. *Trois onces*.
Fourth time. Quartum, Quarto.
The fourme of a common wealth, where a citie
of a countrie is once governed by the magi-
istrates and chiefeft perſones of the ſame, as
at this tyme the common wealth of Venice is
governed by ſeuenators. Aristocratia, z. f. g.
Fourme, oʒ to faſhion. Formo, as, Conformo, Fin-
 go, is. Formus. S.
Fourme, figure, proportion, oʒ ſhape of any thing.
 Forma, Effigies, Ratio, Simulachrum, Species,
 Typus, pi. m. g. *La Forme de quelque chose*.
Fourme, order, oʒ rule. Præſcriptum, ti. Ritus, as.
 m. g. *Ordonnance ou reglement*. S.
Fourme to ſtite by pon, ſell, oʒ ſette. Claſſis,
 Scamnum ni. neut. gen. Dencha, z. f. c. *Une forme*
ou longue ſelle.
Fourme, oʒ fate for thre men. Trifellum, ij. n. g.
Fourme, oʒ fate for two men. Biſellium, ij. n. gen.
Une ſelle pour deux. Cal.
Fourmed. Formatus, a, ſi. Figuratus, ta, ſi. *Forme*.
 fourmed as an Image. Imaginatus, a, um.
Fourmed, oʒ made of claſe of earth. Plafmatus, ta,
 tum. s.
Fourmed, oʒ paired liſely, oʒ like a liſely bodde.
 Iconicus, a, um. *Tiré au viſ*. Cal.
Fourme, oʒ to ſape any thing of earth. Plafmo, as.
Faire quelque chose de terre.
Fourme, ſhape, oʒ to make ſi ſtante of any thing.
 Deformo, as. Formo, as. Figurō, as. Fingo, gi.
Forme, figurer. S.
Fourming. Figuratio, Formatio, Formatura, z.

Fœtin, gen. *Fascination*. Cal.
Formateur, or calling of Images wth l^re. En-
 caustic; tæ. fœ g.
Fourmour, Figurator, Formator, oris. mal. gen.
Formeur. Cal.
Fourmourre, or maker of any thing of claye. Plaf-
 meot. a. Plaste; tæ. m. g. *Qui fais quelque chose
 de terre.*
Fourmourre, or maker of Images wth force. En-
 caustic; æ. m. g.
Fore, Vulpes; fœ. g. *Regnard. H. Et Vulpecula; iæ.*
Dimin. Ang. B. tite, ou poigne fore. Regnard. S.
Ty teuple, herbe, Alopecurus. Dyeux de Regnard. S.
Force, or a force, or as wthle as a fore. Vulpinus,
 æ. m. De regnard. S.

F. ANTE R.

[illegible]

mentis suis creante, S.
 ¶ **C**o prompt franchely, and freely. Liberaliter pollicetur. *Prompte franchement.* S.
 ¶ **C**o doe a thing franchely, and freely. Suo iure aliquid agere. *Faire quelque chose franchement.* S.
 ¶ **Franchement.** Orobia, Libanos; Sterthogonia. Thus, ris, Tus, ris, *eng.* Excort. Cal. Stertholum, li, Diminor. Ang. B. title of final model of franchement. *Fr. petit motteau d'encens.* Cal. Et Thuricentis, *um.* **Offranchement.** D' encens. S.
 ¶ **Franchy.** Vercordia, *dis. long.* Troublemens d' esprit. *Franchite.* Foribundus, Furiosus, *um.* Vectors, *dis.* omg. *Infestis,* qui n' a point bou finis. S.
 ¶ **Franchite** foie, Vacerra, *um.* ng. *Infestis.* S.
 ¶ **Fraternite,** hypotherbe, co, composition, guide, or miserie. Sodalitas, Sodalium, *ng.* **Fraterniti.** S.
 ¶ **Franchum,** *dis.* decessit. Dolofus, *um.* Fraudulentus, *um.* Fallax, *acis.* om. gen. Plein de transperis, cautelus. S.
 ¶ **Frudent** person, which is worthily by coin. Colulor, *ris.* Fraudator, *oris.* *ng.* d. *Transper.* S.
 ¶ **France,** realme, Gallis, *lis.* f. *France.* S.
 ¶ **France** on this side the Apennines called the Alpes. Transalpina Gallia.
 ¶ **Franchement** domie. Genitus Celis, Celta, France. *Ng.* de France, *franchiti.* S.
 ¶ **Franching,** or making a franchon free. Vindicta, *ae.* *fo.* *ng.* *franchiti.* S. Libertatem donandi res suae species, yff offidit Cicero in Top. quaryna erat, aliquis aut consuetudo populo, aut iubere domum nome in censum detulisset, unde et cluita Romanus fideae. et servitutis vinculo solvitur ad libera, quoniam Praetor manu mitterendi servituti vigam imponens; eundem in libertatem vindicabat. Peritis, quibus suprema voluntate in offendentibus servum liberum scripsit, Cal.
 ¶ **Franchy,** or to be free. Congelo, *as.* Gelo, *as.* Gelasco, *lis.* Geler, *ou.* yffre gele. S.
 ¶ **Freeled,** Gelatus, *um.* Congelatus, *um.* Gelo, *S.*
 ¶ **Freezing,** or froz. Gelatio, *onis.* Congelacio, *onis.* *fo.* *ge.* Gelare, *glazum.* S.
 ¶ **Free,** or to take. Perterio, *ris.* Priocis, *as.* Defrivo, *ris.* Infisco, *as.* *Frater.* S.
 ¶ **Free,** or to have harte. Perfitio, *as.* Confirico, *as.* *Frater.* *fo.* *ris.* Vide Babbe. S.
 ¶ **Freeing** of the deale, botter, or to quiete. Illatus dolus, Libas passio, Laganon, Strophos, Torminatione, Thokones Bonzhil, Vestina, verminorum Vermianis, *ng.* *Delectricus.* S.
 ¶ **Freezing,** or quicking. Invenio, *ng.* *Frater.* Atribus, Parazimio, *ng.* *Delectricus.* S.
 ¶ **Free,** Blended with *um.* Immixtus, *is.* *Frater.* *um.* *Frater.* S.
 ¶ **Free cities.** Immunes, et Libere civitates. *Frater.* *um.* *Frater.* S.
 ¶ **C**o hope, or maintain his freedom. Libertate possidere. *Frater.* *um.* *Frater.* S.
 ¶ **Freeborn** or ingenuis, *um.* *Frater.* *um.* *Frater.* S.
 ¶ **Free courage.** Libere ingenium. *Frater.* *um.* *Frater.* S.

Freehome. Eleutheria. Immutas, Ingenitas, Liberitas, tatis, fce. g. *Franchis*. S.
Free from all danger. Vacuus a periculis. *Sans danger*. S.

Free of expence. Largus, a. um. *Franc, on largé*. S.
Free will. Liberrum arbitrium. *Franc arbitre*. S.

¶ Thou hadst free me mynde free from all feare. Animus meus a metu liberasti. Absteristi mihi omnem metum, omnem mihi metum exemitisti, omnem me liberasti metu, effecisti, vt omnem timorem deponere reus, vt auderem, forti animo vt essem, vt animo vigerem, ne quid timeret, vt metui vacarem, animum meum confrmasti, ad fortitudinem reuocafti, affictum excitasti, factum a te est, vt animus meus, qui iacebat, exurgeret, excitaretur, exigeretur, effecisti, vt animus meus sese colligeret, vt confirmaret, roborisq; multum recipere, languebat ante meus animus, tu, vt valeret ac vigeret, effecisti.

Freefly. Ingenitè. Libèrè. *Sans crainte*. S.

Free, of his owne will. Spontè. *Voluntè*. S. And that which is free, done, of his owne accord. Spontaneus, a. um. *De son bon grè*.

Free, of large after the vulgar saying, while the purse is open. Solutio sum, Affatus, Ampliter, Benignè, Largè, Liberaliter, Munificè, Oppipèrè. *Largum est*. S.

Free, and largely to promise. Prolixè promittere. *Promittere largum est*. S.

Free, mole, of spotte in the body of face. Nequs, uim g. *Macula, on sache naturelle*. S.

Free, of of franchise. Gallicanus, a. um. Gallicus, a. um. Gallus, a. um. *Gaule*. Pal.

Free, cloake, of this garment. Requin, nij. n. g. Free, hode, of belux bonet. Redmiculus, iij. n. g. Free, man. Celtes, a. Gallus, li. Capus, pi. (Vocab. ex voce ambigua factum) m. g. *Fructus*. Pal.

Free, porbes. Morbus gallicus, Lues venerea, Siphilis. *Le mal Français*.

Free, roses. Trachelia, a.

Free. Amicus, i. Necessarius, ij. Coamicus, ci. m. g. *Ami*.

¶ We are bene familiar friends, of he is my depp frende. Summus mihi cum eo intercedis usus, summa familiaritas, arctissima necessitate coniuncti sumus, vinculis arctissimis familiaritatis adstricti sumus, vt or eo, ique me vicissim, valde familiariter nihil est nostra familiaritate coniunctus, aliter aliter familiaris admodum sumus, mutua est internus, eaq; summa familiaritas.

Free, malle. Fre gall and trasle. Ignarus, vel Interarius, vel summus amicus. *Le plus grand ami*. S.

Free, of and essent body, with whom money is lesse. Sequeller, fce, tris, neut, tre: aut Sequester, r, um. *Sequestris*. S.

Free, to haue, or make. Amico, as. Concilio, as. Propitium, reddo. *Faciunt*. Cal.

¶ In prosperie thou shalt haue frendes enough, but if thou be ones in aduersitie, they will all forsake thee. In prospera, secunda, cœpoda, opti-

ma fortuna, florenti, sumis, prosperis, optimis rebus tuis, si tibi fortuna suffragabitur, fauēbit, facilis erit, facilem se tibi, ac benignam præbebit, si tibi optime cum fortuna conueniet, si fortuna vteris prospera, secunda, facili, benigna, si tibi erit optime, ac commodè tecum ageris, tranquillū erit rerum tuarum status, res tibi ad voluntatem fluent, commodis abundabis, amicorum copia florebit, amicorum multitudinem non desiderabis: sin ages infelicitè, fortuna vteris aduersa, tuis commodis, atque optatis aduersabitur, fortuna, inimicis fortunam experieris, tuis optatis fortuna non respondebit, male tibi cum fortuna conueniet, male tecum ageris, incommode tibi erit, cuq; aliquis rerum tuarum tranquillitatem perturbabit, periculus fortune vti iacebis, languebis, iacebit fortuna tua, iacebunt res tue, commodorum inopia laborabis, aliqua te premet, vigebit difficultas, infesta fortuna vteris, infesta, iniqua, aduersa, difficilis, dura, acceps, parum prospera, parum secunda, parum facili, parum benigna: tunc amicos requies, amicorum inopia laborabis, omnes te desinunt, deserent, a te desistent, discedent, recedent.

Free, of without frends. Amicorum vacuus.

Free, Amicabiliter, Amicè, Humane, Officio. Amiciter, Mirè, Placide, cum bona gratia.

Amabilement. S. Et sic compar. Amiciter. *Amicè*. S.

Free, of Amicus, of frende. Amicilis, a. um. Amicilis, a. um. Amicilis, a. um. Amicilis, a. um.

Free, of amitie. Amicitia, Amicabilitas, Li-

men, Necessitudo, Officium, Popularitas, Coniunctio, onis. Coniunctudinis, a. um. *Amicitia*. S.

¶ Societas, Sodalitas, Sodalitū. *De societate* taken for friendship.

Friendship shewed in hospitalitate. Hospitū, iij. n. g. Friendship which is some quality. Repudiatio amicitia.

Free, of Morosus, Phreneticus, Phreneticus, Continua dementia. *Phreneticus*. S.

Free, the person which hath no stable wette, but vayne dissolus. Phantasticus, Phreneticus, Cerebrus, iij. n. g. *Phantasticus*. S.

Free, of Creber, a. um. Frequens, iij. Oia. gen. *Frequens*. S.

Free, of haunte, of die often. Frequens, a. Ver-

gar, a. iij. *Frequenter* on haunter. S.

Free, of often. Crebro, Frequenter, Subinde, Identidem, Plurimè, Sæpe, Sæpè.

Free, of Gaudus, a. um. Nouus, a. um. Recens, es. om. gen. *Frex*. S.

Free, of apparat, of rayment. Compustus, m. g. *Compustus*. S.

Free, of galatun. Opparus, Politus, a. um. *Opparus*. S.

Free, of galatun. Opparus, Politus, a. um. *Opparus*. S.

Free, of galatun. Opparus, Politus, a. um. *Opparus*. S.

Free, of galatun. Opparus, Politus, a. um. *Opparus*. S.

Free. Frigo, is, ixi, & frigui. *Frigo, is, ixi, & frigui*. S.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free. Frigo, is, ixi, & frigui. *Frigo, is, ixi, & frigui*. S.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.

Free, of Frigidus, Frigus, a. um. Vt ouum frictum, & frictum.



G, letter in the number of the mures, which often in the perfect use of verbs is changed into G, as Legor, lectus, Agor, adus: Sometime into S, as Spar go, sparsi, Mergo, mersi: It is sometime into X, vt

Rego, xci. Pingo, pinxi: And certaine Greeke wordes written in that tongue with u, when they are chaunged into latine are written with G, vt Kygnos, latine Cygnus, In the notes of antiquitie G signified Gaudium, Gens, Genius, Gellius, Gaius, & Gracia. Also Ga, Grauius, &c.

Gable of a shippe, or anchor. Funis anchorarius, Prymnesium, Fecinaliculum, Anchorale, Funis nauticus. Le chabre de l'ancree. H.

Gehyelli th archangel, signifying the might and puissance of Gd. Gabriel, elis. m. g.

Gadde, gadde, or gadde, with a picke or the end to brye open. Sticulus, li. m. g. Fagellon. S.

Gadde, or gadde to measure grounde. Gruma, Chorobates. S. Vitt.

Gadde, or gadde, flagellu, li. m. g. Fouge, ou fougge Gadde, or gadde, gabbing. Peregrinator, aris. Vago, as. Vagor, aris. Ito, as. Tracassor, aris. Ito, as. Gadde about. Vagabundus, a, um. Vagus, a, um. Vagabond. S.

Gadbing, Peregrinator, onis. f. g. Gadbing, as they that went on pilgrimage. Peregre, Vag. Ca. le par ei par la. S.

Gage, pledge, or to take to gage, or to wage. Ponere pignori, Pignora dare, Pignerare, Dare pignori, Opponere pignori, Oppignerare, Dare in pignori. Baillet en gage. Engager. S.

Gage to rebewe a gage. Repigneror, as. Disager en gage. S.

Gage to laye his cloake to gage. Ponere vel deponere pallium pignori. Mettre en gage son manteau. S.

Gage to take the gage of one. Pignerator, toris. m. g. Qui prena gage d' aucun. S.

Gage to take a gage. Pignus capere. Premere gage. S. Gage. Vide Gunged.

Gaggle like a goose. Glacito, as. Author Philom. Strepo, xci. vt Virgil.

Nam neq; Vario videor nec dicere Cinna Digna: sed argutos inter strepere alior olores. For neither yet with Varius berse

For Cinna's myne compa: et I fenne a gagging goose among a dunes

de heauente times that are. Gage, or gage. Nidus, Opiarius, Politus, Superbus, Vennus, a, um. Venuustus, a, um. Bien poli. S.

Gage, or gage, Phaleratus sermo, Phaleratus dicta. Belles parolles. S.

Gage to make. Poliois, Nitido, as. Reteyer. S.

Gally, or (treple) Niriide, Opiare, Polite. Reteyer. S. Capne. Nior, Politus, munditia, x. f. g. Reteyer. S.

Gally, or a person. Carcer, eris. Ergastulu, Custodia, Phylax, x. f. g. Prison. S.

Gally, or Commentariensis, Ergastularius, Ergastulus, Carceris ianitor, Phylodicta, x. m. g. Goller. S.

Gally, or aduantage, or lucre. Lucrif, eris. Quæstus, tus. Compendium, ij. n. g. Gain. S.

Gally come into the court for gage and lucre sake. In forum multi veniunt, vt lucri plurimum faciant: vt lucretur plucium, vt quæstus maximus faciat, lucri cupiditate adducti, lucri dulcedine illecti, lucri spectantes, lucri secuti, lucre vel lucri spe c moti. multos in fori lucri cupiditas adducit, ad agendas causas impellit, facit augere rei cupiditas, diuidi spes, congerendi opum, comparandâ diuitiaru, pecunie colligendæ vt in forum se conferant, vocem in quæstum conferant, vt agendas causas se dent, vt industrium suum in agendas causas exercent.

Gally, or aduantage, or weynall of fixe in euery p. S. miffis vltra.

Gally of the whole, and halfe to wiche more, ad in foris stitings to get fixe stitings. Hemio-lax æm. gen.

Gally, or to turne. Aucto, as. Facere quæstû, Lucror, aris. Merito, as. Rem facere, Consequi quæstum, Lucrifacio, is. Facere lucrum, Bene rem suam gerere, Frugem facere, Demerere, es. Gaig-nus, faire gain.

Gally, or gage, great riches by euil means. Quæstus maximus, sed turpissimus fecit, fecit turpissimè, diuitias quæsiuit malis artibus, multum ille quid, sed inhonestè, furdè, parum laudabiliter, cû dedecore lucratu es: cû infamia lucri secutus est. tanti lucri fecit, ea cupiditate ad lucre incubuit, vt expectandû sibi vel cû dedecore, cum infamia, turpi cû fama existimauerit.

Gally. Vide Wymer.

Gally inordinate, or without conscience. Lucreo, onis. & Lucriones sunt qui vindique lucrum aucupantur. Qui gaudent de bonis cois. Cal.

Gally, or bene. Nego, as. Abnuo, is. Diffiteor, Inficio, Reculo, as. Ire inficias. Qter. S.

Gally, or aluare, or often. Negito, as. Qter. S. Capne. Negatus, a, um. Negit. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Gally, or Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S. Capne. Negatio, onis. G. Nient. S.

Cappe, or the breache in a walle. Labefactio
muri. Ruina muri. Breche en mur. S.
Garbage. Vifcus, et. s. n. g.
Garde of a garment. Limbus, bi. Segmentum, Seg-
men, inis. Lacinia, x. f. g. *Bordure ou brodure d' ha-
billement.* Segme tui aliquando pro veste ponitur.
Vt Ouid.

Quid de veste locuar? non iam segmēta requiro,
Nec quæ de Tyrio murice lana rubet.

What shall I speake of garments heret?
So garhed robes I craue,
For yet what tooles of Tyrie lanne
With purple shyneth byue.

Garde, purple, or triple of any garnet, or it may be
sayde any bounders or trapes fencely wrought
with small pieces fastened thereto be it metall
or rember. Or it may be esteemed that sorte of
garde or drape which bestides the garbe is so gar-
de. Segmen, tum. And that whiche is so gar-
de, purple, triple, dyed, edged, or trimmed,
is garde, Segmen, tum, a. um. x.
One of the Garde. Satelles, Stipator, Prætorian-
us miles. *Archier de la garde. H.*

The Garde of a prince. Regij satellites. Liu.
Garde, or waiping on the body of persone. Satellit-
ium, i. n. g.

Garbed. Laciniosus, a. um. Lacinatus, ta, tum.
Garbeuian, or wailet for a souldier to put meate
in. Corymbus, i. n. g. *Bejace. Cal.*

Garbage. Hortus, i. n. g. *Lardin à herbes & arbres. S.*
Et hortensis, f. Pertaining to a gardaine, or
of a gardaine, or that groweth in gardines. *Qui
croist en lardin. S.*

Gardaine for pleasure, or paradise. Paradisus, fi.
Dub. gen.

Gardaine for pottle herbes. Hortus olitorius. Et
Olitorius, a. um. Ang. Pertaining to a gardaine
or herbes. *Apartment à herbes. S.*

Gardaine made in a gutter, yehouse, or top of a
house. Pensilis hortus. Plin. lib. 36. cap. 14.

Gardaine of roses. Rhodonia, Rosarium, Rosetis,
ti. n. g. *Rosier. Cal.*

Gardaine of spout pleasure. Hortus Adonidis.
Hyperboreial spoken of thinges pleasaunt, yet
baine, and profitabell for nothing.

Gardaine whercin salet herbes do growe. Acc-
tarium. x.

Gardaine pottle. Seria oleacea, Varro. lib. 3. De
re rustic. cap. 2.

Gardener. Ceperus, Olitor, Hortulanus, ni. m. ge.
Lardinier. S.

Garden. Cultus, Tutor, is. Qui ius & potestatem
habet, ad utendum eum, qui se per ztatem non-
dum tueri potest. Of this reade the fourth
chap. in the seconde booke of Aristotle. Et Tu-
torius, a. um. Ang. Pertaining to a garden.

Garden in fence. Curator, oris. mal. ge. *Aitellon.*
lib. 2. cap. 5.

Garder of garments. Limbolaris, tij. mal. gen.

Bordure ou brodure.

Garder of the body, or person. Satelles, ti. vt supra.

Garding of the body. Satellitium, i. n. g. Idem.

Gargle, or gullet of the throte. Frumen, inis. Gur-
gulio, onis. Epiglottis, Sublinguium. *La luerre. H.*

Gargle, or to washe the mouth of throte. Garga-
riza, as. Fauces collucio. *Gargarizer. H.*

Gargelling. Gargarizatio, onis. a. gen. Gargariza-
tus, tus. m. g. *Garguilllement. S.*

Garlande. Corolla, Corona, Pancarpia, Sertum,
Stemma, tis. Strophium, i. n. g. *P n chapau de
fleurs. S.* Et Stropholum. diminut. Ang. *A little
garlande. P n petit chapau.*

Garlande of clowes. Cestitillus. Vide Wreath.

Garlande made of eares of corne. Corona spica.
P n chapau fait d' epi de blé. S.

Garlande of oken leaues. Corona ciuica.

Garlande of Iuie. Corolla hederacea. *Guirland
fait d' hiers. S.*

Garlandes whiche priestes were wonte to weare.
Strophia, orum. Plin. lib. 21. cap. 2.

Garlande maker. Stephanoplocus. Scrophiaris,
Coronarius. *Qui fait chapau de fleur.*

Garliche. Allium, i. n. g. *Aulx, ail. H.*

Garliche being greate. Vipineum, i. n. gen. Ge-
nus est alij grandius, quod à neullis. Puni-
cum allium dicitur. Cal. Et Alliatu, ta. ti. *That
whiche smelteth of Garliche. Qui sent les aulx.*

Garliche bedde. Allectum, ti. n. g. x.

Garliche sauce. Alliatum condimentum.

Garment, or apparill. Amictus, Apparatus, us. In-
dumentum, Vestimentum, Vestis, Vestitus, us.
Vestiment, habillement.

Garment all of fike. Holofrica vestis.

Garmentes being olde, casten and woone. Scruta,
orum. n. g. *Picils drappaux.*

Garment birde, or provided with spangles. Cla-
uus, est vestimenti genus, quasi quibusdam clauis
aureis distinctum. Cal.

Garment close round about as a caske. Ca-
tactilia, catactilæ. f. gen. Vests vindique
clausa.

Garment furred with fope furre, or fuche fide.
Vestis pellita, Vestis pellicca. *Vestiment fourré
de peau de Regnard, ou d' autre beste. H.*

Garment fressed. Gausapina, x. f. gen. Gausape.
indolina.

Garmentes fressed oiele on the one fide. Hetero-
malchala, & Heteromalla, orum. n. g.

Garmentes made of fyne fike, or fyne theade.
Multaria, orum. neut. gen. Indumenta dicban-
tur minutissimis filis contexta, vnde nomen for-
tiebanur.

Garment made of nidle woyle or imbyoderie. Ve-
stis acupicta, Phrygia, Phrygiana. *Habillement
ouuré à l' aiguille ou de broderie. H.*

Garmentes made of theade of dyuers colours.
Polymita, orum. n. g. Plin. lib. 8. cap. 48.

Garment of the colour of violet. Vestis amethysti-
na. *Habillement violet. H.*

Gar-

Garment made of vnbied wooll. Coloria vestis,
Vestis quæ ex lana non tincta, hoc est, nativo co-
lore facta sit. Vall. lib. 6. cap. 53.

Garment of cloth of gode. Atalica vestis, Segmē-
tata vestis. *Drap d' or. H.*

Garment of course cloth. Amictus pinguis. x. Ve-
stis pexa. *Habillement d' un drap epes. H.*

Garment of fike. Vestis serica, vel bombycina.
Habillement de foye. H.

Garment of fyne fike. Cois, Coa, orum. n. g. Genus
est vestis adeo subtilissime ex bombyce confec-
tum, vt corpus pellicere potest.

Garment of lumen clothe, whiche is tulle and
draight. Poderis. x.

Garment of fike hauing rounde markes therein.
Vestis scutellata. Vide Chamblat.

Garment of a senatur, or Loyde of the parliamēt.
Latus clausus, Laticlauium, i. n. g.

Garment of the colour of woyle. Cerinum vesti-
mentum.

Garment of purple, hemmed or purfied. Rica, x.
f. ge. Et Ricinus, Ricinum, vel Recipum, ni. n.
gen. Varr.

Garment of purple, or crimosin. Vestis purpurea,
Oftrina, Tyria, Conchyliata, Sarrana, Persula
Ofrio, Ardrens murice. *Habillement de pourpre ou de
cramoisin.*

Garment, or a robe of scarlet. Coccinum, Coccina
vestis, Quinquilata vestis. *Habit d' ecarlate. H.*

Garment, or besture miste with purple fike for
nobis mens chelyden to weare, buttpit they come
to seuentene yeares of age. Prætexta, x. f. gen. g.
Et Prætextati. De the chelyden hauing fuche
garmentes.

Garment wrought on both fides, or fressed. Amphi-
tapa, Amphimallus, i. n. g. *Habit veu de deux cotes.*

Garment sent to be solde. Vestis promercalis. *Vesti-
ment mis en vente à vendre. H.*

Garment to mourne in, a mourning robe. Vestis
pulla, Lugubris, Funebre vestimentum, Amicu-
lum lugubrum. *Robbe de deuil. H.*

Garment towe, or owide. Vestis lacerā, Pannofa.
Vestiment déchiré. S.

Garment turned and dyed on the wonge fide.
Translata vestis, Vestis interpolis, Vestimentum
interpolum. *Habillement raboucé, frisé & regarri.*

Garment of beutet. Vestis Holofrica, Serica he-
teromalla. *Vestiment de velours. H.*

Garment of wooll. Vestis lanca. *Habillement de laine.*

Garment whiche couereth the shouders only. Sca-
pularis vestis.

Garment whiche is made of canuase. Canabina
vestis. *Habit de canisse. H.*

Garment whiche is woone bygtet. Orthostadios.

Garment whiche is, or is woone about of by-
permothe. Stragula, x. Stragulum, li. n. g. Vlpian.

Garment with long leaues. Macrochroa, x. f. gen.
Alias Macrochira, x. f. g. August.

Garment with leaues. Manicata vestis.

Garment without leaues. Exomis, idis. f. gen. ge.

Robbe sans manches. Cal.

Garment vnbowed from the shouders. Aclasis,
fis. f. ge. Festus.

Garment woone about a gotowe. Epigogium, i. n. g.

Garment woone vnder, or a garment of course
cloth. Trama, x. f. g. It is also woone in wea-
ting.

Garmentes sagged and cutte. Lacides, dum x. Laci-
niolæ, vel segmenata vestes.

Garmentes, or baggage, or olde thinges wherfor-
er they be, let foth to be solde. Scruta, orum.

Picils drappaux ou autres choſes.

Garmentes rent, and towe, and sagged. Lacides. x.
Laceræ & variè difsectæ vestes.

Garmentes to suppe in, or to weare in supper time.
Recidipna, Triclinaria. x. Vestis cenatoria, Cen-
atorium, i. n. g. *Robbe qu' on prenoit pour souper. S.*

Garner, lotte, or garret. Granarium, Penſile hor-
teum, Solarium, i. n. g. *Grenier. S.*

Garner for wheate. Cella penariæ. *Grenier à blé. S.*

Garsthe. Adorno, as. Excolo, is. Exorno, as. In-
struo, is. Inuestio, is. Orno, Pingo, is. Polio, is.
Vestio, is. *Garnir. S.*

Garsthe galauntly. Depingo, is. Exorno, as. Polio,
is. Expolio, is. *Garnir, ou polir bien, ou nettement. S.*

Garsthe with gode. Celare auro. *Garnir d' or. S.*

Garsthe hym felle with eloquence. Armare se elo-
quentia. *Se garnir d' eloquence. S.*

Garsthe. Ornatus, Exornatus, Ornatus, Pictus.
Superbus, ba, bum. *Garni. S.*

Garsthe galauntly. Perornatus, ta, tum, Percul-
tus, ta, tum. Perpolitus, ta, tum. Exornatus, Spif-
idus, Redimitus, Superbus, ba, bum. Perel-
gans, tis. *Fort poli & orné. S.*

Garsthe with pentie. Baccatus, a, um. Orné de
perles. S.

Garsthe with studdes and tabiettes. Bullatus,
a, um. *Qui est paré & orné de bagues ou col. S.*

Garsthe richely. Splendidus, a, um. Splendide.

Garsthe with diuers and sundy colours. Va-
riegatus, a, um. Varij picturis distinctus, orna-
tusque.

Garsthe. Ornatus, us. Comptus, tus. Cultus, tus.
Exornatio, onis, Ornamentum, us. Ornatus.

Garsthe of boxes with boughes, and floures
as they do at midfomer. Torsulum, i. n. g. To-
ral, li. n. g. x.

Garsthe of porches with bone, symble woyle,
or patting. Antepagmenta, vel Antepagmenta,
orum. n. g. Caro de re rust.

Garsthe, or an ouer losse. Solarium, i. n. g. Superior
locus in domo, Superius solarium, vel rectio pro-
ximium. *Grenier.*

Garsthe whiche is put in a towne for defence.
Præsidium, i. n. g. *La garnison qu' on met en une ville. S.*

To be in garsthe. Præsidium agitare. *Eſtre en garnison.*

To place a garsthe. Præsidium collocare, Im-
ponere præsidium. *Mettre garnison.*

Garsthe of souldiours. Exercitus, Agmen, nis. n.
ge. *An army.*

Garsthe.

amonge many, as to take the beste and culle th

Gebe a man. Eunuchos, as, Eunuchos, as. Idem. Geld

G. ANTÈ. E.

Gelde a man. Eunuchos, as, Eunuchulo, as. Idem. **Geld**

titles, a words used of the myters of scripture

Primores forminz. Gentle.

Gentle. A. stabiliter, Benigne, Blande, C  dide, Cle-
menter, Comit  r, Comedice, Dulce, Dulciter,
Humaniter, Leniter Lepide, Luculenter, Man-
suet  , Modice, Pie, Placide, Sanaute, Affabile,
Vibante. *Courtois, flemish, Humaneit  t. S.*
G *Geometria*, *Geometria*, *z. f. g. Geometrie. Cal.*
G *He is experite and very coming in Geometrie.*
Geometricis. iteris perfect   eruditus penitus
cognovit Geometricam; t  ner omnino geometri-
cas: sallet minjnd geometricam scientiam.
excellit in geometria: perfectam; absolutam, sin-
gularem, exhiam geometria scientiam possi-
det, ita proce  t in geometria; vt ad summum
peruenit: profus in geometria cognovit, vin-
cit omnes, pr  t  t omnibus; antecellit omnibus,
nemini secundus: parem habet neminem, su-
perior omnibus est in geometrica scientia.
G *Geometrical description.* Geometrica descriptio.
G *Geometrition, z. geometres, z. Geometra, f. com. g.*
Geometra. Cal.
G *Germander, herbe.* Cham  drys, Serrata, Triflago,
Quercula, Serratula, la. *f. g. Germandre. H.*
G *Germanite.* Germani  , a. f. g.
G *German, of Germanite.* Germanus, a. um. Ger-
manicus, ca. cum.
G *Gest. Conisior, Coniunia, Epulo, nis. Hospes, sis.*
Qui est conit   ut inuit   au banquet. S.
G *Gest ibiden to dymner.* Pranfororia, m. g. *Qui est in-*
it   a dymner. S.
G *Gest chamber.* Triclinium, it. m. g.
G *Geste unbidon, of suell fatter.* Ag. Ambolus, lin. g.
It is also her that payeth nothinge bus gorth
kyttee. Franc. d. f. estoy qui ne paie rien. S.
G *Gestes, of compaign at a banquet, or at table.* Sylla-
torum, m. g. n. g.
G *Gesture.* Gestus, u. m. g. *Geste, S.* Est motus corpo-
ris, actio qu  z la. & quasi corporis pronuntiatio.
G *Gesture, of declaire my thyng by the utter moti  s of*
the body. Gestio, tis, tui, uij. t  j. *Taire geste &*
mine du corps. S.
G *Science to gisure with the handes.* Chirono-
mia, f. z. g. *Science de faire geste de mains. Cal.*
G *Get.* Concilio, a. s. *Acquir  r. S.*
G *To get ones good wille.* Voluntatem aliquam
conciliare sibi. Cic. *Acquir  t san bon volunt  s. S.*
G *To get his gr  t fauour by seme thyng.* Concili-
are sibi gratiam per rem aliqu  . Cic. *Acquir  r. S.*
G *Get a broken heab, or a s  pewde turne.* Suere ali-
quid capiti.
G *Get a dytre.* Creos, a. Cigno, is. Pario, in. Qu  tere
liberos, Sulpicere, vel tollere liberos. *Engender.*
G *Get agone.* Recipitor, ia. Renancifcor, f. eris, ac-
tus lum. f. y.
G *Get a liting.* Viduum qu  rere. *Caigier fa vie. S.*
G *Get a thyng desired, or by desire of peiti  s.* Prec  -
rio aliquid obtinere.
G *Get before an other; as haue in primarie posses-*
ion. Occupo, a. Occupo, f. super. Cal. Cal.
G *Get by chaunce, or fortune.* Sortior, is. f. y.
G *Get by craft, or to seke to gette.* Venor, a. is. Per

trans. Vt Venari laudem, & gloriam. *Acquis*
ere ut quæ pax et gloriæ. *Acquis*
ere by generation. Cigno. Vt pupa.
Et huius, fame, gloriæ, remotione, ut togæ, &
 quicquid nomen, Accipere famam, Recupere glo-
 riam. *Acquirere* brutis.
Et goodus. Contrahere bona. Rem facere. *Acqui-*
ferus diu. S.
Et goodus by conquest, ut victorie. Ampla propter
 contrahere, vel ferre.
Et money, ut quære money. Consequi argen-
 tum, Construere pecuniam. *Amplius* argenti.
Et money of our bre, ut talidus. Cuiusda-
 cere alium rei, vel argento. *Par* facile fieri
 argent. *Aut* auri.
Et money craftely, ut by false money. *Acquis-*
 scas. Pecunias viduas fallacijs colligere. *Quæ-*
re ut tromperies.
Et ut, acquire. Adquirere. Acquirere, ut, *Quæ-*
 re, ut, *Acquirere*.
Et ut, obtere. Adipiscor, ris. Consequor, ris. Ob-
 tineo, &c. Nanciscor, ris. *Acquis*. *Quæ-*
re ut obsequi.
Et sic habens. Contrahere valetudinem, vel morbum.
Et the lance. Appagis, Appage te, Abi, Abito. *Appa-*
re de la gen. d. *Appare*.
Et victorie. Apprehendere palmam.
Et with child. Facere grauidam, vel deprehen-
 dere, Grauidam, &c. Connam implere, *Progre-*
 tem facere. *Engross* ut *Amplius* ne famam.
Et getting up appearing bending. Capere, &c. *Et* *Et* *Et* *Et*
Et getting. Adquisitio, Vindicatio, Acquisitio, *Quæ-*
re ut *Acquisitio*. S.

G. A. N. T. E. H.

Ghoste of the spirit. Spiritus, us. m. gen.
L' esprit. S. m. m. plur. les esprits.
To give by the ghost, and the L' Esprit
extremum spiritum. *Resurrexit spiritus in unum s.*
Wide Dee. *Le vent souffle du Nord.*
Ghosts of the dead. *Les âmes des morts.*
for gen. *Les esprits des malins.*

G. ANTEIL

[illegible]

morem, vñtor eß, quam mos naturæ ferat.
Gibbet. Crux, Gabbat, Patibulum, j.n.g. *Gibbet. S.*
Gibbet. Donarium, Donatium, Donum, Munus, eris. n.g. *Don.*
Gitte geuen to him that telfeth gladde tidings. Euangelia, orum, n.g. plur. Cal. Euangelium, ij.n.g. *Quod late nuntiant datur. Salutare pour bonus nouella. H.*
Gitte geuen to a frende, o? geaße. Apophoretum, Xenium, i. neut. G. *Preßent qu'on fait a ses amis qui viennent a teuir. Cal.* Apophoreta, quæ dantur in fine conuiuij cui placeat: Xenia, sunt munuscula hospitibus, amicis data.
Gitte geuen de the pence to his subiectes. Congiarium, ij.n.gen. *Le don que faict vn Seigneur a ses subiects. H.*
Gitte in franche marriage. Dotale prioris natu. *
Gitte of small balue, o? little gite. Munusculum, Xenulum, j.n.g. *Petit don.*
G. To giue one a giste. Donare cuiquam, dona dare, largiri, munus offerre cuiquam, donis donquam afficere, donare quonquam munere, dona in quonquam conferre, munera conferre, liberalis in quonquam esse, liberalitate vt, liberalitatem exercere, vel muneribus afficere.
Gittes, o? almes of þinnes. Spottella, Spottula, æ.fem.gen.
Gitte geuen to a legatye, o? ambassadour. Legatium, j.n.g. *Le paye d' vn ambassadeur. S.*
Gitte well bestowed. Munus bene positum.
Gytte, o? a mytherode. Phratia, Phisius, Sodalis, Sodalicium, ij.n.g. *Confinitas. S.*
Gytte. Looke gytte.
Gytter. Vide **Gitter.**
Gylles of a fowþ. Branchis, arum. fem.gen. *L'uyge des poißon. S.*
Gylmer, o? cloue griffouer. Altis betonica, Betonica coronaria, Garyophillus, Garyophilleæ, Cætabrica, æ.fem.g. *Oeillet. Dod.*
Gylmer geuen, o? flowe geue. Amarantus purpureus, Vulgò Floz amoris. *Paffionet. H.*
Gitt. Auro, as. Dcauro, as. Inauro, as. *Dorer. S.*
Gittes, o? githed. Auratus, Aureus, Inauratus, tum. *Doré. S.*
Gitter. Auratus, Aurator, Dcaurator, Inaurator, toris. n.g. *Doradeur, dorureur. H.*
Gitting. Dcauratio. Auratura, æ.f. *Dorure. S.*
Gytbean, o? goldney gytte which chetyeth ike a beaße. Aurata marina, Scarus, iij. Orata. *Breme de mer. H.*
Gytte. Obnoxius, a, u. Noxius, Reus, Sonus, tis. Nocturnus, om.g. *Compos culpe. Culpa. S.*
Gytte of deatly Affinis vel capitalis.
Gytte of trespass. Affinis forleas.
Gytte to be of some faule. Innoxia esse, vel Innoxia esse. *Estre culpable d' aucun cas. S.*
Gytte to be of some thinge. Consciūs, a, um. Noxius, a, um. *Culpable de quelque cas. S.*
Gytte to be of felonie. Tenere furci.
Gytte to be of tresaul. Tenere crimine lese maiestatis.

Circle to be of trespass, Teneri iniuriarum.
 Circles, of without faulte. Innocens, tis. Remotus
 a noxia. Innocuius, ja, ium. Infons, tis. com.
Quin' est culpable. S.
 Circles to be. Vacare culpa, Extra culpam, noxam;
 vel extra noxiam esse, Abeffe a crimine. *N' estre
 point culpable. S.*
 Circle, of a little ringe to weare on the finger.
 Anellus, li. m. g. *Anelles qu' on met au doigt. S.*
 Circle, of ringe to hang at ones eare as the
 Egyptians haue. Stalogram, Inauris, tis. f. g.
 Ornamentum quod pendet ab aure.
 Circle, of a dooze. Veretbra, Veritubulum. * Car-
 do, inis. dub. gen. *Le gond d' un huis ou port. Cal*
 Finger. Gingham, Zingiber, Gingham, H.
 Finger colour, after a whete ruffe. Melinus, a. li.
 Circle a hoife. Quadrupedem constringere. *Cengler
 m cheual. S.*
 Circle, Accingo, is. Cingo, is. Percingo, is. Præ-
 cingo, is. Succingo, is. Cindre, S.
 Circle a sword to his hys. A accomodare enfem la-
 terei, Enfem lateri subligare, Cingere se gladio.
T cindre a son cōsté son épée. S.
 Circle, Cingulus, Fascia, ja. Zona, ja. Cingulum, li.
 Cinchus, tus. Incindit, tus. m. g. *Cinch, qu' ceinture.*
 Circle compass, of in the compass, of with the
 compass of a gyrdle. Zetum, x.
 Circle for a woode. Succingulum, li. n. g. *V' ne cein-
 ture à pendre l'espée. S.*
 Circle full of Buddes. Cestus, ti. f. g. & m. g. Zo-
 na virginea.
 Circle which pylesse were in the olde tyme. Aba-
 nec, Cingulum sacerdotale. Hieron.
 Circle with a purse therein, for a fouldier to put
 money in. Zona, ja. f. g.*
 Circleder, of a maber of gyrdles. Zonarius, ij. m. g.
Cointuriers, ou faiseurs de ceintures. H.
 Circle, morder, of wench. Pupa, p. T. uella, ja. Vir-
 guncula, ja. f. g. & p. Fillette, H.
 Circle, of gyrdle. Accinctus, Succinctus, ja, um. Cin-
 ctus, ta, tum. Ceintre, S.
 Circle, Cingula. Lora, orum. *Cengle de cheual. S.*
 Circle, Hypozomata ephippiorum. *Les cengles. S.*
 Circle, of rebcke. Fiducula, a. f. g.
 Circle, Condonas, Contributio, is. Dos, Donas.
 Perhibeo, is. Præbeo, is. Præsto, as. Refero, rs.
 Tribuo, is. Pertribuo, is. Denno, rs.
 I gize you this countable, of by mine selfe you
 shall do this. Hoc tibi consilij do, tus de laude si
 laboras, tus si tibi laus curat esse, cordi est te ho-
 ror, adhortor, cohortor, suadeo, autor tibi sum.
 hoc est meum consilium. mei consilij hoc est.
 mea hæc est sententia, opinio, meus sensus, meū
 iudicium, ista censeo, ista mihi videtur, placet, pro-
 batur, si me audeo, hoc facies, si meum consilium
 sequeris, mea tibi sententia si probabitur, me ap-
 probatione facies, de mea sententia, meo consilio,
 meo iussu, me auctore. si me putas quidquam fa-
 cere, potius insipientem, aliquid vidue-
 re. si meum consilium habet aliquid apud te por-
 deris.

leccio racemorum *Grappage, Recueil des grappes que les vendangeurs laissent.* Cal.
Glute. Colla, *z.* Ferumen, inis. Gluten, inis. Glutinum, in. n. g. *Gl.* Colla. H. Glutinum ferunt Dgdalum inueniunt.
Glute made of fish *skinner, mouth glue.* Ichthyocolla. *Colla faitte de peau de poisson, colle de bouche.*
Glute together. Conglutinas. Glutino, as. Adglutino, as. *Gluer, Coller.* S.
Gluer, *whiche gluer* papers, parchements, or other thing. Glutinator, toris, m. g. *Colleur, qui colle papiers ensemble, ou parchemens, ou autre chose.* S.
Glueing, *or glueing, clammie, or cleauing.* Glutinosus, fa, sum. *Gluant, Collement.* S.
Glueing together. Conglutinatio, onis, f. gen. *
Glueing the matter. Conglutinamentum, Glutinamentum, ci, n. g. *Glument.* S.
Glifter, *or glister like the Harrow.* Stello, as. *Luire comme les glister.* Cal.
Glister, *to glister, or to lyne.* Ardere, Nitere, Enitere, Renitere, ulgere, Effulgere, Confulgere, Splendere, Resplendere, Lucere, Collocere, Elucere, Relucere, Perlucere. *Reluire.* S.
Glitter, *or glister.* Coruscus, Vibros, as. neut. *Resplendit.* S.
Glittering, *or glistering.* Coruscatio, Vibratio, onis, f. gen. *
Globberd, *or gloworme.* Lampyrus, idis, f. g. Vermiculus noctu lucens, nonnulli Noctilucam, Alij Nitidulum vocant. Plin. lib. 1. cap. 18. & lib. 18. cap. 6. *P. ne petite mouche, ou petit ver qui reluit de nuit, lesferme.* Cal.
Glopp, Doxa, Gloria, Praconium, i, j. n. g. *Gloire.*
Glye great glopp. Numerosa tua gloria. *Ta grande gloire.* S.
Glopp that is bayne, or bayne glopp. Gloria ventosissima, Inanis gloria. *P. aine gloire.* S.
Glopp the louetie no bayne glopp. Ab inani laude remotus. *Qui n'aime point vaine gloire.* S.
Gt to atayne, or to get glopp. Gloriam consequi. *Acquiescer gloire.* S.
Gt conuetoys of gloppie. Gloriz feruire. *Estre conuetoys de gloire.* S.
Gt to lese his glopp, or honour. Facere iacturam gloriæ. *Perdre sa gloire.* S.
Glopp that is small. Gloriola, le. f. gen. gen. Cic. *Gloriette.* S.
Gloppie, Glorifico. *
Gloppie, and to hygge of hym selfe. Glorior, aris. Exultor, tas. *Se glorifier & vanter.* S.
Whiche doth gloppie hym selfe. Gloriabundus. *Qui se glorifie.* S.
Glorious. Altus, a, um. Gloriosus, Inclytus, a, um. *Plein de gloire.* S.
Glorious altogether. Amphidoxus, a, um. *
Glorious. Gloriosus, fa, sum. *Glorieux.* S.
To be glorious, lospe, proude, or hyge minded. Mirari, feli, placent. *Estre glorieux.* S.
Glere glorious. Plenus gloriarum. *Fort glorieux.* S.
Glole, and lye. Mentior, iris. *Mentir.* Vide lye.

Gloffe, or exposition of a texte. Glossa, Commentum, Glossema, atis. neut. g. *Glo.* S.
Glye gloffe often corrupte the texte. Atrecta glossmata sepe contextum corrumptum. *Les glosses gassent le texte.* S.
Glofe, or to flatter. Adulor, aris. Flateri. S.
Glofer, or to flatterer. Adulator, Adensator, Palpatior, toris, m. g. *Plateur.* S.
Gloffe, or lye. Mendax, Vanus, Fucilis, le. *Mentor.* S.
Gloffe, or flatterer. Adulatio, blanditia, Affectatio, Palpatio, onis, f. g. Flaterie. Et adulatorius, a, um. Tacit. Ang. *Pertaining to, or full of flatteringe.* S.
Gloton. Luxo, nis. Ganeo, onis. Gluto, nis. Gulosus, Heluo, nis. Lemargus, Parasitus, Vorax, Māducus, ci, Mando, donis. Edax, ci, Tempestas, barathrumq; macelli. *Gloton.* H.
Glotone. Gastrimargia, Lemargia. Ingluius, ci, Gula, le. f. g. *Gleutomic.* S.
Glotonous. Genuis, a, um. * Gulosus, a, um. Ingluiofus, fa, sum. *Glost, Goula.* Cal.
Glotonous, or lyke a glotton. Edaciter, Voraciter, Gulosus. *Glostement.* S.
Glose, Chirotheca, Manica, f. g. *Gen. H.*
Glowe twome, *whiche thyneth in the night.* Nirecula. *Vide Globerde.*
Glumme, or be fowye of countenance. Vide *Frotome*
Glumming, or fowye of countenance. Superciliofus, a, um. *

G. ANTE N.

Gnaffe, or grinde with the teethe for anger or payne. Frende, es, di, vel dui. Infrendeo, es. Stridere vel Stridere denibus. *Grisser les dents de grand courroux.* S.
Gnatte, Culex, ci, m. g. *Mouche.* Cal. & S. *Cinelle, singula.* Pall.
Gnatte with long legges. Buccentes, Cynips, phis. *Mouche de chien. Dogge lye.*
Gnatu. Rodio, is, f. Dacerpo, is. (vt Dacerpere germina. Plin.) Arrodo, is. Corrodo, is. Derodo, is. Erodo, is. Przerodo, is. *Ronger.* S.
Gnatu about. Ambedo, is. Obrodo, is. Circumrodo, is. Obrodo, is. *Ronger tout à l'entour.*
Gnatu through, or out. Przerodo, is. Petrodo, is. *Ronger tout à fait.* S.
Gnatuen. Rofus, a, um. *Rongé.* S.
Gnatuen about. Ambefus, a, um. Obrofus, a, um. *Rongé tout à l'entour.* S.
Gnatuen awaye. Abefus, a, um. Abrofus, fa, sum. *Rongé, mangé & consumé.*
Gnatwng. Rofio, nis, f. g. *Rongement.* S.

G. ANTE O.

Gote. Capra, z. f. g. *Cheure.* S.
Goate, *whiche is the hee, or bucke goate.* Caper, pri. m. gen. Hircus, ci, vel Hircus, qui, m. g. *P. n. boue.* Et Hircinus, a, um. *Of a buck.* De

De boue. S. Et Hircolus, fa, sum. *Chat finetleth buche ramille de goathe.* *Qui sent le bouquet.* S. But Caper, pri. m. g. *Is often taken for the bucke goate gelded.* *P. n. boue chaffre.* S.
Goate being wyde. Pygargus, Rupicapra, Caprea. *Cheureul ou Cheureau fauouge.* H.
Goate heard, or beeper of goates. Aegonomus, Caprarius. *Cheurier.* S.
Ghearde, or a company of goates. Caprinus grex. *Troupe de cheures.*
Goate fable, or folde. Caprile, lis. *Le lien ou les cheures legent.*
Goates beard. Spirillum, Aruncus, ci, m. g. *Barbe de cheure.* S.
Goate berde herbe. Come, Tragopogon, Hirci barba. *P. ne herbe appelée barbe de boue.* S.
Goates bunge, or tirdles. Rudus, eris. *
Goathe, or of a goate, or of the hynde of a goate. Caprinus, a, um. Caprilis, le. Caprilus, a, u. Hircinus, a, um. *De cheure.* S.
Goathe, or flinking lyke a goate. Hircosus, a, um. *Vt supra.*
Goathe, or *whiche is of the hynde of goates.* Caprigenus, a, um. *Qui est de genre des cheures.* S.
Go. Confero, ris. *Ve consulti me ad patrem.* Eo, is. Meo, as. Pergo, is. Proficiscor, reteris. *Alter.* S.
Go a bynding, or fowling. Aucupor, aris. *Chaffer aux oiseaux.* S.
Go about. Supergredior, eris. *Marcher par dessus.* S.
Go about. Circumco, is, iui. Circuo, is. Obco, is. Ambio, bis. *Alter à l'entour.* S.
Go about the bysse. Agere ambages.
Go about a matter, or entende a purpose. Nitior, eris. *
Go about a thinge sodainly. Adorior, iris. *Vide Inuad.*
Go about the watche. Fraxo, as. Vigiliis circumco, quod eo labore homo frangitur. *Felt.*
Go about to doo. Facello, sis. *Alter faire.* S.
Go about. Molior, ris. vt Muros vrhis moliri. Viri.
To go about to builde the walles of the citie. *Go* about to loue. Amaturio, is.
Go aboute in the ayre, or Shunne. Apricor, ris. *To byde in the Shunne.* *Se tenir au soleil.* S.
Go aboute, or at large. Prodire in publicum. In proptulium venire.
Go after. Sequor, eris. *Suyre.* S.
Go a gadding. Peregrinor, aris. Vagor, aris. *Alter ca & la, vaguer.* S.
Go againe, or effones. Remeo, as. *Retourner.* Cal.
Go againe, or to moue. Obuiam ire, vel prodire. *Vide Go to mate.*
Go and come quickly. Recuro, is. *Recurir hastivement.* Cal.
Go and come bapely, or in bayne. Terere iter.
Go and pette to enemies. Transfugere ad hostes.
Go a pace. Acceleras. Accelerare gradum. Festinare vestigia, Festino, as. Proporo, as. Volo, as. Decuro, is. *Alter hastivement.* S. Et Volaticus, a, um. *he that doth go a pace.* *

Go a pergrination, or iourney. Suscipere pergrationem. *Alter en quelque pergrination.*
Go aflowe, blossoming, hofpinge, or rubderinge, *whiche is the defyre betweene the male hynde, and the female hynde.* Catulio, is, iui. *Demander le meste.* Cal.
Go waspe. Abeo, is, iui, vel abij. Abfcedo, is. Cedo, is. Facello, sis. Recedo, is. Vado, is. Secedo, is. Semoueo, es. Dicedo, dis. Digredior, eris, Auferre se. S. *en aller.* S.
Go away pyquely out of some place. Subduco, ir, Proprio, is. *Recipere se ex loco aliquo. S. en aller d'un lieu.* S.
Go awaye sodainly. Corripere se repente.
Go bache, or to recopie. Regrador, Regradior, ris. Remeo, as. Retrocedo, is. Recedo, dis. Iter recro vertere, Gradum referre, Retro cedere, Pedem referre, Pedem reuocare. *Se reculer.* S.
Go bache agayne, or to ebbe. Reciproco, as. *Reciproquer.* S.
Go bache agayne in doing any thinge, as to do it effones. Itero, as. *Faire ou dire de nesch, faire.* S.
Go backwarde. Terguorior, aris. *Reuer.* Cal.
Go before. Antecedo, is. Anteco, is. Pracedo, is. Praeco, is. Prægradior, eris. *Itere.* *Alter dement.*
Go before. I præ. Abi præ. *P. a dement.* S.
Go before, if thou haue more haste. I sanè, siquid festinas magis. *P. a dement, si tu as plus de haste.* S.
Go betwene. Intercedo, is. *Alter entre deux.*
Go beyonde. Prætereo, is. Prætergradior, ris. Transgredior, ris. *Passer oultre.* S.
Go beyonde, or to excell, as in equalitie. Antecello, is. Præcello, is. *Estre plus excellent, Oultre passer.*
As he goeth beyonde me in learning. Antecellit me literis.
Go or to passe by. Petranfco, Transfco, is, iui. Prætereo, is. *Alter ou passer au pres.*
Go by water. Gradior, eris, sis, sum. *Marcher.*
Go by theppes. Iter nauigio. *Alter par eau.* S.
Go downe. Descendere. In altum.
Go downe. Descendo, is. *Descendre.* S.
Go downe, as the Shunne, Spoune, or Sharrow do. Occidit, Descendo, dis. Declino, as. Inclino, as, vt Inclinate Sol. *The Shunne goeth downe.* *Le soleil se baist.* S.
Go easily, or softly. Repro, as. *
Go farre into a strange countrey to dwell, oure of his native countrey. Profugio, is. *Vide fipe farre.* Et Profugus, a, um. *he that goeth out of his native countrey to dwell in a strange countrey.*
Go faste, or quickly, or hastily. Acceleras, *Alter hastivement.* S.
Go fiste. Præco, is. *Vt supra.*
Go forth. Egridior, eris. Exec, is. Proceo, is. Progreior, ris. Migrare à loco. Pedem efferre, Procedere foras. In publicum procedere. *Sortir & saillir hors.*
Go foythe, or oure with power and violence. Proumpo, is. *Sortir avec impetuosité.* S.

Good, or **horr good.** Perbonus, n. num. Perbellus, la. lum. *Fort bon.*
Good beauty, or **expleix.** Egregia forma. Teren.
Good beginning, and **a good and mery ending.** Tragicum principium, Comicus finis.
Good chauce. Fors fortuna. Terent. *Bonne aduenture.*
Good chauce, fortuna, luche, prosperite, or **success.** Il. es secund. *Prospere.*
Good cheape. Vilitas, tatis. scem. gen. *Bon marché vilité.*
Good cheape being, or **not deare,** or **a final price.** vilis. le. *De peu d'aleure, vile, de vile pris.*
Good cheape to be. Vileo, es. *Estre vile.*
Good citizen. Bonus ciuis. Bon citizen.
See that thou playe the good citizen, or **endeuour to behaue the selfe like a good citizen.** Da operam, cenerit, vt bonum te ciuem præbetas, præstes, vt boni ciuis partes tueare, sustineas, agas, exequare. vt boni ciuis officio satisficias. vt es præstes, quæ bonum ciuem decent, quæ expectantur ab eo, qui boni ciuis nomen aucupatur, noli committere, caue ne boni ciuis in officio reprehendaris. ne boni ciuis officium prætermittas. ne quid à te fiat, ne quid committatur bono ciui minus dignum, iudecorum bono ciui, ne ciuis mihi, qui ciuræ dignus haberi velit, partes in te requirantur, officium in te desideretur. obcunda tibi sunt, præstanda sunt, non indiligenter, aut languide munera boni ciuis.
Good counsellour. Eubulus, Prudens, Consulrus.
Good cottage. Præfens animus.
Good fame, or **renoume.** Eudoxia, Claritas nominis, Laus, Exultimatio, & bona fama. *Bonne renommée.* Cal.
Good fryday. Parasceue, es. & Soteria, Parasceues dies. *Le vendredy saint.* H.
Good health. R. ça valendo, Incolumitas, Sanitas, tatis. f. g. Saut. Cal. Erb. na vel prospera valendo. *Bonne santé.*
Good hause to haue. R. ede valere, Vt firma valitudine, Belle habere. *Se porter bien.*
Good man. Ag. dūs, Philocalus, Probus, Bonus, Vir bonus.
Good man of a house. Paterfamilias, Patrifamilias, vel iz. m. ge. *Pere de famille.* Cal.
Good man of the house. Filius familias. &
Good maners. Eutrapelia, Vrbanitas, tatis. f. gen. *Bon entree, Ciuilité.*
Good mynde and a willing. Propensius animus.
Good mynor. Salus, Salueto. **And in the greke** tontig. Chare. *Bon iour.*
Good renoume. Eudoxia. Vt supra. **Good fame.**
Good sounde, acorde, harmonie. Euphonia, & f. g. *Bon accord, l'harmonie.* Cal.
Good tidings. Euangelium, ij. n. g. Lærum nuntiu. *Bonne nouelle.* Cal.
Good to be. Furum, Bonum, Syncerum vel probum esse.
Good turne. Beneficium, Meritum, Promeritum,

Bonum, n. i. ge. Beneficium, t. i. n. g. *Beneficij.*
¶ I will count it is a great good thing. Hoc ego summi beneficij loco ponam, numerabo, non exiguū beneficij, non vulgaris graue locum obtinebit. ita credam, tulisse me beneficij singulare, gratiam tantam, quanta potest esse maxima.
Good twise of a house. Materfamilias.
Good will. Beneuolentia, Gratiudo, Propensius animus.
Good wyne. Nourm mustum. Vide Wyne.
Good wynde. Secundus status, vel Ventus. *Bon vent, vent a gré, ou a propos.*
Goodes. Bona, Fortunæ, arum, Res, Substantia, Res familiaris, Pecuniarum, fam. ge. *Bien ou les biens.*
Goodes comyng by inheritance. Bona hereditaria, Aduentitia atque Hereditaria res. Cic.
Goodes deare and lost. Res profligatæ.
Goodes escheated. Bona confiscata, Bona caduca. *Biens appliquez, au Roy.*
Goodes geuen in marriage. Bona dotalia, Res dotales.
Goodes gotten by conqueste, or **victorie.** Bona contracta.
Goodly, gelliaunt. Perbelle, Eleganter. *Gaillamment, Ellegamment.* S.
Goodly, or gaye. Ornatus, a. um. Vide Gaye and gorgeous.
Goodnes. Bonitas, Probitas, tatis. f. ge. *Bonté.* S.
¶ Naturall goodnesse. Bonitas ingenij, Generositas, tatis. f. ge. *Naturelle bonté.* S.
¶ Singular goodnes. Præcipua bonitas. *Singulière bonté.* S.
Goofe. Anser, ris, g. promiss. Ocha, & f. g. Oye. H. Et Anserculus, li. m. g. diminut. Ang. **A little,** or **ponge goofe.** Et Anserinus, a. um. Ang. **A goofe.** D'vn oye.
¶ The goofe crieth, or **creaketh.** Strepit anser Virg. **Goofe berry tree.** Grosularia, & f. g. *P' n groslier.* S.
¶ The goofe is a better weather then the dogge. Solertiore custodiam præbet anser, quam canis. *L' oye est de meilleure garde que le chien.* S.
¶ Grese feteib, feteib, or **flubbe geefe.** Farctiles, Fartiveli saginati anseres. *Oyes graues.*
Goofe fether. Penna anserina.
Goofe foote. Chenopus, Anseris pes. **¶ There is also** an herbe of the same name.
Goofe gibbettes. Acrofolia anseris, Tricul. Calf.
Goofe penne, or **coupe,** or **franche to feade geefe in.** Chenoboscion, Locus vbi aluntur anseres.
Goofe quill. Calamus anserinus.
Goofe grailed, or **tufed.** Herbillis anser.
Goyle. Vetriciosus, a. um. Qui magnum habet ventrem. *Ventre, Qui grand ventre.* Cal.
Goytheaded gloton. Doliaris helio.
Goyge, or **craye of a byde.** Ingulvies. Vide Crayte.
Goyge, or **upper parte of the throte,** wherein the meate entreteth. Fauces, Frumen, summa pars gula. *La gorge.* H.

Goygie

Gorgeous. Elegans, Nitidus, Ornatus, Politus, Superbus, ba. bum. *Gorrier ou Gorrière.* S.
Gorgeous apparrell. Ornamenta redimentia.
¶ Whiche is gorgeously apparreled. Vestitus delicat. *Qui est fort gorrier.* S.
Gorgeous to make. Orno, as. Polio, is. *Orner, polir.*
Gorgeously. Eleganter, Nitide, Ornate, Polite. *Gorriement.* S.
¶ To be gorgeously apparreled. Vestiri delicat. *Estre habillé Gorriement.* S.
Gorgeously apparreled, decked, or **trimmed.** Politus, Redimitus, a. um. *Orné, poli.* Cal.
Gorgeousness. Elegancia, Nitrositas, Ornatus, rus. Splendor, oris, m. g. *Ornement.* S.
Goymaunder, or **great eater.** Mando, nis. Manducos, nis. Manducos, ci. Manusitius, ij. Vide **Eater,** **Dewourer,** and **Gloton.**
Gospell. Euangelium, ij. n. g. *Euangile.* Cal.
Goslyppe at the wyne. Sympotria, Compotrix, trices, f. g. *Compagne à boire.* Cal.
Goslyppe at a Chyltensing. I. Initiales susceptorum Mancipes, & p. r. d. es initiales, Initiales parentes, Spirituales propinqui, Proditors, vel Proditors nominis in genitura spirituali. *Compertes & commeres.* S.
¶ I wad desired to be a goslyppe, or **to helpe to Chylten a childe.** Vocatus eram ad officium lustrale, vel initiale, Erat mihi conditum ad initiale officium. *L' oye prié d' estre compere.*
Goslypphead, or **gathering of goslyppes at the wyne.** Syfficia, aliqui Syfficia. &
Goslyppes at a Chyltensing. Lustrica cognatio, Initiales necessitudo, In lustrali piscina propinquitas contracta, Spiritualis necessitudo. *Compertage & Commesage.* S.
Goslingweede an herbe. Rueba minor. Aparine, es. Philantropos. *Rieble ou grateron.* Dod.
Gotten. Adeptus, a. um. Contractus, a. um. Adquisitus, Nactus, a. um. Quæstus, ta, tum. Partus, a. tum. *Aquis.* S.
¶ Whiche hath gotten blame or reproche. Adeptus crimen. Quid. *Qui a acquis blasme ou vituper.*
Gotten by collusion, craft, or **fallshode.** Subreptitius, a. um. Vide **Stolen.**
Gotten by conqueste, or **victorie.** Contractus, a. u. f. S.
Gotten by fortune, or **chauce.** Sortitus, a. um. &
Gotten with childe. Grauida deprehensa, vel facta.
Gotten with labour, or **ludp.** Partus, a. um. *Aquis.*
Gouerne. Aurigo, as. Duco, cis. Gubernas, Imperitias, Moderas, Moderor, aris. Regois. *Tractas.* Ag. gis. Agito, tas. Magistro, tas. *Tempero.* S.
Gouerne a countrey. Procurare prouinciam.
Gouerne a thype. Nauiculus, aris. Nauipræfesse. *Gouerner le nauire.* S.
Gouernance, or **gouernement.** Dynastia, Regimen, Regnum, Gubernatio, Magisterium, Moderatio, Reditio, onis. f. ge. *Gouuernement.* S.
Gouernance of a common wealth, by the nobles, or **scnatours.** Aristocrata, & Optimatum principatus.

Goutte

Gouernance, or **rule of one countrey.** Toparchia. & scem. gen. &
Gouernance, protection, or **rule of an Empire or realme,** during the minority of a kenge, or for lacke of a king, or betwene the death of one kunge and the creation of an other. Interregimen, inis. n. g. *Gouuernement entre le trespas d' vn roy & la creation d' un nouveau.* Cal. Et Interregnū, ni. In the tyme of suchy gouernance. *Le temps &c.*
Gouernance, regiment, or **rule of the fourth part of a realme.** Tetrarchia, a. f. ge. gen. &
Gouerned. Gubernatus, Moderatus, Reditus, a. um. *Gouerné, Régi.* S.
Gouerned to be. Regor, eris. *Estre gouerner.*
Gouernour. Dynastes, Gubernator, Moderator, Rector, oris. m. g. *Gouuerneur.* S. Optimas, Primas, Præfectus, Et Rex, gis. m. g. Idem.
Gouernours of a thype. Nauiculator, oris. Nauarchus, chi. Nauclerus, ri. Nauicularius, ij. m. f. ge. *Pilote & patron de nauire.* Cal.
Gouernour, or **ruler of one countrey.** Toparcha, chi. m. gen. &
Gouernour, or **rule of the fourth parte of a realme.** Tetrarcha, chi. m. ge. *Le seigneur ou gouuerneur d' un quartier d' une prouince.* Cal.
Gouernour, or **rouler of a realme,** during the nonage of a byng. *Repar,* or **other potentate,** or **during the vacation.** Interrex, gis. m. ge. *Vn rege qui gouerne pendans qu' il n' y a point de Roy.* S.
Gowle, or **wylde nyttell.** Acaron, ti. neut. gis. *Buis piequant.* S.
Gowle, or **marke.** Meta, & f. g. Vide **Marke.**
Gowte. Toga, & f. g. *Robbe.* S.
Gowte for a woman. Palla, & Stola, & scem. ge. *La robbe d' une femme.* S.
Gowte of course clothe. Pinguis toga. *Vne robbe d' un groy drap & esle.* S.
Gowte raigne. Syria, cis. n. g.
Gowted, or **clad in a gotome,** or **wearing a gotome.** Togatus, a. um. *Vt essu d' une robbe longue.* S.
Gourde. Cucurbita, & f. ge. *Vne courge.* S. Et Cucurbitula, iz. f. g. **A little gourde.** *Petite courge.* S. Et Cucurbitaria, Ang. **A place where gourdes growe.**
Gourde louer, or **setter of gourdes.** Cucurbitarius, Amator Cucurbitarum.
Gourde of water whiche commeth of raigne. Aquilegium, ij. n. g.
Gourde wylde, or **sauage.** Colocynthis, idis. *Courge sauvage.* S.
Gowte, or **lointe sickenes.** Arthrica passio, Articularis morbus, Chiagra, Podagra, Arthritis, idis. f. g. *La goutte.* H.
Gowte crampe. Spasmus, mi. Spasina, atis. neut. ge. *Goutte cramps.* S.
¶ To haue the gotwte. Habere dolores articulorum. *Avoir les gouttes aux pieds.* S.
¶ To haue the gotwte in the fete. Laborare expedibus. *Avoir la goutte aux pieds.*

Good, or very good. Perbonus, nam. Perbellus, lajum. *Fors bon.*
 Good beauty, or display. Egregia forma. Teren.
 Good beginning, and a good and merry ending.
 Tragicum principium, Comicus finis.
 Good chance. Fors fortuna. Terent. *Bonne aduenture.*
 Good chance, fortune, luck, prosperitie, or success. Res secunda. *Prosperitas.*
 Good cheap, Vilitas, satis. *scm. gen. Bon marché.*
 Good cheap being, or not being, or of a final price. vilis. *le. De peu valent, vile, de vile price.*
 Good cheap to be. Vileo, es. *Etre vile.*
 Good citizen. Bonus ciuis. *Bon citoyen.*
 See that thou please the good citizen, or endeavour to behave the selfe like a good citizen. Da operam, enitere, vt bonum te ciuem præbeas, præstes, vt boni cius partes tueare, sustineas, agas, exequare, vt boni ciuis officio satisfacias. vt ea præstes, que bonum ciuem decent, que expectantur ab eo, qui boni ciuis nomen accipatur, noli committere, caue ne boni ciuis in officio reprehendaris. ne boni ciuis officium prætermittas. ne quid a te fate, ne quid committatur bono ciue minus dignum, indecorum bono ciui, ne ciuis tuus, qui ciuitate dignus haberi velit, partes in te requirant, officium in te desideret. ob-eunda tibi sunt, præstanda sunt, non indiligeret, aut languide mi nera boni ciuis.
 Good counsellor. Eubulus, Prudens, Consulius.
 Good courage. Præfens animus.
 Good fame, or renowne. Eudoxia, Claritas nominis, Laus, Exultatio, & bona fama. *Bonne renommée.* Cal.
 Good Friday. Parasceue, es. & Soteria, Parasceues dies. *Le vendredi saint.* H.
 Good health. Recta valetudo, Incolumitas, Sanitas, satis. *fg. Santé.* Cal. Et b na vel prospera valetudo. *Bonne santé.* S.
 Good health to have. Recte valere, Vt firma valetudine, Belle habere. *Se porter bien.* S.
 Good man. Agatus, Philocalus, Probus, Bonus, Vir bonus.
 Good man of a house. Paterfamilias, Patrifamilias, vel i. a. m. *ge. Père de famille.* Cal.
 Good mans house of the house. Filius familias. &
 Good manners. Eutrapelia, Vrbaneitas, satis. *scm. gen. Bon entree, Civilité.* S.
 Good mynde and a willing. Propensus animus.
 Good mynde and health. Salus, Saluatio. And in the Greke tongue. Chere. *Bon iour.*
 Good renowne. Eudoxia. Vt supra. Good fame.
 Good founde, act, or de, harmonie. Euphonia, & f. g. *Bon accord, harmonie.* Cal.
 Good tidings. Euangelium, i. j. n. g. Latum nuntium. *Bonne nouvelle.* Cal.
 Good to be. Parum, Bonum, Syncerum vel probum esse.
 Good turne. Beneficium, Meritum, Promeritum,

Bonum, n. i. g. Beneficium, i. n. g. *Benefit.* S.
 I will counte it as a great good turne. Hoc ego summi beneficii loco ponam, numerabo, inter maxima beneficii referam. hoc apud me non exigui beneficii, non vulgaris gratie locum obinebit. ita credam, tulisse me beneficium singulare, gratiam tantam, quantam potest esse maxima.
 Good type of a house. Materfamilias.
 Good will. Beneuolentia, Crædulo, Propensus animus.
 Good wyne. Nour m. mustum. Vide Wyne.
 Good wynde. Secundus status, vel Ventus. *Bon vent, vent a gré, ou a propos.* S.
 Goodes. Bona, Fortunes, arum, Res, Substantia, Res familiaris, Pecunie, arum, sam. *ge. Bien ou les biens.* S.
 Goodes coming by inheritance. Bona hæreditaria, Aduenticia atque Hæreditaria res. Cic.
 Goodes decayed and lost. Res profligatæ.
 Goodes escheated. Bona confiscata, Bona caduca. *Bien appliqués au Roy.* S.
 Goodes gotten in marriage. Bona dotalia, Res dotales.
 Goodes gotten by conqueste, or victorie. Bona contracta.
 Goodly, gallantly. Perbelle, Eleganter. *Gaillarde-ment, Ellégamment.* S.
 Goodly, or gaye. Ornatus, a. u. m. Vide Gaye and gorgeous.
 Goodnes. Bonitas, Probitas, satis. *scm. ge. Bonté.* S.
 Natural goodnesse. Bonitas ingenij, Generositas, satis. *scm. ge. Naturelle bonté.* S.
 Singular goodnesse. Præcipua bonitas. *Singulière bonté.* S.
 Goose. Anser, ris, g. promissio. Ocha, & f. g. *Oye. H. Et Anserculus, li. m. g. diminut. Ang. A little, or yonge goose. Et Anserinus, a. u. m. Ang. A goose. D' m. oye.*
 The goose crieth, or creaketh. Strepi anser Virg.
 Goose berry tree. Grossularia, & f. g. *P. groseiller.* S.
 The goose is a better waterer then the dogge. Solentiorum custodiam præbet anser, quam canis. *L' oye est de meilleur gout que le chien.* S.
 Geese fette, fette, or stubble geese. Fariles, Farri vel faginati anseres. *Oye grasse.* S.
 Goose fether. Penna anserina.
 Goose foote. Chenopus, Anseris pes. There is also an herbe of the same name.
 Goose gibbettes. Acrocolia anseris, Triculi. Celf.
 Goose penne, or coupt, or franche to feede geese in. Chenobosicon, Locis vbi aluntur anseres.
 Goose quill. Calamus anserinus.
 Goose gresseth, or treadeth. Herbilis anser.
 Goosecalp. Vticius, a. u. m. Qui magnum habet venterem. *Ventre, Qui a grand ventre.* Cal.
 Goosebeated gleton. Deliaris heluo.
 Goose, or cape of a byde. Inguilias. Vide Crute.
 Goose, or upper parte of the throte, wherein the meate entreteth. Fauces, Frumen, summa pars gula. *La gorge.* H.

Gozge

Gorgeous. Elegans, Nitidus, Ornatus, Politus, Superbus, ba, bump. *Corrier ou Gorrier.* S.
 Gorgeous apparel. Ornamenta redimentia.
 Adhiche is gorgeously appareled. Vestitus delicatè. *Qui est fort gorrier.* S.
 Gorgeous to make. Ormoas, Polio, is. *Orner, polir.*
 Gorgeously. Eleganter, Nitide, Ornate, Politè. *Gorrierment.* S.
 To be gorgeously appareled. Vestiri delicatè. *Etre habillé Gorrierment.* S.
 Gorgeously appareled, decked, or trimmed. Politus, Redimitus, a. u. m. *Orné, poli.* Cal.
 Gorgeousness. Elegancia, Nitoresis, Ornatus, tus. Splendor, oris, m. g. *Ornement.* S.
 Goshumber, or great eater. Mando, nis, Manducos, nis, Manducus, ci. Manfuitus, ij. Vide Eater, Deuourer, and Gloton.
 Goshell. Euangelium, i. j. n. g. *Euangeli.* Cal.
 Goshippe at the wyne. Sympotria, Compotrix, trix. *scm. g. Compagne à boire.* Cal.
 Goshippes at a Chylifting. Initialis fuscipores Mancipes, & prædes initials, Initialis parentes, Spirituales propinqui, Proditores, vel Proditores nominis in genitura spirituali. *Compertes & commertes.* S.
 I was desired to be a goshippe, or to helpe to Chylisten a child. Vocatus eram ad officium lustrale, vel initiale. Erat mihi conditum ad initiale officium. *L' eysse pris d' estre compere.* S.
 Goshippes, or gathering of goshippes at the wyne. Syllitia, aliquid Syllistica.
 Goshippes at a Chylifting. Lustrica cognatio, Initialis necessitudo, In lustrali pifcina propinquitas contracta, Spiritualis necessitudo. *Compertage & Commertage.* S.
 Goshingwedde an herbe. Rueba minor. Aparine, es. Philantropus. *Rieble ou graton.* Dod.
 Gotten. Adeptus, a. u. m. Contractus, a. u. m. Aquisitus, Nactus, a. u. m. Questus, itatum. Partus, itatum. *Acquis.* S.
 Adhiche hath gotten blame, or reproche. Adeptus crimen. Ouid. *Qui a acquis blâme ou vice.*
 Gotten by collusion, craffe, or flathode. Subreptitius, a. u. m. Vide Gloton.
 Gotten by conqueste, or victorie. Contractus, a. u. m. *
 Gotten by fortune, or chance. Sortitus, a. u. m. *
 Gotten with chydre. Grauida deprehensa, vel facta.
 Gotten with labour, or study. Partus, a. u. m. *Acquis.*
 Gouerne. Aurigo, as. Ducor, cis. Gubernor, as. Imperator, as. Moderor, as. Regor, aris. Regois, i. Tractor, as. Agor, gis. Agitor, tas. Magistro, tras. Temperor, as. *Gouernier.* S.
 Gouerne a countrey. Procurare provinciam.
 Gouerne a shippe. Nauicolar, aris. Naui præfice. *Gouerner une nuire.* S.
 Gouernance, or gouernement. Dynastes, Regimen, Regnum, Gubernatio, Magisterium, Moderatio, Rectio, onis. *scm. ge. Gouernement.* S.
 Gouernance of a common wealth, by the nobles, or senators. Aristocratia, & Optimatum principatus.

Gouernance, or rule of one countrey. Toparchia. *scm. gen. &*
 Gouernance, protection, or rule of an Empire, or realm, during the minority of a kynge, or for lacke of a king, or betwene the death of one king and the creation of an other. Interregimen, i. n. g. *Gouvernement entre le trépas d' un roy & la création d' un nouveau.* Cal. Et Interregni, ni. *Is the tyme of such gouernance. Le temps &c.*
 Gouernance, regiment, or rule of the fourth part of a realm. Tetrarchia. *scm. gen. &*
 Gouerned. Gubernatus, Moderatus, Rectus, a. u. m. *Gouerné.* Regis. S.
 Gouerned to be. Regor, aris. *Etre gouerné.*
 Gouernoure. Dynastes, Gubernator, Moderator, Rector, oris, m. g. *Gouerneur.* S. Optimas, Primas, Præfices, Rex, Regis, m. g. Idem.
 Gouernoure of a shippe. Nauicolar, oris. Nauarchus, chi. Nauiculus, ri. Nauicularius, ij. mal. *ge. Pilote & patron de nuire.* Cal.
 Gouernoure, or ruler of one countrey. Toparcha, chaz, m. gen. *
 Gouernoure, or ruler of the fourth part of a realm. Tetrarcha, chaz, m. ge. *Le seigneur ou gouverneur d' un quartier d' une province.* Cal.
 Gouernoure, procurator, or ruler of a realm, during the nonage of a kyng, Maylar, or other potentate, or during the vacation. Interrex, gis, m. ge. *P n regent qui gouerne pendant qu' il n' y a point de Roy.* S.
 Gowe, or wyde nyttell. Acaron, ri. neut. gen. *Buis piquant.* S.
 Gowe, or marke. Metas, & f. g. Vide Marke.
 Gowne. Toga, & f. g. *Robbe.* S.
 Gowne for a woman. Pallia, & f. g. *scm. ge. La robe d' une femme.* S.
 Gowne of courte clothe. Pinguis toga. *P ne robe d' un gros drap & est.* S.
 Gowne traue. Syma, cis, n. g.
 Gowned, or clad in a gowne, or twearing a gowne. Togatus, a. u. m. *P est d' une robe longue.* S.
 Gourde. Cucurbita, & f. g. *P ne courge.* S. Et Cucurbitula, & f. g. *A little gourde. Petite courge.* S. Et Cucurbitaria. Ang. *A place where gourdes growe.*
 Gourde lower, or letter of gourdes. Cucurbitarius, A maior Cucurbitarum.
 Gourde of water whiche commeth of rayne. Aquilegium, i. j. n. g.
 Gourde wynde, or sauage. Colocynthis, idis. *Courge sauage.* S.
 Goute, or iointe Achens. Arthrica passio, Articularis morbus, Chiragra, Podagra, Arthritis, idis. *fg. La goutte.* H.
 Goute crampe. Spasmus, mi. Spasina, atis. neut. ge. *Goutte crampe.* S.
 To haue the goutte. Habere dolores articulo-rum. *Avoir les goutes aux pieds.* S.
 To haue the goutte in the fette. Laborare expeditibus. *Avoir la goutte aux pieds.* S.

Goute

Goutte in the finger, *o*z handes. Chiragra, *z*. f. ge.
Goutte aux mains. Cal.
Goutte in the fete. Podagra, *z*. f. ge. gen. La goutte
es pieds. S.
Goutte freatique. Ichias, fue Ichiasius vel Ichia-
dicus dolor. *P*ne goutte freatique. S.
Goutte, *o*z full of goutte. Articularius, *a*, um. Ar-
thriticus, *ca*, cum. Goutteux. Cal.
Goutte in the fingers. Chiragra, *z*. f. ge.
Goutte in the legges, *o*z fete. Podagricus, *z*. f. ge.
Podagricus, *z*. f. ge. Qui ha la goutte es pieds. S.

G. ANTE. R.

Grace and delectableness that one hath in
gesture and speech. Lepor, oris. Lepos,
ris. Venustus, tatis. Urbanitas, tatis. f. ge.
La bonne grace & bienfiance qu'ha aucun en parler. S.
Grace that a body hath when that which be sayth
*o*z doth, becometh hym well. Decor, coris. m. g.
La grace qu'ha une personne quand ce qu'elle dit ou
fait lui sied bien. S.
Grace to give grace. Decoro, *as*. Bailleur. Grace. S.
Grace to give. Decoro. Auec grace. S. Cum gratia.
Grace, *o*z fauour. Gratia, *z*. f. ge. Grace. S.
Graces, *o*z with out delectation. Illepidus, *a*, um.
Infacundus, Inconcinuus, *na*, num. Qui ha mau-
naise grace. S.
Graces. Gratia, *z*. f. ge. These are sayed three,
Aglaia, Thalia, Euphrosine, The daughters (as
Hesiodus sayeth) of Iupiter and Eury-
mone, *o*z els of Bacchus and Venus: Whome
antiquitie did painte naked, because frendship
and good well among frendes ought to be na-
ked, simple and bode of couine & deceit: They
were thre in numbre, for that the one greatly
they receiue, and the thebe requiteth:
they semed young, because the memory of a be-
nefitte, ought neuer to cease: they were olde: chere-
full and smiling, for that a benefite shoulde be
bestowed cherefully: Two of them looked to-
ward the beholders, and the thirde turned her
backe, whereby it is signified that a benefite ought
to be requited, with greater good will: They
were kinde together, shewing thereby the kinde
of frendship, shoulde be indissoluble.
Gracious. Vrbanius, *a*, um. Graciously, *z*. f. ge. Gra-
tione. Cal.
Graciously, *o*z with good grace. Benigne, Blande,
Vrbanius, Vrbane, Facunde, Eleganter. De
bonne grace. S.
Gradation. Climax, Gradatio, *onis*. f. ge. Degré.
Grasse. Inferior, *is*. Cui. Pango, *is*. Planto, *as*. Sero, *is*.
Scui, *is*. fatum. Emplastro, *tras*. Admitto, *is*. Enter *is*
arbor. S.
Grass, between the rinde and the woode. Inoculo,
as. Enter *is* effusion. S.
Grass, *o*z a pature. Infistum, Platarium, Calamus,
mi. Clabula, *z*. Clauula, *z*. Infistum, *ti*. neut. ge.
Griffe de quoy on entre, *me* ente. S.

Grafted. Infiscus, *z*. cum. Ent. S.
Which is grafted and not naturall. Infiscius,
u, um. vel Infiscius, *a*, um. Qui est enté, & non
point naturel. S.
Grasser. Infistor, *oris*. m. g. Enter. S.
Grasser which grassh in the rinde. Inocularor,
oris. m. g. Qui entre en effusion. S.
Grassing. Infistio, Plantatio, Emplastratio, *onis*. In-
fiscus, *is*. m. g. Entement, ou enture.
Grassing between the barke and the woode. In-
oculatio, *onis*. f. ge. Entement fait en effusion. S.
Grassing knife. Fals, *cis*. Scalprum, *pr*. n. g.
Grassing Locke. Infiscium, Tacea, *z*. f. ge. n. plantal. S.
Grass eyed. Cæsius, *a*, um. *
Grass of colour. Cæsius, *a*, um. Glaucus, *a*, um. Leu-
cophzus, *a*, um. Gris. S.
Clothed in grass, *o*z russet. Leucophæzus, *z*,
tum. Veste de gris. S.
Grass of hoare. Canus, *a*, um. Gris. S.
Grass of hoare December. Canus December. De-
cembre qui est gris. S.
Grass, dagger, hocke, a beast. Melis, Taxo, *onis*.
Pn. tallion n. bleau. S.
Grass eyed woman. Glaucopis, *idis*. f. ge. Habens
oculos cæsius. Cæl. lib. 8. cap. 18.
Grasshounte. Canis venaticus, *a*, um. Canis Gallicus.
Lewrier, Chien de chassé, ou de venerie. H.
Grasspe. Granum, *ni*. Frumentum, *ni*. g. Grain. H.
Grasspe of a tree. Pecten, *inis*. Furca, *z*. f. ge.
Grasspe, with which they make, *o*z dye scarlet.
Coccum, *ci*. n. g. Graine de quoy on fait l'escarlate. S.
Died in graine. Coccineus, *a*, um. Coccinus, *a*, um.
Teint en graine. S.
Clothed with a garment died in graine. Coci-
natus, *a*, tum. Veste d'une robe teinte en graine. S.
Graine of grapes, *o*z other leste. Acinus, *ni*. & Aci-
num, *ni*. n. g. Graine de raisin, ou semblable. S. Et
Acinum vineaceum, vel Acinus vineaceus.
Grapes, *o*z a spice of that kinde. Cardomum,
Cordumenum. *
Grammarian, *o*z one that teacheth grammar. Gram-
maticus, *ci*. m. g. Grammaticien, qui enseigne la gram-
maire. S. And a meane *o*z pounce grammarrian,
*o*z a suattener of grammars. Grammatica, *z*.
m. g. Accusamentum grammaticum, Grammaticien tel quel.
Grammer, the arte which teacheth to wyte & speake
well and congrue. Grammatica, *z*. f. ge. Gram-
matices, *ces*. f. g. Ars grammatica. L'art qui enseigne
de bien écrire & parler. S. Et Grammaticus, *a*, um.
Ang. Pertaining to grammar.
According to the arte of grammar. Grammati-
ci, Aduers. Selon l'art de grammairie. S.
Grammar to the, which is a manner of rhymes
geuing amonges the vulgarers. Ago gratias, vel
grates, Do gratias, vel graties, Gratia tibi, Ha-
beo gratia, Refero gratias, Gratias tibi ago, Est
tibi gratia. Ie remercie. S.
Gramatie. Gramarium, *ni*. g. Grenier. Cal.
Grandam, *o*z grandmother. Aua, *z*. f. ge. La mere
grand. S.

Grando

Grandfather and grandfire. Auuus, *ui*. m. ge. Ayeul,
pere grand. S.
Grandfather to my wyfe. Profocer, *ceri*. m. ge. Le
pere du beau pere. Cal.
Grandfatheres grandfather. Tritauus, *ui*. m. gen. Le
bisyeul du bisyeul.
Grandmother to my wyfe. Profocra. *
Grandmothers grandmother. Tritania, *z*. f. ge.
Grass. Racemus, Vua, *z*. f. ge. Raisin, grappe de raisin.
Et Vucueus, *um*. Of a grape, *o*z pertaining to a
grape. Mosci, *um*. Et Racemosus, *a*, um. Full of
grapes. Plein de grappes. Et Racematus, *a*, um.
Ang. Haunting grapes. Qui ha des grappes. Cal.
Grass cluster, *o*z cluster of grapes. Borrum, Rame-
nus. Botryon, *nis*. Botrus, *tri*. Grappe de raisin. S.
Raisin entier. S.
Grass hermells of the grapes in grapes. Acini
vineaci, vel Acina vineacea. Grains de raisin. S.
Grass scant rype. Omphaci, *cis*. Vua acerba, Im-
matura vua. Raisin qui n'est point assez mure. H.
Grass time, *o*z season when grapes are rype. Vin-
demia, *z*. f. ge. Vendange. S.
Grass after by wyne is pressed out. Scopi, *orum*. *
Scopus vuz. The stalk of a bundle of grapes.
Grasses swete, called grapes of muscadell. Vua
Apiana, Apiazis, quas muscatellas vulgus Itali-
cum nominat. Du raisin muscatell. H.
Grass rype. Vua matura, Vua edulis. Grappe de rai-
sin mure. H.
Grass being redde. Rubellus, *arum*. *
Grass consecrated in pottes. Ollares, *rium*. Vuz
ollares, que in scilicibus ollis concluduntur. Raisin
qui se gardent en pot. H.
Grass rype and ready to be eaten. Toximi, *orum*.
vuz edules.
Grass with a thich skaine. Duracine vuz. Vuz,
que duram & firmam corticem habent, a duri-
tie vel a duris acinis dicitur.
Grapple of a shippe, to classe shippes together
when they fight. Harpago, *inis*. Manus, *us*. f. ge.
Ferrea harpago pluribus vinctis diuisa, qua naues
in conflictu nauali colligantur. Croc. pour cauer-
cher nauires. H.
Grass of clothes, which is setting the grounde
coloure. Subulatio, *onis*. f. ge.
Grass, *o*z feading of cattell. Pastio, *onis*. f. ge. gen.
La pasture des bestes, ou le passage. S. Et Pastorius,
a, um. Ang. Of grassing, *o*z feading of cattell. De
pasture, de pasture. Cal.
Grass. Gramen, *inis*. Herba. All kinde of herbes
are called Gramen, *inis*. n. g. Toute sorte de herbe.
Whowen grass. De ficat gramen. Ouid.
The grass note spyngeth againe. Reddeunt
iam gramina campis. Horat.
Bale, high, *o*z long grass. Læti gramen. Virg.
Grass, *o*z full of grass. Gramminosus, Herbosus,
a, um. Plein d'herbes. Herbus. S.
Grass, *o*z grene, *o*z as fresh as grass, *o*z of grass.
Gramineus, *a*, um. Herbaceus, Herbidus, *a*, um.
D'herbes. S.

Graffhopper. Cicada, *z*. f. ge. Cigale. S. vt Virg.
At mecum rauca tua dum vestigia lustro:
Sole sub ardenti resonant arbuta cicadas.
But while that I the footstepps seeke
The graffhoppers hoarece with mee,
In parching some, make Ombas rebounde
These morning tunes for the.
Grate made with barres. Clarus, Clarum, Cla-
thrus, *chri*. m. g. Clathrum, *chri*. n. ge. Trilis, Pall.
Treille. S.
Grate to grate bread on. Tyrocnestis, Radula, *z*.
f. ge. Pn. rador. H.
Grate small. Afrio, *as*. To croume small. Esmier. S.
Grate, *o*z coner with grates. Cratio, *is*. rui. * Cou-
urir de clayes. S. It is rather, to coner to hirdles.
Grate of yron, *o*z woode. Crates. Claye de fers, ou de
bois. S.
Gratiff, *o*z to doo a pleasure to some body. Grati-
ficor, *caris*. Rem gratam alicui facere. Faire plaisir
à decur.
Grate. Celos, *as*. Incido, *dis*. Infulpo, *is*. Scalpo, *is*.
Sculpo, *is*. Graues, barner. S.
Grate and heere. Grauis, Tristis, *z*. Seuerus, *a*, um.
Grave & suert. S.
Grate iudge. Seuerus Iudex.
To heere him selfe beere graue. Magnam præ se
ferre grauitatem. Se monstrier fort graue. S.
Grate of gesture, *o*z impoyntance. Serius, *a*, um.
Chose grave & de consequence. S.
Grate, *o*z to intale Images. Exculpo, *is*. Vt supra.
Grate, *o*z pitte. Sepulchrum, Sarcophagus, *gi*. m. g.
Pn. sepulchre. Et Suggrundaria, The graues of ins-
tantes. *
Grate, *o*z a sepulchre. Monumentum, Tumulus,
Bustum. Sepulchre. S.
Grate stone. Cippus, Lapis sepulchro qui imponi-
tur, & sepulchri memoriz testatur. Cornuus sim-
pliciter sepulchri lapidem exponit. La pierre du
sepulchre. S.
Grate speech. Grauiloquentia, *z*. f. ge. *
Gravely. Graue, Seuer, Triste, Grauitier. Graue-
ment. S.
Gravely speaking. Grauiloquus, *a*, um. Grauitier
loquens. Cal.
Gravell. Arena, Clarea, Sabulū, *li*. Grauis, Grauius.
Gravell pitte. Sabuleum, *ti*. n. ge. Sabulomier. S.
Gravell stone, which happens into the shoe and
hurtheth the soote, *o*z heale. Scrupus, *phm*. ge. Pn.
petite pierre, comme sont celles qui entrent es souliers
en chémin. S. Et Scrupulus, diminut. Ang. A
little gravell stone.
Gravelled. Glareatus, *a*, um. * Arenatus, *a*, tum.
Quod arena mistum est.
Gravelled horse, which is hurte with a gravell
stone. Equus scrupularius.
Gravell, *o*z full of gravell, *o*z skop. Calculosus,
Glareosus, Sabulosus, *a*, um. Plein de gravell. S.
Gravell. Cælarus, *a*, um. Infulpus, Sculpilis, *le*.
Scalpuratus, *a*, tum. Sculpus, *a*, um. Sculpus,
a, tum. Gravé, paillé, engraué, ensculpé. Cal.

Graven beſſels. Anceſa. * Vafa celata.
 Graver. Calatoris. Sculptor. Statuarius. Toreu-
 tes, tis. m. g. Sculptor. toris. m. g. *Tailleur, ou gra-
 veur. Cal.*
 Grauer in ſtones. Lithoglyphus. phi. m. g. Sculptor
 Lapidum. *Tailleur, eſculpteur. Cal.*
 Grauer of images. Hermoglyphos. phi. m. g. *Tail-
 leur d'images. Cal.* Et Statuarius. i. m. g. Idem.
 Grauing, ſcarving. Toreutice. ces. f. g. Calatura.
 Sculptura. Sculptura. a. f. g. *Tailleur, ou graveur.*
 Grauing, of the arte to grave images. Statuaria.
 ite. f. g. *L'art de tailler images. Cal.*
 Grauing upon Scalpellum. * Scalpulum. pri. neut. g.
 Scalper. pri. m. g. Culum. li. n. g. *P' n burin. S.*
 Grauing on a conifer, which is an Italian woode.
 Emblemata. tis. r. g.
 Grauitie. Canities. Superclium. Trificia. Graui-
 tas. tatis. f. g. *Grauité. S.*
 Grauitie in a ſubge. Seueritas. tatis. f. g. Grauitas.
 tatis. f. g. *Seuerité. Cal.*
 Graunge, of a manoir place without the walles of
 a citie. Suburbanum. Vide Ferme.
 Graunge, of a little thippe. Viculus. li. m. g. *P' n Ha-
 men. S.*
 Graunge, where huſbandrie is exerciſed. Colonia.
 a. f. g. *Fermes, ou métairie. S. Petit village. Palf.*
 Graunt. Conceſſus. uſ. Admiſſum. ſſi. Conceſſio.
 onis. f. g. *O' thoy. S.*
 To graunt. Concedo. is. Largior. iris. Annuo. is.
 Affirmo. Cedo. Praſto. Indulgeo. es. Remit-
 to. is. *O' thoy. S.*
 Graunt a placard, of to diſſence. Soluere legibus.
 Graunt, of to conſente, with holding by the finger,
 of nodding the head. Innuo. is.
 To graunt to ones prayers. Precibus alterius
 indulgere. *O' thoy. la priere d'aucun. S.*
 Graunt me this one thing. Sine re hoc exorem. *O-
 thoy. me cela. S.*
 Graunt vnto a requeſt gently. Rogatuſi facilem
 prebere.
 Graunted. Conceſſus. a. um. Cōtributus. Admiſſus.
 Praſtitus. a. um. *O' thoy. S.*
 The Senate hath graunted the requeſt, of pe-
 tition. Conceſſit Senatus petitioni tuæ. *Le Senat
 t' a accorſé ce que tu demandois. S.*
 Graunted to be. Largior. iris. Verb. com.
 Greafe, fatre. of me thing being fatre, where with a
 thing is anointed. Vnguen. in. n. g. *Onguent.*
 Greafe molten. Liquamen. menis. n. g. *Graisse ou ſain
 fonde. S.*
 Greafe of a ſupre. Vntum. ti. n. g. *Sain de porcuc.*
 Greafe, of tallow. Pingue. is. Adeps. Pinguedo.
 Pinguetudo. inis. f. g. *Graisse. S.*
 Greafed, of greafed with greafe of fat, ful of greafe.
 Adipatus. ta. um. *Gras, Remply de greasse. Cal.*
 Greafed, of anointed with greafe. Vinctus. a. um.
O' n' g. Cal.
 Greafed, of araped, of ſpotted with greafe, of lyke
 ſpots. Squalidus. a. um. Squalus. a. um. *Craffus,
 Ord & ſale. Cal.*

Greafines, of ſpotes of greafe, of ſpithines. Squa-
 lor. oris. m. g. *Cras & Amas d'ordure. Cal.*
 Greafe. Eximius. a. um. Grandis. e. Grauis. e. Grof-
 ſus. a. um. Immanis. ne. Immodicus. a. um. Ingēs.
 tis. Magnus. a. um. Valtus. a. um. Vehemens. tis.
 Grand. S.
 Great, and bery bigge. Immenſus. ſa. ſum. Ingens.
 Prægrandis. de. Permagus. na. um. *Fort grand. S.*
 Great and huge, oute of meſure. Immanis. ne.
 Enormis. me. *Grand cultre meſure. S.*
 Great, and ill fauoured. Vegranda. D. *me grandeur
 mal faconde. Cal.*
 Great and ſoute bagges, of woodpes. Seſqui-
 pedalia. verba.
 Great as a tume. Dolaris. re. *Grand comme un ton-
 neau. S.*
 Great bydes whiche are fedde. Alites.
 Great bloud, of nobilitie. Nomen. Vide Nobilitie.
 Great downies. Dapſiles dotes. *Grand doſts. S.*
 Great eared. Auritus. a. um. *Qui a grandes oreilles.*
 Great eater. Edax. Polyphagus. Vorax. cis. Vide
 Gloton.
 Great goodneſſ, of the cheſteſt good. Bonum viti-
 mum. *Le plus grand bien.*
 Great grandfater. Proauus. ul. m. g. *Bisyeul. S.*
 Great grandmother. Proauia. ſa. f. g.
 Great grandfathers father. Abauus. ui. mal. gen.
Le pere du bisyeul. S.
 Great grandfathers mother, of the great grand-
 mothers mother. Abauia. ſa. f. g. *La mere de noſtre
 pere grand, ou mere grand. S.*
 Great groundes incloſed. Diſſiſſora conſepta.
 Great guſſe. Alus gurgis. Virg. *Grand gouffre. S.*
 Great gutte. Colon. Vide Gutte.
 Great headed, of whiche hath a great head. Capi-
 to. tonis. m. g. Capitoſus. ſa. ſum. *Qui magnam
 caput habet. Qui ſit groſſe teſte. S.*
 Great in multitude, of numbre. Numerofus. a. um.
Qui eſt en grand nombre. S.
 Great layture. Alnum otium. *Grand loifre. S.*
 Great laughter. Solutus riſus. Virg. *P' n ris de-
 ſeſure. S.*
 Great Loide, potentate, of ruler. Heros. ois. m. g.
 It is a great matter. Multum eſt, magnum eſt.
 C' eſſi grand' choſe.
 Great ſorte. Quamplures. Plures. Complures. Cre-
 bri. quam multi. *Plusieurs. S.*
 Great ſpeker, of talker. Philologus. Studioſus. ſi-
 ue amator ſermonis.
 Great, ſomewhat great. Grandiculus. la. lum. Grā-
 diuſculus. la. lum. Maiuſculus. la. lum. Subgran-
 dis. de. *Grandet. S.*
 Great toe. Allux. Hallux. Magn' vel prim' pedalis
 digitus. vel primus pedis digitus. *Le gros orteil.*
 Great toe, ſpring out of the toe. Hallus. li. Hal-
 lux. lucis. m. g. Feſt.
 Great to be in auſpittie. Authoritate valere.
 Great to make. Grandio. is. *Aggrandir. S.*
 Great to wepe. Grandefco. ſcis. Ingrandefco. ſcis.
Dennir grand. S.

Great

Great wege hence. Procul. Protenus. *De loing. S.*
 Great beſſet. Caprunculum. li. n. ge. Vas ſicille. ſic
 dictum quod capax ſit. Feſtus. vel Capedo. inis.
 Vas amplum & capax. *P' n grand vaiſſeau. Cal.*
 Great with ponginges, of whiche hath the belly
 filled of pongenes. Grauidus. a. um. Foetus. a.
 um. *Qui ha le ventre plein de petit. S.*
 A woman great with childe. Grauis mulier. gra-
 uida. Prægnans. *Femme groſſe d'enfant. S.*
 A ſhe is great with childe by thee. Ex tuo com-
 preſſu grauida. *Groſſe de ton ſaici. S.*
 The being great with childe, of pongenes.
 Pnegnatio. Grauiditas. atis. f. g. *Groſſeſſe de femme.*
 Great with childe to be. Prole graueſcere. Vterum
 gerere. Geſtare in aluo. Partum ferre. Partum
 gerere. Ventr' ferre. *Eſtre groſſe.*
 Great without meſure. Enormis. e. Immenſus. a.
 ſi. Immanis. ne. Valtus. ta. ſi. *Grand cultre meſure.*
 Greater. Auditor. ius. Maior. ius. Grandior. ius. *P' n
 grand. Et grandiuſculus. a. um. Ang. A little, of
 ſomewhat greater.*
 Greater parte of ſide. Magna pars. Pars bona. *P' n
 grande partie. S. A great parte.*
 Greater parte of the dape. Melior pars dici. *La plus
 grande partie du iour.*
 Greatſt of all. Maximus. Summus. Supremus. a.
 um. Grandiſſimus. ma. mum. *T' reſgrande.*
 Greatſt and moſte ſeruent poſſon. Praeſentiſſimū
 venenum.
 Greatſt parte of all. Multo maxima pars. *Toute la
 plus grande partie. S.*
 Greatly. Adprimē. Immenſe. Impenſe. Magnopē-
 re. Multopere. Valde. Impendū. Mirabiliter.
 Mirē. Multis modis. Summē. Vehementē. *Grand-
 dement. S.*
 Greatnes. Immanitas. Magnitudo. Vaſtitas. Vehē-
 mentia. Vaſtitudo. Vaſtities. Vaſtitas. tatis. f. g.
 Granditas. tatis. f. g. *Grandeur. Cal.*
 Greatnes of body. Corporatura. a. f. g. *Corſage. Cal.*
 Greatnes of power, of maietteſt. Amplitudo autho-
 ritatis vel maietteſtatis.
 Greatnes, of legge barners. Tibialia. lium. n. g. *Ar-
 mures de iambes. Cal.*
 Grebryon. ſuche as the byople meate on. Craticu-
 la. ſa. f. g. Crates ferrea. *Le grill. H.*
 Grece. Graecia. a. f. g. Grece. S. Et Graecianus. a.
 um. Ang. Come out of Grece. It is called di-
 uerſly by authours, for y there were in Grece
 18. ſlegions, and euery of them had his ſeuerall
 dominour, untill they were brought into ſub-
 ſeccion of the inſubels, where as they nowe re-
 mane, and be thus named. Acamania. Achaia.
 Aetolia. Argos. Attica. Boetia. Doris. Phio-
 tia. Epirus. Laconia. Locris. Macedonia. Magnē-
 ſia. Megaris. Meſſenia. Phocis. Theſſalia. Thra-
 cia. It whiche be nowe barbarous, and as by
 the handmapes in the ſeruitude of the moſte
 cruel enemy to Chriſtian religion, the great
 Turke, whiche befoze were the mother of well
 of eloquence, and of all learning, the moze is to

be laimoured.

Greecian. of Grece. Graecus. a. um. *Grec. S.*
 Grece, of couctous. Auidus. a. um. Auarus. Cu-
 pidus. a. ſi. *Auaricieux. S.*
 Greedy eater. Vorax. cis. Inguiliuſius. a. um. *Goulu. S.*
 Greedy. Auarus. Auidus. Voraciter. *Auaricieux. S.*
 Greedmeſt of eating. Voracitas. tatis. f. g. Edacitas.
 tatis. f. g. Inexplebilis edendi cupiditas.
 Greedines, of couctouſines. Auaritia. Auiditas.
 Auaricia. S.
 Greſſe, grice, ſteppe, of ſtaire. Gradus. Scamum.
 ni. n. g. *Degré, ou p' pas. S.*
 Grene. Viretus. a. um. Viridis. e. Viridicatus. a. um.
 Gramineus. a. um. Herbeus. a. um. Herbidus. a.
 um. *P' rd. S.*
 Grene being. Viridans. tis. om. g. *P' rdoyant. S.*
 Grene byancke of a vine. Pampinus. ni. dub. gen.
 Pampis. S.
 Grene colour, being a ſadde grene. Orobitis. tis.
 Fern. gen.
 Grene lyke leekes. Praſinus. a. um. vt Color praſi-
 nus. Mart.
 Greneſe. Viriditas. Viror. tis. n. g. *P' rdous. S.*
 Grene place. Vireum. ni. n. g. *Lieu plein de verdure. S.*
 Grene place, of garden for pleaſure. Viridarium.
 rij. n. g. *Jardin de pleaſance. S.*
 Grene place, of groue ſet with trees. Viridium.
 di. n. gen. k.
 Grene ſtone. Vireus. ij. m. g. Vide Plin. li. 37. ca. 8.
 Grene to be. Vireosus. ru. *Eſtre verd. S.*
 Grene to make. Virido. as. au. k.
 Grene to waue. Vireſco. ſcis. Euiſco. ſcis. *De venir
 verd. S.*
 Grethopper, of graſhop. Cercope. Cicada. a. Aue-
 naria cicada. Acheta. a. *Cigale. S.*
 Grethops whiche be ſmall. Tetigitio. arum. f. g.
 Minores cicadae. Lege apud Plin. lib. 11. cap. 26.
 Grethops matrice, of place where they are engin-
 dyed and bred. Tetigitio metra. Matrix cicadarum.
 Author Plin. lib. 11. cap. 26.
 Grete, of ſalute. Saluto. as. Salutem dare. vel dice-
 re. Saluo. S.
 Greeting. Saluatio. onis. re. ge. Salutare. S.
 Greue. Grauo. as. Moleſto. as. Afficio. is. Offendo.
 is. Opprimo. is. *Greuer. S.* Dolore afficio. idem.
 Greue muche. Praegrauo. as. Praefringo. is.
 Greued. Grauitus. a. um. *Greut. S.*
 Greued to be. Grauior. aris. *Eſtre greut. Cal.*
 Greued to be with ſicknes. Laborus. a. Vide Sitch.
 Greuing, of that whiche doth greue. Moleſtus. a.
 um. *Qui emuoye & ſaſſie. S.*
 Greuous. Moleſtus. a. um. Aſper. ta. rum. Grauis. e.
 Acerbus. ba. bum. *Faſcheux & emuoyus. S.*
 Greuous ſicknes. Acer morbus. Plaut.
 Greuouser, of moze greuously. Impenſus. Aegri-
 us. Grauius.
 Greuously. heauely, of with great payne and diffi-
 cultie. Aegre. Grauate. Grauium. Graue. Gra-
 uiter. Moleſte. Impende. Doloreſe. *Griefuement.
 Grauement. Cal.*

Grouelle, or heynoulle to taſe. Grauer, aris. Ae-
gre aliquid ferre.
Grouiſſous of taſte. Virus, Indeclin. *Ill ſente.*
Manuſſi ſentur. S.
Grewell. Oius, eris. * Pulmentum, ti. Zomos, mi.
m.g. Ius, ris. n.gen. *Broiet, potage.*
Grewell, forzet, or ſteured dyoth. Offella, x. Offula,
le. ſe. g. *
Griefe. Algoris, ri. Dolencia, Dolor. Grauedo, Lan-
guor, Moſtella, Paſſio, Scoria, Vulus, Acerbi-
tas, aris. ſcem.gen. *Douleur. Et Doloroſus, a, um.*
Full of griefe.
Griefe to eaſe ones griefe. Leuare dolorem alciuius.
Mitigare, Mollire, Lenire. *Appaiſer la douleur*
d'auius. S.
Griefe to eaſe ones griefe. Quieſcit dolor, Remittit ſe
dolor. *La douleur s'appaſſe. S.*
Griefe of mynde, or ſorrow. Aegritudo, Paſſio, Ani-
mi perturbatio. Afflicio, onis. ſe. gen. Affectus,
tus. m.g. *La paſſion. Cal.*
Griefe of the ſomake, abhorring all meates. Ma-
lacia, ſe. ſe. g. * Deprauius ſtomachi appetitus,
Plin. lib. 18. cap. 7.
Griefe, or ſorrowe of heart. Cordolium, li. neut.g.
Dolour au cœur.
Griefe to haue. Dolere, es, ui. *Avoir douleur. S.*
Griefes, or ſorrowes. Quietus, a, um. Sanus, a, ſu.
Sans douleur.
Griffin, or a grepe. Gryps, Gryphus. *Griffon, Gri-
phon. H.*
Grime. Torus, a, um. Tragicus, a, um. Atrox, Im-
portunus, na, num. *Felon. S.*
Grinimble. Torud, Toruē, Toruiter, Toruum, Tra-
gicē. *Felonement. S.*
Grinimble to looke. Tragicē tueti.
Grinde, or to make ſharpe. Acuerē, Exacuerē. *A-
guifer. S.*
Grinde, or to whet a knife. In cote cultrum ſub-
igere. *Aguifer vn conſeau. S.*
Grinde as with a mill. Extero, ris. Molo, is. Com-
molo, lis. Contero, is. Mouldre. S.
Grinde, or byare in a moſter. Pinſto, as. Pinſo, as.
Pinſio, is. Pilo, ie. Conrundo, dis. Elido, dis. *Moul-
dre & glaſcher. S.*
Grinde the teethe together. Frendeo, es, ui. *Grimer*
les dents. S. Et Dentes comprimerē. Plaut. Idem.
Grinded, or grounded. Piſtus, a, um. Tritus, ta, tum.
Concuſus, ſa, ſum. *Moulu. S.*
Grinder. Molitor, toris. m.g. *Cuſſier. Cal.*
Grinding houſe. Piſtrina, Piſtrinum. Vide *Mill.*
Grind ſtone. Mola. * Cos aquarius. *Moule aquifer.*
Grunt like a begge. Ringo, is. *Rechigner. Cal.* Et
Hirrio, is. *Co grime leſte a maude dogge.*
Grinning. Rictum, ti. Rictus, us. m.g. *
Grinning dogge. Ringens canis.
Grinning, or ſmewing the teethe. Nidor, ris. m.gen.
Horat. Sermo. 7. Saryr.
Gripe byde. Gryphus, Gryps, phis, vel Gryphus,
phis. m.g. *Vn Griffon, ou Griphon. S.*
Gripe of a hande, or handfull. Dragma, atis. n. ge.

Quod nos manipulum dicimus. hoc eſt, quanti
vna manu comprehendere poſſimus. Cal.
Co gripe, or holde a thinge cloſe in the hande.
Claudo pugno rem aliquam tenere, Comprime-
re, Conſtringere, vel Comprehendere.
Gripe, or handfull. Manipulus, li. m.g. *Vn Laucle,*
vne poigne. S.
Gripe, or handfull of eares of come. Merges, iris.
ſe. g. *Vn poigne de épis de blé. S.*
Gristle, or groune. Cartilago, inis. f.g. *Cartilage, ten-
dron ou tendillon. Cal.*
Gristle of the necke of a cocke, or the cockes towle
that is red vnder his chin. Palca, x. f.g. Colum.
lib. 8. cap. 2.
Gristle, or full of gristles. Cartilagineus, a, um.
Plin. lib. 12. cap. 25. *Cartilagineus. S.*
Gristle, or of the gristle. Cartilagineus, a, um. *De*
cartilage. Cal.
Grime of ſtones, wherewith metall is ſoured.
Scobs, bis. ſe. g. *
Grouers, they whiche ſell by greate. Solidarij ven-
ditores. *Groſſiers, qui vendent en gros. S.*
Groue of a ſwene. Roſtrum ſuis. *Groin de porcous. S.*
Groue of the chambye. Cubicularis. Super ſom-
num ſeruus. *Vn arles de chambre. S.*
Groues of the kitchin. Diſcipuli coquorum. *Vn*
arles de cuiſiniers. S.
Groue the chye groue of the chambye. Decurio cubi-
culariorum. Bud. ex Suet. *Le premier varlet de*
chambre. S.
Groue. Gemo, is. Gemisio, ſe. id. eſt præ animi
angustia in ſonum prorumpo. *Gemis, Geindre. S.*
Grouing. Gemenſis, tis. part. *Gemiſſion.*
Grouing, or painfull bittering of the doyce. Gemi-
tus, tus. m.g. *Gemiſſment. S.*
Grouing womā. Singulicis mulier, vel puerpera. *
Groupe. Palpo, as. vel Palpor, paris. Atrecto, tas.
Conrecto, tas. *Taffer. S.*
To go grouinge. or to groue, as one goeth to
groue the waie. Præteritare iter manibus. *Alter*
teſſament, ou a teſſent.
Grouer. Subagrio, tas.
Grouer. Palpator, oris. m.g.
Grouing. Palpatio, onis. ſe. g. *Taſſement. S.*
Grouſe to waite, or to become groſſe. Graſſeſco,
ſe. g. *Groſſir ou deuenir gros. S.*
Grouſe in body of fleſhye. Copulentes, Craſſus,
Groſſus, Tardus, a, um. Gros. S.
Grouſe twitted lyke a beaſte. Brucus, a, um.
Grouſe. Craſſa minerva, Pingu minerva. vt Craſ-
ſa vel Pingu minerva aliquid facere. *Co doo a*
thing groſſe. Groſſement. Craſſiore muſa.
To lyue groſſely without any delightes. Incul-
tare que horridē viuere. *Vn iure groſſement, Sans au-
cune delices. S.*
To ſounde groſſely. Grauitur ſonare. *Somes groſſ-*
ſement. S.
Grouſſenes. Craſſities, Craſſitudo, Plenitudo, inis.
ſe. gen. *Groſſeur.*
Groue of thicke woodde, dedicated to ſome religi-
ous

ous bſe. Lucus, ſi. m.g. *Petit bois eſſais, conſacre à*
quelque religion. S.
Groue of Alders. Alnetum, ti. n.g. *Vn aumoye. S.*
Groue of the trees. Fraxinetum, ti. neut. gen.
Groue of Elmes. Vlnetum, Vlnarium, i. neut. g.
Vn ormeau. Cal.
Groue of Oſes. Quercetum, ti. n.g. *Chesnay.*
Groue of Salowes. Salicetum, ti. n.g. *Vn ſaulſaye.*
Groue of to waite bigge, or increaſe. Adoleſco,
ſe. g. *Cresco, ſe. g. Glifico, ſe. g. Oleſco, ſe. g. Nafcor,*
eris. Orior, iris. Prouenio, ia. Pubeo, es. Surgo,
eris. Ingrando, ſe. g. Acceſco, ſe. g. Adaugeſco,
ſe. g. Excreſco, ſe. g. Inoleſco, ſe. g. Augereſce in-
crementum recipere, vel accipe-
re. Croiſtre. S.
Groue about. Circumnaſcor, ſe. ris. *Croiſtre tout a*
l'environ. S.
Groue aboute, or in breadth, or out. Scuratio, is.
Teſter ſcurer. Co ſpang. S.
Groue as flowers, or herbes doo. Floreſco, ſe. g.
Obherbeſco, ſe. g. *Deuenir en fleur, fleurir. S.*
Groue eſtomes, or againe. Recreſco, ſe. g. Renaf-
cor, ſe. ris. *Recroiſtre. S.*
Groue herbe growes agayne. Recreſcit, Reſur-
git herbe herba. *Ceſte herbe recroifſit. S.*
Groue ſatte. Aleſco, ſe. g.
Groue growe in height. Proſiliunt in altitudinē.
Croiſſent en hauteur. S.
Groue to the height of a tree. Aſſurgere in arbo-
rem. *Croiſtre a la hauteur d'un arbre. S.*
Groue thye robes hege. Adoleſcere in tria cu-
bita. *Croiſtre robes coulées de haut. S.*
Groue little and little. Succreſco, ſe. g. *Croiſtre & aller*
en croiſſant. S.
Groue moze and moze. Increſco, ſe. g. Excreſco, ſe. g.
Croiſtre de plus en plus. S.
Groue no moze, or leauiſe growinge. Exoleſco,
ſe. g. *Né croiſtre plus. Et exoletus, a, um. Paſſe*
growiſſe.
Groue to. Acceſco, ſe. g. cui. Incroiſtre. Adnaſcor,
ſe. ris. Idem.
Groue to a ſtalke. Caulſco, ſe. g. Decaulſco, ſe. g.
Croiſtre en tige. S.
Groue towaide mans ſtate, or to waite great. Pu-
beſco, ſe. g. Adoleſco, ſe. g. *Croiſtre, deuenir grand. S.*
Groue with a codde, or huſke, as beanes doo. Si-
liquor, aris. *Vn en eſcoſſe ou engoſſit. S.*
Groue with a great ſtalke of ſtemme, or to bying
ſoorth many ſtalles and little bowes. Fruticeſ-
co, ſe. g. Frutico, as. Fruticor, aris. *Teſter & produire*
force croiſſans & petites branchets. S.
Groue under. Succreſco, ſe. g. *
Grouen, and that is paſſ growthe. Aduleus, ta, ti.
Qui eſt paru & hors de croiſſance. S.
Grouen with graſſe, or herbes. Graminoſus, a,
um. Vide *Grasſe.*
Grouing. Creſcens, tis. part. *Croiſſant. S.*
Grounde. Fundus, di. Humus, mi. Solum, li. Terra,
x. Tellus, ris. ſe. g. *Terre. S.*
Grounde, whiche is the mother of all thinges.

Omniparens terra. *La terre qui eſt la mere de toutes*
choſes. S.
Grounde containing an hundred acres. Centuria,
x. f.g. Et Centuriatum. Ang. *25 an hundred a-*
eres together.
Grounde containing an hundred foote in breadth,
and as muche in lengthe. Modius agri. Varr. *Vn*
terre ou champ, qui ha de largeur cent piés, & autant
de longueur. S.
Grounde colour, or ſiſtle colour of any colour
that is dyed, or dyamed, called graſſing. Subſtrito,
onis. ſe. g. *
To bigge the grounde. Fodere terram. *Fouer*
la terre.
Grounde fertile, or luſty. Benigna, vel Frugifera
terra. Grauis terra, Solum lætum. *Terre fertile. S.*
Grounde full of ſande, or grauell. Arenacea terra.
Terre ſablonneuſe. S.
The grounde dymkes by the water. Terra ab-
ſorbet aquam. *La terre boit l'eau. S.*
To ſowe the grounde. Mandare terræ ſemina,
Seminare, Sementum facere, Semen ſolo inge-
rere, Spargere ſemen, Committere ſemen ſolo.
Semer la terre. S.
Grounde ſuete. Aſclepias, Chamæciſſos, Hædera
terreſtris. *Lierre terreſtre. S.*
Grounde ſell and playne. Planities, tiei. ſcem. ge.
Vn plaine. S.
Grounde marked out to ſet a bugbiding vpon. Area
plana. Vitruu.
Grounde of lande being outgrowen, and out of
teſtſe. Squalidus ager.
Grounde ſowed. Seges, Pro terra ſubacta & ſata.
Varr. *Terre ſemée. H.*
Grounde, wherby dymbles and Thernes doo
grow, or that is couered with them. Dumetum,
ti. n.g. *Vn lieu couuert d'epines & buiſſons. S.*
Grounde pimme, vnder tymes, or to laye the founda-
tion of a houſe. Subſtruo, is. *Faire le fondement d'un*
edifice. S.
Groundell of the doze, ſome call it the thethoud.
Hypothyrium, Limen, is. n.g. *Le ſeuil de l'uiſſe. H.*
Groundelle a houſe. Subſtruo, is.
Groundelling of a houſe. Subſtratio.
Groundwell herbe. Erigeron, Pappus, pi. Senecio,
onis. *Senecio. S.*
Grudge. Adrumo, as. Admurmuro, as. Murmuro,
as. *Murmurer. S.*
Grudge the conſcience. Trahere in religionem.
Grudging. Murmuratio, Murmur, ris. n.g. *Murmure-
ment ou murmuration. S.*
Grummell herbe. Lytholpermon, Milium ſolis.
Gremel. S.
Grune as ſwene doo. Grundire, Grunnire, Mu-
tircē, Muſſare. *Grongner comme font les porcous. S.*
Grune as the ſowe dothe when the porceſſy her
bynde. Subo, das. *Le bruit que font les truies quand*
elles ſont chaudes.
Grunte lyke a boate. Quiritare. Author Philom.
Grunting. Grunatus, tus. m.g. *Grongnement. S.*

G. ANTE. V.

Gaste, o: one that is bidden to a banquet.
Epulo, onis. Couium, a: com. ge. Qui est co-
mité ou invité a banquet. S. Vide Geste.
Gurpe. Duco, cis. Guider. S.
Gurpe, o: to bringe o: conduce one to some place.
Prosequi vique ad locum aliquem. Deducere.
Conduire iusques a quelque lieu. S.
Gurpe, o: one that dothe conducte men to some
place. Dux, Aupex, Ductor, toris. ge. Condu-
cere, on. conduis. P. n. guide que mene autrui. S.
Gurping, conductus, g: trapping. Ductus, Dedu-
cio, Auspicium, iij. n. ge. Conduite. S.
Gurgen in Franchise. Aquitania, a: f. ge. Guimie. S.
Gurges, maner, o: falsion. Modus, di. m. gen. Forma,
ma: f. ge. Mors, ris. m. g. Guis, mode ou facem. S.
G: To lue after an other his guise. Alieno more
vivere. P. n. a la mode ou guise d' autrui. S.
G: After a strange guise o: falsion. In peregrinū
modum. En strange facon. S.
G: The ote guise, o: falsion. Ratio antiqua. La
mode ancienne. S.
Gulle o: swallowe. Gurgis, tis. Vorago, inis. f. ge.
Gouffre. S.
Gulfe, o: ful of gulfe. Voraginosus, a, sum. Plein
de gouffres. S.
Gulle fia fowle. Gavia, a: f. ge. Plin. li. 10. cap. 32.
Guller, gulle, o: gargle of the throte. Vide Gargle
Gumme. Gūmi. (Indec) Resina, a: Gummi, is. f. g.
Gomme. S.
Gumme called Gemicen. Ammoniacum, Gutta
ammoniac, a: *
Gumme, o: Jaws whereto the teethe growe. Gin-
gia, uz. f. g. Gencive. H.
Gumme fawer firrelling. Bodellum, iij. n. ge. Plin.
lib. 12. cap. 9.
Gumme trees. Gumma: arbores.
Gumme, o: whiche byingeth forth gumme. Gum-
matum, a: um. Qui produit de la gomme. Cal.
Gummy, fruit of gumme. Gummosus, a, sum. Plein
de la gomme. S.
Gumme. Tormen: um, ti. n. g. Bombarda barbaris à
bombo dicitur. Piece d'artillerie. H.
Gumme called an arquebut. Scorpio, onis. Scorpius,
ij. Scelopus fawer Stropus. Haquebut, Arquebut.
Gummarde fipe. Hycca, a: f. ge. Gourmault. S.
Gutte. Intestinum, oi. n. g. Boyan. S.
Gutte called the arlegutte. Hila, a: f. ge.
Gutte, called the fiste gutte. Intestinum primum.
Gutte, called the narrow gutte. Intestinum tenue.
Gutte of the fundament. Inteinum, vel ieiunum in-
testinum. Le boyan ciliers. S.
Gutte, called the longe gutte. Intestinum rectum,
Longanon, Ilcos. Le long boyan. S.
Gutte wher the colike lieth. Intestinum colon. H.
Guttes. Illa, orum. Intestina, orum. neut. gen. Les
boyans. S.
Gutter, o: snæ t. Cloaca, a: Larina, a: f. ge. Collu-

uiarium, iij. n. g. Gouttiere, ou fuis. S.
Gutter between two walles. Andron, onos. m. ge.
Gutter of a house. Compluvium, iij. n. g. Columel.
Gutters. Colligiz, arum. Colliciz, arum. f. ge. gen.
Gouttieres. S.

G. Ante P. Looke G. Ante. J.

H. ANTE. A.



H In asperation, o: note of
aspiration, composed of
the two Greeke aspira-
tions, whiche are figured
in this fipe: we call it
in our tongue ach, others
call it Hs, some Hche, and
so divers diversly, accord-
ing to the barterie of their tongues. It was
used of late that H in these two wordes Nihil
and Mihi, was pronounced ch, as Nichil Michi,
but it is now (and that too) they preferred. The
ipe fawte had the in pronouncing the wordes
with asperations, and this is used by some yet:
but they are iustly reprehended in these verses
of Catul. agastini Arius.

Chommoda dicebat, h quādo cōmoda veller
dicere, & hinfidias Arius infidias.
Ari: oft spak chōmoda, whē fap cōmoda word he,
Hsto foy Infidias bittered Hinfidias.

O: thus,

Arius fapd Chommoda, when
Chommoda fownde he woulde,
Ohe Hinfidias bled when
Infidias he fhoult.

H, is neuer wrytten in the ende of a twoorde, fe-
wing in these interiections, ah, val, oh, from
the whiche some thinke A to be cut of, either be
the figure Syncope, o: els by the imperfection
of the fownde. You fhall beſide ſhawe him fownd
with all the bowters, and with theſe conſonantes,
C, as Chemes, P, as Philip, R, as Pyrius,
T, as Thrafo: And this addege of h, to the
conſonantes was not uſed before Cicero his
time, as he in his booke De Oratore declareth,
by theſe wordes. Quin ego ipe (inquit) cum
ſcirem ita maiores loquutos eſſe, vt nulquam ni-
ſi in vocali, aſperatione venterent, loquebar ſic,
ve pulcros & ceteros, & Triumpus & Cartaginem
dicere: aliquando, idque ſerō, conſilio aurium
cum mihi extorta veritas eſſet, vnu loquedi po-
pulo conceſſi, ſcientiam mihi reſervam. Iſto A.
Gellius reporteth that in tyme paſt, they uſed
not to put their aſperations among their let-
ters, as we do now, but to let them over the let-
ters as in the Greeke tongue, whiche ſome of
tworpege by chaunce hee founde in a pece of
twojke (as he thought) of Virgils otome hande
twirving.

wryting. In the notes of Antiquitie H, ſignifi-
eth Honetas, Hic, Hoc, Hares, Harredes, Hec,
Homo, Honetus, Habet, Huius, Hora, Honor,
Honori, H, b, f, Hares bonorum. &c.
Haberdäſher, o: he that ſellerh all maner of wares.
Minutarius. Tabernarius, iij. m. g. Mercier, ou
autre qui vend en petites leges.
Haubergion, o: coate of male. Lorica, a: f. ge. P. n.
Haubergion, ou cote de maille. S.
H: To put on a haubergion, o: coate of maille. Lo-
rico, a: ui. P. ſhir vn halecret. S.
H: Armed with an haubergion. Loricator, a, um.
P. ſſa d' un harnois. S.
Habittie. Valentia, Potentia, e. Fortunio, inis. Fir-
mitas, taris. f. g. Pallance. Cal.
Habite. Habitus, uis. m. g. Habiti. S.
Habite for a Senator. o: Loſde of the partita-
ment. Abollae, f. ge. Vestis Senatoria, quali
abolla, quod vndique ſit bullata. Cal.
Habite of a Senator. Forentia, Velles forenses,
Toge principes. Columel. lib. 12. cap. 47. Hiji in
foro proſepie vntur.
Habitation. Habitation, Habitaculum, li. neut. gen.
Habitationis. S.
Habitation vnder the grounde. Apogum, a: *
Habit. Habilis, f. ge. Potens, tis. Valens, tis. Firmus, a,
um. Fortis, te. Om. g. P. ſſant, e. p. ſſant. S.
Habraham, the firſt Patriarke, interpreted the
great, o: ancient father, whome God refrat-
red from thinges viſible, that he might ſee, and
underſtand thinges inviſible, thou ſhalt not (ſaith
God) be called Abraham, but Abraham for I have
appointed thee the father of many nations. Ab-
raham according to God his cōmandement,
left his parentes and countrey, and went from
there, accompanied with his coſin Loth into
the land of Canaā. Gen. cap. 12. Abrahā, mi. m. g.
Hachup. Aſturco, Gradarius equus, Sonipes, dis.
Haquente. S.
Hache, o: to choppe finale. Concido, dis. Hacher
mini. S.
Haddo, o: that hath bene hadde. Habitus, a, um.
Q. n. a. u. S.
Haddocke fipe. Afellus minor, Afellus, Callarias.
Plin. Banchus, chi. m. g. Egeſſus. S.
Hape. Fernum, ni. n. g. Du ſoin. S.
Hape bottels to make. Fernum in manipulos colli-
gare. Boteller du ſoin. S.
Hape cothe. Ferni meta. Mulon de ſoin. Pal.
Hape forche. Furca, Furcula, a: Eſfurcilla, f. ge. f. ge.
diminut. Ang. A little forche. Petite fourchette. S.
Hape harrell. Feneſcium, cij. n. g. Meſſia ſani.
Hape houſe, o: loſſe. Feniſe, lis. n. g. Fne ſani. S.
Hape a nette. Callis, Tencidula, a: f. ge. gen. Bourettes
a chaffer. Pal.
Hape, o: to hape for: conſes. Caſſio, a: ſui. *
Hapte, o: hape ſtones. Grandis, a: ſui. ge. Greſſe. S.
Et Grandiatum, a, um. Ang. Beaten with hapte,
o: hurt with hapte.
Hapte, o: to hape. Grandino, a: ſui. Greſſe. S.

Hapte, o: ſubiecte to hapte. Grandinoſus, a, um. P. ſ-
iecte a greſſe. S.
Harbard. Securis Romana, Amazonia ſecuris, Di-
pennis, niſ. f. ge. Halabarde. S.
Hale in ſapies. Vela contrahere, vel demittere. Ca-
ler & abbaſſer les voiles. S.
Halle. Dimidiu, a, ſui. Semis, vel ſemi, indecli. Demi.
Halle a daunce. Hemichorium, iij. n. ge. *
Halle a foote. Semipes, di. m. g. Demi pied. S.
Halle a foote in height, o: quantite, o: of the height
o: quantite of halfe a foote. Semipedalis, le. Se-
mipedaneus, a, um. De demi pied. S.
Halle a God. Semideus. Adiect. Demi dieu. S.
Halle a huſbande, o: carle of the countrey. Semi-
georgicus, a, um. Semipaganus, a, um. Semiruti-
cus, a, um. Demi paſant. S.
Halle a lute. Seminiuus, a, ſui. Qui n' ha que demi vie. S.
Halle a man. Semihomo, Semiuir, ti. ma. gen. Demi
homme. S.
Halle a man, getheb, o: not fitte for generation. Se-
mimas, ris. Semiuir, ti. Spado, onis. Eunuchus,
chi. ma. ge. Chafre. S.
Halle a meaſure. Semetra. *
Halle an houre. Semi hora, a: f. ge. Demi heure. S.
Halle an ounce. Semiuncia. Demie once.
Et ſemiuncialis, le. Ang. Df halfe an ounce. De
demi once. Cal.
Halle a pounde. Selibra, bræ. f. ge. Demie liure. S.
Halle aſhamed, o: to haue ſome ſhame. Suppedit,
bat. Avoir quelque peu de honte. Cal.
I am halfe aſhamed of that matter. Suppedit
me illius rei. Cic.
Halle a ſlepe. Semifomnis, e. Semifomnus, a, um. A
demi dormi. S.
Halle as muche moze. Seſqui, Verbum in appo-
ſitione inueniunt. Autant & la moitié d' aduantage.
Halle barrell, o: hylberghen. Semicadium.
Halle blynde. Semicus, a, um. A demi blyſt. Cal.
Halle burned. Semiustus, a, um. A demi boyſt. Cal.
Halle a buſſell. Semodius, di. m. g. P. n. demi boyſſeu.
Halle etrcle. Hemicius, Semicirculus, li. m. ge. Demi
cerle. Cal.
Halle conſumed and waſted. Semicoluptus, a, ſui.
Halle cubite. Semifilis, ſis. m. g.
Halle decayed. Semirutus, a, um. A demi ruiné. S.
Halle dead. Semianimis, e. Semiorcutus, a, um. A
demi mort. S.
Halle deale, o: portyon of the whole. Acquilanum,
nij. n. g. Dimidium ex toto. Cal.
Halle eaten. Semelus, a, um. Semicomeſtus, a, um. A
demi mangé. S.
Halle empye. Semiuiculus, a, um.
Halle full. Semiplenus, a, um. A demi plein. S.
Halle full in eating and dymbing. Semifatur, a, um.
Halle gōwne. Hemitogin, gij. neut. gen. Dimidia
roga. Cal.
Halle leſſe. Dimidio minus. La moitié moins. S.
Halle moze. Dimidio plus. Cic.
Halle naked. Seminudus, a, um. A demi nud. S.
Halle parted, o: in two equal partes diuided. Di-
midatus. S.

Aliquid memoriz mandare, Edificare, vel memoriam edificare. *Apprendre par cœur. S.*
Co far be harte. Recitare, Pronuntiare, Reddere aliquid sine scripto, vel abiecto libro. *Dire par cœur. S.*
To discover the secrets of his harte to one. Credere suum animum alicui, Animum alicui aperire. *Discouvrir son cœur à aucun. S.*
To move the hartes. Animos afficere, Motum animi afficere, Commovere animos. *Ebranler les cœurs. S.*
A man of great harte and courage. Magnanimus, Animosus, Aritatus homo. *Homme de grand cœur et courage. S.*
Crieft of pagne, of discafe of the harte. Cardiacus morbus. *Mal de cœur. S.*
Faintheffe of harte. Syntexis, Defectio animi. *Deliquium, f. n. g. Deffillance de cœur. S.*
A man cunct at his harte. Animo male est. Dolet mihi cor. *Le cœur me fait mal. S.*
Harte beaule. Cereus, u. m. g. *Cerf.* Et Cereinus, a, um. *Ad a harte. De cerf. S.*
Harte haing no sharpe bzanches, o2 tymes in his hynes. Subilo, onis. m. g. It is called a spitter. *Plin. lib. i. cap. 17.*
Harte of othe. Robur, oris. Robor, oris. Quercus, us. *Ac. g. P. n. ches. S.*
Harte lvinges, o2 the parties about the harte. Præcordia, forum. n. g. *Les parties autour du cœur. S.*
Hartes ease, o2 the quiernes of mende. Quietus animi status, Animi tranquillitas, Mens omnibus affectibus immunis, ac libera. *Euthymia, x. ac. g. Tranquillité d' esprit. Cal.*
Hartekafe herbe, whiche is the petowe violet. Caltha, Leucoion. Viola flammea, Viola garza, Herba clauillata, Herba trinitatis. *Penses. H. Chis wooyde Leucoion, It also the generall latine to all kynde of violettes.*
Harteflonge, an herbe. Hemionium, nij. Asplenum, ni. Hemionitis, Phillitis, Pyrgitis, Scolopendria, Lingua cerina. *Longue de cerf. H.*
Harte of courage. Animacus, a, um. *Vide Courageous.*
Hartie, not being sicke. Sanus, Valens in corpore, recte valens.
Harties. Exanimis, e. Exanimus, a, u. *Sans ame. Cal.*
Hartus. Autimnis, ni. Mellis. *Le temps d'automne. S.*
Le temps de moiffon, la moiffon. S. Et Autumnalis, le.
Harueff, o2 pertaining to harueff. D'automne.
Harueff man. Mellor, ris. m. g. *Moiffonneur. S.* Et Mellorius, a, um. *D' an harueff man. De moiffonneur. S.*
Hafarde, o2 chance. Sors, Cleros, Clerus, ri. m. g. *Hafard. S.*
Hafarde. Alea, x. f. g. *Hafard. S.*
Hafardet. Aleator, Aleo, onis. m. g. *Hafardeur. S.*
Hafarding house. Alearium, Aleatorium, Forum aleatorium. *Sueto.*
Haste a pace o2 to make speed. Accelerare, as. Appropere, as. Celero, as. Contendo, is. Depropere,

as. Festino, as. Pergo, is. Propere, as. Removere moris, Rumpere moras. Ardeo, es. Maturare, as. *Haster. S.*
Haste a pace, to go before it be tyme. Præfestino, as. Ante tempus festino. *Se haster avant qu'il en soit temps. Cal.*
Haste for feare. Trepido, as.
Haste fory. Vrege, es. si. Virgil. *Haster. S.*
Hastemuche. Præfestino, as. *Fort haster. S.*
Haste maker. Accelerator, Propereans, tis. Festinas, tis. *Qui si haster. S.*
Haste, hasting, o2 making speed, o2 hastineffe. Acceleratio, Propertio, Festinatio, Properticia, Rapiditas, tatis. f. g. *Hastineti. S.*
Hastp. Citus, a, um. Festinus, a, um. Imperuosus, a, u. Propertus, a, um. Præceptus, itis. *Hastif. S.*
Hastp for feare. Trepidus, a, um. *Fort haster. S.*
Hastp much, o2 very hasty. Præpropertus, a, um. *Fort haster. S.*
Hasty to anger. Præceps in iram.
Hasty, o2 bechment in doing. Ardens, tis. *P. chemet. S.*
Hasty, o2 rash. Præceps, tis. Temerarius, a, um. *Temerarius. S.*
Hasty, o2 wellfull persone, full of wooydes. Rabula, x. m. g. *gen.*
Hasty peares. Præcocia pyra, Ocyfima pyra. *Procyres hastines, ou de hastineau. S.*
Hasty to be in doing. Ardeo, es. si. Virg. *Haster. S.*
Hastily. Festinanter, Festinato, Maturè, Propere, Propertatim, Propertatim, Rapitum, Trepide, Curriculo, Cursim, In præceps. *Hastineu. S.*
Hastely done without aduifement. Tumultuarius, a, um. *Faci à la hasty, sans aduifement. S.*
Hastely for feare. Trepide, Trepidat, Vide f. e. *Fort haster. S.*
Hastely, o2 sumylyte. In præceps, Præcipitanter. *Hastineu sans aduif. S.*
Hastely, o2 rashly. In præceps, Præcipitanter, Temere, Tumultuario. *Idem.*
Hastely, o2 very hasty. Præfestinè, Præfestinatio. *Fort hastineu. S.*
Hastineffe, o2 rashneffe. Præcipitatio, Præcipitatio, x. f. g. *Præcipitatio. S.* Vide *Haste. V. supra.*
Hastineffe of iudgement, o2 to make haste to iudge. Præpropere iudicandi cupiditas. *Præcipitatio de iudgement, trop grand hasty de iuger. S.*
Hatche egges. Excludo, is. Excludo, is. vt Excludere, vel Excludere oua. *Esclorre des œufs. S.*
Hatche of a doze. Antica. *x.*
Hatche of a thippe where they walke. Pergula, x. f. g. *Le tillac. H.*
Hatched, as byrdes, o2 chickens be. Effatus, a, um. *Forus, ta, tum. Coué. S.*
Hatches of a thippe. Fori, orum. m. g. *Le tillac, le best. S.*
Hatchet. Securicula, x. f. g. *P. ne hachette. S.*
Hatching of chickens. Pullatio, onis. f. e. m. g. *Compte de poussin. S.*
Hate, distaine, o2 to despise. Abominor, aris. Abhorreo, es. Odii, stit, isse. Prosequi odio. Odio habere, Odium in aliquem habere. *Hair. S.*

Hate

Hate with dislike. Fastidio, is. *Hair avec deshaing. S.*
Hate pynely in the harte. Simulantes fuscipere. *Hate the hate of marriage. Ab re vxoria abhorrere. Hair l' estat de mariage. S.*
To get him selfe hate, o2 enute. Incendere in se odia, Inuidiam & odium fuscipere, Cumulare sibi inuidiam. *Se faire hair. S.*
We have him not. Non alienum animum ab eo habemus. *Quis ne le hayons point. S.*
Hated. Fastidiosus, a, um. Inuidiosus, Inuidus, a, um. Odiosus, a, um. Abominatus, ta, rum. *Hay. S.*
Hated of God, and men. Deo hominibusque inuisus. *Hay de diu & de homines. S.*
To be hated. Esse odio, Odium ferre, In odio esse, Incutere in odia, Fuscipere odium alicuius. *Etre hay. S.*
Hated to be of the enemies. Odio apud hostes laborare. *Etre hay des ennemis. S.*
To be very much hated. Peruenire in maximam inuidiam, flagrare inuidia, vel confagare, Opprimere inuidia, Inuidia aestuare. *Etre fort hay. S.*
Hated extremely. Perosus, a, um. vt Germani Romanos perosi sunt. *The Germaines are hated of the Romaines. So is Perosus passiuè with a dative case: and active with an Accusative: vt fœminum genus perosi. Hating women.*
Hater. Exofus, Ofor, oris. m. g. *Haineur. S.*
Hater of many company. Misanthropos, Ofor hominum, Qui odit homines, Qui fugit hominum congressus. *Qui bait les hommes. Cal.*
Hater of women, o2 womens company. Misogynes.
Hated. Fastidium, Inuidenria, Inuidia, Odium, Offensio, Stomachus, chi. m. g. *Haine. S.*
Particuler, o2 puate hatred. Priuatum odium. *Particuliere haine. S.*
Hated hidden and dissembled. Compressum atque tacitum odium, Occlusum odium. *P. ne haine cachée & dissimulée. S.*
Hated couert of hyden. Simulatas, tatis. f. e. *gen. P. ne haine couerte. S.*
Hated rooted in. Inustum odium, Inustum penitus odium. *P. ne haine enracinée. S.*
Hated mortall. Ineternum odium, Odium acerbissimum, vel Ineternum. *Haine mortelle. S.*
Hated immortall. Odium infinium, Immortale odium. *P. ne haine immortelle. S.*
Obstinate hatred. Odium inexpiabile, Inexorable, Perinax. *Haine obstinée. S.*
Ofde, o2 innuente hatred. Inueteratum odium, vel vetus. *Haine inueterée. S.*
To get hatred. Odium re aliqua conciliare. *Acquerir haine. S.*
To be hated, o2 in hatred of all the world. In odio esse omnibus, Odio esse apud omnes, renuire in odium omnibus. *Etre en la haine de tout le monde. S.*
To bing one into hatred. In inuidiam aliquem adducere, Concitare inuidiam alicui, vel confagare. *Mettre en haine. S.*
Hated ptytle. Latens odium, Dissimulatum o-

dium. *Haine couerte. Cal.*
Hatefull. Odiosus, a, um. Inuidiosus, Stomachosus, a, um. *Hayneux, odieux. S.*
Hatefully. Inuidiose, Odiose, Stomachose. *Avec ennuy. S.*
Hating God and man. Impius, a, um. *x.*
Hatte. Galerius, ri. Galerius, ri. Petasus, f. Vmbella, Causia, Pileus viatorius solem defendens. *Chapeau, chapeau. H. Hut Petasus & Causia, Signifie a great hate. P. n grand chapeau. S.*
Hatte, after the manner that pyldes did weare in olde tyme. Abogalerus. Festus.
Hatte bande. Spira, x. *Corde, ou bandeau mortuelli. H.*
Hatted. Petasatus, a, um. Sueton.
Hau. Habeo, es. *Avoir. S.*
Hau. a dyenne sight. Cæculo, as. *x.*
Hau. a good hope. Auram captare.
Hau. a good name. Audire bene.
Hau. an ill name. Audire male.
Hau. o2 take away. Aufero, es. *Offer. S.* Apage. *Di-ctio comica.*
Hau. by chance, fortune, o2 lotte. Sortior, itis. *Avoir par sort. S.*
Hau. compassion. Misereor, eris. Commiseresco, scis. *Miserecois, scis. Avoir pitié d' aucun. S.*
Hau. familiar communication with one. Sociare sermonem, Conferre sermonem cum aliquo. *S.*
Hau. great losse. Calamitatem fubire.
Hau. in estimation, o2 reuerence. Colo, is. Veneror, aris Adoro, as. *Avoir en reuerence.*
Hau. in memory, mende, o2 remembrance. Meministi. Recordor, aris. Reminiscor, scis. Teneo, es. *Vide rememby.*
Hau. in pyniarie possession. Occupo, as. *Occupper, s'urper.*
Hau. leau. Accipere potestatem, copiam vel gratiam.
Hau. like estimation, o2 power, o2 to be of like calling. Acquirere, co, es. *Pareu potestatem habere.*
Hau. muche misery. Aerumnas subire.
Hau. regarde, o2 respect. Respicio, is. *Regarder.*
Hau. final assistance in one. Derogare fiducia alicui.
Hau. small rebite. Authoritate egere, Non optime audire, Opinione laborare, Nihil dignitatis atque opinionis alicuius tribuere. *Ne auoir pas bon credit. S.*
Hau. o2 post. Ostium, ij. Portus, us. m. g. *P. n port. S.*
Portuosus, a, um. Full of hauens. vt Portuosus locus. *The place where are many hauens. Le lieu ou il y a plusieurs ports. S.*
I am in the haun, poze, o2 sauergarde. In portum. *Le fait à port. S.*
To sic into the haue. In portum fugere. *Se ieller dedens le port. S.*
The edge, o2 corner of the haue. Cornu portus. *Le coing du port.*
Hauing. Habens, Gaudens, Possidens, Teneans, tis. *Part. Ayant. S.*
Hauing his, o2 their owne desire, o2 weyhe. Voti compos.
Hauing power of diuine thinges. Diuini potens, tis. *Qui.*

tis. Qui in diuinis potestatem habet. Cal.
 Haine in the etc. Vnguis, guis, m. gen. Membranula
 oculi bulbi angulo oriens, quæ ita sugelcit quan-
 doque vt pupillam operiat. *Paille, Palis.*
 Haube. Accipiter, ris, m. g. *Oiseau de proie, S.*
 Haube, called a bushbar. Buteo, onis, m. g. *Oiseau*
nommé Busbar ou Bukari, S.
 Haube, called a hoby. Accipiter palumbarius. H.
 Haube, called a befferell. Tinnunculus. *Querelle, ou*
cerelle, H.
 Hauke, called a Wharton. Alietus, ti. Acalo. *Esm-*
riton, H.
 Hauke, called a Kingtrape. Pygargus, gi. *
 Hauke, called a Shabre. Accipiter hierax. *
 Hauke, called a Sparhawk. Nifus, fi. * Accipiter
 fringillarius. *Ebreul, H.*
 Hauke, or to hunc: for bydes. Aucupor, aris. *Chaffer*
aux oiseaux, S.
 Hauber. Auceps, pis. Vide *hautconer.*
 Hanking of birding. Aucupatio, Aucupium, ij. n. g.
Oscilans, S.
 Haunce of a doze, or other lke. Limen, inis. Super-
 cilium, lij. n. g. Limen superum. *Le linceau, S.*
 Haunce, or transumpt. Hyperthyron. *
 Haunche. Clunus, nis. Coxa, æ. f. g. *La hanche, S.*
 Haunche of benifon. Clunus ferina.
 Haunte. Colo, is. Frequens, as. Celebro, as. Verfor,
 aris. Conuerso, aris. *Hanter.*
 Haunte, or to hepe: company with hartots. Scortor,
 aris. *Paillarder, S.*
 Haunted, or lke muche lked. Celebratus, a, um.
 Frequens, tis, om. g. *Hanté, S.* vt Locus frequens.
P'n lieu fort hanté, S. place very muche haunted.
 Haunter of watow houses. Ganeo, onis, m. a. f. g. *P'n*
haunter de tau neuues bordelieres, S.
 Haunter of other mens tables, as an vnhidden
 gueffe. Parasitus, ti. m. gen. *P'n parasite patelin, ou*
iaquet, S.
 Haunter of whozes, or one giuen to lecherie. Libi-
 dinofus, a, um. *Adonné a paillardise, Impudique, S.*
 Hauite mpyded, or hauing an elated or surpysed
 hart. Ambitiosus, a, um. Insolens, tis. Sublatus,
 a, um. Superbus, Turgidus, a, um. Elatus, a, um.
 Fastuosus, a, um. *Haltain, S.*
 Hawer, Sublate, Elate. *Haultainement, S.*
 Hawtines of mpyde. Fastus, Spiritus, Elatio, fue
 Excelsitas, aui sublatio animi. *Haultaineté, S.*
 Hawthorne berries. Zura. * Aphorion lingua femē
 paluri vocat contra Scorpionis efficacissimū
 m. Plin. lib. 24. cap. 11. Cal.
 Hawthorne tree. Spina alba. *Espin blanche, Pal.*
Aubispin, S.

H. ANTE. E.

H. Ille, Ife. Celuy. S.
 H. Ille, Ife. Ille ille. Ille ille, Ife. *Celuy, S.* vt
 Ille ille diuinationis author Chyryppus.
Celuy la Chyry, qui, &c. Chyryppus him selfe was
 the author. &c.

Head. Caput, Cephalē, Cephalis. *La teste.* Et Ca-
 pitellum, diminut. Ang. *A little of small head.*
Teftelette, petite teste, Cal.
 Head cut of. Amputatum vel præcisum caput. *Teste*
coupée, S.
 Great head. Turpe caput. Virg. *Grande teste, S.*
 To vincer his head. Caput aperire. *Descouvrir*
la teste, S.
 To put his head by about the water. Efferre
 caput vndis. *Mettre la teste hors de l'eau, S.*
 Head, being piked and tharpe aboute lke a finger
 lste. Argutum caput.
 Head bande, or head fillet. Virta, æ. f. g. *P'n bande ou*
ruban de teste, S.
 Head of a combur. Diuidiculum, li. n. g.
 Head of a darte, iactin or speare. Sicilies, Spicu-
 lum, li. n. g. *Le fer d'une lance, S.*
 Head of a deare. Cornua. Vide *heades.*
 Head of an arrowe, or thaste. Spiculum, li. Aculus
 sagittæ. *La pointe du fer d'un fleche, S.*
 Head of a great nepie. Bulla, æ. f. g. *Tête de gros clous*
élevé en bossette, H.
 Head of a ponde, or flagne. Obthramentum stag-
 ni. Plin. *La bonde d'un fleug, S.*
 Head, or chapter of a piller. Epytilium, ij. neut. g.
Le chapiteau d'une colonne, ou piller.
 Head, or capitaine of rebelles, or sedicious folke
 other mischievous persons, or of the act it selfe.
 Factionum princeps, Malorum caput.
 To head, or behaue one. Auffer caput alius,
 Abfcondere caput cernicibus, Decutere caput a-
 licui, Demerere caput ferro, Recidere caput,
 Minuere capite. Bud. *Descouvrir quelq'un.*
 Headed to be. Luere capite, Plechi capite. *Avoir la*
teste trenchée.
 Headed, or chopped of. Truncatus, a, um. *Tronqué,*
ou coupé, S.
 Headed with pzon or thale, as an arrowe, darte, or
 Jauchon. Præpilatus, a, um. *Terré, S.*
 Head, or hauing a great head. Capito, nis, m. a. f. g.
Qui ha grosse teste, S.
 Head, or obdurate in opinion. Capito, onis. Cic.
 Headng, or chopping of, or clipping of any thing.
 Truncatio, onis. f. g. *Troncation, S.*
 Headles, or without a head. Acephalus, a, um. *Sans*
Teste, S. Acephali. *Advers heretiques haunage*
no guyde.
 Heading, or whiche doth without aduise, halfe.
 Præceptus, pitis. *Qui fait sans aduise, halfe, S.*
 Heading. Præcipitante. Inconsiderate. *Injustitiam,*
inconsiderationem, Cal.
 Headman of a citie, towne, or countrey. Optimas,
 tis. Proceres, rum. Primas, tis, com. gen. Vide
 Chief ruler.
 Headman of a Turke. Præiurator, oris, m. g.
 Headmans office, rule, condition, or state. Optima-
 tus, us. Primatus, us, m. g.
 Headmans othe. Præiuramentum, ti. n. g. *
 Heades of deare. Cornua, num. m. g. *Tête de cerf.*
 Head stall for a byddle. Aurea, æ. Frontale, lis, n. g.
 Reitic

Reticulum forcum, quo caput equi induitur,
 Habena verticaria. *La testiere d'un cheval, S.*
 Heale, cure, or to remedy. Curo, as. Medeor, eris.
 (verb. depo. car. præ. & lupin.) Me lico, as. Medi-
 cor, aris. Sano, as. Superficio, as. Confino, as. E-
 mendo, as. Sanitate restituere, Sanum facere,
 Medicinam facere, Medicinā adhibere, Remo-
 dium facere. *Guérir, médiciner, ou remedier, S.*
 Heale perfectly, or solidly. Percuro, as. *Guérir du tout*
Health. Integritas corporis, Salubritas, Sanitas, Sa-
 lus, Valentia, Valetudo, nis. f. g. *Santé, S.*
 Health causing, or that beluiereth from perill. So-
 spitalis, le. om. g. *Qui deliure de perill, S.*
 Health giuer, or that faueth and warranteth from
 perill. Sopes, tis, com. ge. *Qui saine, & garantit*
d'un danger, S.
 Healthful, or in health to kepe, preserve, or saue.
 Sospitans, Vegeto, as. *Garder sain & sauer.*
 Healthful to be. Sanelco, is. Valeo, es. Valefco,
 Vegeo, es. Sanus ho. *Etre sain, Cal.*
 Healthful to waite. Sanelco, Valefco, is. Conua-
 leo, es. Inualeo, es. Emergere ex incommoda va-
 letudine, Ad vitam transire, Se recolligere, Sa-
 num fieri. *Se guarir, S.*
 Healthful, or in heathie, or lke a whole and per-
 fecture man. Salutarico, Salubriter, Saniter. *Sai-*
nement.
 Healthful, or healthfull. Incolimus, Saluber, is, re.
 Salustifer, ra, rum. Salutaris, re. Sanus, a, um. So-
 spitalis, le. Valens, tis. *Sain, & Salutaris, S.*
 Heape. Aceruus, ui. Agger, eris. Cumulus, Conge-
 ries, Sagma, æ. f. g. *Monceau, S.*
 Heape of any thing in the fourme of an hell. Mons,
 tis, m. gen. *Monceau de quelque chose, S.*
 Heape of stones. Agger, eris. Lychologema. * Con-
 geries lapidum. *Monceau de pierres.*
 Heape, or tuft of grene bhaunches, or pmpes, rā-
 pinarium, ij. neut. gen. Congeries videntium rā-
 musculorum, Cal. Et Pampinariu, a, um. *Per-*
taining to a heape of tuft.
 Heape together. Exaggero, as. *Entasser, mettre en un*
tas, Cal.
 Heape by. Aggero, as. Accumulo, as. Agglomer-
 o, as. Coaceruo, as. Congero, aris. Exaggero, as. A-
 ceruo, as, aui. *Amasser en un monceau, Accumuler, S.*
 Heape upon heape, or laye one heape vpon an o-
 ther. Accumulo, as. Exaggero, as. Repono, nis.
 Congero, is. *Amasser l'un sur l'autre, S.*
 Heaped, the one on the other. Aggestus, a, um. Cō-
 gestus, Exaggeratus, a, um. Accumulatus, a, um.
Entassé, Amassé l'un sur l'autre, Cal.
 Heaped by, or caste on heapes. Congestitus, a, ui.
 Congestus, a, um. *Amassé.*
 Heape, or full of heapes. Aceruosus, a, um.
 Heaping together. Aggestus, us. Exaggeratio, Ac-
 cumulatio, onis. f. g. *Amassement.*
 Heape, or by heapes, without order. Aceruatim,
 Aggestim, Accumulate. *Par monceaux, Cal.*
 Heare. Audio, is. Arrigere aures, Petere auribus,
 Recipere in aures, Accipio, is. *Ouir, S.*

To heare attentively, or diligently. Arrigere
 aures, Curam auribus accommodare. *Ouir atten-*
tivement, ou diligemment.
 To heare willingly. Aequo animo attendere.
Ouir voluntiers, S.
 To heare the people willingly. Se facilen præ-
 bere in hominibus audiendis. *Ouir voluntiers les*
gens, S.
 To heare faue. Audire, Inaudire, Intelligere,
 Accipere, Venire ad aures. *Ouir dire, S.*
 To speake by heare saue. Audio nuntiare, Au-
 ditione, vel ex auditu. *Dire quelque nouuelle par*
ouir dire, S.
 To knowe by heare saue. Accipere audicionē, &
 fama, Rumorem auctorem habere, Nihil præter
 auditū habere. *Sçauoir par ouir dire, & par le bruit*
 To iudge, that will not heare the parties spake.
 Iudex, qui aduendi sui potestatem nō facit, Co-
 piam sui aduentibus inuidet, Non patitur secum
 agi. *P'n iuge qui ne veut point ouir parler les parties.*
 To much heare what this man wanteth of thine
 beth. Audire habeo quid hic fentiat. *P'n d'ouir*
que c'estuy fait, S.
 You heare all the matter. Habes rem omnem.
Tu vois tout l'affaire, S.
 To heare the matter. Dare operam præceptori.
Ouir vn maître, S.
 Heare dearely, or little, or somewhat. Subaudio, is.
 Subausculto, as. *Ouir vn peu, Cal.*
 Heare diligetly. Ausculto, as. Vigilo, as. Aurē præ-
 bere, Operam auscultando dare, Aliquid in au-
 res suas immittere, Sermoni alicuius operam
 dare, vel vacare. *Ecouter, S.*
 Heare hardly, or unwillingly. Obaudio, is. Idē
 olim, quod obelio, significabat. Fest. Nest.
 Heare indifferently, or equally. Accipere æquis
 auribus.
 Heare. Capillus, Crinis, Cinnus, Pilus, Villus, Co-
 ma, Capillitium, Cælaris. *Cheueul, perreaque, che-*
ueure, poil, H.
 Heare bande, or heare lace. Crinale, lis. Vittā crina-
 lis, Redimiculum, li. Tania, æ. Fascia crinalis.
Bendeau, H.
 Heare bapped, trimmed, or curled. Cincinnus, ni.
 Intortus capillus, Anulus, Coma depicta, Cirus,
 ri. m. g. *Cheueul entortillé, paffillon, H.*
 He whiche hath his heares trimmed, or curled.
 Cincinnatus, a, um. Cincinnatus, a, um. *Qui a les che-*
ueuls regléz, S.
 Heare of the head. Capillitium, Capillamentum,
 Coma. *Cheueul, ou poil, ou parruque de la teste, H.*
 Heare, or haperclothe. Capillitium velum, Cili-
 cium, cij. n. gen. *P'n here.*
 Heare that is borrowed, as is the heare of such
 bydes whose heare is not longe, or is euel co-
 loured. Coma adoptiva, Adficticia, Galerulicū,
 Sutile capillamentum. *Fausse cheueure, ou parru-*
 Heare, or to make heare, or heare. Capillo, lis. Ca-
 pillos facere. *Faire cheueul, produire cheueul, Cal*
 Heareles, or without heare, or hauing no heare
 Yij Depilis.

Depilis, le, om. gen. *Sau poil. S.*
 Deares of women, layde out ouer their foz, heads.
 Antie, arum, g. Caprone, Anteuental, Propé-
 dial crines. *Chieus de femmes passons sur les frons en*
posse pillos. S.
 Deares hanging downe. Cedentes capilli, Recte
 Comz, Passi capilli.
 Deares in the arme bones. Grandebalz, arum. Pi-
 li subalares. *Le poil de sous l'escaille. H.*
 Deares in the nose. Vibrissæ, aru. Vibrissi, Narium
 pilli. *Le poil du nez. H.*
 Deares of a ponce beard not fully grownen, called
 mossfines, of softe beares, luli, orum, per meta-
 phoram. Cal.
 Deares that growe on the eye liddes. Palpebra, æ.
 for. ge. *La paupiere des yeulx. S.*
 Dearep. Capillatus, aum. Crinitus, aum. Pilosus,
 aum. Sentus, aum. Hirtus, aum. Hirtus, a. g.
Chieus. S.
 Dearep mon. Hircipilli, Dicuntur homines, qui pilos
 duos habent, quemadmodum hirci. Pest.
 Dearep, of made of beare. Cilicinus, a, um. *Qui est*
faict d'estamius. S.
 Dearep to growe. Pilolas, aui. Pilos emittre. *Pro-*
duere du poil. Cal.
 Dearep a fithie. Vide herring
 Dearep. Audicio, onis. Auditus, us, masculin. gener.
L'ouir. Cal.
 Dearep all men, of all boyses of woyses. Panom-
 phizus, Iouis epitheton dicitur, q omnia audit.
 Deare of the weader, of Shume. Caloris, Calidi-
 tas, Cauma, is. Feruor, is, m. g. Aestus, us, m. g.
Chieus. S. vt Virgil.
 Thestylis est rapido fessis messoribus æstu
 Allia feryllum, q. herbas contundit olentes.
 And Thelys, is reapers that
 are clothe with burning heare,
 Both garbide and the wylde tyme
 strong smelling herbes both beate.
 Deate, of to worne. Calefacio, cis. Calfacio, cis.
 Callidum reddere. *Echauer. S.*
 Deate, of to worne mcanely, but as tube warme.
 Tepificatio, is. *Faire riède. S.*
 Deauen. Cœlum, li. (Plur. li. vel la.) Olympus, pi.
 Templum, i. n. g. *Le ciel. S.*
 De the farrp heauen. Cœlum stelliferum, Cœli
 stellari. *Ciel plein d'estoilles, on qui porte les estoilles.*
 Deauenly creatures, of wylche inhabite heauen.
 Cœlestes, cum, *Habitans au ciel. Cal.*
 Deauenly, of of heauen. Cœlestis, æ. Cœlicus, a, um.
 Olympius, a, um. *Du ciel. Cal.*
 Deauenly fauntes, of the fauntes of paradife. Cœ-
 lites, Superi, Cœlicole. *Les saints de paradis. H.*
 Dehebrian, of of Hebrie. Hebraicus, a, u. vt Hebrai-
 cal lingua. Cal.
 Dehebrie, of in Hebrie. Hebraicæ, æ
 Dehebrie. Sepes, pis. Sepimentum, el. n. gen. Sepis.
Palaye. S.
 Dehebrie about, enuironne, of to enclose rounde as
 about as it were with a hedge. Præsepio, is. Præ-

tendere sepē, Septo includere, Circūmūnis.
Enuironner, ou clore tout entour comme de vne haye. S.
 Hedge before. Præsepio, is. *Cloze par deuant. Cal.*
 Hedge, of place full of byars and bymbles, and
 because they growe in hedges, it may be sayde
 a quicke hedge. Senicetum, Septa, orum. neut.
 gen. *P'n lieu on croissant force espines. Cal.* Septa is
 also the generall latine to all places enclosed, of
 hedge. æ.
 Hedge made with byars, of thornes. Bruscum, sci.
 neut. gen. *Haye faicte d'espines. S.* Et Hirci sepes.
 Hedges made of thornes. Hayes faictes d'espines.
 Hedge, of to pale in. Sepcio, is. Obsepicio, is. Inter-
 pio, Palo, as. *Enuironner, & encloze de hayes. S.*
 Hedges, of compassed about. Septus, a, um. Circū-
 septus, a, um. *Enuironné. S.*
 Hedge hogge, of ythen. Chirogylus, Echinus,
 Erinaceus, Heritius, Herinatius. *Hersifon. H.* E-
 chinus, is also the generall latine for euerye
 thyng that is rough and sharpe.
 Hedge sparrowe. Troglodites passer. H.
 Hedging byll. Frondatorum fals, Fals arbortaria,
 vel yluarica.
 Hete. Calcaneus, Calcaneum, Calx, cis, dub. gen.
 Talus, li. m. g. *Le talon. S.*
 Hectoz, of yongue cowe of the firste calfe. Bucula,
 æ. Iunx, cis. Iuuenca, Iuencula, Vitula. *Imice,*
genisse, vne vache. H.
 Hedges, negre furies, of wyches, wylche (as Lu-
 can supposeth) sucke the bloud of chrydem in
 the night. Striges, gum. for. ge. Vide *Hythie*
owle.
 Hedda, of hep. Euax. vt Euax iurgio tandem vxore
 abegi. Plaut. Hedda, I haue dyuen awaye my
 wyfe at length with chydng, of soundng.
 Hedghe. Alcus, a, um. Cellus, a, um. Excelsus, a, um.
 Editus, a, um. Pro'undus, a, um. *Hault. S.*
 Hedghe in the midspe, tosp. Fastus, a, um. Alnus,
 a, um. Elatus, a, um. *Haultain. S.*
 Height, of heightnes. Alciud, Celstus, Fasti-
 gium, Sublimitas, Summitas, Excelsitas, cis. f. g.
Haulteur.
 Heightnes of courage, heatines of mynde, toftines.
 Fastus, Spiritus, Elatio, siue excelstas animi, aut
 sublatio animi. *Haultainet. S.*
 Height, of heptenes. Alciud, ius. for. ge. *Haulteur,*
profondeur. S.
 Height, Hæres, dis. Cleronomus, mi. m. g. *Hois. S.*
 Height in remander. Hæres secundus. Cic. *Heritier*
substitutus substitut. S.
 Height made by adoption. Hæres adoptatus, Filius
 adoptionis. *Hois adopté. H.*
 Height made by testamente. Hæres scriptus, vel ta-
 bulatus.
 Height appointe, of make an hepe by wytyng and
 testament. Scribere aliquem hæredem. *Heire be-*
trier par testament, & par script. S.
 Height rich, of a cocke of hep. Meta feni. *P'n moulon*
de foim. S. Loche more, *Haye.*
 Helicampana herbe. Enula campana, Helenium
 Inula,

Inula, Terminaliū, li. n. g. *Enule campane, Aulnê.*
 Hell. Gehenna, æ. for. gen. Orcus, ci. Profundi
 manes (secundum Eurip.) Styx, gis, Tartarus, ri.
 m. g. *Enfers, ou enfers. S.*
 Hell shall suffer punishment in hell for their
 murdre. Ad inferos parricidij poenas luent. *Il se-*
ront punis de leur mortre en enfers. S.
 Hell bounds, of the bogge of hell. Cerberus, Tri-
 cerberus, Canis inferus, Triceps, Trifaux, Ter-
 gentinus, Lachrymose ianitor aulæ, Tartareus
 culcos, Ianitor oris, Triforme monstrum, cultus
 plurimus, monstrum Medusæum, mulcepes be-
 lula, Ianitor atræ Impavidus Lethes.
 Hellthe, of of hell. Tartareus, a, um. Infernus, a, um.
 D' enfers. S.
 Hellthe foutes, of spirites. Vmbre infernæ. *Les*
ames esians en enfers. S.
 Helmet. Cassidis, dis. Galea, æ. Cassida, æ. fem. gen.
 P'n heulme. S.
 Helmeted. Galeatus, a, um. *Hatard. S.*
 Helpe. Adiumentum, Adiutorium, Adiuuamē, Ad-
 miniculum, Auxilium, Iuuamen, Iuuamentum
 Iuuatio, Opis, em, pe. Suppetig, arum. Sub-
 sidium, Suffragia, Virtus, tutis. f. g. *Aide. S.*
 Helpe. Adesse alicui, Adferre auxilium, vel opē. Ad-
 iuuas, aum. Adimiculator, aris. Annitor, terpe, Nixon
 um. Auxilior, aris. Auxiliū, vel opem ferre, cū
 fodiare operam, Iuuas, as. Opitulor, aris. Presto
 esse. Refpicio, cis. Sufstentor, as. Subuenio, is. Suc-
 curro, is. Suffragor, aris. Adiuto, as. Adiuuēto esse,
 Adiuuēto dare, Adiuuēto afferre, Adiuuēto
 importare, Auxiliū portare, Operā alicui dare
 Operā præbere, Opem referre, Suppetas ferre,
 Ire opitulatū, Saluti esse alicui, Communitate,
 Commodo alicui in re aliqua, Alicui auxilio
 venire. *Aide. S.*
 He did helpe, of aide me in my greatest misery.
 Opem mihi attulisti in extremis temporibus. *Il*
m'a aidé en la plus grande necessité. S.
 He helpe, of to helpe, of to maintaine the study of an other to
 some spewde, of exhibition. Tribuisti studio al-
 terius inferre, Cōferre stipendū studio alterius.
Aider les études d'aucun d'aucune somme d'argent. S.
 He helpe one an other. Mutuas operas tradere.
S'aider l'un l'autre. S.
 He God shall helpe me. Ita me deus bene amet,
 Ita me dii iuuēt, Ita viuā, Medius fidius, Ita mihi
 dō propitiū esse velim. *Ainsi me vœuille dieu aider.*
 He man not helpe him selfe. Iners est membris,
 Capus est membris. *Il ne s'aide point de ses mēbres.*
 He craue, of desire helpe, a fountour of another.
 Implorare dōs alterius, Demandare aidē, & fecor.
 He obtaine helpe, of aide. Auferre opem ab alio.
Imparer aide, & fecor. S.
 Helpe me, of aide me pooge wyche. Da dextram
 misero. *Aide moy. S.*
 He helpe, of aide according to promise. Operā
 promissā dare. *Aider comme on a promis. S.*
 Hee haue helpe me often times. Mihi frequē-
 tem operā dedidisti. *P'ous m'auez souvent aidé. S.*

Helpe often. Adiuto, as, aui. *Aider souvent. S.*
 Helpe to hofedache, of to hofde. In equum sub-
 jecere.
 Helpe with good reposte of saynges. Ornare suf-
 fragijs. *Plin. Iuni.*
 Helpe vp. Subleuo, as, aui. *Soulleuer. S.*
 Helper. Adiutor, oris. Administer, ri. m. g. *Celuy qui*
aide. S.
 Helper of the station to the mare. Peroriga, æ. m.
 ge. *Celuy qui fait failir vne iument a vn cheual. Cal.*
 Vide apud Varr. lib. 2. cap. 7. de re rustica.
 Helping. Adiutorius, a, um. æ.
 Helping. Adiuans, tis. om. g. *Aident. S.*
 Helpetes, lacking helpe, of pooge. Inops, pis. (Qua-
 si sine terra, quæ opes dicitur, unde Inops,) pauper
 (cui suæ res non sufficiunt,) eris, com. g. *Pauvre. S.*
 Helme, a note of blaming, disbainning, maruap-
 ling, shewing, of of tacturmitie. Hem, Interiect.
 vt non hercle intelligo. S. non? Hem. Teren.
 Helme. Fimbria, Lacinia, Ora. Penicilamentum,
 ti. n. g. *Borde. S.*
 Helmeropes, of vpled in the fundament. Marifica,
 cæ. for. gen. *Fis. Tuberculum in ano ad similitu-*
dinem fici.
 Helme. Cannabis, is. f. g. Canabis bis. *chanure.*
 Helmen copde, of a coide made of helme. Tomice,
 ces. *Tomix, icix. f. g. Chorde faicte de chanure. Cal.*
 Helmen, of of helme. Canabaceus, a, um. Canabi-
 nus, a, um. *De chanure. Cal.*
 Helmbane, herbe. Hyoscyamos, Hyoscyamus, Sym-
 phonica, Symphoniaca, Apollinaris, Fabulum,
 Aliterci, Iouis faba, Faba fülla, Herba calicular-
 is, Faba lupina, Mania, Iusquamus. *Hannabane,*
Endormis, fève de porc. H.
 Hence. Hinc. D' ici. Vg. Hinc a nobis profecti in cæ-
 lum reperitur. *D' ici d'anez nous. &c.*
 Hence awaye. Apage, vt. Apage te. *Tenent. Offe. S.*
 Hence. Gallina, n. æ. f. g. *Geline, ou poule. S.* Gallina-
 ceus, a, um. *De a henne. D' vne poule. S.*
 Henne that is ponge, called a pullet. Gallinula, æ.
 Pullastra, æ. for. g. *P'ne gelinette. S.*
 He hme haty layde an egge. Gallina ouum
 peperit. Cic.
 He sette henmes a byotnde. Supponere oua gal-
 linae. *fed. S.*
 Henne fed of franched, of a fatte henne. Altilis
 gallina. *Marr.*
 Henne that seabeth at large, and is not franched.
 Chortalis gallina. æ.
 Henne wylche breedeth chickens. Ouisfera gallina.
 Hennes of Hrike. Melagrides. *Gelines d'Afrique. S.*
 Heralde of armes. Fecialis, is. Venbarius, rij.
 Pater patratus. *P'n herault. S.* Quæ penes est belli,
 Pacificque denuntiandæ potestas. Cal.
 Herbe. Herba, æ. Herbe. H. Echerbacæus, a, um. Ang.
 Of herbes. D' herbes. Cal. Et Herbarius, a, um.
 Ang. Detaining to herbes. *Apertinā aux herbes.*
 Et Herbolus, a, um. Herbidus, a, um. Ang. Full
 of herbes. *Plein d'herbes. Et Herbulus. æ. diminut.*
 Ang. Little herbe, of yongue herbe. *Herbette. S.*

Holden. Tenuis, aum. *Tenuis*.
 Holdens to be. Teneor, etis. *Effe tenuis*.
 Holding, o; why the both holde. Tenax, etis, om. gen.
Tenax.
 Holding surely, o; faste. Pertinax, etis, om. gen. *Qui*
tenet fort.
 Hole, cauernie, o; holowe place. Causus, ui. mai. gen.
 Cautum, iun. g. T. *cauerie, Cauernie, yn creux*. S.
 Hole. Foremen, iun. n. g. *P'n trou & peruis*. S.
 Hole and founde. Vide *Whole*.
 Hole in a paye of bellows. Gula follis. *Le trou d'*
yn soufflet. S.
 Hole in the earth with many turnings, o; waves
 haunting no rube, o; the ende being bucceragne.
 Angiporus, us, vel. tim. g.
 Hole in the ground, graue, pit, o; the hollownes
 of the grounde. Tumba, bz. f. w. g. Locus conca-
 uus sub terra.
 o; To hope a hole with a wimple o; percer. Tere-
 bro, bz. *Trouer d' une barriere*. S.
 o; To hope, o; make a hole in a thinge. Foro, as.
 Perforo, as. Inforo, as. *Trouer*. S.
 Hole together, o; all together, o; at whole. Integre,
 ra, um. *Sauis*. Vide *Whole*.
 Holes for cutters o; boues, the holes of a culuer
 hous. Cellula columbarum. *Les bolins d' yn*
columbier. S.
 Holes of the eyes. Orbes. Statius.
 Holes which be in the top of a mass. Lix, arum.
 Hole, o; full of hite holes, as the pumice stone is.
 Pumiceus, is, lum. vel. Pumiceus, ea, cum. *Qui*
ha force pui trou comme la pierre ponce. S.
 Hole, o; all whole. Integre, in omni parte, omnino.
 Hole, o; full of holes. Fifulosus, a, um. Multicaus,
 a, um. Multicausatus, a, um. Multiforis, re. *Qui ha*
houcoup c' trou. S.
 Hole. Almus, a, um. Diuus, a, um. Sacer, ra, f. *Sanctus*
a, um. Sacrosanctus, a, um. Sancti. S.
 Hole bayes. Festi dies, Feriz, arum. Solemnia, or. f.
Les festi, et Festiuis, a, um. Festus, a, um. Solemnis
nis, ang. o; Pertaining to hole bayes, o; festi-
 uall bayes.
 Hole fish, a kinde of sea fische. Anthias, Sacer piscis.
 Vide apud Plin. lib. 9. cap. 59.
 Hole holes, o; great malowe. Alchea, Maluauicus,
 Bifmalia, Hibiscus, ci. Hibiscum, fci. neut. gen.
Gummauis. S.
 Hololy. Alme, Diue, Pie, Pio cultu, Sacre, Sancte.
Saint. *Tenent*. S.
 Holines. Pietas, Sanctimonia, Sanctitudo, Sancti-
 tas, etis. *g. Saint*. *etis*. S.
 Holy scripture. Agiographa, or. f. n. g. Sancta Scripta
 Holy scripture writer, o; diuine. Agiographus, a.
 Et Agiographa, * *Is the wrytinge of holy*
scripture.
 Holland, a contrey in lowe germany. Batavia Infer-
 ior, Hollandia, a. f. w. g. *Hollande*. S.
 Hollandic, o; man of holland. Batuuus, a, um. Hol-
 landus, a, um. *Hollandus*. S.
 Holp, o; huluer berg. Acylo, Acylos, Plili. 16. ca. 6.

Holly, holme, o; huluer tree. Ilex, cis. Aquifolia, z.
 f. w. g. *Tenax*. S. Et Ilicus, a, um. *Of* holp tree.
De yuif. *Cal*.
 Holuowe. Causus, a, um. Concaus, a, f. Deucelus, a,
 um. Laqueus, a, um. *Caué*. S.
 Holuowe to make. Causo, as. Sinuo, as. Tumulo, as.
 Incauo, as. *Cauir*.
 Holuowe place, den, o; teue. Causus, ui. Fouca, z.
 Cauerna, z. Spelunca, cz. Antum, tri. n. g. *P'n*
creux, ou caueus. S.
 Holuowe place, wherein any thing is holden, o;
 keepe. Conceptaculum, li. n. g. *Le lieu ou quelque*
chose est conceus, ou garde. S.
 Holuowes. Cautas, tatis. f. w. g. * *Concauité*. Pal.
 Holuowes of foote, o; hanbe. Subal, Vola, z. f. g.
 Caua pars manus, vel pedis. Cal.
 Holuowes of the eyes. Conchos.
 Holuowes, o; holuowe part of a ryng, where the
 stone is set. Pala annuli. Cic.
 Holme, o; huluer. Vt supra.
 Holome. Medicinalis, re. Saluberris, re. Salutifer,
 rum. Salutaris, re. Sanus, a, um. Salutaris, re.
 Holome, o; profitable. Amicus (Si neclatur re-
 bus non animatus), a, um. *Salutaris, profitabile*. S.
 Holomely. Salubriter, Salutariter, Sane. Saisement.
 Holomemes. Salubritas, Sanitas, etis. *g. Salubrité*.
 Holme. Domus, i, vel. us. f. g. *P'n maison*. S.
 o; The staphy for you at home. Te expectat domi.
 Ille tendit in mai. f. g. S.
 o; He is not farre from home. Non longe est ab
 xebibus. Ille est pas fort long de la maison.
 o; With me at home. Ad me domi, Apud me do-
 mi. *Cher moy en ma maison*. S.
 o; I fardie I would be at home. Dixeram me do-
 mi presto fore. I'auoy dict que ie seroy en la maison
 cis. *Cher moy en ma maison*. S.
 o; To go, o; departe from home. Domo progre-
 di, Recipere se domo. *Sors de la maison*. S.
 Home supper. Domicenium, nij. n. g. Mart.
 Homely, rustical, o; rude. Agricola, e. Inconditus,
 a, um. Rudis, e. Rusticus. Truialis, li. om. g. *Re-*
siques, Rudes. S.
 Homely after the butgare soye. Popularis, re. Vul-
 garis, re. *P'ulgare*. S.
 Homely after the manner of the commis people. Po-
 pulariter, Vulgariter. *P'ulgarement*. S.
 Homely, vnlearnedly, o; rudely. Inculte, Incondi-
 te, Pingi mineru, Truialiter, Indocte. *Indoc-*
te. S.
 Homely style, in speaking, o; wyrtyn. Stylus gra-
 cilis, vel tenuis. Tenuis flum orationis.
 Homere, an excellent Greeke poete, home nere to
 the truer Meles, of which he was firste named
 Melegenes, s; afterwards because of his blind-
 nenes he was called Homerus, which in Greeke
 signifieth blinde. He flozied before the buk-
 bing of Rome, aboute an hundred and thre
 score yeres, and wyote two wyote wyotes one
 of the Troian warres, which is called Ilias
 and an

and an other of the wanderings of Vlysses,
 named Odysse, whome Virgil prince of the la-
 tine poetes hath so imitated, that in some parte
 (by the iudgement of Macro. Sat. 5. cap. 11.) he
 seemeth to passe his parren. But of Homere Ci-
 cero in the fifth of his Tusculans questions,
 hath these wordes. It is false that Homer was
 blinde, but that may they saye that see his pic-
 ture is not his poeie. For what Regis, what
 coaste, what place of Greece, what shape of be-
 astie, what battail, what army, what motions
 of me o; bestes, is not expressed by him in such
 wyse? That those thinges which he him selfe
 sawe not, yet he hath made vs to see who nere
 behelde the same. Homerus, tri. m. g. Et Homeri-
 cus, ca, cum. *Of* Homere.
 Homericke. Homicidium, ij. n. g. *Homicide*. S.
 Homily, o; glyshly teaching, preaching, o; sermon.
 Homilia, z. Concio, onis. Oratio ad populum.
Sermon, p'rechement.
 Honest. Honestus, a, um. Probus, Pudicus, a, um.
Honeste. S.
 Honest altogether, o; very honest. Approbus, a, f.
Fort bon. S.
 Honest conditions. Præteriti mores.
 o; I very honest mā. Homo cum primis honestus.
Fort honeste. S.
 o; An honest and courteous man. Bellus homo,
 Vibanus, Ciuilis. *Honeste homme & courtois*. S.
 Honest man. Integer homo.
 Honest, o; to make honest, o; to worship. Conde-
 coro, as. Honestas, f. g. *Honestate p'fsequi*. *Faire*
honneur.
 Honestly. Honestas, is. Probitas, Pudicitia, Ven-
 stas, etis. *g. Honnêté*. S.
 Honestly without corruption, pureness. Integritas,
 etis. *g. Pureté*. S.
 Honestly. Concincine, Condigne, Honestie, Probe,
 Pudice, Digne, Epide, Speciose. *Honnêtement*. S.
 Hony. Melis, n. g. *Miel*. S. Mellesus, a, um. Angl. *Of*
hony. *De miel*. Cal.
 Hony combe. Fauus. *P'n journal*. S. Et Fauillus, dimi-
 nur. Ang. *A little hony combe*.
 Hony dew. Drosomeli, Mel roscidum vel roreum,
 Mel acium, Mellicinum quidam vocant. Ruel-
 lus saluum syderum vocat. H.
 Hony gathered, and made of twoo sortes of thyme.
 Bithymum. *Miel fait par les mouchees a miel de la*
fleur des deux sortes de thym. S.
 Hony gathering, o; the tym of gathering hony.
 Vendemia mellis, Mellatio, onis. f. g. *La cueillette*
de miel.
 Hony maker, o; he which hath the gouernement
 of hony. Melurgus, gi. Mellarius, tri. m. g. *Qui*
ha le gouernement du miel. S.
 Hony making, o; the arte to make hony. Melifica-
 tio, Melificium, cij. n. g. *L'arte de faire miel*. S.
 Hony moone, a terme p'ouerbiallye applied to such
 as be newe married, which will not fall out at
 the firste, but they one to the other at the be-

ginning exceedingly, the likelihood of their ex-
 ceeding loue, appearing to dwagge, which time
 the vulgar people call the hony moone. Aphro-
 dita, Feriz hymen z. *
 Hony soupe. Ossa melle saporata, sic enim apud
 Virgil. legendum est libro. 6. Pro victima voco
 saporata, Nimirum melle delibuta. *Soupe de miel*.
 Hony suckle, o; woodbinde, an herb. Cerinthe, Pe-
 riclymenus. Caprifolium, an herb. Sylue mater, Vo-
 luctum maior, Liliun inter pias. Matriflita.
Cherrieuilles, vincolo. H. S.
 Hony to make. Mellifico, cas, aui. *Faire du miel*. S.
 Hony, dignitie, o; estate of honour. Claritas, Cla-
 ritud, Gradus, us. Honoris, oris. Honoris, Nomē,
 Ornamētū. Splendor, oris. m. g. *Honneur, dignité, ou*
estat de honneur. Et honorari, a, f. Ang. *P'entag-*
ning to honour. *Appartenir a honneur*. S. Et Vene-
 randus, a, um. *Fall of doing honour, o; bee*
whiche doth honour, o; reuerence. *Qui fait re-*
uerence. Cal.
 o; These thinges are against your honour. Hæc
 honori tuo, tuæ dignitati, tuæ laudi aduerfantur.
 aduerfa sunt, nocent, efficiunt, labem inferunt,
 maculas iniungunt, tenebras offundunt, damno
 sunt, detrimentum sunt, iacturam afferunt, de
 honore tuo detrahunt, adiungunt, auferunt, ledunt
 honorem tuum imminuunt, turpi labem inficiunt,
 quasi tenebris circumcictis, circumfasis, offusis
 obstant.
 Hony doing. Honorificus, a, um. *Faire honneur*. S.
 Hony deuie only to God. Latrin, z. f. w. g. Culus
 diuinus. Vall.
 Honour, maiesty, o; dignitie, in the persons
 of princes. Maiestas, tatis. f. g. *Majesté ou dignité en*
la persne des Rois. S.
 o; Desirous of honour. Laudis avarus. *Conuoiteux*
d' honneur. S.
 o; For the honour of God. Per deos immortales.
Pour l' honneur de dieu. S.
 o; In what honour were you. Quo numero fuisti.
En quel honneur as tu esté. S.
 Honour fauch, o; fauing your honour. Dignitate
 tua. A terme spoken absolute in a point of re-
 uerence, as the vulgar saying is, fauing pour
 reuerence. Reuerentia salua, honestate salua.
 o; To save, fauing your honour. Præfari honoré.
Dire sans vostre honneur. S.
 o; A place of honour. Locus ad agendum amplifi-
 mus. *Lieu d' honneur*. S.
 Honourable. Admirabilis, le. Celebris, e. Clarus, a,
 um. Honorus, a, um. Ornatissimus, Splendens,
 Srolatus, Venerabilis, Honorabilis, le. Magnifi-
 cus, a, um. Honorificus, a, um. *Honorable*. S.
 Honourably. Admirabiliter, Celebriter, Honorificè
 Clare, Ornatissime, Splendide, Veneratè, Ho-
 noratè, Magnificè. *Honorablement, et ornément*. S.
 Honourably enterprised. Auspiciatus, a, um. *
 Honour, o; to reuerence, o; worship. Honorifico,
 cas. Honoras, Obsecro, as. P'rosequi honore,
 suspicio, cis. Veneror, aris. Honoras, Cohone-

State of a gentleman, as Ordo equestris. The dignity, or state of a gentleman. Equestris copix. The company, or number of gentlemen or horsemen. Equestris, where horses for gentlemen, & gentlemen, to see some lighters in horse mares, Salire, Affilire, Inire, Incendere. Courir, &c.

Horse fabled. Ephippias equus. Cheval fable. H. Horsemen in the right wing of a battale. Dextim. Equites dextri agminis cornu.

Horsemen in the wing of a battale. Alarj milites. Horsemen, who be the right horsemen. Celeres, vel defultorij equites. Defultores.

Horsemen, herbe. Symbrium. *

Horse seller. Hippoplanus, Hippocomus.

Horse shoe. Solca, e. Vestigium equi. Fer de cheval. S. To shoe an horse. Soleas iumento induere. Equum calcare. Calcem ferreum equi vngula inducere. Ferre le cheval. H.

Horse station, or stable horse. Admisarius, vel Emisarius equus. Eftalon. H.

Horse dealer. Hippopoleus. *

Horsestall herbe. Equicum, i. n. g. Cyrene de cheval. Et Anabasis. f. g. Herbe nomme prest, ou asprele.

Horse that trotter. Equus succussator, Succussarius, Succussor, Trotor, Crucias. Trotter, qui va le trot.

Horse to prey. Equi vestigales, Conductij vel meritorij. Chevaux de louage. S.

Horse which singeth & hicket. Calcitro, Equus Calcitrosus, Qui calcit fer. Regimbos, Ryeur. H.

Horse which plungeth and pyncest. Sternax equus. Cheval reitj. H.

Horse which is croked or starke. Tetanicus equus. *

Horse with a toale eye. Glauciolus, i. n. g. Cal.

Horse by one, or helpe to horseback. In equum subijcare. vt Rogem in equum subicere. De holpe the hing to horse. A la icelle le Roy sur le cheval. S.

Horses coupled, or yoked in a team. Dextrarj caballi.

Horses for fight horsemen. Defultorij caballi, Defultorij equi. Le cheuals sur les quels les cheuueurs faillirent legierment. S.

Horse, or pertaining to a horse. Equarius, a. d. Veterinarius, a. um. Vide Horse.

Horse. Caliga, e. f. g. Chausse.

Horse garter. Fascie crurales, vel crurales. Vlpian. Tyrrhena vincula. Larretius. H.

Horse for mariners. Caligae follicantes, Laxe brache. Chaussej langes ou maronieres. H.

Horse. Caligatus, a. um. Chaussej. S.

Horse. Caligarius, i. n. g. Chaussej. S.

Hospitalitate. Hospitalenia, e. Hospitalitas, tatis. f. g. Hospitalitatis. S.

Hospitalitate keeper, or he who keepeth a good house of meate and drinke, a louer of strangers. Philoxenus, Hospitalis, Amans peregrinorum.

Hospitalitate keeping. Larem fouens. *

Hospital. Hospitalium, Xenodochij, i. n. g. Hospital. S.

Hospital for beggers. Procochium, i. n. g. Locus ubi recipiunt mendici & inopes.

Hospitalis for children to be brought by in. Brothrophilia, Parulorum hospitalia. Cal.

Hospitalis wherein poore folkes were kept. Prothrophilia. Hospitalia. Cal.

Hospital for sick folke. Nofocomium, Valetudinarium, i. n. g. Infirmaryum vulgo dicitur. L'en fermier. H. Et Nofocomus. The maister of the hospital.

Horse. Acies, Agmen, Exercitus, tus, Copia, e. f. g. P. ne armis. S.

Horse, teute, or to prepare an horse of arme of men. Exercitum confilare, Exercitum facere, Contrahere exercitum, Conficere exercitum. Aciem fructu. e. f. g. Armis, leuer ou dresser une armee. S.

Horse assembled. Contractus exercitus. Armis assemble. S.

Horse of an hundred men. Centuria, e. f. g. Centena.

Horse of foot men. Peditarus, us. Phalangis. * Pedestris exercitus. P. ne armis de gens de pied. S.

Horse of horsemen. Equitatus, us. m. g. Les gens de cheval. S.

Horse, or the good man of an time of vitaylage house. Hopes, itis. com. g. P. ne hope.

Horse, or petis, com. g. Stabularius, rij. m. g. Hoffler. S.

Horse, or the good wife of an time. ec. Hospita, rz. f. g. Hoffest. S.

Horse. Aetiosus, a. um. Calidus, a. dum. Cheuld. S.

Horse, and angry wordes. Verba effrucencia vel Incandescencia.

Horse, or horse. Hypocaustum, Laconicj, Sudatorium, Vaporarium, rij. n. g. Effhaus. S.

Horse in angre, or sumthe. Præceps in iram.

Horse to betome very hote. Calefcere, Concalefcere, Incalcfcere. Deuenir fort chaud. S.

Horse to be very hote. Feruere, Referuere. Effre fort chaud. S.

Horse, or luke warme. Tepidus, a. um. Tiede. S.

Horse, or luke warme to bee. Tepeo, e. Tepefco, is. Effre tie. S.

Horse, or luke warme to make. Tepescio, fcis. Faire tie. S.

Horse, or luke warme to waspe. Tepesco, fcis, pui. Luch. Deuenir tie. S.

Horse breath, or vapoure issue out of the popes. Vapor, Vapores, is. m. g. Chaleur. S.

Horse to be Ardeo, es. Exardeo, es. Calco, es. Effre chaule. S.

Horse to make. Calefacio, fcis. Calidum reddere. Effchauf. S.

Horse to waspe. Ardeco, fcis. Exardeco. Deuenir fort chaule. S.

Horse to wasp & anger. Incandefco, fcis. S' effchauf. S.

Horse. Ardent. Ardenti. S.

Horse, or sumthe. In præceps, Præcipitantes.

Horse, or horse, meate fowden all to fitters, consumed in the heat. Caro iufulenta, vel lufulenta. Fourbilly. * H.

Horse. Eho. Interiect. Heus. aduerb. Voc. Oh.

Hout

Hout come hether. Ehdum. Heus, Ad. vocant. Hic, vocat. ca. S.

Hout fira. Eho bone vls, Eho tu.

Hout. Qualiter, Quam, Qui, Quomodo, Vt, &c. m. g. Combien. S. Comment.

Hout is it possible. Qui pote, Qui id fieri potest.

Hout late fince. Quampridem. * Plaut.

Hout longe is it since thou diddest eate. Quampridem non edisti. Combien de temps y a il que tu n'as mangé. *

Hout itte. Quantillum. Quantulum. aduerb. Combien peu. * S.

Hout itte. Quantillum. Quantulum. a. um. Quantulus, a. um. Com bien petit. * S.

Hout itte fo euer. Quantulumcunque.

Hout itte fo euer it be. Quantulumcunque, loquunc, lumcunque. Quelque petit qu'il soit. S.

Hout long. Quandiu, Quantifque, Quousque, Vt. Que long. Combien longement. S.

Hout longe et, or itt what time. Quousque tandem. Jusques a quand. S.

Hout many. Quotenus, a. um. Quotquot, Quot, Quam plures, Quotus, a. um. Quotulquique. Combien. S.

Hout many foites. Quotuplex, cis. Quotuplus, a. um. De combien de foites. Cal.

Hout great fo euer. Quantulumcunque, Quantulibet, Quantulicunque. Tant grand qu'il soit. S.

Hout many times. Quoties. Combien de foies. S.

Hout much. Quanto, Quatio. Q. how muche moze beautifull semeth thou vnto me now then of late. Quato nunc formosior videre mihi quam dudum. O de cibum tu me fime plus beau que. &c.

Hout muche, or hoto great. Quantus, a. um. Combien grand. S.

Hout how muche wilt thou playe. Quanti vis ludere. Quanti vis contendere. Quanti vis certare. Combien veult tu iouer. S.

Hout how muche shall we playe. Quanti ludemus, vel certabimus. Pper combi iouons nous.

Hout muche moze. Quantuplus, a. um.

Hout muche moze bid the fidebe geue or redde as gains. Quantuplum reddit ager. Cal.

Hout often. Quoties. Vt supra.

Hout how often must I speake it Hec, quoties dicendum est, Repetendum, Iterandum, Inculcandum. * Cord.

Hout often fower. Quotiescunque. Tantes & quantiesfois. S.

Hout often yet. Quoties tandem.

Hout olde, or what age are you. Quot annos natus es. Quam annum agis. *

Hout small a portion. Quota portio.

Hout small value. Quantillum pretium.

Hout fower. Vt. Quomodocumque, Quomodolibet. Vt quocumque modo, En quelque sorte que ce soit. S.

Hout, stable, or stall for cern, horse, or other beasts. Mandica, e. f. g. Luyen. Estable a bouff, che-

unlike, ou autres bestes. Cal.

Hout agost, or hange ouer some thing. Imminco, es. Impendco, es. Libro, as. au. Pacher sur aucune chose. S.

Hout of a baste. Vngula, e. f. g. La corne du pied d'un best. S.

Hout hounded. Dimissis hameris. Terent.

Houteller. Caupo, nis. Propola, e. m. g. Tavernier. S.

Caupomoris. To sell as they do, Tavernier. Vite. chof. &c. S.

Houters craffe. Cauponaria, e. f. g. gen. An cauponarij. Cal.

Hout. Vtilus, as. Heur. S.

Houting. Vtilatus, us. m. g. Heurlevent. S.

Houtie. Canis venaticus, Secarius canis, Venatorius. Chien de venier. H.

Hounde made to the fute, called a bloudhounde. Odorator, Otoriferus, Sagax, Odorus vel Otoriferus, Plaudus canis. Brique. H.

Hounde whiche weli haunte alone by him selfe. Verragus, gi. m. g. Chien qui se fa nature chaffe. S.

Hout. Vicius, us.

Hout houte. Circuli vasa cingere. Plin. Cereclier. Palf.

Houten deffes. Vasa circuli cincta. Plin.

Houtier. Victor, oris, m. g. T. meller. S.

Houtes of hyale, or Iron. Circites, Circuli ex ere facti. Kell.

Houte. Hora, e. f. g. Heure. Cal. Et Horula, e. dimin. Ang. A houte houte. *

Houte an houte. Dimidiata hora. Demie heure. S.

Houte endureth the space of an houte. Horarius, a. um. Qui dure l'espace d'une heure. S.

Houte passed, or was spent, whiche he spake these things. Dum hæc dicit, abijt hora. L'heure s'est paffee & pendante qu'il dist ceci. S.

Houte the houte or time of the battell, or combat. Sub horam pugna. A l'heure de combat. S.

Houte a good houte, or luckely. Bonis ausibus. Auspicio. A la bonne heure. S.

Houte houtes were passed. Dux horæ fuerunt. Deux heures font paffees. S.

Houte change eury houte. In horas commutare. Changer d'heure en heure. S.

Houte and a halfe. Scq. hora, e. Plin. P. ne heure & demie. S.

Houtes space. Horarium, rij. neut. gen. L'espace d'une heure. S.

Houte. Acedes, dium. plur. Domus, m. f. & u. L'ar. S. Sedes, Tectum, i. neut. gen. Maison. S. Et Domacula, e. diminut. Ang. A little house. *

Houte by houte, or fro houte to houte. Domestica. De maison en maison. Cal.

Houte builded upon an other mans grounde, for the whiche the owner payeth quiterne. Superficarie zdes. Cai. Et Superficarius. Hec that buyeth such house and payeth quiterne. Vlp.

Houte builded for all houses and wordes. Aedificium procellis subdolum.

Houte builded like a toupe. Pyrgobaris, Domus

in modum turris edificata.

House builded, with the pillars standinge thicke together. Pnyctolylon, Cal.

House, family, kindred, of stocks. Familia, Locust, Prospira, &c. f. *Majus, ut voce.*

House of a noble house, lineage, or race. Loco summo natus. L. in. *De grande, ou haute lignee, maison, ou race.*

House for a common counsaile, as conuocation, or parliament. Senatus, us. m. g. Habendi senatus locust. Cic.

House for a kinge, or prince. Regia, Regia aula, Aula basilica. *Maison royale.*

House, cottage, or lodging. Tugurium. *P. ne loge.* S. Et Tugurium. *diminut. Angl. A little cottage, of beades house. Legette.*

House for to prepare come from rapne. Nubilarium, &c. f. n. g. Colum. lib. 1. cap. 6.

House Gods. Lares, Penates, tum. m. g. Dij domestici. *Id est id est. Vt inquit Cic. lib. 1. De natura deorum. Et Lararium ac Penarium, ij. Sacra domestici. Calip. Ang. A place to large house.*

House in, or to worshipspe them in.

House keeping. Larem fouens.

House not costly, or sumptuous. Frugi edificium.

House of Beauty. Lupanarium, Lustrum, Prostibulum, Lupanaris. n. g. *P. ne bordsu.*

House of dissipation, or place where leaured men assemble to make argumets, a college, or schol.

Museum, &c. f. n. g. *P. n. école, ou college.*

House, or place, where water fountes be kepte. Chenorrhopia, &c. f. g. Nantium volutur auarium.

House set upon a weak foundation. Abaso. &c.

House to large teckling of Whippes in. Caferia, &c. f. g.

House to receive frends, or gentles, an Inn. Hospitium, &c. f. g. Diuerforium, &c. f. n. g. Meritorium, &c. f. n. g. *Hofpellerie.*

House garnished to be sold. Ablecte & des. Plaut.

House barbourous, or without lodgings, or wherein no inn may lodge. Inhospita recta. Ouid.

House let to let. Meritoria, orum. Iuu. Meritoria taberna.

House lette to ferme with charges of reparation. Sarcia recta. Cic.

Housee standing all alone in the brode freate, and havinge none other house nere. Insula, arum. f. g. Domus in vrbe ab alijs separatæ dicuntur. Cal.

Householde. Familia, &c. f. g. *La mesnie.* S.

Householde affaires, or busines. Res domesticæ vel familiares.

Householde keeping. Familiam fouens, Larem fouens. Vi supra.

Householde necessaries, or furniture, as dishes, plate, &c. f. g. *Instrumentum, t. n. g. Equipage.*

Householde seruantes. Domestici famuli.

Householde orderer, gouernour, or maister. Oeconomus, m. i. m. g. *Maistre d'hostel.* Cal. Et Oeconomicus, a. m. n. g. *Pertaining to a householde orderer, or ordering.*

Householde ordering, or gouernance. Oeconomia, &c. f. g. *Economie.* S.

Householde in. Supellex, lis. f. g. *La mesnie.* H.

Householde thicke, parable among many by diuers positions. Ericundæ familiæ. Cic.

Householde herbe. Sedum malus. Vitalis, Iouis caulis. Semper virum, Hypogonion, Scutellum, Barba Iouis. *Toubarba.* H. Lege Tur. lib. 2. fol. 13.

H. ANTE V.

Householde, thigh, or hippe. Ichia, &c. f. g. Coxendix, &c. f. g. *La cuisse.*

House, great, or large, beyond measure. Vastus, a. m. n. g. Ingenis, &c. f. g. *Grand, ou large outre mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

House, or greatnes passing measure. Vastitas, &c. f. g. Vastitudo, nis. Valtitex, &c. f. g. *Grandeur passant mesure.* S.

quid, Suetis, ei. m. g. gen. Sac. Cal.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

House, Centum, inde. Cent. S.

Se morquer. Cal.

House often. Offensio, as. Frequent.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

House, or harmed. Pulsat, a. m. n. g. *Latus, a. um. Offensus, a. um. Saucius, a. um. Sauciat, a. um. Blesst. Offense.* S.

I. ANTE E.&F

und dachmänn. Ang. 100 be in leopard, of baum=

I. ANTE

I. ANTE. N.

aliquid faciendum agere, Cōsuadere, Adducere ad rem aliquam, Inducere. *Induire aucun à quelque chose.*

Induce be force. Perpellos, is. Vide **Compelle**.

Induce one to doe any thing, or his well. Ad vel In voluntatem suam aliquem adducere. *Induire aucun à faire ce qu'on veut.*

Induce from opinion. Suadeo, es. Et Suadibilis, le. vel Suasibilis, le. *Cher which is able, or maye be induced from opinion.*

Induced. Inductus, a, um. Adductus, a, tum. Perductus, a, tum. Inductus, a, um. *Induit.*

Induction. Inductio, Inductus, tus. Suasio, onis. f. g. *Induction.*

Industre, which is a grace of diligence and thus die. *Industrie, a, f. g. Industrie.*

Industrious. Peruigil. Et Industrious, a, um. vt Industrious homo. *Homo industrie.*

Infame, or to defame. Infamio, as. Ignominia afflicere. *Infamer.*

Infamed. Infamis, e. Paralytus, Suggillatus, a, um. Infamatus, Ignominiosus, f, a, tum. *Infame.*

Infamite. Infamia, Ignominia, Macula, Probrum, Stigmata, Notae, &c. Dedecus, coris. *Infamis.*

Chou inoueuue to bying me to infamite, or to defame you. &c. Vehementer stude de mea fama detrahere, meam famam ledere, detrimen-

to afficere, obesse, nocere, officere mee fame. id agis, vt aeterna mihi infamie notas inuras, vt ijs meum nomen foribus, ijs maculis afficias, inficias, inques, inpergas, inferas, quas nulla dies, nulla deinde res possit eluere, abtergere, auferre, delere, tuum cōsiliū, tuum studium il-

lud est, vt me in omne tempus, in omnes annos, in omnes inae vire dies, in perpetuum infamem reddas; infamia notas, infamie tradas. id spectas, vt perpetuo male audiam, perpetuum in infamia adducar, aeterna vt infamia flagrem, laborem, vt in fordi ius infamie nunquam nō laceam, vt perpetua verser in infamia.

In. ant. Infans, tis. Puerulus, li, vel la. Et Infanulus, li, diminut. *Petit enfant.* H. Ang. & yonge infant. Et infansilis, le. Pertaining to an infant.

Infans is also taken for every thing that is yonge. Infans de brutis & auibus. *Les petits.*

Infant of the age of two yeares. *Bimulus.* End of his age of three yeeres. *Trimulus,* vel la. End so fourth.

Infance. Infancia, a, f. g. *Enfance.*

Infance, or Infus. Infancio, is. *Rempli.*

Infared, Infus, d, or filled. Fartus, a, tum. Referustus, a, tum. *Rempli.*

Infatible. Infirmitas, a, um. *Debiliter.* Cal.

Infatible. Infirmitas, a, um. *Vide A Dea.*

Infatible. Infirmitas, a, um. *Debiliter.* Cal.

Infatible. Infirmitas, a, um. *Debiliter.* Cal.

Infatible. Infirmitas, a, um. *Debiliter.* Cal.

I. ANTE. N.

tagiunt. Contagion, S.

Infelicitas, infelicitas, miserie. Aerumna, Miseria, a, f. g. *Malheur, misere.*

Infestus. Fidei committit, tis.

Infestus to be. Accipere fiduciam.

Infestus, or of hell. Infestus, le, om. ge. Infernus, a, um. *D' inferne.*

Infestus, or vnfructus. Infecundus, a, um. Infelix, felix, om. g. *Infestus.*

Infestus, or vnfructus. Infecunditas, tatis. f. g. *Infestus.*

Infestus. Acheos, Infidelis, le, om. g. *Infestus.*

Infestus. Infinitus, a, um. *Infinit.*

Infestus. Infinitas, tatis, f. g. *Infinit.*

Infestus. Infinitus, ad infinitum, Infinito. *Infestum.*

Infestus. Infinitus, ad infinitum, Infinito. *Infestum.*

Infestus. Infinitus, ad infinitum, Infinito. *Infestum.*

Infestus. Infinitus, ad infinitum, Infinito. *Infestum.*

Infestus. Infinitus, ad infinitum, Infinito. *Infestum.*

Infestus. Infinitus, ad infinitum, Infinito. *Infestum.*

Infestus. Infinitus, ad infinitum, Infinito. *Infestum.*

Infestus. Infinitus, ad infinitum, Infinito. *Infestum.*

Infestus. Infinitus, ad infinitum, Infinito. *Infestum.*

Infestus. Infinitus, ad infinitum, Infinito. *Infestum.*

Infestus. Infinitus, ad infinitum, Infinito. *Infestum.*

Infestus. Infinitus, ad infinitum, Infinito. *Infestum.*

Infestus. Infinitus, ad infinitum, Infinito. *Infestum.*

Infestus. Infinitus, ad infinitum, Infinito. *Infestum.*

Infestus. Infinitus, ad infinitum, Infinito. *Infestum.*

Infestus. Infinitus, ad infinitum, Infinito. *Infestum.*

I. ANTE. N.

Lege agere. *Contraindre par iustice.*

Lege could not enforce, or constraine thee to day, that thou shouldst marre her. Non te quirit hodie cogere, illam vt duceres. *Il ne t'a pas contraindre de luy.*

Information. Questio, nis. f. g. Inquisitio, nis. f. g. *Information.*

Information to gene. Inquire in delatos, & testibus malefici testimonium denunciare. *Inform.*

Information to gene against byberg, and extorcion. De rebus repetundis querere.

Inform me to instruct by teaching. Edoceo, es. Informo, as. Informo, is. Condoceo, es. Monstro, as. Commonstro, as. Erudio, is. Præcipio, is. Trado, is. Arribus pueros inficere, vel imbucere, Discipulos instruere. *Enseigner.*

Inform me, which informeth, and enquireth of any thing. Inquisitor, oris, m. g. *Informateur, qui s'enquiert de quelque chose.* S. Rebus querendis designatus, Rem querere iussus, Quæstor, idem.

Co to inform, or teach to fo. Subdocere. *Enseigner tellement quellement.*

Informate, or vnlike. Infortunatus, a, um. Infelix, cis, om. g. *Malheureux.*

Informate, or vnlike. Infortunatus, a, um. Infelix, cis, om. g. *Malheureux.*

Informate, or vnlike. Infortunatus, a, um. Infelix, cis, om. g. *Malheureux.*

Informate, or vnlike. Infortunatus, a, um. Infelix, cis, om. g. *Malheureux.*

Informate, or vnlike. Infortunatus, a, um. Infelix, cis, om. g. *Malheureux.*

Informate, or vnlike. Infortunatus, a, um. Infelix, cis, om. g. *Malheureux.*

Informate, or vnlike. Infortunatus, a, um. Infelix, cis, om. g. *Malheureux.*

Informate, or vnlike. Infortunatus, a, um. Infelix, cis, om. g. *Malheureux.*

Informate, or vnlike. Infortunatus, a, um. Infelix, cis, om. g. *Malheureux.*

Informate, or vnlike. Infortunatus, a, um. Infelix, cis, om. g. *Malheureux.*

Informate, or vnlike. Infortunatus, a, um. Infelix, cis, om. g. *Malheureux.*

Informate, or vnlike. Infortunatus, a, um. Infelix, cis, om. g. *Malheureux.*

Informate, or vnlike. Infortunatus, a, um. Infelix, cis, om. g. *Malheureux.*

Informate, or vnlike. Infortunatus, a, um. Infelix, cis, om. g. *Malheureux.*

Informate, or vnlike. Infortunatus, a, um. Infelix, cis, om. g. *Malheureux.*

Informate, or vnlike. Infortunatus, a, um. Infelix, cis, om. g. *Malheureux.*

Informate, or vnlike. Infortunatus, a, um. Infelix, cis, om. g. *Malheureux.*

Informate, or vnlike. Infortunatus, a, um. Infelix, cis, om. g. *Malheureux.*

I. ANTE. N.

Inhabitant in heauen. Colicola, a, om. g. *Habitator celi.*

Inhabitantes of a little walled town. Castellis, oris.

Inhabitantes of the frum, or marches of a countrey, called byderes. Antermiorum, Quicir cum terminis provincie habitant. *Fest.*

Inhabiters cominge from farre countreys to dwell here. Coloni, orum. *Cic.*

Inhaunce. Extollis, tui.

Inhaunce ppet, or valeue. Arrogare pretium rei, Horac. *Accroître le prix, & valuer.*

Inherite. Vide **Herite**.

Inheritance. Hæreditas, Patrimonium. *Hæredit.*

Inheritance of a lache of heye generall, or spectall. Hæreditas caduca, vel confiscata, Terra confiscata. *Cic.*

Inheritance newe fallen. Deuoluta hæreditas.

Inhibite. Inhibeo, es, hibui. Veto, as, tui. *Inhibet.*

Inhibition. Inhibition, onis, f. g. *Inhibition.*

Inioyne of commande. Iniungo, is. Demando, as. Impono, is. Præcipio, is. *Commander.* Cal.

Iniquitie. Iniquitas, acis, f. g. *Iniquité.*

Co doe, or committe iniquitie. Iniquitatem suscipere. *Faire iniquité.*

Iniunction of commande. Mandatum, ti. n. g. *Injunction.*

Iniunction to appeare. Denuntiatio testimonij.

Iniury. Iniuria, a, Maledictum, ti. Probrum, bri. n. g. *Injure.*

Iniurie in woode. Conuitium, tij. Maledictum, ti. n. g. *Injure.*

Co to reuenge an iniurie. Concedere iniurie. *Ne vanger point une iniurie.*

Co to iniurie hath moued me. Nulla iniuria me ipsam pepulit. *Nulle iniurie m'a eueue.*

Co to take for iniurie. Accipere ad contumeliam, In contumeliam vertere. *Prendre à iniurie.*

Co to reuenge iniurie. Soluere iniuriam. *Vanger une iniurie.*

Co to doe iniurie. Iniuriam facere, Iniungere iniuriam. *Faire iniurie.*

Co to endure, or susteine iniurie. Sustinere iniuriam. *Endurer iniurie.*

Co to enter an action of iniurie. Actionem iniuriarum intendere, Dicam scribere iniuriam, Accellere hominem iniuriarum. *Intenter proces in matiere d' iniurie.*

Co to iniurie one. Iniuriam in aliquem immittere, male accipere aliquem verbis, Lædere aliquem iniuria, Dida in aliquem ingerere, Dicere conuitium, vel facere, Iniurijs aliquæ afficere, Grauiore verbo aliquem appellare, Maledicere. *In iurie aucun.*

Co to be iniured. Clamore conuicio iactari, Contumeliam accipere, Sordes ab aliquo accipere. *Etre iniurié.*

I. ANTE N.

Injurious. Contumeliosus, a, um. Injuriosus, a, u, i.
Injurious. S.
Injuriously. Contumeliose, Injuriose. *Injuriosum.*
Inke to write with all. Atramentum scriptorium, vel libricum. *Encre.*
Inke that the printers use in printing. Atramentum fuliginem, quo typographi in imprimendis libris utuntur. *Le noir ou l'encre des imprimeurs.*
Inke hogne. Atramentarium, Pandochum, Stabulum, Taberna meretricia. *Vn hofellerie.* S. Et diuersorius, a, um. *Of an Inke.* D' hofellerie.
Inkeholder. Pandochus, Stabularius, rj. m. gen. *Hofellier.*
Inner court. Atrium, rj. n. g.
Inner, or moye withyn. Interior, ius, om. g. *Qui est plus dedens.* Cal.
Inner part of an house. Penetrale, lian. g. *Le dedens la plus secreete de la maison.* S.
Inner part of a vergat, or buckler. Cano, onis, m. g.
Inner parte of the elbow. Ancon, onis, m. g. *It is rather the elbowe.* Le coude.
Inner part of the thigh. Femur, inia, n. g. *Le dedens de la cuisse.* S.
Inner stuffe. Cutis, tis, f. g.
Innerly, or moye withyn. Interior, Aduerb.
Innocent. Innocentia, Inneccia, atis, f. g. *Innocence.*
Innocent. Innocentis, S. Miser, a, rum. Infons, tis, om. g. *Innocent.* S.
Thou accitest an innocent. Accusas, culpas immerentem, expetrem culpaz, vacuum a culpa, remotionem a culpa damnas, in iudicium vocas, reum facis, persequeris, vitio tribuis, vitio veris, fraudi das immerentem, qui culpam non commisit, culpaz sibi confusis non est. confers culpam in expetrem criminis, infontem, immerentem, innoxiam, exagitas illum, in culpam vocas, in infamia vocas, adducis iniuste, sine causa, iniuria, immerito, contra quam ius est.
To be innocent of any thing. Absesse a culpa. *Esse innocent de quelque chose.*
Innocent, not hurtfully. Innocenter. *Innocentem.*
Innokinne appetite. Appentia, Appetitio, onis, f. g. *Appetit d'ordant.* S.
Innokinne, and impatient love. Amor fominus, Cacus amor, Effrenus, Impotens, Infanus, Vefanus, Perditus, Impatens. *Amour desordonne & impatient.* S.
To love innokinne. Impatenter amare, *Desordonnement aimer.* S.
Innokinne. Indigente, Inordinat, Incomposit, Confusent, Cal.
Inough. Sat, Satis. *Affect.* S.
Inough to be, or to suffice. Sufficere. *Suffire.* S.
Inquire. Inquiri, is, fui, Interrogari, as, aui, Enquire, rj. en quere. S.
To inquire diligently. Anquiro, is, Examino, as, Exquiri, aris, Enquiri diligenter. S.
To make inquire. Scitari, aris. Sciscitari, aris. Contor, aris. Quero, ris. Inquiri, is. *Enquies.* S.

I. ANTE N.

To inquire the maners, or behaviour of ane. Exquirere mores alicui. *S' enquerir mores d'aucun.*
Inquire, or demande often. Rogio, as. *S' enquerir souvent.* S.
Inquisition, or inquirie. Quasitio, Examen, inia. Inquisitio, onis, f. g. *Inquisition.* S.
Inquisitor. Quasitor, ris, m. g. *Inquisiteur.* Cal.
Inrolle, or to registre. In literas publicas referre, vel perhibere, Regere in comenarius, In comenariis referre. *Enregiftr.*
Inrolle, or registre. Ascriptus, a, um. Ascriptus, vel Ascriptus, Percriptus, a, um. *Enregiftr.* S. *Property, where one is registred among other, or put in the checker rolle.*
Inscribable. Inscibilis, le. Inscrutabilis, le. Inexplebilis, le. *Inscitable.* S.
Inscribable avarice. Profunda auaritia, vel cupido.
Inscribable reader of bookes. Heluo librorum.
Inscribable. Inscrutabilis, Inscrutabiliter. *Inscrutabilement.* S.
Inscribe. Inscrbo, is, Intitulo, as. Scribo, is. Noto, as. *Inscribe.* S.
Inscription. Inscriptio, Scriptio, Titulus, li. Epigramma, matris, n. g. *Vn inscription.* S.
Inscription grauen in stone. Stemma, tis, a.
Inscription of a monument, or tombe, or other waye, done for a memoie. Titulus, li. Elogium, ij. Epitaphium, ij. n. g. *L'inscription d'un monument.*
Inscissible. Inscissibilis, Sensu callus, Sensus expert, Inscissibilis.
Insterche. Exscipio, is. Exquiro. *Vide Serche.*
Insterche curiously. Exterebro, ras. Perquiro, is. Percurator, aris. Idem.
Insolent, arrogant, and proude. Insolens, Superbus, ba, bum. Arrogans, tis. *Insolent, arrogant.*
Insolence, arrogance, or ppyde. Insolentia, Arrogantia, Superbia, x, f. g. *Insolence, Arrogance.*
Insolently. Insolenter, Aduerb. *Arrogantem.* Cal.
Inspiration. Afflatus, Inspiratio, onis. Instructus, tus, m. g. *Inspiration.* S.
Inspire. Inspiro, as. Lumina prefferre. *+*
To be inspired with the holy ghospe. Afflari diuino spiritu. *Esse inspiré de l'esprit diuin.* S.
Instable. Instabilis, le. *Instable.* S.
Instabilitie. Instabilitas, atis, f. g. *Instabilitie.* S.
Instante, or a moment. Momentum, ti. n. g. *Vn instant.* vt Momento, vel puncto temporis. *En vn instant.* S. *An instant, or moment.*
Instant. Imminens, tis. Instantis, tis. *Qui est pres.* Cal.
Instant age. Ingressus aetas.
Instant to be, or to appoche. or *huate nere.* Imminco, es. Inlo, as. *S' approcher.* S.
Instant to be, as age, battaille, sickness, &c. Ingruo, is. *+*
Instantly. Instante. *Inflamment.* S.
Instigation, a prouching, or mouing forward. Instigatio, Instigator, us. Instinctus, us. Impulsus, sus, m. g. *Instigation.* S.
To by the instigation. Impulsu tuo. Tuo instinctu. *Par ton instigation.* S.

Instigate

I. ANTE N.

Instigate, to moue, or to impelle. Instigo, as. Impello, is. *Instiguer, & stimuler.* S.
Instigate, mouer, or one that impelleth, or ppoth to be a thing. Instigator, toris, m. g. Impulsor, foris, m. g. *Instigateur.* S.
Instite. Instito, is. Constituo, is. *Institer.* S.
Institution. Institutio, onis, f. g. *Institution.* S.
Instruct. Catechizo, as, aui. Instruo, is. Institutio, is. Præcipio, is. Doceo, ces. *Instruire.* S.
Instructe and to teache younge infants. Acreateme puerili artibus ad humanitatem informare, Adolecentes instrui vel erudire. *Instruire & enuier les ieunes enfans.* S.
Instructed. Instructus, Ornatus, a, um. *Instruit, enuie.* S.
Instructed in good maners. Moratus, a, um. *+*
Instructed in sciences. Artus, a, um.
Instruction. Institutio, Institutio. Catechesis, Preceptum, ti. n. g. *Instruction.* S.
To take instruction. Disicplinam ab aliquo accipere. *Prendre instruction.* S.
Instructions that are first geuen to rude persones that knowe yet nothing. Rudimentum, ti. n. g. *Les premieres enseignemens qu'on baille a gens rudes & qui ne scauent encore rien.* S.
Instructions of Grammar, or Grammar rules. Grammatices rudimenta.
Instrument to doo any thing withall, what it bee. Instrumentum, ti. n. g. *Instrument à faire quelque chose, que ce soit.* S.
Instrument in wytyng. Formula, x, f. g.
Instrument of craft and falschode. Armille, li, n. gen. *Apulib.* S.
Instrument, tooke, or weapon, hauing two teethe. Bident. And hauing thre teethe. Trident, tis.
Instrument to be with hyge thynges be met. Altimeter, m. g. Cal.
Instrument with tenn strings. Decachordum, di. n. g. Instrumentum musicum decem chordas habens. Cal.
Instrument wherewith they polthe stones. Hypagogeus, Instrumentu quo lapides expolitur.
Instruments, or tooles of all maner of forges. Arma, orum, neut. gen. *Toutes sortes d'instrumens & outils.* S.
Instrumente of muscke. Organa, orum. *Tous instrumens de musique.* Et Organariorum. *Organe de instrumens.*
Instruments, or common wytynges, as verbes, aduemes, obligations, &c. Tabula, arum, f. g. *Instrumens, obligations, &c.* Et Tabularium, rj. *The place where suche instruments be lapde.*
Intayle lands. Addicere heredes.
Intayle, or to graue. Exculpo, is. Inculpo, is. Incido, in. Enaillo, & grauo. S.
Integritie. Integritas, atis, f. g. *Integrité.* S.
Integritie, or trewe meaning. Innocentia, x, f. g.
Intelligence. Intelligentia, x, f. g. Intellectus, us, m. g. *Intelligence.* S.
Intemperance. Intemperantia, x, f. g. *Intemperance.*

I. ANTE N.

Intemperance of the aire. Cæli grauitas, Intemperies cæli, Intempestas cæli. *Intemperance de l'air.* S.
Intemperatly. Intemperanter, Intemperat, Immoderatè. *Intemperement.* S.
Intende, or to be attentive to some thing. Animum aduertere, Attendere animum, Attendere aliquid, Aures arrire, In oculis habere aliquid, Adesse animo. *Esse attentif à quelque chose.* S.
To be an intenuie auditer. Se attentum præbere auditore, Auditioni occupatum sedere in scholis, Attentissime audire. *Esse attentif audier.*
Intende, or to purpose. Propono, is. Subtendo, is. Nitro, ris. *Vide Purpose.*
Intende, or waye. Seruio, is. *To serue.* Serui. S.
Intende to doo. Facurio, is.
Intende to suppe. Comaurio, is.
Intent, mende, or the wyll of any body. Intentio, onis. Propositum, ti. Mens, tis, f. g. *L' intention, fantasie & volunté d'un peronne.* S.
Intentue. Attentus, a, um. *Attentif.* S. Et Intensus, taqum. *Entensif.* S.
Intenuely, diligently, or with a sshed mynde. Attentè. *Attentiuement.* S.
Intercepte, or to take before, or by the waye. Interceptio, is. *Surprendre.* S. vt Literas intercepte. *To intercepte, or take by ones letters by the waye.* *Surprendre lettres sur le chemin.* S.
Intercession. Intercessio, onis, f. g. *Intercession.* S.
Intercession to make. Intercedo, is. *Interceder.* S.
To make intercession for one. Orare pro aliquo, vel precari. *Interceder pour autrui.* S.
Interect, or exchange. Versura, x, f. g. gen. Bud. *Interect.* S.
To take money at interest. Versura facere. *Prêdre à interest.* S.
Whone taken at interest. Circumforaneum x, s. *Argent pris à interest.* S.
Thou haste intereste of title to it. Ad te actines x, tu referet. *7 y a interest.* S.
Interfide. Mancipia, indecl. Interfide, Ius, x, s. *Interfide.* Comordia, Fabula. *Interfide, Interfide.*
Interpetre, expounde, or to open. Interpretor, aris. Explico, cas. Explo, nas. Expono, is. *Interpret.*
Interpretation. Interpretamentum, Interpretatio, onis, f. g. *Interpretation.* S.
Interpretour. Interpretor, tis, com. gen. *Interprete ou interpreteur.* S.
Interpretour of dreames. Somniorum interpret.
Interrupt. Interpello, as. Interrumpo, pis. *Interrompre.* S. *Interpeller.* S.
Interrupted. Interpellatus, ta, tum.
Interruptour. Interpellator, toris, m. g. gen. *Interpellateur.* S.
Intule. Ille, as. *Vide Illure, and Cunt.*
Intule. Ille, as, sum. Idem.
Intuler of a mans fortune to departe, or ryme from his maister. Plagiarius, ij. m. g. Plagiator, toris, Idem.
Intument, or atturement. Illecebra, Illeceus, Le-nocinium, a, j. n. g. *Abusement.* S.

Pointe of a *halke* 32 *strewe*, of *coyne*, 32 *herbe*. *Geniculum*, l. n. g. *Le nou d' une chaumie ou fuisse de ble*, 32 *herbes*. S.

Point office of two men. *Duumiuratus*, n. m. *ma*. gen. It may be taken for th' office, or *Sherrifship* of the two *Shiriffes* in a citie. *Le sherrifnage*. S.

Point officer. *Duumiur*, l. m. *ma*. gen. Vt *duumiur*. Czf. The two *Shiriffes* of any citie. *Les deux escheuins de chascune ville*. S.

Pointly Conduktion, *lunctum*. *Continuemens*. Cal.

Pointly, 32 *beuities*, as the *anotes* of wheate strawe. *Geniculatio*. *De nud enuud*. Cal.

Pointure, or reward of dowry, or gift added to dowry. *Paraphema*, a. *orum*, n. g. Vlp.

Porte. Vide *Tuice*.

Portly, wherewith a great beest is couched 32 ft. *Incerta*. *Fellus*.

Porpaur. Iter, n. r. n. g. *Tournie*. Palf.

Porten *Tournie* and an halfe. *Selsquiopera*, r. z. f. ce. g. l. n. g. *de hies*. S.

Portner, 32 to goe, or ryde a *Tournie*. *Itineror*, a. r. s. *cyger*. Cal.

Portne not to *tourne* excepte you be well at ense. Iter n. *sculpis*, n. te *vi* committas, n. te *in viam* des, n. ad iter *aggradiaris*, n. *viam* *inies*, *itineris* *collum* abijce, omittit, dimitte: n. si resti *uales*, nisi *optima* *veris* *ualeduca*, nisi *corpore* *bene* *firmit*.

Portne to *tourne*. Iter *ingredi*. Dare se *in viam*, *Vi* te *committete*. *Se mettre en chemin*. S.

Portne *tourne*, *ualse*, 32 to go. *Ambulare*, *Obambulare*, *Ince* *lere*, *Ingre*di, *Iter* *facere*, *Iter*, *siue* *viam* *carpe*re: *Viam* *venire*. *Cheminer*. S.

Portnall, a booke whererin a man dothe note all thinges that he doth in his *tourne*. *Diarium*, r. l. *Ephe*meris, *di* *regist*. *Registre* *itiner*. H.

L A N T E. R.

Ischin, oz en hedeghogge. Herinaceus. Echinus,
ni. Heriffon. S.
Tre, oz wachte. Ira, re. f. g. Tre. S.
Oz great ire. Pre. ira. *De grande ira. S.*
Choz moutte me to ire, wylche by nature an
nothing gotten therfro. Stomachum mihi facit.
bilem commoues, inducis me, impellis, incitas
ad iram, facis vt iſta car, vt ira commouet, affi-
ciat, corripit, vt excedamſam, vt exardeam, vt
ira flaget. eſti nequaquam iracundus homo na-
tura ſum, non procliuiſ, pronus, propenſus, incli-
natus ad ira, non ire iſte deditus, non iſti, qui ad iram
facile labor, ſum alienus, longe remouet, ad ira
quamquam iuris in me parum habet ira, minime
mihi donit car, ira, non admodum ad ira prope-
dende, inclino, ab ira longe abſum.
De knoweth not how to blyde his ire, oz wath.
Frénare ne ſcit ira, il ne ſait reſſer, ſeu reſraindre,
ou retenir ſon ire. S.
I Full of ire. Iracundus, ad, dum. Ireux. S.
Ireſfull, oz angrie, oz with ire. Iracundé. Ireuſſe.

mient, aux fer. S.
Frithie. Hibemicus, aum.
Fritelande. Hibernia, Iuverna, Juernia, & fe. Fer.
Irlande. S.
Frisbe, o' to werris. Tadium afferre, Afficere mole-
 stia. Astedier & emover o' fufther. S.
Frirkety me to hware one thing fo often. Ta dit
 nam audi eadem millies. Le m' astedie d'ouy rât
 de fuir vne me chose. S.
Fritadonungle, o' weremulle. Tadium, dijn. ge. En-
 nus & fufherie. S.
Fron. Ferrum, tin. g. Fer. S.
Fron iron, as harde as iron. Ferricus, rea, reum.
De fer, du corame fer. S.
Fron mynte. Ferrarius faber. Forgeur, marschal. S.
Frontaining to fron. Ferrarius, aum. Appartenant
 a fer. S.
Fron mynt. Ferrara, iz. E.g. Ne mine de fer. S.
Fro Water wherin hôte tron is quenched. Ferraria
 aqua. L' eau dedans la quel'on estind le fer tout
 rouge. S.
Froned, o' dyestd with iron. Ferratus, ta, tum.
 Ferré. S.
Fron wothe, that is of iron. Ferramentum, ti.
 neut. gen. Ferremet. S.
Fregular, o' without rule. Abnormis, e. om. gen.
 Irregular, sans règle. S.

L. ANTE. S.

Issue, it is. Est. l'iss. S.
 Ice, Glacies, iei. *Ice*. Glacis. S. Vide *frosten*.
 Ille, Insula, le. f. g. n' *isle*. S.
 Infused fruit of Cedreus. Infusula cedri genere
 hyssopi. f. *Issu*, le plein de cedre. S.
 Pertaining to an issue. Infusularis. f. Adie. f.
 Apparatus: à une Issu. S.
 Issue herbe: Hyssopus, le. f. g. Hyssopum, pineux. g.
 Hyssop. Cal. n' *issu*. S.
 Issue by generation. Proles, Soboles, lis. fr. gen.
 Issue forth, to come forth. Profluus. g.
 Issue, to issue forth. Exeo, is. Prodeo, is. Ema-
 no, is. Egredior, is. *Issu hors, ou fortir hors*. S.
 The issue, of small end of any thing. Euenus, is.
 m. g. l'issue de quelque chose. S.
 The good of happy issue of any thing. Succes-
 sus, Prosper exitus. La bonne issue de quelque chose. S.
 Not to have a good issue. Frustra esse. N'auoir
 point bonne issue. S.
 The issue hath declared it. Occur post exitus.
 l'issue l'a manifesté. S.
 To give a good and happy issue, of end. Succes-
 sus prospero dare, Fortunare. Donner bonne
 issue. S.
 I can not find th' issue, of end of the matter.
 Non possum euoluere exitum rei. Je ne puis trou-
 uer l'issue de l'affaire. S.

Issewing of bloude out of the mouthe, nose, or
harnes. Reictio sanguinis.

L. ANTE

I. A N T E: T.

Item. *Eft. 1167. S.*
 Statut. Aufoniz, z. Hesperiz, z. Italis, z. foenge
 Vnde Aufoniz, z. Hesperiz, z. Italis, z. foenge
 Et Aufoniz, z. um. Italis, z. um. Italicus, z. cu
 Et Aufoniz, z. in Italian:
 Itiche, Prurio, ris. Demanger. S.
 Itiching, Pruritus, tus. Prurio, ginis, sem. gen. De
 mangent. S.
 Itinerarie, a booke wherein is contained the de-
 scription of such things as chance in four-
 nape, Hodeprocurum, c. i. n. gen. Itinerarium pro
 cedem a nonnullis vifurpauit. Vide Journall
 Note that all verbs beginning with this ſigne
 are verbs imersonally:

I. ANTE V.

Iudex. Iudex, cis. com. gen. *Vniue. S.* ¶ There
is Iudex ordinarius, & Iudex delegatus. The
one is he that hath authority of a peculiar iurisdiction,
to sit in iudgement without challenge, as the chiefe Justice of England, a Shire
or head officer of a Bishopp, citie, or towne co-
porate, a coroner. &c. The other is a commissio-
ner, or iustice whiche siteth by vertue of com-
mission onely. &c.

Judge named on th' one party. *Edititius iudex.*
Qui est nommé par une des parties seulement. Si'
Judge, which being the inferiour iudge; goeth
on foot. *Pedaneus iudex.*

C Judge, or magistrate condemned for bribery, or money taking to judge. *Damnatus sordium iudex, aut magistratus. Juge, ou magistrat condamné pour avoir prins argent pour juger ?* 71

Judge which regardeth to please the parties,
and to fauour them, or a partiaill iudge. Obno-
tius gratia iudex. Iuge qui regarde à complaire aux
parties, & porteur faueur. S.

E When the iudge turneth the profite of the cause to him selfe. *Litem in rem suam vertere.* Quand le iuge tourne le prouffit de la cause à soy.S.

E To be in the iudge his fauour. *In animum iu-*

dicis admitti. *Eſtre en la grace du iuge. S.*
C *To doe the office of a iudge. Induere perſonam*
iudicis. Faire l'office duniuge. S.
C *A rightfull iudge, a good iudge. Iudex integer,*

Judge, which is the putgne, or inferior judge.
Tertius a cenfore.

Judge whiche reioyneth maners. Censor, Cen-
sor, m.g. Censuror. S. Et Censorius, a. um. Pertay-
ning to such a fudge. Et Césura, x. **Is** his office.
Judge in games of activitie, as wrestling, &c. Ad-
hibitor, Pugnator, Pugillator.

Judges in causes of death. Capitales triumviri.
Judges of the common place. Censores.

Judges of the cheker. Questorij iudices.
Judges of the hinges bench. Questores parricidij.
So called, for that their offices extend to mur-
der and treason.

Judges corrupted, or bribed with money. Numarij iudices. *Juges corrumptur per argent.* S.
Judges, or masters of the court of requests. Libellorum praefecti.

Judge, Cerno, is. Iudico, as. Iudicium habere. Ius
dicere, Pronũtio, as. Promulgare decretum, Re-
penso, as. Sento, is. Statuo, is. Iuger, S.
C To iudge by equitie. Aequi, & boni momenta

cum iure summo expédere, Exquisitam iuris interpretationem, & limatam iuris subtilitatem æquo, et bono posthabere. *Iuræ par equitâ. S.*
¶ To iudge of one. Facere iudicium de aliquo.

Faire ingénieur de aucun. S.
Judge according to conscience and equity. Statu-
 re ex æquo, & bono.
ETo judge, & estimate. Arbitror, aris. Autumo, as.

Computo, as. Decerno, is. Di iudico, as. Interpretor, aris. Iudico, as. Opinor, aris. Puto, as. *Inger, & esimer. S.*
Judge after the examples of matters befoze deci-

C To judge ill of things. *Secus interpretari. Inger mal des choses.*

Judge: or heare a matter, as to haue the hearing & endinge. Cognosco, scis. vt Cognoscere cau-
 sis Cic. To iudge, or decide causes. Item

Judge spirituall matters, or causes belonging to the ecclesiasticall lawe. *Cognoscere de re ecclesiastica.*

Judged. Iudicatus, a, um. *I. gé. Cal.*
The thing judged. Iudicatum, ti. Res iudicata.
Chose iugée. Se.
Which is not judged. Iniudicatus, a, um. *Qui*

n' est point Jugé. S.
Judged, or condemned for treason. Maiestatis læse
damnatus. Cic.
Judged from one to another. Abiudicatus. a. um.

Judged to be, or condemned. *Reum peragi, Con-*
demnari, Damnari. Estre condamné. S.
Easy to be judged. *Existimatu facile. Facile à ju-*
ger, ou penser. S.

judged to be for treason. Iudicium habere maiestatis imminutz, vel de crimine læsæ maiestatis. Yet consulte the difference, for the one is more heynouse then the other. Salua semper optima

opinione. I take that Damnari de maiestate
imminuta, Is to be condemned for petit treason.
udgement. Authoritas, Cognitio, Dica, Iudica-
tus, us. Iudicium, Opinio, Sententia, Sors, Tru-

I am not fully dissolued whether iudgement
may come by the gifte of nature or benefite of
learning.

learning

learned: Nondum plane constituti, nondum satis habeo constituti, nondum exploratum, explicatum, et immatura ne munere, an disciplinæ beneficio iudicium contingat iudicij præstantia, excellencia, vis, subtilitas utrum à natura, an ab arte, ac disciplina proficiat, contingat, maneat, nature ne privilegio concedatur, an sit ab arte, ac disciplina petendum, utrum is, qui recte iudicat, qui optime iudicio utitur, qui iudicio valeat, præfatus excellit, facultatem habet optime iudicandi, iudicio abundat, nature debeat, an arti, bonum illud acceperit à natura, an hauserit à studio, & arte, à disciplina, naturale ne bonum sit iudicium, an potius in studio, arte, disciplina, doctus, ratione situm, eiusmodi, quod doctrina tradatur, à præceptis ducatur, discatur à magistris.

C The iudgement of any thing. Inspecio alicuius rei. Le iugement d'aucune chose.

Iudgement of shewes. Intellectus saporum. Iugement de saveurs.

I great, and lively iudgement. Per acie iudicij. Un grand iugement, & vif.

I mean iudgement. Modicum iudicium. Moyen iugement.

I the iudgement of all. Opinione omnium. Au iugement de tous.

I according to my iudgement. Meo quidem animo, Mea sententia, vt Opinio mea fert. Selon mon iugement.

I to receive wouage, or to be insured in iudgement. In iure iniuria officij, E iure iniuriæ nasci. Recevoir une iniure, ou estre inurié en iugement.

I to sit in iudgement. Palam de loco superiore pro imperio, & potestate decernere, Sedere pro tribunali. Seoir en iugement.

I iudgement according to lawe. Iudicij legitima.

I iudgement given by iudges certaine, as iudges of both benches. Iudicia publica.

I iudgement in causes criminali, or capitall. Iudicium capitis.

I iudgement in games. Athletica authoritas.

I iudgement place. Forum, n. g. Forus, for.

I iudgement respected, or reuered. Ampliatio, Sententia ampliata, Decretum vel iudicium reuolu.

I iudicial. Decretorius, a. um. Iudicial.

I iudge, pott, or iudbar. Cantharus, Scyphus, phi. m. g. Un hanap.

I iudge. Prætingo, is, vt Prætingere aciem oculorum. To bafle the eyes, or to iudge. Iouir de paff, repasse.

I iudger. Planus, ni. Circulator, Prætingiator, oris. m. g. Jouer de paff, paffe. S. Et Prætingiatrix. Angl.

I woman iudger. Iouerijs de paff, paffe. S.

I iudging castles. Prætingiz. arum. fem. gen. Ioue de paff, paffe.

I iudge. Ius, Salius, Succus, ci. m. g. Sue. S.

I iudge of battle. Eremor, ris. m. g.

I iudge of nuters. Caryopon, pl. Plin.

I iudge of flocs. Acacia.

I iudge, or full of iudge. Succidus, a. um. Succipiens. Succulentus, a. um. Succosus, fa. sum. Plin de suc.

I iudge, Chamæpitys, cyos. Ederia, x. Helix, ca. Hederia, x. f. g. Lierre. H. Et Hederaceus, a. um. Of De lierre.

I A befall of iudge. Hederaceum var. p. a. f. a. f. a. f. de lierre. S.

I iudge called grombe. Iud. Chamæcissos, Hederia terrestris. Lierre terrestris. S.

I iudge month. Menis quintilis, Iulius, ij. m. g. gen. Iulian. Pall.

I iudge of a leape. Subulcus, us. m. g.

I iudge by iudge, or by iudges. Subulsum. En fuitelam. S.

I To iudge. Subulso, as. Sauteler. S.

I iudge month. Iunius, ij. m. g. Iung. Palca Iunioribus putatur dici, vt Maius à maioribus. Ouid. lib. 6. Fast.

I iudgements, a certayne kynde of meate. Iunculi, orum. m. g. gen.

I iudges, or leape made of iudges to take eales. Caudex, arum. f. g. Felh.

I iudgements, or fine banishinges of iudges, serued in after dinner, or supper. Tragemata, Menis secundæ, Bellaria. Dessert de table. Et.

I iudisdiction. Iurisdiction, onis. f. g. Iurisdiction. Cal.

I iudisdiction, or authoritie of a rebayme, or manners. Censura, x. f. g.

I iudisdiction of a head officer, hauing ministratyon of lawes. Nomarchia.

I iudjour, or quesi man. Forensis.

I iudist, a meate made of chopped herbes. Minutalij, neut. gen. Mart.

I iudst, Iustus, a. f. Acquis, a. um. Rectus, a. um. Verus, a. um. Iust.

I iudst, and according to iudst. Legimus, a. um. Iust, & selon la ley. S.

I he denieth, that it is iudst, and reasonable. Negat verum esse. Il ne qu'il soit iust, & raisonnable.

I iudst iust, and reasonable. Verus. Plus iust, & raisonnable. S.

I To compete, or contrayne by iustice. Lege agere. Contraindre par iustice. S.

I That can not haue iustice, or righte. Ius suum obtinere non posse. Ne pouoir auoir iustice. S.

I To ouerthrowe by waie of iustice. Opprimere iudicio. Desuivre par voye de iustice. S.

I To doe iustice continually. Iusticiam agitare. Faire continuellement iustice. S.

I To shewe, or declare his iustice. Exhibere iusticiam. Montrer sa iustice. S.

I To go, or contende by waie of iustice. Iure certare. Aller par voye de iustice. S.

I To doo iustice. Iusticia, x. quicquidque sacris operari. Faire iustice. S.

I iudst cause, or quarrell. Sontica causa. Tibul.

I iudst prince. Dicarchus, chi.

I iudst to the heart. Capillo census.

I iudst

I iudst, or to make tournament. Decurro, ris. Tourneyer, Tourneyer, ouer, ouer la lance. S.

I iudst, or iudsting, as at the random, or tist. Decursio, Hippomachia, Decursus, Decursio ludicra, Troia lusus. Iustes, tournoi. H.

I iudsting place. Trigramum, rij. neut. gen.

I iudstic. Acquis, Atrax, iusticia, x. f. g. Iustice.

I Only iustice containeth all vertues, or all other vertues are comprehended in iustice. Omnes iustice in vna iusticia virtutes. iusticia continetur, comprehenduntur, continet iusticia, comprehendit, complectitur omnes virtutes. omnes ad vnam iusticiam virtutes referuntur, ab vna iusticia pendunt, in vna iusticia includuntur, qui iusticiam desiderant, non est vt virtutem vllam præterea desideret, requirit, expectat, nulla virtute iustus caret, nulla virtus abest à iusto, coniunctæ sunt, colligat, connexæ cum iusticia virtutes omnes.

I iudstic of gaule. Lattunculator. Vlp.

I iudstic of peere. Irenarcha, Irenarches, cha. m. g.

I iudstic, or commissioner appointed to enquire of abuses, crimes, and enormities. Quæstor, oris. m. g. Cic.

I iudstic of quorum. Parici, orum.

I iudstic for treasons, or murders. Quæstors paricidij.

I iudstication. Iustificatio, onis. f. g. & iustices. Vide Iustice.

I To iustice, or to clear him selfe of any case that was laye against hym. Purgare crimen. Se iustificer, lauer d'aucun cas qu'on nous met à fait. S.

I iustly. Iuste. Acque. Iustement. S.

I iustly by measure. Examusum, Gell.

K. ANTE. A.



K Greeke letter, called of them Cappa, neuer used among the Latines, but in wordes borrowed of the Greeke, and for necessitie sake converted into a Latine forme.

K thought. K among the Latine letters to be superfluous: from whom Quincil. not much dissenting, affirmeth that the letter C added to a word, doth fully ser forth the whole force, & value thereof. Als Hugo, and Papias, thinke those that beginne with K, meere Greeke, and no Latine wordes at all. In the notes of antiquit, K signifieth Calende, Caput, Charissimus, Cardo, Castus, Charissimus, Celiu: Kar, Carthago: K Ap, Calendis Aprilis: Kal Ianua. Calendis Ianuarij: K Aug. Calendis Augusti: K T: Capite tonsus, cum multis alijs.

K alender, by the which one may knowe bothe the holy daies and working daies. Fasti, orum. Calendarum, rij. Hæmterologium, gij. n. g. Calen-

driers, par le quel on pouoit congnostre les iours festi- & non festi, S.

K To put out of the halender. Eximere dies de fastis. Cic. Offer de calendris. S.

K alenders, the first day of euery moneth. Calende, arum. f. g. It is the first day of the Greeke woorde Kαλέν which signifieth Voco, for that by this daye by the Ethynike priestes assembl

the people together, to shew they might declare howe many daies were to the end of the same moneth, and then the people repagged againe to the cite, to vnderstande what was (both in spiritual and tempoall affaires) necessary to be done that moneth. But nowe that those which

desyre, and can not accomple the nombre of the daies of eche moneth by the kalenders, & Ihes, & Ihes, maye with moze facility attayne to the same. I haue thought it nothing vnsite to put downe the verses folowing.

Triginta Aprilis, Iuni, Septemq; Nouemq; Vno plus alij: viginti Februus octo, At si bixestus fuerit, superadditur vnus, Et tunc bixestus Marti conscribere Calendas.

Which is.

Thirty daies hath Nouember April June and September, All the rest haue one and thirty:

Some eight and twenty February, And nine and twenty haue he shall If that a leape yeare chance to fall, Eke then the ouer leape yeares daie.

To Marches kalendes ad you may, Sex Maius Nonas, October, Julius & Mars. Quatuor at reliqui, dabit Idus quilibet octo.

Six daies in Marche, October, Maye, and Iuly hath no mo,

The rest haue foure, In euery monthe eight Ihes there are also.

Notw the first moneth is deuised into kalenders & Ihes, and that the verses aboue tell certainly howe many daies are in euery moneth, you maye wythe in this sort. If a letter be dated in any of the kalenders, & Ihes, of a moneth, doe so moze but counte howe many daies are in that moneth which is easily knowne by the verses aboue, then by the next verses you may knowe how many & Ihes are also in that moneth, for the Ihes of euery moneth are iustly righte.

The Ihes and Ihes knowne, the nombre that remaineth is of the kalendes. As for example, January hath 31. daies, whereof 4. are Ihes. 3. Ihes, and 19. kalendes, but you must counte the alwaies kalenders in respect of our counte, for all the kalenders of one moneth, sauing the first are in the other moneth in respect of before.

As a letter dated Calendis Ianuarij, is written the first of January, but if it be written Pridie Calendas, vel Pridie calendarum Ianuarij (because the kalenders of one moneth are counted backward

into

into the next month going before) then was it dated the last of December, for the last of that month is Præid. calendæ Januarij, & tertio calendariū Januarij. In the x. r. d. d. of December, but if you will write the seconde day of January, you must face. Quarto nonas, vel quater nonas Januarij, for January hath but 4. Nonas, as by the verses above it appeareth. If you will write the fifth of January, you must date it thus, Nonis Januarij. And so if you will write the thirtieth day of January, you must write Idibus Januarij, for so is the first of the Nonas, Ides, & kalendes, always used in the absolute case. Thus muche have I in this place sayde the more, because yonge scholars maye herebye (as I becom) sooner attain to the understanding the date of those Epistles which they read.

Karue, Sculpo, is. Scalpo, as. Estailor, S. Karuer, a craters man. Cælator, is. Sculptor, is. Anaglyptes, x. m. g. Minister, Pall. Karuer at a table. Structor, is. m. g. Karuer, or venter of Images. Statuarius, rij. m. g. Tailleur d'images, S. Karuing, Cæfura, x. Sculpura, x. f. g. Seeke these woodes and the lyke in C. ante A. Where we iudge their proper places to be.

K. ANTE E.

Kebber, or crowned thepe. Reijcula oues. Kæterne, or keete but, for ale, wine, or beere. Labrum, bri. n. g. Kepe. Clausis, ius. f. g. Clef. S. Kepe bearer. Clauicularius, rij. Clauiger, ri. Qui porte la clef. S. Keembe, or to combe. Pecto, is. Depecto, is. Pectino, as. Peignir, S. Keembe, or to combe downe righte. Propecto, is. Peignir droit en bas. Keembd, or combed. Depexus, a. um. Pectus, a. f. Peignir, S. Keempe, or small eale. Anguilla, x. f. g. * Keende. Accendo, is. Incendo, is. Inflammo, as. Succendo, is. Allumer, S. To keende the fyre moxe and moxe. Ignem adiuuare. Allumer le feu de plus en plus. Keendeb. Accensus, a. um. Allumé. Keende, or to moue to anger. Irro, as. aui. Atteiner, ou inciter a courroux. S. Kepe backe, or to withholde. Contineo, es. Referuo, as. Retineo, es. Teneo, es. Retiner, S. Kepe backe, or to withhold. Lenocinium facere, Lenocinator, is. Vide Vawbe, hooedoms, and Vwbeome. To kepe backes in the felde. Pæco, ris. aui. Garder les bestes en champs. S. To kepe byn order, or ranke. Obtinere ordinem suum. Garder son ordre, & son ranke. S. To kepe house. Sedere domi. Garder la maison. S.

Kepe company, or to accompanie. Affector, aris. Faire compagnie, S. Kepe counsaunte, or promise. Curare fidem, Effice re pollicia, Fide liberare, vel præstare, Pacto stare. Garder l'accord, & convention, S. Kepe diligently. Asseruo, as. Curo, as. Kepe downe. Supprimo, is. Supprimer, S. Kepe from meate. Vidium subducere. To kepe him selfe from doing any thing. Temperare animis, Sufstinere se. Se garder de quelque chose. S. To kepe him selfe from sleeping. Somnum tenere. Se garder de dormir, S. To kepe him selfe from doing euill. A vitio recedere. Se garder de faire mal, S. To kepe him selfe from striding. Manibus temperare. Se garder de saigner, S. To kepe him selfe from euill speaking. Temperare malidicere. Se garder de meslir, S. Kepe holy dares. Festiuo, as. * Kepe measure. Modum retinere, Tempore, ras. Ré fuo ordine, ac mensura administrare. Temper, S. Kepe no tyme, or tyme, or to commaunde a passion. Indicere iudicium. Commander les passions. Kepe one fro bysling. Potui prohibere, vel potione. Kepe one in a dotage, or foolis paradijs. Producere fallas. Kepe, or to take hede of some thinge. Obseruo, as. aui. Obseruer. Cal. Prendre garde a quelque chose. S. To kepe from euill. Cauere malo. Garder d'auoir mal, S. To kepe from coming to neare. Arcere. Garder d'approcher, S. To kepe his possession. Vfurpandi iuria gratia. Pour garder sa possession, S. To kepe any from falling, or erring. Continere aliquem ab omni lapsu. Garder aucun de faillir. S. To kepe from letting, or hurting. Repellere ab impediendo, & redendo. Garder d'empêcher, & de nuire. S. Kepe possession. Retinere ius, vel titulum. Kepe fastely. Tutor, as. Tutor, aris. Kepe secrete. Obseruo, as. Supprimo, is. Tego, is. Cæber, S. Kepe silence, or to holde his peace. Muto, as. Fauere linguis. Ne mi sonare, Sileo, es. Reticeo, es. Supprimo, is. Taceo, es. Verba premere, vel vocem. Conticeo, es. Conticeo, cis. Obti- ceo, es. Facere finem sermoni, Silentium facere, Silentium dare. In silentium descendere, Inmutescio, cis. Obmutescio, cis. Confilio, lei. Comprimer vocem. Se taire, S. Ne mi sonare, & a pouvere. Vide Eraschli. Kepe silence no longer. Confilium, vel silentium rumpere. Ne plus taire, S. Kepe tache, or holde tache. Infia præbere. To kepe any thing whole, or sounde without apparit. Sartum rectum habere aliquid. Bude. Kepe watche. Agitare vigilijs. Kepe wyder. Suppremo, is. Supprimer, Cal. Kepe by

Kepe by by cherishing, or to nourish. Alois, Fo- uo, es. Educio, cas. Nutrio, is. Nourir, S. Kepe by by maintenance. Sufiento, as. Keper. Cultos, dis. Com. g. Gardem, ou gardienne, S. Keper of an arme, called sometimes Esquier del esquire. Armencarius, rij. m. g. * Keper of apparell. Caparius, Vestificus, ci. m. g. Cleuy qui garde les habits ou habillemens, Cal. Keper, or master of bagges. Balneario, oris, m. g. Maître de bains, S. Keper of a fyre larder, or fyre house. Promus, mi. m. g. gen. Keper of cattell. Pastor, is. m. g. gen. Garder de bestial, S. Keper of any thing. Fiduciaris, Gardien d'aucune chose, S. Keper of chestes. Caparius, rij. m. g. Keper of buches. Anarius, Qui anates custodit, pastice, Cal. Keper of shepes, or heuward. Camparius, rij. m. g. Keper of fowles. Auarius, rij. m. g. Keper of letters, or records, & cerning the crown, or booke of great affaires. Sacrificinus, rij. m. g. Keper, fauer, or he which faueth by deliuereth. Saluator, Seruator, rij. m. g. Qui fauere, & deliuit, S. Keper of secrete letters. Scrinarius, rij. m. g. Keper of woodes. Saluator, rij. m. g. Garde de forest. Kepeing. Custodia, x. f. g. La garde, S. Kepeing backe, or a parte. Referuatio, Retentio, omis. f. g. Retention, S. Kepeing, or holding faste. Retinens, tis. om. gener. Gardant, S. Kept. Custodius, a. um. Kept diligently, or done with care. Curatus, a. um. Fait avec cure, S. Kept fast. Tensus, a. um. Garde, Pall. Kept in consule, secretes, or hidden. Obscuratus, a. um. Supprellus, Tectus, a. um. Caché, S. Kerchyle. P. eplus, Peplum, Rica, x. f. m. g. gen. Cou- uerchyle, S. Kerchyle, wherewith a wyffler wyppeth his bode. Strigilis, is. f. g. Kerchyle woone with a passe, or rolle. Tannia, x. f. g. Kerchyle woone upon the head, chelys, or carcs. Focale, lis. n. g. Quint. Kermell. Granum, ni. Grain, S. Vepunica grana. The kermelles of a pomegranate. Les grains d'une grenade, S. Et Granellum. Ang. * Little kermell. Kermel growing in the necke, called a waxing her- nell. Glans, dis. f. g. Glander, Pall. Kermell in the grine, or thare, or behinde the eare. Panus, ni. Plin. Kermell of a nutte, or of any lyke thing. Nucleus, ei. m. g. P. cerneau de noix, Noyau, S. Kermell, or fruite of a pine apple. Strobilus, li. Le noyau de la pomme de pin, S. Kermelles in fruite Acini, orum. Grana, orum. neu. gen. Grain, S. Kermelles in the roote of the tongue. Parithmia, Tonfilla, arum. f. g. gen.

K. ANTE I.

Kerels of grapes. Vinacea, orum. n. g. Col. Kerels. Cadere calibus, Calcitro, as. Recal- citro, as. Calces iactare. Calce petere. Ruer des pieds, Regimber, S. Kicking, or wending. Calcitratus, us. m. g. Regim- berent, S. To kepe the mule from hicking, or twinding. Calcitratus mule inhibere. Engarder une mule de regimber, S. Kicker, or a wending horse. Calcitro, onis. Regim- ber, S. Kiddle. Capreolus, Hædus, di. m. g. P. n. cheuau, S. Et Hædulus, diminut. inde Ang. * Yonge kiddle. Petite cheuau, S. Kiddle, or of a kiddle. Hædinus, a. um. De cheuau, S. Kider. Ren, nis. n. g. Lierien. Ketherkin. Semicidium, di. n. g. Cæque, Pall. Kill, or to kill one. Animam adimere, vel extin- guere, Cædo, is, cidi. Elido, is. Exanimo, as. Ferire iugulum, Interficere, Interimo, is. Maço, as. Necio, as, cui. Occido, dis. Perimo, is. Petere iugulum, Soluere vitam, Vitam adimere. Superare aliquem ferro, Aliquem cædere, Abneco, as. E- neco, as. Obrunco, as. Animam vel vitam alicui adimere, Mortem inferre, Sanguinem facere, Perdere aliquem capitis, Vim corpori facere, Aliquem cæde afficere, Expellere aliquem vitam, Aliquem interficere, vel vita interficere, Supplicio, vel morte mactare, morte multare, Priuare vitam, Priuare comuni luce, Tollere ferro, aut veneno aliquem, De medio aliqui tollere, Ex reru natura aliquem tollere, Dedere aliquem morti. Auferre spiritum alicui, Vfuram lucis eripere alicui. Tueri non tuet alicui, S. Kill wylfullie. Cõfiscare mortem, necem. To kepe him selfe. A vita desicere, Manus sibi afferre, Sibi vitam exhaucire, Mortem sibi confis- cere. Se tuer, S. To seke one to kepe him. Querere aliquem ad necem. Chercher quelqu'un pour le tuer, S. To kepe his infant, or childen. Paricidio maculare partus suos. Tuer ses infans, S. To kepe the citizins. Viduare ciuibus vrhem. Tuer les citoyens, S. To be killed, or slayne. Extrabari ex numero vi- uorum, Ferro vitam reddere, Occidi, Interfici, Morie ab aliquo affici, Perire ab aliquo. Etre tué. Killed. Interfectus, Iugulatus, Interemptus, Occisus, Peremptus, a. um. Tuet, S. Killed first. Præcidanus, a. um. Varr. Killed of a tyrant. Tyrannida, x. m. g. gen. Qui a tué un tyran, S. Killer of his father, or which hath killed his father. Parricida, x. m. g. Qui a tué son pere, S. Killer of his mother, or which hath killed his mother. Matricida, x. m. g. Qui a tué sa mere, S. Killer of mife, and rates. Nyphos. Killer

[illegible]

, A letter counted among
the halfe bowelles, and
also a liquid, the Grekes
call it Lamda, In latin fo-
llowing a mute in the same
woorde, it maketh the spe-
lable going before, if it be
short, continue: in our

tongue it is vied to dwell by that it needs a
 larger discourse, then is here necessary. For in de-
 vours then were wryte the double and tri-
 ple single, as in Will. Wall. &c. But time
 will take thee away, as she sayle reacher at
 the redde L. in rombe it is wryten for, 50. *Quin-*
quaginta. Cingenta. Cal.
Labour. Cura, Industria; Labor, Labos, Opera.
 Opus, eris, n. g. *Laurea & trauail & besogne.* S. Et
 Opusculum, i. diminut. Ang. *A title, toyt, or*
small labour. *Befongnetre.* S. Et Operarius, a. n.
 Ang. *Of labour, or pertaining to labour. Seruāt*
a' oures, S.
Labour losse. Abuso opera, Caducus labor.
Labour or to worke. Agogis, Laboras, Opus fa-
 cere, Moliri, Operari. *Labourer.* S.
Co take greite labour, and trauaile to doo
 some thing. Laboro, as, Summo labore, & dili-
 gentia facit, Contri. *Prendre grand labour &*
travail a faire quelque chose. S.
Labour for an office. Prensio, as, Præhensio, as. ★
Peter magistrator.
Labour in wape, or to leaue labour. Frustrare,
 vel irritare operam, Sumere operam frustra. La-
 terem laure, Laborem ferre, Aquam in mortar-
 ium trahere, Aquam pessilo trahere, Frustra
 currere, Mortuo mederi, S. S. mutare linquam,
 Senem admonere, Penoplos tellus texere, O-
 lei et operam perdere, Arare litum. Nilil agere,
 Cribro aqua haurire, Istumq. perfodere, In aqua
 scribere, Nebulas ducerebat, Littori loqui,
 Aethiopem laure, vel dealbare, Sumere operā,
 Operam perdere vel ludere. *Trauailler en vain. S.*
Labour of chylde. Nitor, eris, nixus sum. ★ *Trau-*
uaillet d' enfant. Pall.
She is in trauaile, or labour with chylde. La-
 borat & dolore. Elle est en trauail d' enfant. S.
Labour, or trauaile of a woman with chylde. Ni-
 xus, u. s. m. g. *Le trauail d' vne femme pour enfans.* S.
Labour, or enducure to do a thyng. Nitor, eris, Vt
 supra.
Labour, or solti, itte for the voyce of f contrary.
 rarchnio, as, Prensio, as. ★
Labour, or tople for aduantage or leuyn. Tudito,
 as, Pesti. Laborare, Opus facere. *Trauailler. S.*
Labour painful, or heauyns of mynde. Acuri-
 ma, n. g. *Vide Vltirre.*
Labour the earth, or grounde. Humum resoluere,
 vel vincere. T. erram moliri, Colere. *Labourer*

la terre. S.
Laboureur, *ou till he sweats.* Sudo, as. Con-
 uocuo, as. *Trauailler grandement.*
Labourer, *Operarius, tij. m. g. ouurier. S.*
Labouring, *Agens, tis. Laborans, tis.*
Laborious, *ou full of labour.* Laboriosus, Opero-
 sis, *ij. fum. Qui trauaillie fort & prend grande peine. S.*
Lace, *Fibula, Laqueus.*
Lace of a cappe, *ou hatre.* Spira, *x. fem. gen. Corde*
ou bandeau entortillé. H.
Lacke, *Defectus, Deliquium, Indigentia, Viduita,*
tatis, fce. Faulte de quelque chose. S.
Lacke, *Carce, es. Defectus, es. Indigeo, es. Defecio,*
cis. Auoir faulte de ce qu'on voudroit auoir. S.
Lacke that I loue. *Id quod amo carco.* *I'ay*
faulte de ce que j'aime. S.
Lacke, *lacke rather, he lacketh bittreraunce.* Verbis
 est inops. *Il ha faulte de paroles. S.*
Lacke, *lacke wpre.* Deficit illun. *prudencia.* *Il ha*
faulte de prudence. S.
Lacke, *ou losse of any thing,* *whiche a man looueth*
affectionally. Orbis, *tatis, f.* *Privation ou perte*
de quelque chose qu'on amoit fort. S.
Lacke of crafte, *ou science.* Inertia, *tis. f. g.*
Lacke of courage. *Defectio animi, Infractio ani-*
mi. Raellement ou abaisement de courage. S.
Lacke of foresight. *Imprudencia, x. fem. gen. Vide*
foolishnesse.
Lacke of fruite. *Acarpia. Sterilitas, sue instructio-*
nis. Aut. Neb.
Lacke of good digestion. *Apepsia, Cruditas, sue*
Indigestio, ionis. f. g.
Lacke of grete, *ou paine.* Indolentia, Indoloria, *x.*
as. fce. Absence de douleur. Cal. Doloris ab-
sence. S.
Lacke of paine.
Lacke of knowledge. *Ignorancia. x. f. g.* Ignoratio,
 onis, *fce. Faulte de cognoissance. S.*
Lacke of monney. *Argentaria: inopia, Argenti ino-*
piia, Numorum caritas, Inopia rei argentaria,
Difficulus num. maria. Faulte d'argent. S.
Lacke of thyme. *Impudentia, tice, fce. g.* Inuercun-
 dia, *x. f. g. m. pudentia. Cal.*
Lacke of strength. *Imbecillitas, ratis. Debilitas,*
Infirmis, ratis. fce. Imbecillitas, fobleffe. S.
Lacke of thye. *Defuendo, dinitis. f.*
Lacke, *ou faulte.* Vicium, *ij. n. g.* *Vide Faulte.*
Lacking a hinde. *Mancus, a. um. Manchot. S.* *Thye*
thing whiche lacketh any necessaries is sarde
Mancus.
Lacking colour, *ou being ill coloured.* Decolora-
 tus, *Decoloris, a. um.*
Lacking honour. *Inhonoriatus, a. um.* *Whiche is*
not honoured. *Qui' est point honori. Cal.*
Lacking lodging, *ou lodging un maie, ou haying no*
lodging, ou hartbouris. Inhospes, *tis. om. ge.*
Lacking mirth, *ou pleasure, dad.* Illiberatis, Iniu-
 cundus, *dum. Tristis, et. Triste, mal plaisant. Cal.*
Lacking, *ou deficiunt,* *as the childe lackinge pa-*
rentes, the parentes children, the husbande his
wife. &c. Orbis, *a. um.* *Et postula. Abdicare*
hath

L. ANTE A.

LaPage,

Latitude, breadth, of largeness. Latitudo, dinis. f. g.
Latitude on largour. S.
Latten, a metall. Aelcoranarium, Aurichalcum,
Orichalcum. c. in. g. *Laiton on leton. S.*
Latter age. Summa ætas. S.
Lattise. Canelli, ornum. m. ge. Plur. num. Treillis,
cleres voyes. S. et Clathrus, thri. Clathrum, thrin.
c. Idem.
Lindowe with a lattise, of a lattice window.
Fenestra clathrata. Plaur.
Lattise, of to close in with lattises. Clathrare, Cla
thris claudere. Colum. Treillis. f. S.
Lattise twise. Cancellatim. Adverb. En façon de
treillis. S.
Laudaner, an herbe, whereof be twoo kindes as
Turner, in his thir booke. fol. 39. writeth, Lau
dena, Laudana, vel Lauduella, vel Laudandula,
le. f. g. à Laudio sic dicta. But other call it Spi
ca Germanica. Other Spica Italica, Other Spi
cayel Spica Nardi. Some Hirculus, And some
Salicium Plinij. Laudana. H.
Lautorey. Vide Lauter.
Lautorey with twoo spoutes. Dichila. +
Lautorey with thre spoutes. Trichila, Est vas a
quarium apud Col.
Laude, prayse, and to geue thanks to God. Laudes
& graties agere Deo, Benedicere Deo. Lo
uer & remercie Dieu. S.
Laude, of to prayse one. Aftuere laudem alicui,
Benedicere alicui, Laudare, Collaudare, Con
cedere laudem alicui, Prosequi laudibus, Laudè
alicui dare, Laudibus tollere, Laudibus ferre,
Habere laudes de aliquo. *Louer quelq' un. S.*
Laude and to prayse one tofetty. Canere aliquum
aut laudes alicuius, Cantare aliquem. Cumulare
aliquem multis laudibus apud alios, Decantare,
Dilaudare, Extollere verbis, Ferre ad vel in ca
lum, Ferre in altum, In prima commendatione
ponere alicum, Onèrare laudibus, Sonare lau
des alicuius. *Louer fort & hautement aum. S.*
Laude, prayse, and commendation. Commèdatio,
Laudatio, Collaudatio, Gloriaro, Hymnus,
Laus, dis. f. g. *Louange. S.*
Laudable, of prayse worthy, Laudabilis, le. *Digne
de louange. S.*
Laue, of to washe, or make cleane. Abluio, is. Col
luo, is. Eluo, is. Baptizo, as. Lauo, as. *Lauer &
nettoyer.*
Laued, or washed. Ablutus, ra, rum. *Laué. S.*
Lauender cotton, herbe. Santonicum, *Chamæcy
parillus. f. f. g.
Lauer. Gutturinum, Gurtus, Aqualis, lis. masc. ge.
Goutier. H.
Laue. Lex, gis. Sanctio, Scitum, Tus, risn. g. Loy. S.
Laue gentle, of an ease lauer. Lex mollis. *Pne loy
douce. S.*
Laue of nature. Tus naturale. *Pne loy & ordinance
descendant de nature, la loy de nature.*
Laue of the gentiles. Tus gentium. *Loy commune
entre toutes les hommes, venant de la raison naturelle. S.*
Laue

L. ANTE A.

Latue ciuill. Ius ciuile, Ius proprium, Ius ciuicum.
Les loix & conuexions qui sont propres & particulieres a vn chascun peuple, droit ciuill.
Latue bape. Iuridicus dies.
Latue gener, or maker. Legifer, Legislator, ris. m. g. dicitur autem: legumator, ris. Et separatim Lator legum, vel Lator legis. *Legislator qui fait loy ou ordonnance. Cal. Et Sanctor legum, Constitutor legis.*
Latue, league, or, entrecourse betweene twoo princes, for, redeliuerance, or, restituio to be made. Reciperatio, Reciperatio, Recupratio, onis. f. g.
Latue peculiar, for, euery title of towne. Lex municipalis, Municipale ius. *Les coustumes particulieres de chascune ville & cite.*
Latue of custome, or prescription. Ius moribus constitutum, Iulianus. *Droit coustumer.*
Latue of prescription. Prescriptio, Prescriptum, ti. neut. g. *Prescriptio. Cal.*
Latue, or a statute. Senatusconsultum, ri. n. g.
Latue, or a giue lawe. Dare legem. *Donner loy.*
Latue to make, and rattle a lawe. Sancire legem, Legem conscribere. *Faire vne loy.*
Latue to make one lawe, to abrogate, or put away an other. Obrogare legem. *Faire vne loy abrogative d'une autre.*
Latue to dispute with the lawe. Veniam legis dare, Gratiam functionis facere. *Dispense d'une loy.*
Latue layde in stepe for mone. Leges opibus demerisse. Cic.
Latues made in assemblies, concerninge peculiar customes. Leges curiae. Cic.
Latuer, or man of lawe. Causidicus, Formularius leguleius, Iurisperitus, ti. Iurifconsultus, ti. Consultus iuris. *Turiste, Iurifconsulte.*
Latwfull. Legitimus, a. um. *Qui est selon le loy.*
Latwfull before God. Fas. Tantum in nominatio, aculatatio, & vocatio reperitur. *Qui n'est point desliant a dieu.*
Latwfull cause, or quarell. Sontica causa. Tibul.
Latwfull it is. Licet. *Il est licite.*
Latwfull, or of the lawe, or pertaining to the lawe. Iuridicus, a. um. *Iuridique.*
Latwelles, or without the lawe. Illex, gi. om. gen. *Qui sine lege vult.* Sans loy, Cal.
Latwhe. Edere risu. Rideos. Rer. S. Risum capere vel conicere. Ang. *To cause men to laugh.* Faire rire le gen. S.
Latwhe farr of. Porideo, es. *
Latwhe immoderate. Cachinnus, as. Et Cachinnor, naris. *Rire fort & desmesurement.*
Latwhe harp. Perideo, es. *
Latwhe mockling, to mocke, deride, floute, or teile off, or to laugh to scorn. Cachinnor, aris. Derideo, es. Obideo, es. Irideo, es. Pro ridiculo habere, vel putare, Subfanno, as. *Se moquer, Moquer.*
Latwhe private. Subrideo, es. *Se fubrire.*
Latwhe, when cbe to cause other to laugh. Perriolo, fere. *

L. ANTE A.

Laughe br measureble. Cachinnum suscollere, vel tollere. *Rire desmesurement.*
Laughe men doo laughe et. Ridiculus, la, lum. De qui on fait ris.
Laughe, or a mequer. Risor, ris. Irrisor, foris. m. gen. *Riser, mequer.* Cal.
Laughe, or fceder. Gelafinus, ni. m. g. Plaut.
Laughe. Cachinnatio, Rissus, ris. Rissio, onis. f. g. *Risse.* S. Ridiculus, a. um. *Pertaining to laughing.*
Laughe stocke. Ridiculum, li. n. ge. vt Ridiculo esse. *To be a laughing stocke.*
Laughe, or able to laughe, or whyche can laughe. Rissibilis, le. om. gen.
Laughe bumer. furable. Cachinnus, ni. mas. gen. *Ris desmesure.*
Laughe whyche lasteth longe, or where one dyeth with laughing. Sardonius risus, quoddam adag. Chil. Eras.
Laughe. Rissio, onis. Rissus, ris. m. g. *Ris.*
Laughe to be by a laugher. Rissus factus est. Cic.
Laughe to take by a laugher. Rissus tollere. *Rire a haute voix.*
Laughe to moue a laugher. Mouere risum. Cic. *Faire rire le gen.*
Laughe, or washing. Ablutio, nis. Baptisum, ni. Baptisum, ni. Lauatio, onis. Lotura, x. f. g. gen. *Lauement.*
Laughe, or speare. Lancea, x. f. g. *Vne lance.* S. Lancula. diminut. Ang. *Il lence lance.* Petite lance.
Launcelights, or men bearing shields of stur. Argypides, mas. ge. Qui argentea scuta ferunt. Cal.
Launce, or launche opm a soape. Scarificus, cas. aui. *Scarifier.*
Launche to shote. Appellere ad ripam.
Launde or bery thin linnen cloth. Sindon, nis. f. g. *Vn linge fort delis.* Crepe. Pal.
Launder, or woman washer. Lotrix, cis. f. g. gen. *Lauandiere.* Pal.
Lauo, or washer. Lotor, oris. m. g. *Lauoir.*
Laurie, or topell. Daphnoides, Laureola, x. f. g. gen. Ruell. *Laureole.*
Laurell leafe. Laureus, x. f. g. *Feuille de Laurier.*
Laurell tree. Daphnis, dis. Laurus, ti. f. g. gen. *Vn Laurier.* Et Laureus, a. um. Ang. *De Laurell* or Baye. *Qui est de Laurier.* Et Laureum, di. *The place where laurell doth growe.* *Vn lieu planté de laurell.* S. Laureola, x. f. g. gen. *3 garlandes de Baye.* *Chapelet de laurell.* S. Laurifer, ra, rum. *Lauriger.* ra, rum. *He that beareth laurell, or weareth a garlande of laurell.* *Qui porte laurell.* S. Et Laureus, as. *To put on a garlande, or croune of laurell.*
Laurell in Burgoin, a contry in France. Alexia. *It is also a town in the contry of Britois.*
Laure, or fluxe. Diarrhoea, Fluxus, profluuium, Fluxus, oris. Fluxio ventris. Plin. *Flux.*
Laure, or whyche hath a taste, or squite. Foriolus, li. m. g. Lab. *Folietum.* S.

L. ANTE E.

Laure to make, or to loose the bely. Aluum soluer. *Lauffer le ventre.*
Lazar. Leprosus, a. um.
Lazery. Hierocomion, Locus, in quo leprosi aluntur. Cal.
Lazary, or leppe. Lepra, x. f. g. *Lepre, Ladrerie.* S.

L. ANTE E.

Lead, a mettale. Plumbum, bi. neutri. gen. Plomb. S.
Lead, which hath much lead mingled throught out. Plumbosus, a. um. *Qui ha beaucoup de plomb miste parmi.*
Lead, which is of lead. Plúbeus, a. u. *Qui est de plomb.*
Lead to be ready coloured. Lúeo, es. *Esire de la couleur de plomb.*
Lead colour of lead. Plúbeus color. *Couleur de plomb.*
Lead pellet of lead. Glans plumbea. *vne plumbie.* S.
Lead called litharge, or whyte lead. Lithargyrium, ri. *Lithargyros.* Plin.
Lead some, or spume. Molybdicus, tis. f. g. Plin.
Lead, or to soultie with lead. Plumbo, as, aui. *Soultier de plomb.* S.
Lead. Ago, is. Dúco, is. Traho, is. Dúcto, as. *Mener.*
Lead to leade one to prison. Aliquem in carcerem deducere. *Mener quelq'un en prison.*
Lead to leade dogges by the collar. Numellis ductare canes. *Mener les chiens par le collier.*
Lead to leade right to the gate. Ad portam ferre. *Mener droit à la porte.*
Lead to leade to perdition. Ad exitium, & vastitatem vocare, Ad interitum redigere. *Mener à perdition.*
Lead to leade with him. Códucere, Secum trahere. *Mener avec soy.*
Leade about. Circumago, is. Circumduco, is. *Mener à l'entour.*
Leade about often. Dúcto, as. *Mener souvent.* S.
Leade a baunce. Ductare choream, vel restim, Pregulato, as. *Restim ducere.* *Mener la danse.* S.
Leade a fpye. Seduco, cis. *Mener a part.* S.
Leade away by force. Abduco, cis. *Emmener par force.*
Leade before. Præduco, cis. *Mener deuant.* S.
Leade by force. Perduco, cis. *Mener par force.* S.
Leade forth againe, or to bying againe. Reduco, cis. *Rmener, ou ramener.* S.
Leade forth. Produco, cis. Educo, cis. *Mener hors.* S.
Leade from one place to an other. Deduco, cis. Trauco, cis. *Mener d'un lieu en l'autre.* S.
Leade in. Induco, Introduco, cis. *Mener dedens.* S.
Leade out. Traduco, cis. Trajicio, cis. *Mener oultre.* S.
Leade the waye. Secare viam. Virg.
Leade vnto. Adduco, cis. *Mener iusques.* S.
Leade, or guid. Dux, cis. com. g. *Vne guide.* S.
Leade away. Abduco, oris. m. g.
Leade of a baunce. Prætoris, oris. m. g. *Qui saluantium choream ducit.* Cic.
Leade that leadeth the waye, or that goeth before. Præuius, a. um. *Qui va deuant.* S.
Leade away. Abduco, onis. f. g.

L. ANTE E.

Leading in. Inductio, onis. f. g. *Induction.* S.
Leandry, a country in France. Alduadabis.
Leafe. Coma, Folium, Pecalum, li. n. g. *Vne feuille.* S.
Leafe to put out leafe. Exire in folia. *Sortir feuilles.* S.
Leafe to open the felles against the Summe. *Oscitant folia ad solem.* S. *ouvert.* S.
Leafe. Folium carnosum. *Feuille d'espere.* S.
Leafe. Lacinia folia. *Feuilles deschi- quetees.* S.
Leafe, or brayche of a tree. Frons, dis. f. g. *La feuille ou raiueau d'un arbre.* S.
Leafe of any thing, whyche groweth neare the ground. Loba, ba. f. g. *Plin.*
Leafe of shee of paper. Schedæ, x. Philyra, Philura, Membrana papyri. *Vne feuille de papier ou de parchemin.*
Leaffe, or fatte of a swyne. Vntum, ti. *
Leaffe, or bearing, or housing leaues. Foliarus, a. um. * *Frondeus, a. um. Portant feuilles.* S.
Leaffe, or of the leaues. Foliacæus, a. um. *Semblable a feuilles.* S.
League. Fœdus, ris. Symmachia, x. f. g. *Alliance.* S.
League broken. Laxum fœdus, Temeratum fœdus. *Alliance rompue.* S.
League to be compised in the league, and treatie. Fœderi ascribi. *Esire compris en l'alliance, & au traité.*
League to trouble a league. Confundere fœdus. *Troubler l'alliance.* S.
League, or entrecourse betweene princes, for detrueraunce of any thing taken. Reciperantia, Reciperatio, Recupratio. *
League breaker. Fœdisragus, gi. m. gen. *Qui rompt l'alliance.* Cal.
League to dissolve, or to break leaues. Soluere fœdera. *Dissoudre, rompre.* S.
League to make. Percutere fœdus, Ferire fœdus. *Faire alliance.* S.
League, or flame of feye. Lampas, dis. *(facit acc. dem vel da.)* f. g. *Vn flambeau.* S.
League of lightning whyche the thunder maketh. Fulgurum, ri. n. g. *L'efclair qui fait le tonare.* S.
League. Argutus, a. um. Emaciatius, a. u. *Gracilis.* e. *Gracilentus, Macer, a. um. Macilentus, Strigosus, Tenuis, e. om. g. Maigre.* S. Et Tenuiculus, a. um. *Veuclus, a. um. Ang. Very lean.* Fort maigre.
League gones. Capellæ graciles. Ouid.
League bulle. Taurus macer. Virg.
League cheekes. Macilentæ male. Plaut.
League, thyme, or a slender countenance. Macilentum, os. Plaut.
League tabe. Strigosus equus.
League lame. Curiosus agnus. Plaut. in Aul. & Apul. A contrario dicit, Incutiosus agnus.
League, or maigre, with busines and care. Cura, & labore macilentus.
League to be. Macreo, ces. *Macreo, es.* *Esire maigre.* S.
League to be extreame. Tabesco, cis. *Esire fort maigre.* S.
League to make. Emacio, as. Macero, as. Macio, as. Emactor, aris. Tenuo, as. *Faire maigre.* S. *Amagrir.* S.
League

grand loiffre. S.
 C I have no need to thank. Nullum habeo do-
 cendi locum. *ten a mul loiffre* *to enquire*. S.
 Lepure to take. Oloraris. Mofam trahere. Mo-
 roraris. Paulo, as. Sepone reus tempus. Pien-
 dre loiffre. S.
 Lepurely, or leppure. Oriole, Vautin, Ducum,
 Cunctantes. Traqm. *Tons a loiffre*. S.
 Lemman. Concolina. *a pallace*. Pallace, *ce for the*
Concolina. S.
 Lemans, *huit*. *Utiam oingre*. *Simonephum*. *et*
 Lemon, *as* *Caifrou*. Malum *Limor*. *Medi-*
um. *Affym*. *Cineum*. *Limor* *et* *affym*. S.
 Lende. Accommodas, as. Commodo, *as*. Dare mu-
 to. Mutuas, as. Mutuor, *aris*. Mutuo, *as*. *Pole*. *as*.
 Presto, *as*. Vendum date. *Preffer*. S.
 C I have his house to time man for his mar-
 riage. Commoldare fides alieu ad nuptias.
 Preffer *fa man* *as* *aucun* *por faire les nupties*. S.
 Lende for game, or bluff. Feneris, as. Occupare
 pecuniam alieu, vel apud aliquem tenore. *Zil-*
lar a fup. S.
 Lende monp. Copiam facere argenti. Mutuum ar-
 gentum dare. *Preffer argen*. S.
 Lende money for game. Pecuniam in quatuor-
 linqere. C. *as*.
 Lender. Accommodator, Commodator. S.
 Lender or money for game, changer, or banker.
 Campor, *as*. Collybites, *as*. Melanor, *as*. Me-
 filianor, *as*. Trapezita, *a m g*. *Bankier*. S.
 Lending. Accommodatio, Commodatio. S.
 Lending for game, or bluff. Feneratio, Fenera-
 rius, *as m g*. *et* *plure*. S.
 Length. Longitudo, *as*. Prolitax, Prolixitudo,
pl. Proceritas, *axis*. *foe*. *Longuor*. S. And *as*
 length, *as* length. Prole. Producte. S.
 C The height of the day, and length of the
 night. Diei brevitatis, Noctis longitudo. Cic.
 Length without hazard. Gramme. S.
 Lengthen, or, to beat out at length. Produclis, *le*
om. *gener*. S.
 Lengthening, or prolonging of any thing. Produ-
 ctio, *axis*. *foe*. *et* *prolongement*. S.
 Lent. Accommodatus, *as*. *um*. S.
 Lepre. Elephantiasis, Leprosis, *as*. *um*. *Leprosus*. S.
 Lepp. Elephantia, Elephantiasis, Lepra, *a*. *foe*. *gen*.
Lepre. S.
 Leproude coloure. Haphe. S.
 Lettard, a stone in Cornwall. Legio, *onis*.
gen. *gener*. S.
 Lette. Minus. Adverb. quant. *Main*. S.
 Lette, or letter. Minor, *as*. *adidic*. *Moindre*. S.
 Lette by the haire. Dimidium minus. *La moitié moins*.
 Letten, or to make less. Extenuo, *as*. Minuo, *is*. De-
 minuo, *is*. Attenuo; *is*. Imminuo, *is*. *Amoindre*. S.
 Letten, or to wage less. Decreco, *axis*. *Deffreire*. S.
 Letton. Lettio, *onis*. *foe*. *gen*. *Léon*. S.
 Lettoure, or frame letter. Locatarius, Locator, *oris*.
foe. *Loeur*. S.
 C Let the less. Minimis, Minimum. Adverb. *Tant*
loir peu. S.

Lette at any time. *Nepotinus. Quidam tempore*
quodvis tempore.
 Lette not. *Vt. C. p. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849*

Let, *to* suffer a thing to grow in length. Promittor, is. vt. Promittere herbarum. Plin. *To* let the herbe growe longe. *Laiffer croistre fa herbe.*
Let, *to* suffer the growing, or waxing of a thing. Submittor, vt. Verbari submittitur. Senec. *To* let, the bearde growe. *Laiffer croistre la barbe.*
Let passē. Amittor, is. Mitto, is. Præterito, is. Prætermittor, is. Omittor, is. *De laiffer.*
Let to batle, *to* malpractice. Vadimonio obstringere.
Let to be let, *to* have a let, *or* business. Negotium habere, Patī impedimentum. *Estre empeché.*
Let to be greatlie letted. Distringit. *Esclure fort empeché.*
Let to ferme, *to* rente out. Locito, as. Loco, as. *Bailler a lough.*
Let, *to* letted. Impedellus, Impedicus, a, um, Occupatus, a, um. *Empeché.*
Let, *to* hindered with muche businesse. Ampliter negotiorum, Latus prædicit negotij, vel rubre.
Let, *to* be letted, *or* occupied. Negotiosus, Distentissimus, a, um. Negotij plenus. *Qui est fort empeché.*
Let to be let, *so* that he knoweth not what to do. Distringit, a, um. *Fort empeché, tellement qu'il ne fait que faire.*
Let to be let nothing, *or* to be nothing busied. Vacuus dies habere, Ab re aliqua otio habere. *N'estre point empeché.*
Let, *to* let. Litatio, *or* prayer in commune. Litania, (non letania.) Interpretatur rogatio. Neb.
Let, *to* laudate. Luridicus dies.
Let, *to* Aluta, z. Corium, rij. n. g. *Cuir.* S. Aluta, *Is* propriety rawed leather.
Lether bagge, *or* purse. Alcopera, z, fœ. gen. Suet. *Bourse de cuir.*
Letheren thong, *or* any thing that is made of leather. Alutamen, inis. Corrigia, z. fœ. g. *Courroye de cuir.*
Lether, *or* of leather. Coreaceus, a, um. Scorteus, a, um. *De cuir.* Cal.
Let to be ferme. Locatus, a, um.
Let to be houle, *or* land, a tesso. Coenacularius, Locatarius, rij. Locator, onis, m. g. *Loueur.* S.
Let to go, *to* move aduantage, *or* gaigne. Meritorius, a, um. *Méritoire.* S.
Let, *to* be let, *or* mule to hye. Veterinarius, rij. mæf. gen. Cal.
Let, *or* disburber. Interpellator, Turbator, onis, m. g. *Deffourber.* S.
Let to an herbe vide Lettuce infra.
Let, *to* be letted, *or* rappe for a gentle woman. Redimicula, orũ. n. g. *It* is the greatest latine for all thinges pertaining to the head. x
Let, *to* be let, *or* taking to hye. Locatio, onis. fœm. gen. *Louage.* Cal. lough. S.
Let, *to* be letted. Detractione sanguinis. Sanguinis missio. Cell. *Seigne.* S.
Let, *to* be letted. Offensans, tis. om. g.
Let, *to* be letted. Depulsio, onis. fœm. gen. *Present passif.* Prætermittit, onis. fœm. gen. *Pres-*

remission.S.
Letter. Chæretæris, Litera, æ. Elementum. *V*ne
lettre.H. Literosus, a, um. Full of letters. Litera-
 rius, a, um. Pertaining to letters. *A*partenant
aux lettres.Cal.
Letter carrier. Libellio, onis. Tabellarius, ij, mæ. ge.
Porteur de lettres.missus.S.
Letter of change. Nummaria testera. *Lettre de
change.S.
Letter of excuse. Epistola excusatoria.
Letter, or epistle. Epistola, æ. Litteræ, arum, fœ. ge.
*L*etres *missives.*
Letter written in haste, or without study. Sylus, æ.
foe ge. Quint. lib. 10. cap. 3.
Letters being blinde. Caduce, vel fugientes litteræ.
Excolectes litteræ. Lettres qui s'efface.H.
Letters probably written, and out of tune, or op-
 der. Vacillantes litteræ. Cic.
Letters missive. Codicilli, Litteræ, Tabellæ, Episto-
la. Lettres missives.epistole.H.
Letters of a king. Rescriptum, ti, gen. *L*etres d'un
prince, lettres royales, rescriptives.S.
Letters patentes. Codicilli, D. missioræ litteræ.*
Diploma, aïs. n. g. Cic. Principum litteræ. Lettres
patentes de quelque prince ou seigneur.S.
Letters of victorie. Litteræ laureæ, Victrices, Vi-
 ctoriae indices, quales laureæ victoriæ teste inno-
 culatus ad senatum mittebat exercitus Imperator
 profragato hoste aut expugnata vrbe. H.
Letters of dignity, or honour. Litteræ honorariæ,
Sacræ, quibus honores aliquid deferuntur. Lettres
d'honneur.H.
Letter bound of letters. Epistolary fasciculus, Cic.
*V*n paquet de lettres. H.
Letters stolen out by suggestion. Surrepticia li-
 tteræ.
Letters, or learned. Literatus, Litterosus, a, f. *Let-*
trés, doctis.S.
Lettuce, an herbe. Lactuca, æ. f. *V*ne laitue. S. *Deff*
whiche Martial. speaks thus.
 Claudere cum cœnas lactuca folebat aurorum,
 De milii, cur nostras inchoat illi dapes?
Whiche char in ether time they bidde
their lettuce after meate.
Tell me why now we euer bid
it first of all to eat?
Lettuce weede. Picris, cris, f. Plin.
Lewde, or naughty. Improbus, a, um. Perperus, Prau-
 us, Nequam. Flagitiosus, a, um. Impius, a, um.
 Improbus, a, um. Impurus, a, um. Perditus, a, um.
 Sceleratus, a, um. Tercer, a, um. *De fcliant.S.*
Lewde, or naughty bothe of conditid and tongue.
 Vernaculus, a, um. Senec.
Lewdely, or naughtily. Improbe, Perperam, Prau-
 e, Flagitiose, Illiberaliter, Imbrobe, Impure,
 Indigne, Nequite, Perdetæ, Sceleratæ, Scelerstæ.
Mischamment.S.
Lewdness, or naughtiness. Improbitas, Prauitas,
 tatis. Facinus illiberaliter. Improbitas cordis hu-
 mani, Impuritas, tis. Indignitas, tis, Nequitia, æ.
 Cc Scelus*

Seclus,eris. Virium, tij. Flagitium, tij. neut.g. *Mischancet.S.*
Creat lewdenes, or wickednes. Perditia nequitia *Grande mischancet.S.*
Cought to lewdenes, or naughtenes. Accommodatus ad flagitia. *Duist a mischancet.S.*
Chaue kepte me altogether from committinge any lewdenes, and wickednes. Sartum, ac testu ab omni piaculo conferuati animum meum. *Je m'auis gardé entrement de faire aucune mischancet.*
Cto mitte, or bring oue to lewdenes, or naughtenes. Adducere ad facinus. Adducere ad nequitiam. Perdere aliquem. *Inciter, or induire quelqu'un a mischancet.S.*
Lete cul, a French phrase, as muche to sape in English, remoue your homme, s may be thus larded. *Leua culum.* It is a kinde of gaminge at the tables courtly et many handes, that wher as one hath to a game, an other enterplayeth by turne, and to euery man in his turne.
Let to make, or to make cue. *Aequo,as,ui. P'nir.*
Cto leuell, or spoote with the bowe. Tela dirigere arcu. *Tirer droit d'un arc.S.*
Cto leuell, or caste darts. Spicula dirigere dextra. *Ouid.*
Leuell, or plumme line, of a carpenter or mason. Perpendicularium, li.m.gen. *Le plomb d'un mason, ou d'arpenteur.S.*
Leuon, or foure boughe. Fermentum, ti.m.g. *Leuain.*
Leuon to make, Fermento, as. *Meire du leuain.S.*
Leuor, boye, or poplar to lisse timber, or any other weightie thing. Palanga, Phalanga, Vechis, tis. m.g. *Leuier.S.*
Leuorer, or leuor, or ponge bare. Lepusculus, li.m.gen. *Diminut. P'n leuuals.S.*

L. ANTE I.

Libarde. Leopardus, Pardus, di. masc. gener. *P'n Leopard.S.*
Libell of defamation. Libellus famosus, qui maledictio facit aueat ad fuggellat alicuius famam. *Brocard, parole ignominieuse, libel fameux. H. Et Famosum epigramma, Programma famosum. Libelle diffamatoire.S.*
Liberal. Dapilis, Genialis, Liberalis, le. Munificus, a.um. *Liberal.S.*
Liberal and courteous. Benignus, a.um. Animus prolixus. *Liberal et conuati.S.*
Liberal expence. Largitio, onis.f.g.
Liberal getting. Erogo, Largitio, onis. fem. ge. *Largisse de dons.S.*
Liberal in geuing. Largus, Munificus, Nimius in dando. *Larg, or liberal a donner.S.*
Liberal of expence. Largus, a.um. *Largo.S.*
Clepe liberal. Periberalis, le. om.g. *Fort liberal.*
Liberal sciences, or the sciences of a free man. Liberales artes, Ingenue artes. *Arts liberales.S.*
Liberaliter, or more liberal. Munificentius, us. om.g. *Plus liberal.S.*

Liberaliter, or more liberal. Munificentissimus, a, um. *Tris liberal.S.*
Liberaliter. Liberaliter, Large, Libere, Plena manu, Prolixo, Solutio finu. *Liberalment.*
Cdo men giuely more liberally then hee. Nemo dat largius. *Il n'y a homme qui donne plus liberalment que lui.S.*
Cto promise liberally. Porolize promittere. *Pro meritis liberalment.S.*
Clepe liberal. Periberaliter. *Fort liberalment.*
Liberaliter. Beneficentia, Largitas, Liberalitas, a, ris, Esulio in aliquem. *Liberalis.S.*
Liberaliter in geuing rewards. Munificentia, a, fce.gen. *Largisse.S.*
Libertie. Libertas, Laxitas, Pileus, lei. m.g. *Liberté.*
Libertie immoderate, or vniuersall. Licentia, a, fce.ge. *Licence. Cal. Et Licentiosus, a.um. Full of such libertie, or bling vniuersall libertie, very licentious. Trop licentieux.S.*
Libertie without correction or punishment. Impunitas, a,ris.fce.ge. *Impunité.S.*
Liburie. Bibliotheca, Ebraria, a,ris. *Librairie.S.*
Licence. Copia, Licentia, Permissus, us. Potestas, a,ris.fce.ge. *Licence.S. Vide Leuue.*
Licence general, passpo, or safeconduct. Publica fides. *Salut.*
Licence to departe. Missio, onis.f.g. *Congr.S.*
Licenced, or permitted. Permissus, a.um. *Permis.S.*
Licence, or to geue licence. Dare copiam, vel potestatem, Mitto, in. Permittere, Potestatem, vel licentiam facere. *Donner congé.S.*
Liche. Lambo, in. Lingo, is. Delingo, is. *Licher.S.*
Liche about. Circulambo, is. *Licher tout entour.S.*
Liche baintle. Catillo, as. Ligurio, ris. *Lichader.S.*
Liche distyle. Catillones. *Lecheurs de plas.S.*
Liche. Lincus, a.um. *Nebr. liché.*
Licher. Lincor, oris. m.g. *Hecheur.S.*
Liching. Linctus, us. m.g. *Lichement.S.*
Licquie. Scythica, Radix dulcis, Glycyrrhiza, a, fce.ge. *Liquirice.H.*
Licorous, or delitious. Laurus, a.um. *Prunt. Palf.*
Licorous person. Ligurior, oris. m.gen. *P'n friend, friolus.S.*
Licorousnes. Laticia, a, fce. *Friendse. Palf.*
Licoure. Lus, Latex, cis. Liguor, ris. m.g. *Liquor.S.*
Lidde, or couer of a pottle, or tankerd. Operculum, Operimentum, ti. Operitorium, tij. Cooperculu, li. Integumentum, ti. Orbis, bis. m.g. *Couuerle.S.*
Lie. Cubito, as. Cubo, as. Lacco, es. *Gefir.S.*
Cto lye lye lye in childebedde. Cubat eius vxor, lacet puerperae. *Se femme giff.S.*
Cto be daungy lye in that. In ea care verticur dicrimen. *Le danger giff en cela.S.*
Cto be victore lye in this. In hoc victoria conficitur. *La victoire giff en cela.S.*
Cto lye lye, and consiliety in that. Salus mea in eo vertitur. *Ma vie giff, or consilte en cela.S.*
Lie about. Obiaceo, es. *Gefir autour. Cal.*
Lie aparte. Scubo, as, ui. *Coucher a part.S.*
Lie out of his owne house all night. Pernocto, as. *Le ac*

Lie at ease, or reffe. Recubo, as. Virg.
Lie by. Adiacoe, ces. Accubo, as. *Accumbo, is. Gefir, ou effre couché auprès.S.*
Lie downe. Cubo, as, ui, vel bui. Decubo, as, atum, vel bitum. *Decumbo, is. Sterno, is. Se coucher.S.*
Lie downe to sleape. Discubo, as. *Se coucher pour dormir.S.*
Lie flate, or groueling. Procumbo, is.
Lie hidde, or to be hidden. Deliteo, es. Deliesco, fciis. Lateo, es. In tenebris iaceré, Carcere publico. *Effre caché.S.*
Lie in waite to berape, or trape one. Infidior, a, ris. Moliri infidias. Obfidior, a, ris. Subdesco, es. *Vide Rape waite.*
Lie in extreme panges of death. Ducere horas extremas, Diuerbia fatalia exhalare. *Tirer a la fin.S.*
Lie, or to say false. Affingere aliquid alicui, Connéto, a, ris. Mentior, iris. Fingo, is. Dicere falsum, Dicere mendacium, Ementior, iris. *Sycophantia, ris. Sycophantizo, as. Mentir.S.*
Cto tel a lie. Proloqui mendacium, Mentiri, Dicere mendacium. *Dire vne menterie.S.*
Cto forge a lie. Conflare mendacium. *Forger vne menterie.S.*
Cto maintain a lie against the truthie. Stare a mendacio contra verum. *Souffrir vne menterie contre la verité.S.*
Cto take one in a lie. Tenere aliquem manifestu mendaci. *Surprendre quelqu'un en menterie.S.*
Cto imagen, and forge a lie. Mendacium frueri. *Songer, or dresser vne menterie.S.*
Cto lie writingtie. Vanitatem orationis adhibere. *Mentir a son escient.S.*
Cto lie not by propheetie to lie. Non est meptiri meum. *Ce n'est pas mon naturel de mentir.S.*
Cto be do nothing but lie. Nullus mentiendi modus est. *On ne fait que mentir.S.*
Cto without lyinge. Non dicam dolo. *Bona fide. Sans mentir.S.*
Lie prostrate. Procumbo, is.
Lie together. Conumbo, is.
Lie together, or to accompanie together in the acte of generation. Conubo, as. Conumbo, is. *Coucher ensemble. Cal.*
Lie with an other mans wyfe, or to committe aduoutie. Adultero, as. Adulteror, a, ris. *Committre adultere.S.*
Lie vnder. Subiaceo, es. Succubo, as. Succumbo, is. *Effre couché dessous.S.*
Lie upon some thyng. Incubo, as. *Effre couché sur quelque chose.S.*
Lie, or lealing, or false tale. Commentum, ti. Figurementum, ti. Mendacium, Vanitas, Inuentum, ti. Commentum, ti. neut. gen. *Sycophantia, a, Mentitio, onis.fce.ge. Mentrie.S. Et Mendaciunculu, Diminut. Ang. M'le lge. Petite mentrie.S.*
Cto lye, or manifeste lie. Manifestu mendaci.
Cto lye, and conuicted of a lie, or naughtenes. Manifestus mendaci, aut sceleris. *Attaint, or conuincé d'une menterie, ou de me-*

shancet.S.
Cfull of lies, and false. Fabulosus, a.um. *Menongier, or faulx.S.*
Lie teller, or lying knaue. Mendaciloquus, a, um. *Mendax, acis. Vanus, a, um. Sycophanta, a, m.g. Mentur.S.*
Lie to bucke, or washe with, made of adhes. Lixiuium, iij. Lixiuia, a, fce. *Lexine.S.*
Liege man, or subiecte. Subditus, a, um. *Subiect.S.*
Liege. Cubatio, onis. Cubatus, tus. Cubitus, tus. m.g. *Couchement.S.*
Lying at ease and reffe. Lencus, a, um. Recubans, tis. om.g. *Virg.*
Lying at ease. Recubitus, us. m.g.
Lying in childebedde. Accubatio, Accubitus, us. m.g. *Accouchement. Palf.*
Lying by. Accubatio, onis.f.g. *Gefir.*
Lying vpright, or vpo the backe. Cubitus supinus. *Couchement sur le dos.S.*
Lying, or with leas. Vane, Fabulose. *Parmange. Lier, or lealing maker. Falcidicus, Falsiloquus, Mendax, cis. Perperus, Vanidicus, Vaniloquus, Vanus. Sycophanta, a, m.g. Mentur.S.*
Lier that lieth for the wherfones, a notable lyinge knaue. Halophanta, vel Holophanta, a, ris. m.g.
Lies of oyle. Fraces olei, Amurca, a, fce. *La lie de l'huile qui est par dessus. Et Magnia, a, ris. Idem.*
Lies, grounds, or byegges of any manner of thyng. *Fæx, cis. La lie, bourbe, or limon de quelque chose que ce soit. Et Fæculentus, a, rum. Full of lies, byegges, and grounds. Plein de lie de bourbe, ou de limon.S.*
Lies of wyne. Flores vini, Fæx vini. *Lie de vin. Cal.*
Lieutenauit, or grand captayne of an army. Legatus, ti. m.g. *P'n Lieutenant.S.*
Lieutenauit, or bicerope, or bicereger vnder a pynce. Praefectus, dis. *Lieutenant pour le Roy en vne province.S.*
Lieutenantes of prouinces. Legati, Subpraefecti, Subiuridici. *Lieutenans de prouinces.S.*
Cto make Cassius his lieutenant. Cassium sibi legare. *Faire Cassius son Lieutenant.*
Life. Anima, Spiritus, Vita, a, fce. *La vie.*
Cto leare my life. Meuo de la vie. *Le crain de ma vie.*
Cto saue ones life. Seruare aliquem, Salutem alicui dare. *Sauoir la vie d'un.S.*
Cto be dyspasse the life of others. Illis aliorum vite penitentia est. *Is desprisent la vie d'autrui.*
Cto detrace, or to speake euell of the life of an other. Conijcere maledicta in vitam alicuius, Detrahere alteri. *Mesdire de la vie d'autrui.S.*
Cto put his life in daungers. Vitam prodere, Offere caput vilitati & periculis. *Mettre sa vie en danger.S.*
Cto pprolonge his life. Ampliare aetatis spatium. *Prolonger sa vie.S.*
Life chaungable, as this daye poore, to morrowe riche, some tyme whole, some tyme sick. *It is also a life led in robbery, & beaueing of houses. Veuclaria vita. Et Veuclariam vitā agere.*
Cto lye

Lines, of circles, whereby the Cosmographers describe the whole world into particulars. Segmenta mundi, quæ nōstri circulos appellauere, Græci Parallelos. Plin.

Line for a carpenter, or mason. Libella, x. Linea, g. sc. ge. *La ligne ou cordeau du charpentier.* S.

Line, to double a garment. Duplico, cas. Adduplico, cas. *Doublers.* S. vt Duplicata toga. **Line** gowne. Robe double. Palf.

Linelet, or thong. Lingula, x. f. gen. Vide **Shoe** there.

Lintwort herbe, whose roote is finer flinge powder. Elleborus albus. *Eil-bore blanc.* Fufch.

Linum. Linamentum, Linum, Linteum, fci. neut. gen. *Toile.* S.

Linum cloth. Carbasus. plur. Carbasæ, orum. n. gen. *Toile du lin.* S.

Linum, of fine linnen, or made of fine linnen. Carbasus, um. Carbasinus, na. num. Carbasinus, a. um. *Fait de fin lin.* S.

Linum cloth very fine, or laund. Sindon, nis. f. ge. *Un linge fort delié.* S.

Linum cloth, whereby with mapes trusse by their dugges. Calula, x. f. ge.

Linum fine, or flaxe that is fine. Byssus, f. f. ge. *Fin lin, crepe.* S. Et Byssinus, na. num. **Whiche** is of luche linnen. *Qui est de tel lin.* S.

Linum cloth whiche the body weareth, or that is twome with the body. Termentarium, fci. neut. g. Linum quod corpore teritur. A terendo. Var.

Linum dapper. Linetarius, ij. m. *Qui rend du linge.*

Linum raple. Amictorium, ij. n. g.

Linum waucer. Linteo, onis. Serui. 7. Aeneid. Ne.

Linum worker. Linarius, rij. m. gen.

Linum yarne, or the wouffe of cloth. Arachne, **It** is the name of her that first inuented spinning.

Linnet byrde. Acanthis, dis. Carduelis, lis. f. ge. Li-gurinus, Spinus, Alij quibus hæc non placet. Linaria vocatur, a lini femine, sūt etia quæ Aegithum vocatur. *Linotte.* S. **Shome** bife of these woodden for a good linche, it is also called in French the *Chardonnets.* S. **Linnet.**

Linte. Linteum, ei. n. g.

Lintheum, or croffe posse ouer the head of a boze. Hypertithyrum, superlimina. c. *Le lintheau de sus l'huist.*

Lintheum, or marke in the face like a wart, or a kinde of pufle. Le ris. f. ge. *Gen. Lentilla.* S.

Lion. Alceæ, x. Leo, onis. m. g. *P'n lion*, Et leoninus; na. num. *Dion. Leonin.* S.

Lion cruell. Leo rigidus. *Lion cruel.* S.

Lion roying. Leo rugiens. *Lion ruyssant.* S.

Resembling, or like a lion. Leonina species. *Resemblant à un lion.* S.

Lion rampant, or deuouring. Agalula, x.*

Lioness. Lea, x. Lexena, x. f. ge. *P'n lionne.*

Lions whelp. Scymnus, ni. *P'n lionceau, le petit faon d'une lionne.* Cal.

Lippe. Labrum, Labium, Labrum superius, Labium inferius. *Leure. H. Baulteure.* Cal. *Leppes.* S. Et Labeo, onis. **A** person having great lippes.

Lobellum, a little tippe. *Poitte leure.* Cal.

Lepes, or without lippes. Achilus, la. lum.

Liquid. Liquidus, a. um. *Liquides.* S.

Liquid to be. Liqueo, x. e. e. Liquefco, fci. *Effre liquide.*

Liquid to waxe. Liquefco, fci. Deliquere, Liquefere, Liquefieri. *Deuenir en liqueur.* S.

Liquore. Liquor, oris. m. g. *Liquor.* S.

Lisarde, or an euet, or este. Lacertus, vel Lacerta. *Lysarde.* H.

Liste, or to sprake so that. S. &. and. **It** be neuer plainly pronounced in any word, as to save thythe for; fye, and thoe for; **Koe.** &c. Denticulo, eris. x.

Lister. Denticulosus. Plaut.

Liste, or the border of any thing. Ora, x. f. f. gen. *Listers.* S.

Listen, or to herken. Auscultare, Aures præbere, Operam auscultando dare, Aliquid in aures suas immittere, Sermoni alicuius dare operam, vel vacare. *E. fouter.*

Lister, or one that geues care. Auscultator, toris. m. g. *E. fouter.* S.

Listening, or herkening. Auscultatio, onis. f. g. *E. fouter.* S.

Litharge. Lithargiros, vel Lithargyrium, ij. n. gen. *Litharge.* S.

Lithy, or that boweth easily. Uache, f. f. ge. **Lithy**, or **Idle**. Lennus, ta. tum. *Qui se plie aisement, len & tardif.* f. f. g. S.

Litigious, or full of strife. Controerius, Litigiosus, a. um. Controerisofus, a. um. *Litigians.* S.

Little, or that is little. Exiguus, a. um. Paruus, a. um. Pusillus, a. um. Tenuis, e. Vescus, a. um. Modicus, ca. cum. Paruulus, la. lum. Minutus, ta. tum. Curtus, ta. tum. *Petit.* S. Et Pauillus, a. um. Paruulus, a. um. Tenuculus, a. um. Tantillus, la. lum. Perexiguus, a. f. *Fort petit.* S. **That** is very little.

Little. Exiguus, Paulum, Parum. Aduerb. Modice, Parce. *Petitement.* S. Et Exiguus, Pauli. Ang. **That** is little.

Little after. **Pōst** aliquanto, Paulo pōst, vel pōst paulo. *P'n peu après.* S.

Little and little, or by little and little. Gradatim, Minutim, Minutim, Paulatim, Paululum, Parumper, Pedetentim. Ductim, Otiose, Senfim, Pauillatim, Perticulatim. *Petit a petit.*

Little at once. Minutatim, Minutim. Idem.

Little before. Paulo ante, Paulo prius. *P'n peu deuant.*

Little byrde. Auicula, x. f. ge. *Oiseau.*

Little carse. Arcina, x. f. ge.

Little chere. Bercula, x. **It** is also the crenne of a helmet, or a file mouthe. *Petit bouche.* S.

Little coffee, or calber. Arcella, x. f. ge. *Coffret.* Caffeta. S.

Little errie. Adriculus, li. m. ge.

Little grounde. Breuissima terra.

Little inner court. Atrium, li. n. g. **I** think it be a little payche, or a postall at a boze.

Little lesse. Paulo minus. *P'n peu moins.* S.

Little moze. Pluiculum. Aduerb.

Little moze, or somewhat moze. Pluiculus, a. um. *P'n peu plus.* S.

Little nagge. Veredus, di. m. g.

Little old woman. Anculus, x. f. ge. *P'ieillotte, petite vieille.* S.

Little, or lowe in Nature. Pumilis, le. Pumilus, la. lum. Neb.

Little, or lowe man. Vide **Dwarfie**.

Little, or nothing, or very little. Pauillus, a. f. Exiguus, Tantillus, a. um. *Fort petit.* S.

Little, or poore wenche. Ancilla, x. f. ge. *Petite chambrière.* S.

Little of small portion, or quantitie. Ramennum, ti. neut. gen.

Little of small substance. Curta suppellex.

Little piece of fleshe. Caruncula, x. f. f. gen. *Petit morceau de chair.* S.

Little pot of earth. Ollula, x. f. ge. *Petit pot de terre.* S.

Little pence. Annellus, li. m. g. *Annelet.* S.

Little rentage. Clausula, x.*

Little short man. Breuiculus. Vide **Dwarfie**.

Little spber. Araneolus, li. m. g. Virg. in. Cul.

Little to make. Extenuo, as. Minuere, Diminuere, Imminuere, Tenuare. *Appetisser.* S.

Little whelp. Aliquantulum, Aliquantisper, Aliquanto, Dicula, Paulisper, Parumper. *P'n peu de temps.* S.

Little whelp after. Post pusillum. Vide **Little** after.

Little whelp paste, or fence. Iam pridem.

It shap mo woodes beginne with little, which be left out, because they be no diminutives, and be set comonly with their chiefe wooddes, therefore looke for them in their places..

Litter, to care like folkes, or other in. Gestatoris, Arcera, Pensile vehiculum. *P'n le lièvre.* S.

Litter wherein great men are caried by their seruantes. Leclia, x. f. ge. *P'n le lièvre ou les gens seigneurs se faisoient porter par leurs seruiteurs.* S.

Litter borne by five men. Pentaphorum, ri. n. g.

Litter borne by six seruantes. Hexophorum, ri. n. g. *P'n le lièvre à bras que six seruiteurs porteroient.* S.

Litter borne by eight seruantes. Octophorum, ri. n. g. *P'n le lièvre qu'on portoit à huit seruiteurs.* S.

Litter borne by tenne men. Decaphorum, ri. n. g.

Litter bearer, or he whiche helpeth to beare the litter. Lecliaris, rij. m. g. *Qui aide à porter la lièvre.* S.

Litter, or the burden of two hopy. *Lièvre*, na. n. g. f. f. gen. Vehiculum sue potius *Lièvre* e- quorum. Nebric.

Litter, or strawe for boze, or other bestes. Stramen, nis. Stramentum, ti. Et Substramen, nis. n. g. *Lièvre qu'on fait aux cheuaux & autres bestes.* S.

Litter. Agere ætatem, Aura ætherea vesi, Auras vitales carpere, Colere vitam, Exigere, vel exercere ætatem, Victio, as. Vigeo, es. Ducere animam, vel vitam, Fungi vitam, Spiritus ducere, vel trahere, Spiritu communi frui, Spiro, as. Super-sum, es. Tollere vitam. Viuere, Peruivere, Aeta-

tem degere, Animam trahere, In vita esse, Vita agere, Agitare, Incolere, Degere, Tolerare, Inter homines agere, Frui vita. *P'vivre.* S.

Litter at pleasure. Libere viuere. Terent.

Litter by eating. Victio, as. aui.

Litter by tillage of the grounde. Vitam tolerat agros exercendo. *Ilis viuent de labour.* S.

Litter to live, or get her living by spinning. Tolerare vitam colo. *Gaigner la vie à filer.* S.

Litter to be myke. Tolerare vicium lacte. *P'vivre de lait.* S.

Litter hardly. Aride viuere.

Litter idely. Tere ocium. Liu.

Litter in carefulnes. Agere vitam in sollicitudine. *P'vivre en sollicitude.* S.

Litter in exile, or to be in exile. Exulo, as. aui. *Effre en exil.* S. In Exilio vitam agere.

Litter in hope. Anima in spe trahere, Viuere in spe. *P'vivre en esperance.* S.

Litter in peace. Pacem agitare. *P'vivre en paix.* S.

Litter live in peace. Congruunt inter se concorditer. *Ilis viuent en paix.* S.

Litter in quietnes, and without trouble. Tranquillum, & otiosum spiritum ducere. *P'vivre en repos, & sans sollicitude.* S.

Litter in penurie. Aporior, aris. Ab antiquo noui testamenti interprete usurpatum. Cal.

Litter in pleasure. Potiri voluptatum. Cic.

Litter long. Diurno, as. Peruio, is. *P'vivre longuement.* S.

Litter nigardly and wretchedly. Lapana viuere, Se parce habere, Sicce viuere. *P'vivre chichement.* S.

Litter, or to endure ouer one yeare. Peranno, as. Duxer vn an. S.

Litter solitarly. Degere ætatem, vel vitam. Cic.

Litter to live with some body. Conuiuius, is. *P'vivre avec aucun.* S.

Litter without necessarie prouision, or stoze. Viuere diem.

Litter yet. Aduo, is. Plin. Quasi adhuc uiuo. Cal.

Litterly Viuaciter. Aduerb.*

Litterly, lusty, and full of force. Viuidus, a. um. Vi-uax, acis. Viuus, a. um. Animalis, le. Spirabilis, le. Spiritus. *om. gen. P'vivre, & plein de vigueur.* S.

Litterly to be. Vegeo, es. Verbum antiquum. Cal.

Litterly to make, or to strengthen. Vegeto, as. *Ren-fortir.* S.

Litter. Iecur, coris. neut. ge. *Le foye.* Palf. Iecusculi, & little liver. *Petit foye.*

Litterare. Insigne gestamen, Centuriale discrimine, Nota centurialis, vel tumalis. *Littere.*

Littery and seilme. Mancipium, pij. n. g. Et Mancipio, as. *Coigne liuery.* &c.

Littery, or bouge of meate and dyne. Sportella, Sporula, x. f. *Leure.* S.

Litterwort herbe. Hepatica, Lichen, onis. *Hepatique.*

Littering. Animans, tis. Animatus, a. um. Superfices, tis. Vitalis, le. Viuus, a. um. *P'vivre.* Pili.

Littering at ease, and without labour. Vmbraicus, a. um. *Plaut in Curcul.*

L. ANTE. O.

Lining at one table, or in one house. Conuictus, us. masc. gen.
 Lining gotten by carriage. Vellatura, x. for. g. Nam vellatura facere, dicuntur qui vecturis viuunt. Varr. lib. 1. De re rust.
 Lining long. Longzeus, a. um. Viuax, cis. om. gen. Qui vi longi temp. Cal.
 Lining longly. Superfices, cis. om. gen. Suruiant. S.
 Lining, or food. Victus, us. m. g. La. vi. S.
 Lining, or such a woman. Lacertus, vel Lacerta, x. f. g. P. n. la. f. d. q. u. n. la. f. d. S. Whose Cupbe-
 tom is. Viridis, vt Virgil.
 Nunc virides etiam oculant spineta lacertos.
 And all's now the thorny thubres
 doo hyde the tyardes grene.

L. ANTE. O.

Lo. Ecce, En. P. o. y. lo, voy lo, voy lo, voy lo. S.
 Vt Ecce me. Terent. Lo here am I. Et En hic ille est. Ci. Lo here he is. Pap. Vox & admirantis, & Indignantis est.
 Lo now. Ecce. x.
 Lo he is here. Ecce illum, Ecceum. vt Ecceum Iupiter.
 Lo here is Jupiter.
 Lo here he cometh. Ecceum ipsum. Plaut.
 Lo hir. Ecce, Ecce illum.
 Lo they be here. Ecce illos, Ecceos.
 Lo these women. Ecceas, Ecce illas.
 Lo when. Equando. When. Quidam. S.
 Lo, a fide. Locuta, x. f. g. Languste. H.
 Loche. Patibulus, Seta, x. Claustrum ferreum. Ser-
 rures, closture. H.
 Loche a dooge. Obfero, as. Sero, as. Claudio, is. En-
 fermer. S.
 Lo whythe thing I haue vnder kepe, or locke by.
 Quod ego sub clau habeo. La quelle chose i' ay en-
 ferme a la clef. S.
 Lo to be lockt by, or vnder kepe. Sub clau esse.
 Etre enferme a la clef. S.
 Loche of woulfe. Tomentum, Floccus, ci. m. g. P. n.
 lopin de laine. S. Et Flocculus, li. m. g. A little locke
 of woulfe. L'epine de laine. S.
 Locher, or cafe made with boardes. Loculamen-
 tum, ti. n. g.
 Locherfully. Claustrarius, Faber ferrarius. Serrew. S.
 Lodge, or to harbor. Excipere hospitio. Et Hospio
 accipere, Hospitari, Stabulare, Stabulari.
 Leger. S.
 Lo in holpe, he that lodgeth, or he that is lodged.
 Hospes, pitis. om. gen. P. n. hospite, celuy qui lodge, ou
 qui est lodge. S. Et Hospitalis, le. om. gen. P. n. de
 tanynt a lodging. Appartenance a l'leger. S. Et Inhospi-
 tus, ta, ti. Whiche is not mete, or fure to lodge
 in. Qui n'est ne bon ne fure pour y loger. S. Et
 Inhospitalis, le. Where no man can lodge, haist
 or dwell. On n'y sauroit. &c.
 Lodges an army. Castrametor, aris. Castra loco, si-
 uo pona.
 Lodging for a campe. Castra, orum. plu. num.

L. ANTE. O.

Lodging for guests. Hospitium, Diuerforium, Di-
 ueruculum, Taberna diuerforia. P. n. logis pour les
 passans. S.
 Lodging, or inne. Diuerforium, Hospitium. Idem.
 Lodging for chydren, or seruantes. P. n. dogois
 gij. Cal.
 Lodge twy one all night. Pernoctio, as. Leger aut
 auent tout la nuit.
 Lose of bread. Collyra, Panis, nis. m. g. Pain, S. Et
 Collyridis, S. Se small tonnes like manches.
 Lose of bread cutte square. Quadra, x. for. g. x.
 Loggitan. Dialecticus, ci. m. g. Dialecticien. S.
 Logithe, one of the seven liberal sciences, teaching
 the arte to dispute of any thing with probabilitie,
 and to trie by reason the trueth from false-
 hooe. Dialectica, x. vel Dialectice, ces. for. g.
 Dialectique. S.
 Loyall. Fidelis, le. Fides, da. dum. Loyal. S.
 Lo to be loyal in amitie. Fidem in amicitia reti-
 nere, Seruare fidem. Etre loyal en amitie. S.
 Lo not to be loyal and faithful. Male seruare fi-
 dem, Fidem fluxam gerere. X. s'etre point loyal. S.
 Lo to shewe hym selfe loyal in the affaires of one.
 Prestare fidem suam negotijs alius. Se mon-
 strer loyal es affaires d' autrui. S.
 Loyaltie, or faithfully. Fideliter, Cum fide. Loya-
 lment. S.
 Loyaltie. Fidelitas, tis. Fides, ci. Loyalte. S.
 Loyne. Lumbus, bi. m. g. Le rable. S. Lumbago, gniis.
 Friblenes of the loynes. Douleur du Rable. S.
 Loetre. Morator, aris. Trahere moras, vel negligen-
 ter agere, Oficitor, aris. Cunctor, aris. Targere,
 Truander. Pal.
 Lotpring. Morare, x. for. g. Cunctatio, onis. f. gen.
 Targement. S.
 Lotarde. Fidei lesse reus.
 Lotarde. L'zre religionis culpa.
 Lotting, flaggeringe, or hanginge downe towarde.
 Flaccidus, da. dum. Flaccus, ca. cum, vt Flaccide
 aures. Lotting, flaggig, or hanginge eares. O-
 reilles lasches, or pendantes. S.
 Lombardes. Cenomani, Infubres, Longobardi.
 Lombarde. Citerior gallia, Longobardia, Bianora,
 Felsina, Doria, Gallia togata, Gallia Calsipana,
 Cispadana, Aurelia, Aemilia, Infubria. Neb.
 Lompe. Frustulum, Malle, x. f. g. P. n. Malle pour mar-
 cian. Frustum, ti. neut. g. Idem.
 Lomp, a fpye. Faber, Zeus, ci. m. g. Plin.
 Lomptie. Malleus, a. um. Stupidus, a. um. Per Eras-
 m. Piger, a. gum. Parefusus.
 Lomptie. Malleus, a. um. Grauediosus. x.
 London, a noble cite, which (as the Cronicles re-
 porte) was buydd by Brute, about the yere
 before the incarnation of our Saviour. Christi.
 1090. Londinium. Londinium, & Londina. Lon-
 donium, ij. n. g. Londre. Neb.
 Lone. Mutuo, as. Mutuo appendere. Vide Lende.
 Loned. Mutuus, a. um. Vide Lende.
 Loning, or lone. Mutuum. i. Vide Lending.
 Longe. Longus, a. um. Proluxus, a. um. Promissus, a.
 um. Ob-

L. ANTE. O.

um. Oblongus, a. um. Productus, ta. tum. Long. S.
 Long, or bere long. Perlongus, ga. gum. Praelon-
 gus, ga. gum. Fort long.
 Long after. Multo post. Long tempus apud. S.
 Long ago. Dudum, iam diu, Olim, Pridem, Iam-
 pridem. Il y a ie long temps. S.
 Long, and continuall sickness. Longa & pertinax
 valetudo. Plin. Lun. Longue & continue maladie.
 Long, and rounde. Teres, tis. Adiect. Round in long.
 Long, and fyde down to the heeles. Talaris, x. Long
 iusque aux talons. S.
 Long before. Multo ante. Long tempus deuant. S.
 Long continu. Diutinus, a. um. Diuturnus, Per-
 tinax, cis. Perdiuturnus, na. num. Longinquus,
 quus, quum. Patiens vescuatis. Qui daret fore long
 tempus. S.
 Long coate. Tunica demida.
 Long foote. Longipes, dis. com. Qui a longi pis.
 Long heare. Acrocomus, a. um. Longas comas
 habens.
 Long liued. Longzeus, a. um. Superstes, tis. De lon-
 gue vie. Cal.
 Long made, or set out at lengthe. Productus, le.
 Productus, a. um. Longi. S.
 Long, or at length, or in length. Fuls, Prolix, Pro-
 missus, aduerb. Quant. Longement. S.
 Long, or long tyme. Acuum, aduerb. Ad statum,
 Diu, Longe, Longi, Multi, Longa dies, Long-
 um spatium, Longum, vel longinquum tempus.
 Long tempus. S.
 Long, or of the light. Procerus, a. f. Alus, a. f. Haul.
 Long, or of height. Proceriter. Aduerb. x.
 Long, or tale. Procerus, a. um. Fort long & haul. S.
 Long peper. Piper longum. Plin.
 Long peill. Longurius, ti. m. g. Longue perche. S.
 Long proued wette. Prouectum ingenium.
 Long reffe. Alum otium. plin.
 Long space of tyme. Diuturnitas, tatis. for. g. Longue
 espace du temps. Cal.
 Long tale, or fermone. Monologium, gij. n. g. x.
 Long tale, with superfluous pattering of wordes.
 Battalogia. And he that telleth such long, and
 superfluous tales. Battalogus.
 Long to be. Longificus, x.
 Long to waite. Longificus, f. Cis. Deuener long. Cal.
 Long wordes. Spida verba. Plaut.
 Lo to make long. Longo, as. Produco, cis. Protra-
 ho, is. Differo, x. Alonger. Cal.
 Longer. Longior, is. Plus long. S.
 Longer tyme. Superstes, tis. om. gen. Suruiuent. Cal.
 Longer tyme. Longius, Diutius. Aduerb.
 Longis, or a long lemme. Longurio, onis. m. gen.
 Homo prelongus. P. n. grand longis. S.
 Looke, to see, to beholde, or to espie. Videre, Cere-
 nere, Intui, Intueri, Aspicere, Despicere, Pro-
 spicere, Conspecti, Viscipare oculis. P. n. s. Et
 Tueri, Respicere, Capescere aliquid oculis, vel
 viscipare. Regarder. S.
 Looke about. Circumspicio, cis. Perspectio, as. Spe-
 color, aris. Torquere oculos. P. n. voir diligement &

L. ANTE. O.

soigneusement. S.
 Looke alofte, or to be prowde. Animos efferre,
 Looke a faw. Limis hircus cernere, Limis oculis
 aspicere. Terent.
 Looke backe. Respicio, cis. Regarder. S.
 Looke before. Praespeculor, aris. Praudeo, es. P. n. voir
 par auant. S.
 Looke farre off. Speculator, aris. Specular. S. x. Aspicere
 de longino, Prospicere. Regarder de long. S.
 Looke for. Expecto, as. Praetolor, aris.
 Looke from aboute downe. Sufficere ex alto, De-
 spicere. Regarder d'en haut in bas. S.
 Looke here and there galling. Obire oculis. Vide
 Looke rounde.
 Looke in. Inspicio, cis. Introspectio, spicis. Regarder
 dedens. S.
 Looke merely. Frontem explicare, vel expingere.
 Looke, or haue respect. Respetto, as. Respicio, cis.
 Regarder auoir regard. S.
 Looke out at a narrowe hole, or place. Per tran-
 sennam videre.
 Looke rounde about, on euery fide, herber a the-
 ther. Lustrare, Collustrare, Perlustrare, Obire
 oculis, Circumspicere, Dispicere, Circumaspice-
 cere, Circumspicere, Perspectare. Regarder de
 tous costez, de toutes parces & la. S.
 Looke fowle, or frowningly. Frontem, vel vultu
 contrahere.
 Looke through. Transpicio, cis. P. n. voir a trauers quel-
 que chose. Cal.
 Looke vp. Sufpicio, cis. Sursum aspicio. Regarder en
 hauls. Cal.
 Looke by off. Suspectio, as. Regarder souent en hauls.
 Looke vpon a thing farre off, narrowely, or ouerly.
 Per transennam inspicere. x.
 Looked for. Expectatus, a. um. Desires. S.
 Lo whythe to be looked vpon. Spectabilis, le. Dig-
 ne d'estre regardé. S.
 Looking about. Speculatio, onis. f. g. Speculatus,
 tus. m. g. Espionner. S.
 Looking place, to see about in. Theatrum, tri. n. g.
 Theatre. S.
 Looking, or respect. Respetto, us. m. g. Regard. S.
 Looking vpon, or a beholding. Spectatio, onis. f. g.
 Regard. S. Et Spectator, toris. m. g. Deuener long.
 Regarder. Et Spectatrix, tatis. f. gen. S. he that
 looketh vpon. Celle qui regarde. S.
 Look, or to teffe. P. n. dis. Disperdo, dis. Amitto,
 tis. Perdre. S.
 Looke an action. Excidere formula, Litem perde-
 re, Causa cadere, Nastragium in foro facere.
 Looke a knot, or to vnbinde, or vnbint. Renodo, as.
 Abnodo, as. Resoluerenodos. Desnouer. S.
 Looke a berke, or any thing in making. Disperdo,
 dis. Perdre & gasser. Cal.
 Looke any thing fastened, or gleued. Deglutino,
 as. Dissoluer, quod glutinatum erat. Desfoiler,
 desliuer. Cal.
 Looke credence. Consumere fidem.
 Looke labour. Conterere curam, vel laborem, Lu-
 dere, vel

dere, vel perdere operam. Vide Laboure.
 Loose, o; fougeur. Absoluo, is. Laxo, as. Relaxo, as.
 Vide fougeur.
 Loose, o; to vintude. Dissoluo, is. Laxo, as. Reli-
 go, as. Remitto, is. Refoluo, is. Retexo, is. Sol-
 uo, is. Exoluo, is. Deslio, S.
 Loose, o; vintoo. Laxo, as. Laxum facere, vel remit-
 tere. Religere. Cal.
 Loose, o; to trefe something, o; to receive damage.
 Facere iudicium, Allidi in re aliqua, Detrimen-
 tum accipere, Ferre damnum. *Recevoir perte & domage, S.*
 Loose tyme. Conterere tempora. Diem lacerare,
 Nilhil agere, Actum agere. *Perdere tempus.*
 Loose vintee, and to fpeit. Disperdo, is. Consumo,
 is. modis omnibus perdere. *Pendere & gesser.*
 Loose, o; vintee. Dissolutus, a, um. Laxatus, a, um.
 Laxus, a, um. Refolutus, a, um. Remissus, a, um.
 Solutus, a, um. Deslit, S.
 Loose light, o; quickely. Solubilis, le. Dissolubi-
 lis, le. Ease to be loosed. *Ajse à deslier, S.*
 Loose beate. Cita alius.
 Loose to be in the body, as resolved. Putreo, es.
 Vide horte.
 Loose, Solus. Aduer. *A delire, S.*
 Loose, Laxitas. Laxamentum, n. g.
 Loose, of the ftime of the fingers ends from
 the naptles. Recluius, a. Recluium, Reduius, e.
 Recluius, a. *scem. gen. Vnmaladie quand la peau
 se despart des ongles, Cal.*
 Loose, o; a tweling. Solutio, onis. f. g. Desliement.
 Loose, o; tweling. Amissio, onis. Perditio, onis.
 Disperditio, onis. f. g. Perdition, S.
 Loose trees. Expurgo, as. Detrunco, as. Puto, as.
 Collucare, Delucare, Sublucare, Interlucare,
 Interputare. *Eibrancher m arbre, S.*
 Loose, o; dragger. Arborator, a. Frondator, oris.
 m. g. *Qui coupe les branches des arbres, S. vt Virgil.*
 Hinc alta sub rupe canet frondator ad auras.
 Hence toppen on the haute hill.
 Shall sing with voyce on hyght.
 Loose, Detrunctio, Frondatio, onis. f. g. *Cou-
 pement des branches, S.*
 Loose, of the fen, whiche is a fette like a creues.
 Allicus, Carabus, Caramus, Gammarus, Locu-
 tia marina. "Locusta, t. f. g. Langouste, S.
 Loose, Dominus, Herus, ri. m. g. Seigneur, S.
 Loose, Chanherlape of Englande.
 Loose chief iudge of h comon bench.
 Loose chief Baron of th' eschequer.
 And Decuria, z. *In the degree, dignitie, com-
 pang, offi z, order, &c. of those loydes.*
 Loose chief iustice of Englande. Selectus iudex,
 Summus iudex Anglie iudex.
 Loose great maister of the kinges house, named
 loyde granb maister du hoielle le Roy. Praefectus
 praeceptor, Praefectus pratorius. Magister officio-
 rum in pte: oris, Maximus aule dispensator, Ma-
 ximus aulici ministerij magister. Bud.
 Loose of a gret power. Dynastia, z. Dynaste, z, t.

m. g. *Grand & puissant seigneur, S.*
 Loyde, o; ruler of a litle region. Regulus, li. m. g.
 Loyde, o; seignour. Dominus, n. m. g. Seigneur, S.
 Loyde treasurer of Englande. Praefectus xarius,
 "Praefect' fisci, Arcarius sumus, Arcarius parimo-
 niari, vel sanctioris xarii: *Theorier de l'espargne.*
 Loydes, o; piers of a realme. Proceres, rum. m. g.
 Loydshp, Dominatus, us. Dominium, Dicio, onis.
 Imperium, ij. Principatus, rus. Potentatus, rus.
 m. g. *Seigneurie, & maiestrie, S.*
 Loydshp, o; manour. Prædium, di. n. g. *Vn fei-
 neurie, S.* Et Prædium, li. diminut. Ang. *A litle
 lordshp, o; manour.*
 Loyell tree. Vide Letwrell and Wape.
 Lose, Amittio, is. Perdo, is. *Pedere, S.*
 Lose action. Causa cadere. Vt supra. *Lose
 the game, D. eferere pignus.*
 Lose expence and colles. D. eferere sumptus.
 Lose marchandise, o; shippe on the fen by tem-
 peste. Naufragium facere.
 Lose, Clades, dis. Detrimetum, Amissio, onis.
 Damnum, ni. Perditio, onis. f. g. *Perte, S.*
 Lose of the right hande. Clades dextere manus.
 Perte de la main dextre, S.
 The lose that you haue receiued by fortune, iust
 be restoyed by vertue. Quod a fortuna damnum
 accepisti, iustitiam, resarciat, compenabit virtus,
 medebitur ijs malis virtus, quo te fortuna conie-
 cit, quibus te afflixit fortuna, quibus te calamita-
 tus implicauit fortuna, ijs te virtus expedit. vt
 acerbum fortunam sensisti, ita dulcem, ac suauē
 virtutem experieris. quantum detrimenti, inco-
 modi, calamitatis, malorum a fortuna tulisti: tā-
 tos a virtute, atque adeo maiores fructus capies,
 percipies, feres, colliges.
 Lose by negligencer. Dispendium, ij. n. g. *Pert, S.*
 Lose by reason of wearings, o; occuppings. Intertri-
 mentum, n. g.
 Lose of generati. Blaspogonia, Prolis derimentū.
 Lose, Amissus, a, um. Perditus, a, um. *Perda, S.*
 Lose to be, o; vntome. Occido, is. Perco, is, rui,
 vel riji. *Ejse perdu, S.*
 I am lost, o; vntome. Sepulchrum sum. Occidi, Pe-
 rui. Absumpsum sum. *Je suis perdu, c' est fait de moy.*
 It is lost. Adium est. Il est perdu, S.
 Lost to be vntome. Deperco, is. *Perir de tout.*
 I haue lost all that I haue, o; all my goodes.
 Naufragium feci rei familiaris. perij meos res
 domesticas. a. dum est de fortuna me. prorsus
 euerfa sunt opes meae, peridi omnia bona. euer
 te bonis omnibus fortuna fecit. afflicta sunt,
 nihil mihi reliquum fortuna fecit. afflicta sunt,
 profligata, ac perditae, extinctae, euerfae meae res
 ac fortunae omnes.
 Lothe one. Abomynor, aris. Detestor, aris. *Detester,
 Auoir en horreur, S.*
 Lothosome, wertsome, o; odious. Odiosus, fa, sum.
 Incommodus, da, dum. Grauis, ue. Morosus, fa,
 sum. Acerbus, ba, bum. *Feshens, & emueue, S.*
 Lothosome, o; wertsome. Aegrum, gri. Ae-
 grimo-

grimonis, a. Diuidia, iz. Molestia, iz. Odium
 dij. Offensumcula, le. Offensio, onis. Incommo-
 ditas, Satietas, tatis. f. g. Tedium, i, neut. gen.
 f. g. *Exhaustio, S.*
 Lot, o; chance. Sors, tis. Clerus. Sors, h. f. d. S.
 Lotter to caste, o; make. Sortitio, iris. *Lecher le sort,
 faire sort, S.*
 Lotter to caste lotties which of vs must fetch wa-
 ter. Sortarius, quis eat aquam petium, Quis
 eat aquatum, Quis aquam petat.
 Lothe herbe. Smyrnium, nij. n. g. *Liviche, Fuch,*
 Lothe. Amor, is. Dilectio, onis. Studium, Ignis, nis.
 Venus, eris. f. g. *Amor, S.* Et Amorosus, a, u.
 Full of loue.
 Louse beinge sone hotte, sone colde. Repudicia
 cupido.
 Louse, Amos, as. Colo, is. Conferre amorem. Diligo,
 is. Profeci amorem, Respecto, as. Respicio, cis.
 Vti amare, Adamo, as. Operā dare amori, Cha-
 rium aliquem habere. *Aimer, S.*
 I loue the chiefe, onely, o; w all my hart. Sum-
 me, vehemente, valde, magnopere, maximopere,
 maxime, etiam atq; etiam, mite, mirifice, in-
 credibiliter, vnicē, singulariter, egregie, insigni-
 ter, ex animo, ex intimo sensu, cumprimis, in pri-
 mis, apprimē, precipue, admodum, oppide, ma-
 iorem in modum, mirum in modū, minime vul-
 gariter, non mediocriter te diligo, in te amando
 nemini concedo, qui te vehementius diligit, cō-
 cedo nemini. beneuolentia in te mea ad summū
 peruenit, amor in te meus est, ita accumulatus
 est, vt addi nihil possit. amorem in te meum ver-
 bis exprimere qui possum, quem cogitatione vix
 amplector i cuius magnitudinem vix mente cō-
 prehendo iamorem in te meum cogitatione for-
 tasse consequi, completique possum, verbis qui-
 dem exprimere, explicare, expromere profecto
 non possum. z. q. ē, similiter, pariter ac meipsum,
 non aliter ac meipsum, non secus ac meipsum,
 itidem vt me ipsum, te diligo, sic te diligo, vt ne-
 minem magis, me meipsum quidem, cum te mul-
 ti diligant, omnes tamen in amore vinco. princi-
 paliter appetto, primas partes mihi vendico, praeci-
 pui locum obtineo, fero te in oculis, mihi es
 in amplexibus. nihil mihi est te charius, secundum
 Deum, post Deum, excepto Deo. cum a Deo
 discessis, nemo mihi est te charior. ego te vt oculos
 meos, aut si quid oculis est charius diligo. singu-
 lari erga te animo sum. vt pater in filium, ita ego
 in te sum animatus. habeo te filij loco. amor in te
 meus tantus est, quantus potest esse maximus.
 hares mihi in animo, in medullis, in intimis sen-
 sibus. singulari sum in te beneuolentia. primum
 amore Deum, te habeo proximum.
 Louse againe, o; to loue him that loueth vs. Reda-
 mo, as. *Aimer celuy qui nous aime, S.*
 Louse fondly. Adamo, as. *Aimer follement, S.*
 Louse one beyond measure. Ardere, siue depe-
 rire aliquem. *Aimer auant sa mesure, S.*
 To loue one, and to rectue him into his friend-

shippe. In amicitiam recipere. *Aimer auant, & le
 recevoir en son amour, S.*
 To get the loue of very many. Multos amicitia
 comprehendere. *Se faire aimer par beaucoup de gens.*
 Louse moymatly. Misere amare. Impatiēter ama-
 re. *Desferdonnement aimer, S.*
 Louse mutually. Redamo, as. Amore mutuo com-
 plecti.
 Louse secretly. Vti amore surrepticio. *Aimer secre-
 tement, S.*
 Louse very well, o; earnestly some body. Complecti
 aliquem, Familiariter aliquem diligere, Ardē
 complecti aliquem, Adamare, Examare, Dea-
 mare, Peramare. *Fort aimer quelqu' un, S.*
 To loue fro the harte without faying. Corde,
 vel animo amare. *Aimer du bon cuer sans faulx, S.*
 They loue they well. Sunt tui studiosi. *Ils t' ai-
 ment fort, S.*
 To loue one greatly. Aliquem in sinu gestare.
Aimer grandement quelq' un, S.
 I ought to loue this man well. Huic omnia me-
 ritissimo volo, & debco. *Je dois bien aimer celiuy ci.*
 Louer. Amans, Amator, oris. m. g. *Aimer.*
 Louer of chistmen buggerly, o; distoatly. P. de-
 radat, Lasciuus puerorum amator.
 Louer of goodnes. Philagathus. Amator probitatis
 Louer of infantes. Philopæ, Infancium amator.
 Louer of mankind. Philanthropos, Hominū a-
 mans.
 Louer of money. Philargyus, Auarus.
 Louer of newe fangles, and triffes. Elucur, A. ma-
 tor nugaturum.
 Louer of no wyne, o; he that hymeth; no wyne.
 Abstemijs, a, um. *Qui ne boit point de vin, Cal.*
 Louer of studie. Philologus, Amator studij.
 Louer of tales, o; talke. Philologus, Amator ser-
 monis.
 Louer of victorie. Philonicus, Amans victoriz.
 Louer of wyne, o; geuen to wyne. Vinofus, a, um.
 Adomē au vin, S.
 Louerlike, o; like a louer. Amatorie. In amoreus.
 Louers of one wenche, o; woman. Coruiales, Ri-
 uales, lian. m. g. *Coruiales, Qui aiment une mesme
 fille, ou femme, Cal.*
 Louing. Amans, Diligens, Coleus, tis. *Aimant, S.*
 Louing of women. Mulieroficas, tatis. f. g. Cic.
 Louing, o; th' acte of loue. Amamen, inis. Amamē-
 tum, Amatus, tus. z.
 Louingit. Amancer, Amicē. *Amallement, S.*
 Loureine, o; a buythead. Bardus, a, um. *Esfourd, S.*
 Loude, o; whiche maketh a gret noyse. Canorus,
 a, um. Querulus, a, um. Sonorus, a, um. Vocalis,
 le. om. gen. *Qui rend, ou fait grand bruit, S. Sono-
 rex, Pall.*
 Loude crie. Clarus clamor. Plaut.
 Loude, on hygh, o; our aloude. Canore, Sonore, *
 Louderesse. Sonoritas, tis. f. g. Prife. *Haulte, S.*
 Loue, Depressus, a, um. Humilis, e. Inferus, a, um.
 Submissus, Succidus, a, um. *Bas, S.*
 I maybe whiche hath loue shoulders. Demif-

M. ANTE A.

When unlearned, or not lettered. Illiteratus, a, um.
 Profanus, a, um. *Non lettré, sans lettres.* Cal. Per al-
 legor. Quia homines profani merito sunt doctis
 exoti.
 When upon horse backe. Equestris, oris, m. g.
 When full, or much. Viriliter, Fortiter, Magno a-
 nimo. *Viriliment.*
 When bold, or valiantly. Virtus, tis, Bellicositas,
 tis. Fortitudo, nis. Srenuitas, atis. f. g. *Pailances,*
valantiss.
 When kind. Mastris, m. gen. *Mastre.*
 Whenly. of a man. Masculinus, a, um. Virilis, e.
 om. ge. *Viril, ou d'homme.* Cal.
 Whenly to be. Masculino, f. is. Masculum fieri. Cal.
 Whenly to make. Masculo, as. *Faire mastre.* Cal.
 Whenly to wear. Masculino. *Devenir mastre.* Cal.
 Whenlike. Virilis, e. om. ge. *Viril.*
 Whenlikes. Virilitas, atis. f. g.
 Whenlike woman, or she that doth the feat of a
 man. Virago, nis. f. g. *Femme qui fait actes d'un*
homme. Cal.
 Whenlaughter. Homicidium, dii, n. gen. *Homicide,*
meurtre. Cal.
 When quality, or Nature. Persona, a, f. g.
 Whenact. Intentio, as. Interminatio, aris. Minor, aris.
 Tollere miles. Eminor, aris. Minus iactare, Mi-
 nus proponere, Minor, aris. *Menacer.* S.
 To manace, or threaten upon a page. Poenas
 interponere. *Menacer sur peine.* S.
 To manace that he would go from her. Ab hac
 minatur se habere. *Il la menace de la laisser.* S.
 To manace, or threaten stoutly. Comminari.
 Interminari. *Fori menacer.* S.
 To manace, or threaten one to beat him. Vim
 denunciare licui. *Menacer quelque'un de battre.* S.
 To manace, or threaten one, if hee doe not that
 that wee demaunde. Opponere nomen alicuius
 ad rem aliquam faciendum. *Menacer d'aucun si on*
ne fait ce que nous demandons. S.
 To manace, or threaten to kill one. Minari alicui
 mortem, Interminari vitam, Minari ferru
 & flammam, Intentare mortem. *Menacer de tuer*
aucun. S.
 To manace, to sende one to pesson. Compre-
 henfionem corporis inhibere. *Menacer d'envoyer*
en prison. S.
 To manace one in crying after hym. Clamore,
 ac minis aliquid insequi. *Menacer aucun en criant*
apres aucun. S.
 Manacting. Denunciatio, onis, f. g. gen. Mina, n. z.
 Comminari, onis, Eminatio, onis. Interdictum
 ti, neut. gen. *Menace ou menacement.* S.
 Manactes. Manica, arum, f. g. *Manches, liens a*
lier les mains, fers a enfermer les mains. H.
 Mancher, or twist byrade. Colyrides, Panis ado-
 reus, Primarius panis, Siliginus panis, Can-
 didus, Niucus. *Pain blanc.* H.
 Mandrake byrbe. Mandragora, Madragoras. *Man-*
devoire, mandragore. H. Whereof is both male
 and femal. Lege Turn. lib. 2. fol. 46.

M. ANTE A.

Maner, or custome. Moris, m. g. *Custom.* S.
 Maner, or fashion, or proportion. Modus, Ratio, o-
 nis, f. g. *Modus, facies.* S.
 Maner, or quality. Qualitas, atis, f. g. gen. *Maniere,*
qualité. S.
 Maner, or quality of the world. Natura, a, f. g. ge.
 Maner'd Morigerus, a, um. Moriger, a, rum. Bene
 dispositus, Moribus quam optimis imbutus.
 Maner'd to be. Morigeror, aris. a. Imbuti bonis
 moribus.
 Manerly, or bearing, or having good maners. Mo-
 riger, Morigerus, a, um. a. Vel supra.
 Maners Mores, rum, plural. m. g. *Condition.* S.
 Manp. Complures, Complufculi, Plerique, Plu-
 res. Aliqua multi. *Plusieurs.* S. Et Quamplures,
 Quamplurimi. *Many.*
 Manp wages, or in many fashions. Multifariam,
 Plurifariam, Multifarie. *En diverses manieres &*
facons. S.
 Maniffelle. Apertus, a, um. Maniffellus, a, d. Promp-
 tus, a, um. Planus, a, um. *Maniffelle.* S.
 The decepte, or fraude is maniffelle. Detecta
 est fraus. *La tromperie est maniffelle.* S.
 The mater is manifest, and known. Res palam
 est. *La chose est manifeste, & connue.* S.
 Manifeste token. Auspicium liquidum. Plaut.
 Manifestation. Epiphania, a, f. g. Manifestatio si-
 que apparitio dicitur. Cal.
 Manifeste. Indico, as. Manifesto, as. Publico, as.
 Vulgo, as. Aperiō, tis. *Manifest.* S.
 To manistr, or shewe forth the crime. Aperi-
 re scelus, Detegete infidias. *Manifest.* S. *revelo.*
 To manistr, or shewe abroad warre. Offen-
 dere bellum. *Manifest.* S. *revelo.*
 Manifeste. Aperte, Manifeste, Manifesto, Palam,
 Publice, Vulgo. *Manifestement.* S.
 Manifeste known. Publicus, a, d. Patet, tis. om. g.
 Manifeste, or of many forces. Multiingus, a, um.
 Multiplex, cit. om. g. *De plusieurs & diverses forces.*
 Manifeste. Multipliciter. *En diverses facons.* S.
 Manly. Vide Antea.
 Manoyaine, or Myrone, on herb. Amaracus, ci. m. g.
 e. Amaracum, ci. n. g. *Marjolaine, ou marroon.* S.
 Manoure, or toyshippe. Prædium, Domiciulium,
 Habitatio, onis, f. g. e. Manoir, s. Et Prædium, li.
 neut. gen. dimin. Ang. a little manoure. Et Præ-
 diatorius, a, um. *Portingent to a manoure.*
 Manoure, or farme nighe unto a citie, or withoute
 the walles of a citie. Anteurbanum prædium,
 Suburbanum, Villa, l. f. g. gen. *Metairie.* S.
 Manoures of great revenues. Opima prædia.
 Manon of dwelling. Manfio, onis, f. g. *Demeure,*
arrest qu'on fait en quelque lieu. S.
 Manon place, or habitation. Domiciulium, Man-
 fio, Sedes, di. f. g. *Le lieu de la demeure, ou habita-*
tion, domicile. Cal.
 Gentle. Bracha, che, f. g. e. Palliarum, Pallium, jij.
 n. g. *Antea, mantel, ou une robe longue.* Cal. Pal-
 liolum, diminut. inde. Ang. a boy mantell of
 little mantle. q. Palliarum, *Is a mantle verrey*
rouge.

M. ANTE A.

rouge, or courtie.
 Mantel that is heapy. Gauspina, a, f. g. Gausape.
 inde. n. g. *Pu mante velus.* S.
 Mantel maker. Braccarius, rij, m. g.
 Mantel tree of a chimney. Superliminare camini,
 Camini supercilium, Per transf. *Manteau de che-*
minée. S.
 Mantel, or clabbe in a mantle. Palliatus, Bracca-
 rius, a, um. vel Brachatus, tatum.*
 Mantell. Manualis, le. om. ge.
 Mantell, or booke which may be holden, or caried
 in the hande. Infriduum, dii, n. g. *Manuel, ou li-*
ure qui se peut tenir, ou porter en la main. H.
 Mantell, or fraunchise. Afferor, is. Emitto, is.
 Manumitto, is. Emancipor, s. Franchis, Cal. Vnde
 Afferor. Ang. he that doth enfranchise. *As-*
franchisseur. S. Vide Enfranchise.
 Manumitted. Manumissus, a, um. Emancipor, s. Franchi.
 Vide Enfranchise.
 Manumission. Manumissio, onis, f. g. gen. Vindi-
 ctia, a, f. g. *Manumission.* S. Franchise, Cal.
 Manure ground. Repastio, as.
 Manured to be. Repastinor, aris.
 Manuring of grounde, to byzinge ite fones in
 temper. Repastinatio, onis, f. g.
 Maple tree. Acer, is, n. g. Some thynke it Dou-
 ging, and call it in French. Erable. Adhiche or
 ther thynke is maple. Et Acerus, a, um. made of
 maple, or Douging. *Faict d'erable.* Vt Acerna
 menla. Mart.
 Marble. Marmor, oris, n. g. *Marbre.* H. Et Marmo-
 reus, a, um. Of marble. *De marbre.* Et Marmo-
 ratio, onis, f. g. e. Ang. Building, or making with
 marble. Et Marmoratus, a, d. Builden, or made
 of marble, or wrought with marble. *Marbré.* S.
 Marble rebbe. Porphyrites. Marmor porphyreici-
 cum. Succ. *Marbre rougeatre.* H. Et Porphyreici-
 us, a, um. Of rebbe marble.
 Marble whyppe. Lychinites. * Leucosictos, Porphy-
 ritus vocatur, candidis interuenientibus pun-
 ctis distinctus.
 Marble forth to goe forwarde. Progrederor, eris.
 Tollere gradum. *Allez ou marcher avant.* S. Ambu-
 lare, Gradi, Gradum facere, Peragere, Vestigium
 facere, Viam inuadere. Viam facere. *Marcher.* S.
 Marble, or finalle. Eliofelinon, Apium palustre,
 Paludapum, Apium rusticum. *ache.* Dod.
 Marble moneth. Adar, Valan, prout in Dan. cap. x.
 Martius, a. Martis uicula. *Mars.* S.
 Marchaundise. Mercimonium, Merx, cis, f. g. gen. *La marchandise.* S.
 Marchaundise of bagges, or saches. Saccaria, a, f. g. e. Apul. *Marchandise de sacs.* S.
 Marchaundise forth to be sold, or any thinge
 that is to be sold. Promercalis, le. Adiect. *Toute*
chose qui est a vendre. S.
 The state, or trade of marchandise. Commer-
 cio, Mercatio, Mercatura, Negotatio, onis, f. g. gen. *Le fait de marchandise.* S.
 Marchaundise, or to make sale of. small thinges.

M. ANTE A.

Aginor, naris. *
 To be marchandise, or to plare the marchise.
 Mercor, caris. Nundinor, naris. Commercor,
 caris. *Marchander.* S.
 Marchant. Mercator, oris. Negoriator. Mercans,
 tis. Marchant. S. Et Negotialis, le. Pertaining to
 a marchant, or marchandise.
 Marchant of felles. Sericiarius, rij, m. g. *Marchant*
de soye. S.
 Marchant, using muche the trade of marchan-
 dise. Magnarius, rij, m. g. *
 Marchantes whiche make many pyces of their
 wares, or they can conclude. Cutiones, n. Cal.
 Marches, or borders of a countrey, or realme. Fi-
 nes, nium. Limites, Orz, Limina, Margines im-
 perij. *Les marches d'un Royaume.* S.
 Marching footth. Ingressus, sus. Progressus, sus. In-
 cessus, sus, m. g. *Marchers.* S.
 Marching neare the ende, or borders. Finicimus, a,
 um. *Prochain.* S.
 Marchpan, or tartre. Chanona. *
 Marchpaine made with almondes and suger. Mar-
 cipanes, a. Dulcarius panis, Panis saccharites.
Marte pain. H.
 Mare. Equae, a, f. g. *Pu inment.* S. Et Equula, dimin.
 inde. Ang. a little mare. *
 Margarith, the propre name of a woman. Marg-
 aritis, tis. Margarita, l. f. g. *Margarite.* S.
 Margarith a stone. Bacca, Margarita, Margarites,
 Margaritum, ti, n. g. *Pu perle.* Cal.
 Margarine an herbe. Asyla, a, f. g. *Margeline.* S.
 Margene of a booke. Margoginus, Paginæ ere-
 pedo & extremitas. *La marge.* H.
 Marye the proper name of the mother of Iesus.
 Maria. *See Valla* *supra* *Mariam*, in the *homi-*
natus *case*, as *Abraham*, *for* *that*, *that* *Maria* *is*
the *feminine* *of* *Marius*. &c.
 Martable. Nubilis, le. Vir potens, tis. *Mariable.* S.
 Mariage. Coniugium, Nuptus, us. Matrimonium,
 Nuptia, arum. Connubium, bij. *Maritale coniu-*
gium. *Mariage.* S.
 Mariage maber. Pronubus, bi. c.
 Mariage of the daughter. Collocatio filiz. *Ma-*
riage de fille. S.
 To marye in mariage. Habere in matrimonio.
Avoir en mariage. S.
 To loue for mariage sake. In matrimonium a-
 mare. *Aimer pour avoir en mariage.* S.
 To giue his daughter in mariage. Commite-
 re nuptiam suam vxorem alicui, Nuptui colloca-
 re. In matrimonium dare, Collocare alicui
 collocare, Locare in matrimonium, Filiam suam
 collocare, Locare filiam, Filiam nuptum dare.
Bailler sa fille en mariage. S.
 Mariage sollemnise by the byshop. Consecratio,
 onis, f. g. gen.
 Mariage sone broken, diuorced, or dissolved. Re-
 pudacio nuptie.
 Marye, or to take a wyfe. Connubere, Coniungere
 sibi feminam matrimonio, Vxorem sibi adiun-
 gere,

dyoweth. Aestuarium, ij. n. g. Vide *Marche*.
Meret, o: pure. Merus, a, um. *Pur*. S. vt *Spes* meta.
 Terent. *Meret* hope.
Meret fauce, o: bym. Salsura, x. f. g. Salsamentum,
 ti. neut. gen.
Meret Meret. Aduerbi. Plaut.
Meret, o: to go to meete one. Obeco, is. Obuiam
 ire. Obuiam esse, Obuiam fio, Obuiam dare, Ob-
 uenio is. Exire obuiam alicui, Ire alicui obuiam,
 Obuiare alicui obuiam, Obuiam accedere, Ob-
 uiaui, Occurrere, Proficisci obuiam, Progredi
 obuiam, Sese obuiam alicui ferre, Profluere, Ve-
 nire alicui aduerfium, Aduerfium ire, Adire con-
 tra. *Alles au deuant de quelqu'un*. S.
Meret often. Occurfo, as.
Meret, equal, o: lybe. Par, is. Adiect. *Parcil*. S.
Meret, o: apic to make. Apro, as. Reconcinnio, as.
 Adier. Cal.
Meret one, o: that both meete. Obuiam, a, u. *Qui*
on reconit. S.
Meret together of many streames. Confluum,
 Confluxus, us. Quo multi riuu simul fluunt. Cal.
Melanchole, one of the foure complexions of mans
 body. Biliu atra, Atra biliu, vel Melancholia, x. f.
 gen. *Melanoli*. H.
Melanchole, o: fure, a kynde of madnes. Melan-
 cholia, Furem Cicero vocat *Melanchole*. H.
 Est mens alienatio ex atra bile nata, cum mor-
 tis, metu, conuicta.
Melanchole herbe. Melilotos, Serrula capana. Melilo-
 tos officin. Corona regia, Pratiellu, li. neut. gen.
 Melilot. H.
Melode. Canor, oris. Harmonia, x. Melodia, g. Me-
 los, Indec. n. g. *Melodis*. S.
Melodious, o: ful of melodie. Canorus, a, um. Har-
 monicus, a, um. *Harmonex*. Cal.
Melodious dinger. Melodes, m. g.
Melre, o: to raffe metall, o: fuche lybe. Fundo, dis.
 Eliqua, a. Liquefacio, cis. Fondere. S. Vide *Cast*.
Melte, o: to become lique, as the mercurie doothe
 when it is cast. Liqui, Lique, Liquefere, Col-
 liquefere, Fliquescere. S. *Indec*. S.
Melte as is: both, o: knowe. Kelogo, as. *Disfeler*.
Melte in total. Aeducere. x.
Melter. Fuforio, m. g. Fondere. S.
Melting Liquefacio, onis. Fufio, onis, form. gener.
 Funderent. S. Fuforius, a, um. Pertaining, o: fer-
 uing to a melter, o: founder. *Appartenant ou ser-
 uant au fondeur*.
Melting boude. Fufura, x. f. g. *Fonte*. S.
Member. Arcus, u. Membrum, brin. g. *Membris*. H.
 F. Membrum, diminut. Ang. a little mem-
 ber. Et Membrum, a, um. Full of members, o:
 hauing great members.
Members grate. Mbra optimiora. *Mores plus grai*.
Members, o: by members. Membrum. *Par membris*. S.
Members being de: o: number. Membra fupen-
 tia, vel fupida.
Members generative, o: ppyr members. Genita-

lia, Virilia, Pudenda, Membra pudica, Verenda.
Les parties chastes. H.
Members superfluous, as where one hath three
 handes, o: three legges. Agnoscantia membra,
 Et Agnata membra.
Members, o: fourning of members. Membratu-
 ra, x. f. g. Est membrorum positura. Cal.
Members, Memoria, x. f. g. *Memore*. S. Et Memo-
 riosus, a, um. Full of memory, o: hauing a good
 memory.
 To haue in memory, mende, o: to remembre. In
 memoria habere, Memoria tenere rem aliquam,
 Meminisse, Recordari. *Auoir en memoire*. S.
 To committe to memory. Mandare animis &
 mentibus, aut memoriz, Commendare memo-
 riz, Trudere aliquid memoriz, Comprahendere
 memoria. *Mettre en memoire*. S.
 To reduce, o: bying againe into memory. Po-
 nere ante oculos, Ruminari, Memoriam facere,
 Repetere memoria, Reminisci, Recommisceri,
 Subijcere, Recolere, Recognoscere, In memo-
 riam reducere. *Reduire en memoire*. S.
 To refresh the memory. Recolere memoriam,
 Renouare memoriam. *Refresher la memoire*. S.
 To a perpetual memory. In memoriam femp-
 ternitatem, Ad memoriam eternitatis. *Pour per-
 petuelle memoire*. S.
 To renewe, and refresh the memory. Redite-
 gare memoria, Renouare, Recolere. *Renoueler*.
 Memorabile, o: worthy memory. Memorabilis, le.
 Memorandus, da, di. Digne de memoire, memorabile.
 Memorandum, o: a fhoite note written for a re-
 memburance. Libellus, Libellus memorialis,
 Scriptum quod memorie nouande gratia subij-
 citur. *Vn memorial*. H. Et liber memorialis. Sueton.
 Men. Homines, num. com. g. *Les hommes*. S.
 Men bearinge fpeides of fpleur, called launces-
 knights. Argyraspidæ, a, um. m. g.
 Men fighting with fwerdes. Gladiatores, um. m. g.
 Gladiatores. S.
 Men fightinge with fwerdes bynd fide, o: byn-
 kyng. Andabata, a, um. Era. Doubteth whether
 it were fuche men, o: a kynde of playe. and I
 thinke (If it be any) it is tooodemen blinde, a
 playe that chyldren bye, and strike one another
 blindfold, o: rather that playe, called fashode
 in fchottery, o: fuche lyke.
 Men of armes on horsebacke. Cataphraei equites.
 Men of diuers languages. Metopes, Diuerfium
 linguarum homines. Cal.
 Men of great aul, optie. Magnates, tum. maf. g.
Les grands. Cal.
 Men of greate authoritie. Maximates, tum. x.
 Men of nobilitie. Magnates, tum. m. g. *Les nobles*.
 Men of the tyme. Veteres, tum. *Les anciens*. S.
 Men of the olde fashion. Antiqui homines. Idem.
 Men of warre. Duces. Sacramenta. Kunal. S.
 Men of warre, fupplying the rowmes of them that
 are fayne. Adfcripti, Adfcripti. x.
 Men which can true hardle, x. weyl, chde. Apocro-

Menur

Menier cappe for a gentlewoman. Redimiculi,
 li. neut. gen. x.
 Menier fyle. Girulus, li. Mena, x. f. g. *Menier*.
 Mercator. Mercator, is. m. g. *Greffer*, *Merier*. Palf.
 Mercetie. Mercatura, x. Mercatus, um. maf. gener.
 Mercetie. Palf.
 Mercetie, o: ware to fell. Merx, cis. Mercimoniū,
 nij. n. g. *Mercetie*. S.
 Mercetie. Clementia, Indulgentia, Teneritas, * Mife-
 ratio, onis. f. gen. Mifericordia, x. fem. gener.
 Mifericordia. S.
 To moue one to mercy. Ad mifericordiam ad-
 ducere. *Eymouir a mifericorde*.
 Mercy to be. Miferor, eris. Miferico, cis. Mife-
 ricordiam tribuere. *Faire mifericorde*. S.
 Mifericordia. Clementie. Humanitas, a, um. Mife-
 ricors, dis. Pius, Propiciabilis, le. Propicialis, le.
 Propiciabilis, a, um. Tenet, a, um. *Mifericordiam*. S.
 But fome of these rather fignifie enclined, o:
 bowed mercifull to petious, o: moued with
 mercy.
 Mifericordia, to be, o: to haue pittie on one. *Mifericorde*.
 cis. Mifericordie. *Auoir pitie d'un*. S.
 Mifericordia to waite. Miferico, cis.
 Mifericordia. Clementie. Mifericorditer, Pice. *Mife-
 ricordiam*. S.
 Mifericordia herbe. Hernupia, Lincozofia. Mentoria:
 Mifericordia. H. *Miseria*. S.
 Mifericordia, eris, e. Amicus, a, um. Facetia, li.
 Hilaris, o: Hilaris, a, um. Iocofus, Iucundus, le.
 rus, a, um. *Ioyus*. S.
 Mifericordia beginninge in fad endinge. Concum pinge-
 pium, tragicus finis. S.
 Mifericordia companion. Cogitio, nis. m. g. *Comptio*.
 a cognate et playant. S.
 Mifericordia demourre, talke, o: fpeatie. Facetia, aris.
 f. g. *Le Railleur*. S.
 Mifericordia in talleyng. Dicaculus, a, um.
 Mifericordia of countenance, o: gesture. Vuluofus, a, u.
 Mifericordia pleafant in talke. Facetus, a, um. *Qui*.
am puer rive. *Recreatif en paroles*. S.
 Mifericordia quyes, o: tauntes. Dicteria, orum. neut. g.
 Mifericordia fcoffing hope. Salaputius, ij. x.
 Mifericordia fong. Canticum, cin. g. *Un chanfon*. S.
 Mifericordia miler. Diacathel, li. uel. x.
 Mifericordia talke. Iocus, cin. g. plur. H. Ioci, & Ioc. Iy-
 ca. *Railleur*. *gaulois*. Cal.
 Mifericordia without difpofite. Facetia, a, um. f.
 gen. Vt fupra.
 Mifericordia to be. Hilaricofia. Iucundor, aris. Volupta-
 te & delectatione affici. *Se recreer*. *Se ioyir*.
 Mifericordia to make. Amotus, Hilaror, an. Delectatio:
 ne afficio. *Lambol*. *Can*. *Rejoir*. S.
 Mifericordia to waite. Hilarico, cis. *Deuoir ioyir*. S.
 Mifericordia Amone, Facetia, Hilaror, Iucundor, Remife-
 fe, Festiue, Leuor, Cuiusdicia. *Ioyus*. S.
 Mifericordia to defame. Meretie, Comerece vel Co-
 meretie, Emeretie. *Meretie*. S.
 To meretie, o: well defame a thing. Promeritio,
 eris. *Meretie* o: defame quelque chose.

Merite, o: defertus credite. Fidem mereri. *Merit*.
 d'effe cie. S.
 Merite, o: deferte. Meritum, Virtus, tis. Gratia, x.
 f. g. *Merit*. S.
 Meritotious. Meritorius, a, um. *Meritoire*. Cal.
 Merian, o: a date. Apua, x. f. g. *Merian*. S.
 Merien hawke. Melencus, * Alietus. Acalo.
Emerillon. S.
 Merien fyle. Merula, x. f. g. *Merle*. S.
 Meruelling, o: wondering. Admiratio, Amirabi-
 litas. Miraculum, li. n. gen. *Merueille*. S.
 To be no meruaple. Minime mirum, Nec mirū.
 Ce n'est point de merueille. S.
 To meruaple. Miror, aris. Admiror, aris. Affici
 admiratione, Ponere aliquid in admiratione.
S'admirer. S.
 Meruaple, as difmaged, o: to be aftonied. Stupeo,
 es. Stupefco, cis. *Effre*. *fray*. *Stom*. *et*. *Stupeo*. S. Et
 Stupefactio, cis. To cause one to meruaple.
 To meruaple greatly. Demirari, Admirari ve-
 hementer. *S'admirer fort*. S.
 Meruapulous, o: that is worthy of admiratio. Mi-
 rabilis, Admirandus. Admirabilis, Mirus, a, um.
 Mirificus, ca, cum. *Merueilleux*. *am*. *merueilleux*. S.
 Meruapulous, o: caufing meruaples, o: wonder-
 full robets, & full of fuche meruaples. Prodi-
 giosus, a, um. Admirandus, a, um. *Merueilleux*. S.
 Meruapulous, o: wonderfull figne, o: token. Porten-
 tum, Prodigium, gij. neut. gen. *Chose*. *merueilleu-
 ble*. S. Et Prodigialis, le. Pertaining to fuch mer-
 uaple and fignes, o: to th occafion of them.
 Meruapulous, o: after a meruapulous foite. Mirum
 in modum, Mirabiliter, Admirabiliter, Mirabi-
 lem in modum, Mirum in modum, Mirē, Mirā-
 bilit. *Merveilleux*. S.
 Metes bifcale. Variolæ, a, um. f. g.
 Metes of men. Miffus, vel ferculum. Metis de riande.
 Metage. Miffio, onis. Nuntium, tij. Nuntias, tij.
Messager. S.
 Metages. Apofolus, li. Mandatarius, ij. Nuntius,
 vel cis. Ambulus, li. Tabellarius, rj. Lator liti-
 rarij. Libello, Stator, Angulus, li. maf. gen.
Messager. S.
 Metages without partie, and partie. Intermun-
 tius, rj. n. g. *Qui fait les messages entre deux parties*.
 Metages bynyng the first ronyng, o: the feffe
 messenger. Prænuntius, rj. m. g.
 Metages commune for euey man. Liburus.
 Metages to be rebeth poff. Veredarius, Pegafus,
 Curioforis. m. g. *Poste*. H.
 Metages, o: a byffe weye to the attaynement of
 anye one. Methodus, d. f. g.
 Metitatum, a confection lybe traile, good a-
 gainst the plague, and poyfon. Methridaticum
 antidotum. *Methridis*. S.
 Metall. Metallum, li. n. g. *Metal*. H.
 Metall matter, whereof tooo paces is made, and
 the other fyne. Tertium. x.
 Metall withouten bynne. Submetus, a, um.
 Adiect. *Perfus*. S.

Ee

Metall

Whetall fone moulen. Aes duſtile.
Whetall of golde, with the ſixe parte ſeuer. Electrum, tri. n. g. Plin. lib. 3. cap. 4.

M. ANTE. I.

Meus, a. um. Mien. S.
C For my own cauſe, or mine own ſake. Meap: e cauſa. A cauſe du moyneſme.
C Not of my own nature. Non meapte ingen'o.
Non pas de ma propre nature. S.
C Atten of my owne hande. Mea manu literz.
C. Eſcripte de ma main. S.
My ſelfe. Memet. Moyneſme. S.
Whide, or middeſt. Medium, dij. n. g. Le milieu. S.
Whide place, from the whiche ſoure wages goe. Gruma, z. f. g. Nonius.
Whiden. Medi. is. a. um. Medioximus, a. um. Moyne.
Whiden of a cite, or towne. Sinus vrbis. Saluſt. Le milieu de la ville. S.
Whiden, or paſſante of the hande. Vola, z. f. g. gen. La paſſante de la main. S.
Whiden, or middeſt part of any thing. Vmbilicus, ci. m. g. Le milieu de quelque choſe, que ce ſoit. S.
Whide. Meditullum. i. n. g. Cic. Le milieu de quelque choſe que ce ſoit. Et Centralis, le. C'est whiche ſe ſet in the very middeſt.
Whide bytche of the noſe. Internſium, nij. Iſthmus, mi. Interſepſimium, vel diſcrimen narium, Imbrex narium. La taille des narines. H.
Whide ſinger. Digirus medius, Infamis, Impudicus, Verpus, Famofus. Le plus long doigt. H.
Whide, or being in the middeſt. Medianus, a. um. Medioximus, a. um. Vt ſupra.
Whide parte of the ſape of a ſhippe. Trachelum, li. neut. gen.
Whideight. Meſonochium, Meſonochium, Intempeſta nox, Media nox. La minuit. S.
C After midnight. A media nocte. De puis minuit.
C When vpon midnight. Nocte ſuper media. Oultre minuit. S.
C About midnight. De media nocte miſſus equitatus. Sur la minuit. S.
Whideiſt within the body, deubtinge the bowels from y' doubles. Plures, Septum tranſuerſum, Diſſectum, Diaphragma, atis. n. g. P'ne peu ſep'uant les parties interieures. H.
Whideſſe. Obſterrix, ci. La ſage femme. Et Obſterrix, ci. Obſterrix, aris. C. To do y' midwifery office, or part. Faire l'office de ſage femme. Cal.
Whight, or potuer. Dinalia, Potentia, Valentia, Validitas, Vehementia, Vis, Potestas, atis. Puiſſance, & potior. S.
Whight, or puiſſant. Hercules, a. um. Potens, tis. Szeus, a. um. Torofus, a. um. Valens, tis. Validus, a. um. Robuſtus, a. um. Fortis, re. Prualidus, a. um. Vehemens, tis. om. gen. Fort & puiſſant. S.
Whighte potuer. Potentia, z. f. g. Puiſſance. S.
Whighte to be, or to be able. Valco, es. Poſſum, es. Pouoir. S.

C To be mightie in body. Corpore valere. Eſtre fort. S.
C To be mightie, and ſtiſſe. Bonis lateribus eſſe. Eſtre fort & roide. S.
C To beſo mightie, or ſtrong as another. Virces aliquid habere. Eſtre auſſi fort qu'un autre. S.
Whighte to waſpe. Valeſco, ſcia. Deuini fort. S.
Whighte. Perfortiter, Potenter, Valide, Vehementer. Puiſſamment. S.
Whiggrime, or grieſe on th' one ſide of the heade. Hemictania. Douleur de teſte d'un coſt. H.
Whichecowe. Forda, z. f. g. Ouid.
Whiche herbe. L. Lemofus, a. um.
Whide, or gentle. Intemeratus, a. um. Mitis, e. Benignus, a. um. Clemens, tis. Suauis, ce. Dulcis, ce. Comis, e. Pradulcis, ce. Lenis, ne. om. g. Deuile. S.
Vide Whiche, Gentle.
Whilte to waſpe. Exauio, is. Miteſco, ſcia. Manuſco, ſcia. Deuini douls. S.
While. Lapis, Milliarum, Millepafus, us. L'epaſe de mille paſſes demi lieue. Dicunt a mille. Ec. quafi ap'auin millepaſſuta, vel mille equitum, & fic dictum eſt millenarium. Menſuras viarum nos dicimus miliaria, Graeci ſtadia, Galli leugas.
While. Lactis, tis. n. g. Du lait. S. Et Lacteus, a. um. Of mylke, or lybe mylke. De lait. S.
C A little mylke. Exiguus lactis. P'eo de lait. S.
C To que be mylke. Vicium lacte tolerare. P'uer de lait. S.
C Enter mylke. Lac e quo baryum ſit expreſſum. Lait ebruy. S.
C Turning of mylke into a cruddle. Lactis coagulatione. Caillment de lait. S.
C Whene of mylke, or that byngeth ſoother mylke. Lactarius, a. um. Qui vend du lait. Cal.
While drinker. Galactophora, z. m. g. Colu.
While eater. Galactophagus.
While of a cowe. Vaccinium lac, vel bubulum. Lait de vache. S.
While of a camelle. Camelini lac. Lait de chameau.
While of a goate. Caprinum lac. Lait de cheureu. S.
While of a mare. Equinum lac. Lait deument. S.
While of an aſſe. Aſinum lac. Lait d'aſneſ. S.
While of an ewe. Ouilum lac. Lait de brebis. S.
While of a ſowe. Suillum lac. Lait de truie. S.
While of a woman. Humanum lac, Lac mulieb're. Lait de femme. S.
While paſſie. Mulctra, z. Mulctrum, tri. Mulctralis, li. n. g. P'ne trait. S.
While ſower. Oxygala, z. Oxygalum, li. n. g. Lait aigre. S.
While wartie. Tepidum lac. Lait qui eſt moure chaud.
While turned into curdes. Shiſton. * Lac coagulatione. Lait caillie. S.
Whilen or to milke. Mulgeo, es. Immulgeo, es. T'ren la lait d'une menulle. Cal.
While meates, or whyle meates made of mylke. Lacticia, orum. Lactancia, tum. n. g. De lacte, an ſouue viande de lait. S. Et Lactarius, rij. mal ge. De that maeth ſuche meates.
Whiling.

Whiking. Mulctra, z. Mulctus, us. m. gen. Le ſirement de lait. S.
Whille. Molendinum, ni. * Mola, Piſtrilla, z. Piſtrinum, ni. n. g. Moulin. H. Et Molaria, re. Molarius, a. um. Et Molendinarius, a. um. Ang. Pertaining to a mylle, or of a mylle. De moulin. S.
C To wende mylle. Mola alata, Pneumatica. Moulin a vent. H.
C To hand mylle. Mola trufatilis, verſatilis, manuaria. Moulins a main ou a bras. H.
C To water mylle. Hydromyla. Moulin a eau. H.
C To hoſte mylle. Mola aſnaria, Machinaria. Moulin a cheuau. H.
Whille, a certayne graphe ſo called. Milium, li. j. n. g. Millet. H.
Whille for oyle. Trapetes, tis. Trapetum, ti. Mola olearia. Moulin a huile. H.
Whille beue, whiche blaſteth coynes and fruite. Rubigo, ginis. Robigo, inis. f. g. Nyeble. Palf.
Whille to wend. Rubiginofus, a. um. Vide Whaſteb.
Whille. Molitor, oris. m. g. M. en ſiſter. S.
Whilloſe herbe. Supercilium veneris, Achilleon, Milloſia, Milloſium, Myriophyllum, Scopa regia, Stratiotes, Achillea, z. f. g. M. illefeuille. S.
Whille hoſte. Molarius equus.
Whille ſtone. Mola, z. f. g. P'ne meule de moulin. S.
Whille ſtone, whiche is the runner. Catillus, cilli, Catillum. n. g. Le deſſus de moulin. H.
Whene, or my Meus, a. um. Mien. S.
Whened meate. Protrimenta, orum. n. g. Edulia minutim trita, & conſica. Cal.
Whide. Animus, Mens, tis. Penſe, entendement. Palf.
After the diſtinctio of Whiſtopher, the minde is the cheſt and hygher part of the ſoule of ſpirite of man.
Whide pure, and vnſpotted. Syncera mens. Penſe pure, & nette. S.
C The minde, or thought of the people. Populi ſenſus. La penſee du peuple. S.
Whide fixed. Attention, onis. f. g. Attention. S.
C To wende a matter, or to thynke againe, and agree vpon ſome thing. Recogito, as. Penſe, & repreſe a quelque choſe. S.
C To appie his mynde, & thought to ſome thing. Adicere animum rei alicui, vel ad rem aliquam. Appliquer ſa penſee, & ſon cuer a quelque choſe. S.
C To open his mynde, or thought. Aperire ſe. Deſcouuoir ſa penſee. S.
C That came into my mynde, by and by. Aduoluit ad pectus mihi ea res. Cela me vient en penſee tout incontinent. S.
C To wende in his mynde. Peragere omnia ſecum animo, Cogitare animum ſecum, Luſtrare animo, Animo ducere, Putare, Cum animo cogitare, Commerciari. Penſer en ſon eſprit, en ſon cuer, & en ſoy meſme. S.
Whidefull. Cogitabundus. Memor, tis. om. gen. Remouert. Cal.
Whine. Fodina, z. f. g. P'ne mine. S.
Whine of golde. Aurifodina, Aurarium metallum.

Mine d'or, miniere d'or. H.
Whine of ſilver. Argentifodina, Argentarium metallum. Miniere d'argent. H.
Whine of bermillion, or ſenople. Miniaria, z. f. g. gen. P'ne mine de vermillon. S.
Whine of bermillion, or ſenople. Et miniaris, a. um. Of bermillion, or ſenople. De vermillon. S.
Whiners. Metallici, orum. Metallarij, orum. m. g. Truere de metaux. S.
Whinge, or to myxe. Miſceo, es. Turbo, as. Meſter. S.
C To mingle water with wyne. Miſcere aquam vino. Meſter de l'aue par mi la vin. S.
C To mingle the art of Whate with the Cuſtome late. Aſſumere copiam dicendi cum iure ciuili. Meſter l'arte d'oratorie avec le droit ciuili. S.
C To mingle one among another. Admiſcere, Confundere, Conmiſcere, Intermiſcere, Intercalare, Intermiſcere, Permiſcere. Meſter l'un parmi l'autre. S.
C To mingle among others. Inter alios interijcere. Meſter parmi les autres. S.
Whingie, mangie. Promiſcus, a. um. Poſte meſle.
Whingie ſpice with wyne. Concinnare vinum. Plin.
Whingie with chaſſe. Acero, as. Paleis inſicere. Cal.
Whingled, or mixed. Miſtus, a. ſi. Mixtus, a. um. Admiſtus, a. um. Meſle. S.
Whingled of diuers things. Miſcellus, a. um. Miſcellaneus, a. um. Meſle de diuerſes choſes. S.
Whingled among others. Dilutus, a. um. Meſle parmi d'autres. S.
Whingled amonge ſweete water. Permiſtus dulci aqua. Meſle parmi de l'aue douce. S.
Whingled. Admiſſio, onis. Permiſſio, onis. Miſtura, z. Temperatio, onis. f. g. Miſlange. S.
C To mingling of many things. Cinnus, Farrago, Miſcellaneus, orum. n. g. P'ne meſlange de beaucoup de choſes. S.
Whinion, tryume, or ſeate. Bellus, a. um. Coccinnus, a. um. Mignon. S.
Whinſie. Contruncio, as. Decedo, is. Delibo, as. Diminuo, is. Extenuo, as. Eleuo, as. L'euo, as. Minuo, is. Multilo, as. Attenuo, as. Diminuo, is. Imminuo, is. Amindir. S.
C To minſie y' riches, or goodes of euery citegin. Extenuare cecus cuiuſque ciuis. Amindir la cheuante de choſes queſque. S.
C To minſie the tributes. Veſtigialia temperare. Amindir les tributes. S.
Whinſie, or to abate the pyere of bytapses. Leuare annonam. Liu. Faire abaiſſer le pris des viures. S.
Whinſied. Minutus, a. um. Amindir. Cal.
Whinſying. Diminutio, onis. Extenutio, onis. Imminutio, onis. Attenutio, onis. f. g. gen. Amindriſſement. S.
Whinſier. Miniſter, tri. maf. g. Miniſtre. Cal.
Whinſier attending vpon a captaine. Optio, onis. maf. gen. Quem decurio, vel centurio optat ſibi rerum priuatarum miniſtrum, quo facilis obeat officia publica. Feſt.
Whinſier. Miniſterium, rij. n. g. Miniſtre. Cal.
Whinſiers in churches, or temples. Hierodoli, orum. E ij

orum, maf. gen. Sacrorum ministri. Cal.
 Mistratio. Ministratio, onis, f. ge.
 ¶ To minister. Ministros, as. Sufficio, cis. Suggesto, is. *Minister*. S.
 Minister medicus. Potio, onis, as. Sueton. Potio- nem præbeo. Cal.
 Minister an othe. Præire iuramentū, Obligare sacra- mentum, Periculo iurandi onerare. *Charger avec un serment*. S.
 Minister punishmentem, o. tozmentes. Adhibere quæritorem. Cic.
 Minister, o. to give some thing to one. Suppedito, as, aut. *Fournir, ou bailier à aucun de quelque chose*. S.
 Minister, o. nonage. Pupillaris ætas.
 Minister. Monasterium, rij, n. *Monastère*. Palf.
 Minister. Auleodis, di. Choraulis, Choraula, Cho- raulis, æ. m. g. Tibicen, ianis. Auletes, æ. m. gen. *Ministrier*. S.
 Minister woman. Tibicina, æ. f. ge.
 Mint an herb. Menta, æ. f. g. *Men-tha*. Mentastrū, f. is the wynde nyente. *Mente sauvage*. H.
 Minure, o. q. whiche is halfe a fanythng. Minu- tum, ti. neut. gen.
 Minute to wyte a letter by. Dictatum, ti. n. g. *
 Miracle. Miraculum, Signum, Thama, tis. neut. g. *Miracle*. Cal.
 Mirche. Obscurus, a, um. Tenebrosus, a, um. Vide Darba.
 Mire, o. bytze. Centrum, ni. n. g. *Bourbier*. S.
 Mire dunell. Anacoculus, li. *
 Mire, bytze, o. full of mire, o. bytze. Cernofus, fā, lum. *Plain de bourbe*. S.
 Miric place. Ablures, Ablutum. *
 Mirre. Myrrha, æ. f. ge. *Mirbe*. Cal. Myrrhus, a, um. Mircinus, a, um. *De myrre*. De mirre. Cal.
 Mirroure, o. glass. Speculum, ling. *Miroir*. Cal.
 Mirthe, o. fope. Amoenitas, Festiuitas, Gaudium, Hilaritas, focus, lucunditas, Lætitia, Lubentia, æ. Sal. ling. m. g. *Gayetou ioyeuxité*. S.
 Mirthe to tr ake. Vide Mery to make.
 Myrte tree. Myrtus. Caro macteth thre bendes of myrte. Myrtus Candida, Myrtus nigra, & Myr- tus coniugalis. *Marte*. S. Myrteus, a, um. & Myr- tinus, a, um. *De myrte*. De marte. S.
 Mischaunce. Infortunium, nij, neut. g. *Malencontre*.
 Mischaunce, o. to chaunce vntwiche. Maie eue- nie, Male accideret. Male cadere, vel cedere. *Malcheoir*. S.
 Mischiesse, o. a mischeuous deede. Exirium, Flagi- tium, rij. Malij, li. Pernicies, ei. Scelus, eris. Flagi- tium, rij. Iniquitas, atis. Nefas. *Mischief*. Palf.
 Mischiesse being close, o. secrete. Vlcus, ceris. n. g.
 Mischiesse lichte bypon the. Væ, Vah. Inerica.
 Mischeuous. Facinorosus, a, um. Exialis, f. ge. Flagi- tiosus, a, um. Impius, a, um. Iniquus, a, um. Ma- lus, a, um. Maleficus, a, um. Nefandus, Nefarius, a, um. Perniciolosus, a, u. Perniciabilis, f. ge. Peruer- sus, a, um. Profanus, a, um. Sceleratus, Sceleroso- sus, Scel. nus, a, um. Improbis, a, um. Impurus, a, um. Nequam, Perditus, a, u. *Teter*, a, u. *Malichant*.

Mischieuous acce. Maleficus, Maleficia, æ. Fa- cinus, oris, n. g. *As to excute a mischeuous, o. witched deede. Leuare facinus alicuius. Excuter quelque mischant fait*. S.
 ¶ A very mischeuous fellowe. Deterimus ho- mo. *Fort mischant*. S.
 ¶ Mischeuous then all the rest. Scelere an- te alios immanior emnes. *Plus mischant que tous les autres*. S.
 ¶ Mischeuous esse. Scelusum facinus, Indig- num facinus. *Pun mischant cas*. S.
 ¶ To committe a mischeuous deede. Facinus in- se fuscipere, Parrare facinus. *Commestre quelque mischant fait*. S.
 Mischeuously. Impie, Inique, Male, Malefice, Perniciter, Peruerse, Scelerate, Scelerose, Sce- leste, Nequiter, Flagitiose, Illiberaliter, Impro- be, Impure, Indigne, Perdit. *Malichement*. S.
 Mischeuousnes. Facinus illiberalis, Improbis cordis humani, Impuritas, Indignitas, Nequitia, Scelus, Vitium, Flagitium, rij, n. g. *Malichement*. S.
 ¶ This is the mischeuousnes, and viltame. Flagi- tium tuum est. *C'est la mischeuousité, & viltame*. S.
 ¶ Great mischeuousnes. Perditia nequicia. *Grande mischeuousité*. S.
 Miscreante, o. indide. Atheos, thei. m. g. Infidus, a, um. *Miscreant, Infidèle*. S.
 Misdeute. Vide Mistruste.
 Misfiden o mistro, whiche groweth bypon trees. Vicum, Vicum quercinum. *Guy*. H.
 Misfer, o. wretched mī. Mifer, æ. rum. *Malheureux*. S.
 Misferable, o. full of misery. Calamitosus, a, um. Indignus, a, um. Miscredus, a, um. Acrumnosus, a, um. Miserabilis, Mifer, a, um. *Misferable*. S.
 ¶ So misferable as I. Mifer eque atq; ego. *Aussi misferable que moy*. S.
 ¶ Is there any man in the wyrde so misferable? An aliquam gentium est que misfer? *Y a il homme du monde aussi misferable?* S.
 ¶ Misferable, and an vntwiche thing. Miserum, Reus miseram. *Chose misferable, & malheureuse*. S.
 Misferable. Calamitosus, Miler, Misferit, Misfer- abilis. *Malichement*. S.
 ¶ Cher died misferable. Indignissime interie- runt. *Ils moururent misferablement*. S.
 ¶ He touch her misferable. Eam misere amat. *L'aine misferablement*. S.
 Misfer. Miseria, æ. Misericordia, Acrumna, æ. f. ge. *Misere*. S.
 ¶ It is a great misfery to be very beautiful. Ni- mia est miseria pulchrum esse hominem nimis. *C'est grande misere d'estre trop beau*. S.
 ¶ To betwixt her misferable. Epipere se à miseria. *Se deliurer de misere*. S.
 ¶ To bring one to misery. Aliquem ad miseriam redigere. *Mettre aucun en misere*. S.
 ¶ To be in miserie. Miseria capere. *Etre en misere*. S.
 Misfalthioned, o. whiche hath no forme o. fashyng. Inefigiatas, a, um. *Qui n'a nulle forme ou semblance*.
 Misfotune. Vide Mistrhaunce.

Mistrhaunce.

Mistrhaunce. Infortunium, ij, n. g. *Mal' rencontre*. S.
 Mistrhaunce. Vide Mistrhaunce.
 Mistrhaunce. Obvadiis.
 Mistrhaunce in the body. Atrophia laborare, vel tabe laborare.
 Mistrhaunce in the body, o. a sickness, wherby a bo- dy both weare away. Tabes, is. f. ge. *Puer malade par la quelle une persone devient embleter*. S. Dat ra- bo in sexto casu, secundū Seruū, et Virg. Et Tabidus, a, um. *Ite that is in a mistrhaunce, o. that whiche is corrupted. Corruptus*. S.
 Mistrhaunce. Agnomino, as. *
 Mistrhaunce. Inefigiatas, a, um. *Ve supra*.
 ¶ To mistrpoze of an other. Aspergere maculis vitam aliquis. *Cic. Mistrpoze de la vie d'autrui*. S.
 Mistr, o. foggie. Brumz, arum. Nebulz, arum. Cal- igines, num. f. g. *Brouilleries, & brouer d'hyuer*. S.
 Mistrake an opinion. Detorquere opinionem.
 Mistrake, rude, o. rustical. Rusticus, a, u. Inur- banus, a, u. Rudis, Agrestis, f. ge. *Rustic*. S.
 Mistrarte. Myrterium, rij, n. g. *Myrter*. Palf.
 Mistrical. Myricus, a, um. Typicus, a, um. *Mistrique*.
 Mistrical. Typice.
 Mistrustful. Diffidus, a, um. Cic.
 ¶ To mistrust. Diffido, is. *Se d'ester*. S.
 ¶ To mistrust his foulders. Rebus suis diffidere. *Se d'ester de ses gens de guerre*. S.
 Mistrustful. Diffidentia, æ. f. ge. *Desfiance, ou diffi- dence*. S.
 Mistrustful, o. whiche doth mistruste, & dispaire. Diffidens, tis. on. gen. *Qui se desfist, & despaire*. S.
 Mistrustful his right, o. knowing that he hath a wyngfull, and naughtie cause. Infirmitas iuris celsius. *Se desfiant de son droict, feschant auoir tort, & mauuaise cause*. S.
 Mistrustful of mynde. Zelotypus. m. g. Vide Ze- lous.
 Mistrustful persone. Zelotes, tis. m. g.
 Mistrustful, o. with mistrust. Diffident, Du- bitant. *Aue diffidence*. S.
 Mistruse. Abutor, eris. *Abuser*. S.
 ¶ To mistruse a thing. Abuti re aliqua. *Abuser de quelque chose*. S.
 ¶ To mistruse, disface, o. beguile one. Fallere ali- quem, Falsum habere aliquem, Verba dare ali- cui, Fucum alicui facere, Frustrari aliquem, Im- ponere alicui, Offundere errorem alicui, Fru- strare aliquem, Frustrationem in aliquem inji- cere, Frustrationes alicui dare. *Abuser aucun, & le tromper*. S.
 ¶ To abuse one, and to mocke hym. Aliquem pro- dere, Deludere, Eludere. *Abuser aucun, & se mo- quer de luy*. S.
 Mistruse. Abufus, a, um. Abusus, a, um. *Abuse*. S.
 Mistrustful. Abufus, onis. Abusus, us. m. g. *Abus*. Cal.
 Mistr. Apex, cis. Mira, æ. f. g. *Mirre*. S. And a little mirre. Mirella, æ. f. g. *Pne petite mirre*. S.
 Mistr, o. hauing on a mirze. Mitrophorus, a, um. Mitellatus, a, um. *Mitré*. S.
 Mistr, o. wuel, a little wosome whiche eatethe coze.

Curculio, onis. m. g. *Caland, charbon, chatepeine*.
 Mitigate, o. to appease. Compello, fcis. *Leu*.
 Mitigo, as. Mulceo, es, fci. Placato, as. Permuelco, es. Paco, as. Remoleco, fcis. Sedo, as. *Appaiser*. S.
 ¶ To mitigate, pacifie, o. quiet one. Pacare, Com- placare, Lenire, Mitigare, Pacificare, Placare, Propitiare, Propitiari, Sedare, Refedere, Tran- quillare, Mulcere aliquem, Propitiu aliquid facere, Conciliatum alicuius animū reddere, Sedatum asserre, Incensum restinguere, Tranquillū ex irato facere. *Appaiser, & adoucir aucun*. S.
 ¶ To mitigate, and pacifie the wrath of God. Ad auertendum iram dei. Ad iram dei placandam. *Pour appaiser l'ire de dieu*.
 Mitigated, o. appeased. Placabilis, le. Pacatus, a, um. Pacificatus, a, um. Sedatus, a, um. *Appaisé*. S.
 ¶ They are mitigated, o. appeased towards me. Placatis hys vior. *Ils sont appaisés envers moy*. S.
 Mitigator, o. an appeasour. Pacator, ris. Pacifi- cator, oris. m. gen. *Appaiseur*. S.
 Mitigating, o. an appeasing. Sedatio, onis. Placa- tio, onis. Pacificatio, onis. f. ge. *Appaisement*. S.
 Mitigating, o. an appeasing of the wrath of God by sacrifice, o. otherwyse. Procuratio, onis. Ex- piationis. Placamentum, tin. g. *Appaisement de l'ire de dieu par sacrifice, ou autrement*. S.
 Mitrens, o. lang gloues. Manica hybernæ, Chi- rotheca hybernæ. *Mitaines*. S.
 Mixt, o. dungehe. Fimetur, ti. Sterquilinum, nij, n. g. *Fumier*. S.
 Mixt, o. to mingle. Admisceo, feces. Commisceo, es. Immisceo, es. Ingero, ris. Misceo, es. Promis- ceo, feces. *Mesler*. S. Vide Mingle.
 Mixt altogether, o. one with an other. Permisco, es. *Mesler l'un parmi l'autre*. S.
 Mixt, o. mixed. Admisus, a, um. Permisus, a, um. Misus, a, um. Mixtus, a, um. *Mislé*. S.
 ¶ To mixte familiaritate with grauitie. Comita- ment feueritate aspergere, Aspergere grauitati comitatem. Cic.
 Mixt spice with wyne. Concinnare vinum. Plin.
 Mixt of colour, o. chaungeable. Versicolouris, a, u. Versicolour, oris. on. gen. *De diuerses couleurs, de couleur changeant*. S.
 Mixt, o. couered with baffe. Aeratus, a, um. *Cou- uert d'airain*. S.
 Mixt, o. made of hong. Mellitus, a, um. Mulsus, a, um. *Fait de miel*. S.
 Mixt with strawe, chaffe, o. hape, as moztar is. Acero, as. Paleis inficere. Cal.
 Mixt with hyaffe vnderneath. Subzoro, as.
 Mixt, o. made of waxe. Cerosus, a, um. *Fait de cire*. Cal.
 Mixted. Admisus, a, um. Promiscuus, a, um. *Ve supra*.
 Mixing. Admisio, onis. Admisura, æ. Permissio, onis. Misura, æ. Temperatio, onis, fecm. gener. *Melange*. S.
 Mixt, o. myngle. Admisce, Promiscue. *Tesle, mesle*. Cal.

neoes. *Admonere seu aueruerunt.* S.
Monitibz, 02 warred. *Monitus*, 2, um. *Communiter*, 2, um. *Admonitus*, 2, um. *Commonefactus*, 2, um. *Admonitus*. f. S.
Monition, 02 warning. *Monitum*, ti. *Monitio*, o. nis. *Admonitio*, onis. f. ge. *Admonition*. S.
Monit that greatly monition, 02 warning. *Monitor*, oris. *Admonitor*, is. m. *Admonestor*. f. S.
Monitior, *Bellus*, 2. *Monstrum*, *Portentum*, tenti. *Ostentum*, ti. n. 2. *Pro monstris*. f. S.
Monitruous, *Monstrificus*, 2, um. *Monstruofus*, 2, um. *Belluofus*, 2, um. *Portentofus*, 2, um. *Monstruofus*. S.
Monitruous, 02 wonderfull signe of token, fignifying either good or ill. *Potentum*, ti. *Prodigium*, i. j. n. g. *Pro signe de quelque bon heur*, ou *mal heur*, chose eſmerueilleable. S. Et *Portentofus*, 2, um. *Prodigiofus*, 2, um. *Fall* of theſe wonderfull ſignes, and tokens, whiche ſignifieſt ay miſchance to come, *meritiploſus*. *Qui ſignificat quicquid maleventore aduenit*, *meritiploſus*. S.
Monument of f dead, a ſepulchre, graue, or tombe. *Cenotaphium*, *Monumentum*, *Titulus*, li. *Sepulchrum*, chri. *Sepulcrus*, 2. *Tumulus*, li. *Buſtum*, ti. neut. g. *Sepulchre*. H. *Monumentum*, *Is alio a remembrance* of any notable act.
Moone, 02 freake in the face. *Neuus*, ui. *Macula*, 2. f. ge. *Tache*, marque, *macule*. H.
Moone, *Diana*, *Luna*, *Phœbe*, es. f. *La lune*. S.
Moone when they chaungeth, 02 newe moone, 02 beſore the doth appear. *Nomenia*, *Luna* intermeſtris, vel *Intermeſtra*, *Interlunium*, *Interlunus* ſilentium, *Luna* ſilentis, *Luna* coitus, *Luna* & ſolis conſpectus, *Luna* tacita, *Intermeſtrum*, *Synodica*, *Luna* noua, *Coniunctio lune*, *Coniunctio* de la lune. H.
Moone when the is full, 02 the full moone. *Luna plena*, *Plenilunium*, ni. j. *panſellone*. *Plaine lune*.
Moore, *fenne*, 02 *marſhe*, *Paluſtrum*, *Palus*, di. f. g. *Pro mare*, 02 *mareſage*. S.
Moore is of a moore 02 *maris*, *Paluſter*, hæc *paluſtris*, & hæc *paluſter*. *Quiſt* of *mare*, 02 *mareſage*. S.
Moore thought that I ſawe ſo many mooreſage, 02 *fennes*. Occurrit oculis tot paludes. *Il me ſembloit que ie voyoy tant de mareſage*. S.
Mooreſage, 02 fenny place. *Locus paluſtris*. *Lieu mareſageux*. S.
Mooreſage, *Mauri*, 3, um. f. g.
Moore, 02 to exerciſe him ſelf in pleaſing feigned cauſes. *Declatio*, 2. *Declamator*, 2. ſi exercit a plaider cauſis faictes a *plaiſir*. S.
Moore, 02 a mooring. *Declamatio*, onis. f. rem. gen. *Declamation*. S.
Moore, *Declamator*, is. m. *Declamator*. S.
Moore hall. *Aula* *declamatoria*. S.
Mooring, 02 propoſing argumentes. *Declamatio*, onis. f. rem. *Declamatio*. S. Et *Declamatorius*, 2. ſi.
Mooring, *De declamation*. S. *De declamatio* eſt argumentum ſectum quod exerceſſe diſtione gratia tractatur in vtraque partem, aliquoties

tum fito themate.
 Morall. Ethicus, a. um. Morall. S.
 ¶ The morall fable of a fabie. Epimythium, thij.
 n. g. *Le fens moral d' une fable.*
 Morall. o. pertaining to manners. Moralis, le. com.
 gen. Moral. Appartenant aux mœurs.
 Moroz. Plus, ris. n. g. Plus. S.
 ¶ Somewhat more. Plufulus, a. um. *P'n peu plus.*
 ¶ Let vs come more near. Propius accedamus.
 ¶ Approchons plus pres.
 ¶ So muche that there could be no more. Vt nihil
 poffit vltra. *Tellement qu'il n'est poffible de plus.*
 ¶ What write thow more? Quid vis amplius?
Que veux tu plus d'auantage?
 ¶ What demande ye more? Quid amplius vultis?
Que demandez vous plus?
 Moroz. Magis, Plus, Vltra, Amplius. Plus. S.
 ¶ More more. Multo magis. *Beaucoup plus.*
 ¶ I loue him more then my felfe. Aute me illum
 diligo. *Te l'aime plus que moy.*
 Moroz. then all the reffe. Singulariter, Præter alios.
Plus que tous les autres.
 Moroz. and more. Magis magisq; , Magis ac magis.
 De plus en plus. S.
 Moroz. authoritie. Plus authoritatis.
 Moroz. largely. Amplius. Aduerb. *Plus largement.*
 Moroz. o. leffe. Plus at minus. Plus ou moins. S.
 Moroz. ore. Porro autem, Præter hæc, Quinqueam,
 Secundo loco. Adeo, Adhæc, Amplius, Dehinc,
 Dein, Etiam, Infuper, Præterea, Præterquam,
 Quin, Scilicet, Super hæc, Vltra. En outre, on-
 tre plus. S.
 Moroz. parte of the people. Pars bona, Magis pars.
 La plus partie de gens. S.
 Moroz. parte of my leffe. Plurimum ætatis.
 Moroz. then enough. Superfluous, a. um. Superuacua-
 neus, a. um. Superuacuous, a. um. Superfluous. Cal.
 Moroz. then enough. Satis fuperque. Aduerb. *Affez
 & plus qu'afsez.* S.
 ¶ More, is the figne of the comparative degree,
 which foumed according to the rules of com-
 parifon, may be more easily tried out then wite-
 ten, as thus, ¶ More blacke, whofe comparative
 is Blacker, o. ¶ More blacke, whyper, o.
 Moroz. whyper. ac. Niger, Nigrior, Albior, Albior.
 ¶ More, o. to laye to gage. Oppugnare, Pigne-
 rare, ¶ Ignori dare, Ponere, obligare, Opponere.
 Engager, baille en gage. S.
 ¶ To holde any land, o. enheritage be mortgage.
 Fiduciaria fundi poffeffio. Tenir quelque heritage
 par engagement. S.
 ¶ Heritage holden be mortgage. Fiducia. Bud. He-
 ritage tenu par engagement. S.
 Moroz. dance. Pyrrhica saltatio. H. Pyrrhica, æ.
 Pyrrhice, æs. *P'n forte de danfe de morisq; que Pyr-
 rhica inuenta.* S.
 Moroz. dancer. Pyrrhichius, o. jje. Qui pyrrhica
 saltat. *Danfeur de morichius ou entre les efpees.* H.
 Moroz. peffe. Conus, ti. Lancea, æ. Hafta, æ. f. æ. g.
 Pique. Palf.

Morning. Aurora, & Matutina, & Tempus matutinum. Mane, Matutinum, n. in g. *Le Matin*. S. Matutinus, a, um. *Of the morning.* Du matin, matutinus, S.

Morning early. Mane. *Le matin, au matin*. S.

Mojowse, of to mojawse. Crastinus, a, um. *De demain*. S.

Mo mojawse. Cras, Crastino. Aduerb. *Demain*. S.

Mo fende the here to mojawse. Si te secundo lumine hic offendero. *Si je te rencontre demain* (el. S.)

Mo next bage after to mojawse. Per cridinis die. Perendino die. In perendinum, Perendino. *Le jour d'après de main*. S.

Morphie, a baining of the skintne with spotted. Alphos, Vitiligo, n. Morpheæ, & f. g. *Pne tache sur le corps, visage, ou autre part.* Cal.

Mosfell. Bolus, li. Buccæ, & Offæ, & Morceæ. H. Et Buccella, & Offella, & dimin. inde. Ang. *The little, or small mossell.* Peti. morcellæ. S.

Mosfell be mosfell, or in mosfelles. Of fatim. aduer.

Mosfell, of a bitte, or mouthfall. Buccæ, Buccella. Morceæ, bouche. H.

Mostall. Capitalis, le. Falalis, le. Feralis, le. Lethalis, Mortalis, Funestus, a, um. Perempropius, a, li. Mortis, subiecti a la mort. S.

M mostall griefe, or diseafe. Morbus capitalis. *Maladie mortelle*. S.

Mostall barren. Capirale odium. *Haine mortelle*. S.

Mostally desire, or carnall appetit, is a mostall plague. Capitalis pestis voluptas corporis. *Peste mortelle*. S.

Mostall enem. Accernius inimicus, Capitalis aduerfarius. Ci. Ennuii mortel. S.

Mostall men. Mortales, lium. Ma fagen. *Les hommes mortels*. S.

Most are all mostall. Multa humanitus accidit. *Peux hommes tous mortels*. S.

Mostall warre. Superbum bellum. Bellum inter necinum. Liu. *Guerre mortelle*. S.

Mostally. Capitaliter, Lethaliter, Mortificer. *Mortellement*. S.

Mostallity, or death of manne people. Actra lues, Strages, & f. g. *Malitude de gens tuet*. S.

Mostar blacke, or wybete. Cæmentum, li. Bocalla. Et Cæmentinus, a, um. Ang. *Wade of mostar* Fait de bocalla. S.

Mostall made of moster. Murus cæmenticus. *Mur fait de bocalle*. S.

Mostar, or clare, merxe with bage or chaffe. Acceratum, ci. auer. g.

Mostar maber, or dawber. Cæmentarius, ri, m. g.

Mostar to bage, or grinde in. Moletrina, & Morcarij, m. Mortariolum, li. Pila, & f. g. *Mortier*. H.

Mostar, wherein barte is wyaped. Pisanarium, ri. neut. g.

Mostgaunge. Fiduciaria mancipatio, aut venditio.

Mostgaunge lande. Fundum pignori dare, Depone, vel ponere. *Engager*. S. Vide *Engage*.

Mostice. Morticidus, & N. ebriff. *Mordifier*. Palf.

Mostise the sellic. Spurcum suppedicare libidini.

Motte. Cumphus, phi. Incastratura, z. *Cauum*, u. n. g. *La mortaille*. H.
Motted. Imperctus, a, um. *Plaut*.
Mottel for caretill that gnawes sponges. *Ficella*, z. form. gen. *Colum*.
Motte sponge heares that growe about the pistule parts, in men at fourture, in women at thwel pearres. *Pubes*, H. *Le poil qui vient es parties homtreuseuses, mais a quatrez ans, apres similes a deuxz*.
Motte to be. *Pubeo*, es. *Pupelo*, co. s. i.
Mouldness of the face of visage, which is with pge heare, of the first beard. *Langugo*, imis. *Iulus*, li. *Primiere barbe*. S.
Mouldness of y outward part of fruitte. *Iulus*, li. *Langugo*, in. s. i. *co. ge. La mouffe des fruitz*.
Mouffe of trees. *Mufcus*, s. i. *Cic*. *Bryon*. *La mouffe des arbres*. S.
Mouffe growing vpon rocks. *Vide Sphatke*.
M to plucke of, or take awaye the mouffe from a tree. *Emulco*, o. *auis*. *Offer la mouffe à un arbre*. S.
M Thou wilt neuer shute, our English proverbe is, the rolling stone never gathereth mouffe. *Nūquam reu facies. Iamais tu ne cuilleras mouffe*. S.
M to beate, or kille downe the mouffe from the boughes, or bowes of the trees. *Depectere frondium canitiam*. *Abatere & faire choir la mouffe des branches des arbres*. S.
Mouffe, or full of mouffe. *Mufcosus*, a, um. *Plein de mouffe*. S.
Mouffe to be. *Mufcor*, ris. *Musco tegi*. *Cal*.
Mouffe, or chieff. *Præcipue*. *Aduerb*. *Principalement*.
Mouffe easie. *Facillimus*, a, um. *Expeditissimus*, a, ū. *Treffaile*. S.
Mouffe enterie. *Facillimè*, *Expeditissimè*. *Treffailiment*. S.
Mouffe faithfull. *Fidelissimus*, a, um. *Treffidèle*. S.
Mouffe faithfull. *Fidelissimè*. *Treffidèlement*. S.
Mouffe firme, or sure. *Firmissimus*, a, um. *Treffirme*.
Mouffe firme. *Firmissimè*. *Treffirment*. S.
Mouffe honorable. *Celeberrimus*, a, um. *Honoratissimus*, a, um. *Honorificentissimus*, a, um. *Trefforable*. S.
Mouffe wicked, or worst. *Pessimus*, a, um. *Deterriimus*, a, um. *Treffmauais*. S.
Mouffe wicked, or naughty. *Pessimè*. *Treffmauassiment*. S.
Mouffe swift. *Leuissimus*, a, um. *Ocysissimus*, a, um. *Velocissimus*, a, um. *Treffesler*. S.
Mouffe swift. *Ocysime*, *Leuissime*, *Celerissime*, *Velocissime*. *Treffeslerment*. S.
M Because y Mouffe is the signe of y superlatiue you shall fourne the woodde after the degree of comparision, and then take the superlatiue degree to poure purpose, as I haue shewed you before in the comparatiue degree. *Motte*, euen so doo we in the superlatiue. *Motte*.
Mote, a thing so small, that it can not be dected. *Atomus*, mi. *co. ge. chose tant petite que on ne la sauroit paroir*. S.
Mote of strawe. *Festuca*, z. f. *co. f. Festu*. H.

Faire vn nid, nicher. Cal.
Netto, the name of a Grecian, whiche liued three
 hundred years. *Nefor,* toris. m. ge. *Pylus senex,*
senex ter auto fundus. *Nelcius, Nelides,* a patre
Nelco, & rex *Pylus.* vt *Iuuenal.*
Rex Pylus (magnò fi quicquam credis Homero)
 Exemplum vite fuit a cunctis condecus.
Felix heu nim' um, qui tot per secula mortem
 Diffult, attulit. *fuos iam dextra compulsa annos.*
Netto Netto, (if thou credit ought)
 'Tis Homer great to cite.
 Example was of blisse life
 Righte long as crows to liue.
 O to to blisse that dyane of death
 So many ages outde,
 And yet at last of all his years
 Obferue a accompte that coude.
Nete. *Lepidus,* a. um. *Net.* S.
Nete, cleane, or trimme. *Mundus,* a. um. *Niuidus,* da,
 dum. *Net.* *Puris.*
 ¶ *Nete nete.* Per *mundus,* da, dum. *Fort net.* S.
Nete, or detrite. *Lautus,* a. um. *Opiparus,* a. um.
Nete to make, or to make cleane. *Abstergere,* Fe-
 bruarie, Eludare, Emaculare, Mundare, Emunda-
 re, Mundare facere, *Nitidare,* Purgare, Depur-
 gare, Expurgare, Tergere, Vertere, Euertere.
Netitum. S.
Nete to be. *Nitico,* s. Nitescio, *fcis.* *Effe poli* & *net.* S.
Netely, cleannely, finely. *Mundiciter,* *Nitide,* *Polite.*
Nettemm. S.
Nettemmely, cleannely. *Mundicia,* vel *mundities,*
Nitor, *Puritas,* *Synceritas,* *tatis.* f. g. *Netui.* S.
Netemes in fare. *Lauticia,* s. f. ge. g.
Netemes in gesture and woordes. *Lepor,* oris. *Le-*
pos, oris. m. a. ge.
Netheer. *Neu,* *Neue,* *Adu.* *Net.* l' *yn* ne l' *autre.* S. vt *Ce-*
far. *Neu* ne, *non* *Pompeium.* *Netheer* hee no?
Pompeie. *Net.* l' *uy* ne *Pompeie.* S.
Netheer dead, no; alif. *Néue* viuis, *neue* mor-
 tuus. *Net.* l' *mort.* ne *vif.* S.
Netheer this, no; that. *Néue* hoc, *neue* illud. *Net.* ceci
 no *cel.* S.
Netheer the one, no; the other. *Neteure.* *Neuter,* tra-
 rum. *Net.* l' *yn* ne l' *autre.* neutre.
Netheer, louest other. *Neuter* alterum diligit. *Il* us
 s' *aiment* point l' *yn* ne l' *autre.* S.
Netheer hurtes other. *Neuter* alteri officit. *L' yn* ne
 nuit point l' *yn* ne l' *autre.* S.
Nettle. *Vitrica,* s. f. ge. g. *Ortie.* S.
Nettle called a bipende nettle, *arschamungell,* or *bread*
nettle. *Vitrica* labeo, *Lamium,* *Vitrica* mortua, vel
iners. *Ortie* morte. H.
Nettle. *Callisus,* *Macula,* s. Rete, *etis.* n. g. *Sinus,* us.
Vne vez. *Et* *Callisulus,* *l' Reticulus,* *l' maf.* gen.
diminut. *Ang.* S. little nettle. *Vne* petite *ret.* S.
Nete being little, or halfe a net. *Semiplagium,*
 gij. n. e. Rete *parium.* Cal.
Nettle called a diaggie. *Tragum,* *Verriculum.* Vide
Diaggie.
Nette called a fwoepe nettle. *Paragonis.* *Retis* genus

[illegible]

Net to make. *Infaturo, as. Nouo, as. Reconcinno*
as. *Recoare, dis. Renouo, as. Reparo, as. Nouello*
as. *Innouare, Renouellare, Integrate, Redinte*
grate. *Imouer, faire nouueau.*

Net to make again. *Rnouo, as. Renouello, as.*
Renoueller, S.

Netly. *Nouiter, Nuper, Noue, Recenter, Recens.*
Nguellennenn, S.

Netves. *Nuntius, Nuntium, tij. g. Nouelle, S.*

N Good net^{es}. *Euangelium, Bonus nuntius. Bonne*
nouelle, S.

N You bring me good net^{es}. *Bene hercle deni*
tis. *Pou me dites bonnes nouelles, S.*

N Diefant net^{es}. *Lepidum nuntius. Nguelles*
plaisantes, S.

N To receive net^{es}. *Nuntium accipere. Recevoir*
nouelles, S.

N All net^{es}. *Aduersi nuntij, Tristes nuntij. Mau*
uaises nouelles.

N Dearer of ill net^{es}. *Obnuntiator, roris. Bud.*
Porteur, au rapporteur de mauuaises nouelles, S.

N Binger of good net^{es}. *Euangelus, li. g. Qui*
apporte bonne nouelle, S.

N Binger of inuener of false net^{es}. *Pseudan*
gelus, Vanus nuntius. Reporteur de mauuaises nou
elles, S.

N I make, or forger of net^{es}. *Famigator, toris*
m. g. Bud. Faiseur de nouelles, S.

N Dulde net^{es}, false net^{es}. *Oboleti nuntij, Bud.*
Vielles nouelles, S.

N To bring, or bear net^{es}. *Nuntiare, Perferre*
nuntium, Deferre nuntium. Porter nouelles, S.

N To telle net^{es}. *Nuntiare, Renuntiare. Dire*
nouelles, S.

N Haste thou harde any net^{es} out of the coun
try? Equid habes a patria noui? Equid noua
rum rerum a nostratibus accidit? An ficis a no
stris quidam noui, a nostris: id est a nostrati
bis. Nam nostris & vestris pro nostratibus & vestra
tis probati auctores sepe dicunt. Stois tu point
quiques nouelles du pais, Cord.

N Thou tellest me good net^{es}. *Bene nuntias, lu*
cundum mihi adis nuntium, Magnam nuntias
voluptatem. Tu me dis bonnes nouelles, Cord.

N Next. *Proximus, a. ſ. Secundus, a. ſ. nom. Prochin.*

N Next by. *Iuxta, Penes, Proxime, Secundum*
Secus. adu. Prochinenns. Tont aupres, S.

N Next adopting. *Contiguus, a. um. Propinquus,*
a. um. Proximus, a. ſ. Joignant, touchant contre. Cal.

N Next after by succession. *Succellancius, a. um. Suc*
cellor, oris. m. g. Succesſus, Cal.

N Next date. *Proximo vel altera die, Secundo, die.*
Of the daye after. Vide Wage.

N Next neigbboure. *Propinquus, Proximus, a. um.*
Prochin, S.

N Next neigbbours. *Vicinus ē proximo. Plaut.*
M. au prochain voisin, S.

N Next to vs. *Citicinus, na, mun. Tresprochaine en ca. S*

N Next. *Vide Ret.*

Necromancer. Necromantes. Necromanti-
ca. Necromantia. S.
Necromancers stone. Synochitis. Plin.
Necromantie. Necromantia. z. f. Necromance.
Nigarde. Auarus, Parcus, Restrictus, Tenax, cis.
Chiche. S.
Nigarde out of measure. Parcé parcus. Chiche out-
re mesure. S.
Nigarde. Aare, Parcé, Parciter, Restricté. Li-
chemeté. Epurcé. Wery nigardé. Fort chicheité.
Nigardshippe, oz nigardnéss. Auaritia, Parcitas,
Parfonia, Tenacia, Tenacitas, Ulberalitas, Ma-
lignitas, raris. f. g. Chicheité. S.
Nighe. Atrigus, a, um. Finitimus, Propinquus,
Proximus, Secundus, a, um. P. offin. S.
Nighe. Circa, Fere, Iuxta, Prope, P. Propinque,
Proxime, Secundum, Secus, Ad. Supra. S.
Nighe at hande. P. Pronus, a, um. z.
Nighe toying. Finimus, a, um. Joignant. S.
Nighe, oz well nighe. Fere. P. Presque. S.
Nighe to Iuxim. Propé. Pres, a, um. Joignant. S.
Nighe to oz by. Iuxta. p. Prop. Pres. vi Iuxta genito-
rem aitar virgo. The maghe shadeth nighe, oz
by her father.
Nighe unto a citie, oz whiche standeth byore, oz
nighe a towne. Antecubitus, a, um. Quod est
vibi propinquum. Fest.
Nighe to be, oz at hande. Infuso, as. Adsum, es. Im-
minco, es. Praesto sum. Assisto, cis. Effre pres. S.
Nighe. Propinquus, Proptior, ius. Citerior, Proxi-
mior, nom. Plus pres. S.
Nighe. Propinquus, Propius. adu. De plus pres. S.
Nighe. Asinitas, Propinquitas, Proximitas, ta-
tis. f. g. Prochaineté, voisineté. Cal. Referred
also to hymen.
Night. Nox, cis. f. g. Noct. Et Nocturnus, a, um.
Deraining to the night, oz of the night. De la
nuict. S. Et Pernox, Nox. Nox perpes. During the
nighttime, v. Nocté perpetem dormire. Plaut.
O cleape all night long. Dormir toute la nuict en-
tiere. S. Et Concupia, vel interpetta, vel multa
nox. The dead oz deepe part of the night.
Nighebrayce. Nocturnus pileus. Nocturnum pi-
leum. V. bonnet de nuict. Cord.
Nighe had made of a nightcappe. Opus est tibi
nocturno pileo. Il te faut un bonnet de nuict. S.
Nighe to be night. De nocte, Per nocté,
Noctua. De nuict. V. par nuict. S.
Nighe crowe. Cicina. z. Nycticorax, Coruus no-
cturnus. Creffrelle. P. Alf.
Nighe, darbe tounehouat. Subulstris nox.
Nighe shadeth herbe. Faba iuxta, vel lunaria, Solanum
sonnificum, Soporicum, uel sonniferum.
Vua lupina, Vua vulpis. Officin. Solatrum vel
Morella. Morille. D.

O. ANTE C.

Occasion to give. Causam alicui afferre, Materiam præbere, Dare vel offerre occasionem, Dare animum. Donner occasion. S.

Occasion to know, given by an other. Scandalum, li. neut. gen.

Occident of the west part of the world. Occidens, tis. Occident. S.

Occidentall. Occidental. is. le. om. ge. Occidental. S.

Occupation. Ars, is. Artificium, cij. n. ge. *M. esser. S.*

Occupation. is. Ang. Pertaining to occupation.

Occupation little esteemed. Ars humilis. *M. esser. de peu d'estime. S.*

Odm of occupation. Opifices & tabernarij. Cic. *Grati de m. esser. S.*

Occupation. S. arte sua remouere. *Delasser son mestier. S.*

Occupation, of dependence, a figure in Rhetorice. Cautepolis, Occupation, onis, f. ge. Occupation. S.

Occupation by continuall, or long possession. Viscapio, onis. Capio, onis, f. ge. Viscapio. S.

Occupation, craft, or millery. Techna, æ. Ars, is. f. ge. *M. esser. S.* Technicus, a, um. Having an occupation. Technides, dis. *S. man of occupation. Vide supra.*

Occupation of husbandrie, or tillage. Villicatio, onis, f. gen. Colum.

Occupation, of blage. Vfus, us, m. g. *P. sage. S.*

Occupie to be vif. Occupatio, æ. Vtoris. Fructus, is. *P. fer. S.*

Occupie him selfe for a certaine tyme in any thing. Tempus alicui rei tribuere, Occupare in re aliqui animum. *S'occupier quelque temps à quelque chose. S.*

Occupie, or exercise him selfe. Exercitationem suscipere, Exercere se. *S'exercer. S.*

Occupie before, or firste. Preoccupatio, æ.

Occupie husbandrie. Villico, as. Villicor, atis. *Le-bourer les terres. S.*

Occupie to be buifed about any thing. Occupatus, a, u. Applicatus, a, u. Occupatus. S.

Occupie to be occupied in matters publicus. Feruans a negotijs publicis. *Qui n'est point occupé aux affaires publiques. S.*

Occupie to be occupied, or exercised in warre. Habere vsum belli. *Effre exerciti à la guerre. S.*

Occupie to be busy in any thing. Summam in re aliqua operam ponere, Noctes diesque rei alicui fludere. H.

Occupie in husbandrie, or tillage. Villico, onis. Villicus, ci. Vide Husbandmen.

Ocean fra. Oceanus, ani. m. ge. *Le grande mer. S.* Per Seruim, & Solinum, Oceanus, ani. n. g. Per Caprum, & Prob. Aliquando appellatum est, vt ci parces, & aliquando proprium, vt cum mare ipsum significet.

Ocean of the ocean. Oceanus, a, u. vel Oceanus, a, u. *D. ocean. S.*

Ochra, or ochra, æ. f. ge. *De l'ocra.*

October, moneth. October, bris, masc. gener. *Le mois d'Octobre. S.*

O. ANTE D.

O. ANTE D.

Ode, or not even. Impar, ris, om. g. *Qui n'est point pareil. S.*

Odius. Inuidiosus, Inuidus, a, um. Inuidus, Odiosus, a, um. Stolidus, a, um. *Odiens. S.*

Odiiferous, or which giueth a good odour. Aromaticus, Odoratus, Odorifer, a, rum. Spicans, tis, om. ge. *Qui vend bonne odeur. S.*

Odo, or fauoure. Odor, oris, m. g. *Odeur. S.*

Odelicate odour, or fauour. Odor mollissimus. *Odeur delicate. S.*

Ostrong odour, or smell. Odor acer. *Fort odeur. S.*

Onaught odour, or fauour. Fædus odor, vel insuavis, Graueolentia, Grauis odor, vel malus. *Mauuaise odeur. S.*

Ogreat odour, or smell. Eximius odor, aut vehemens. *Grande odeur. S.*

Oodour somewhat strong. Subgrauis odor. *Odeur un peu forte. S.*

Oofe of small odour, or fauour. Angusti odoris rosa. *Rose de petite odeur. S.*

Overy strong, and mightie odour, or fauoure. Odor potentissimus. *Odeur resforte, & puissante. S.*

Oto giue a good odour. Odorare, Odore iactare, Redolere, Spirare. *Rendre bon odeur. S.*

Oto recouer his odour, or smell. Odorem rursus capere. *Recouurer son odeur. S.*

Oto call an odour, or fauour. Odorem trahere. *Teller odeur. S.*

Oto giue a great, and strong odour, or fauoure. Grauitate spirare. *Rendre une grande, & forte odeur. S.*

O. ANTE F.

O. A. A. Abs, Abs, De, Ex. D.

Of a long time, space, or season. Per multas ætates. Liu. *Long temps durant. S.*

Of all kinde, or of euery kinde. Omnisarius, a, um. Omnisgenus, a, um. *De toutes sortes. S.*

Of all kinde, or of euery kinde. Omnisarius, a, um. *De toutes sortes. S.*

Of all the people. Populatus, Aduerb. Cæcil.

Of of any place. Sicunde. Adu. *Si de quelque lieu. S.*

Of an other fashion, or manner. Aliumodi, Cæcil.

Of euery kinde. Omnisgenus, a, um. *Vt supra.*

Of euery man. Virinum. Aduerb.

Of euery one. Singillatim. Aduerb.

Of his own accord, nature, or will. Suapte natura, Sponte, Vltio. *De son bon gré, & sans vouloir. S.*

Of Spontaneus, a, um. *Que luy est de son bon gré, & sans vouloir. S.*

Of one kinde. Synchronos, Contemporaneus.

Of one kinde. Vniuersus, a, um. & Vniuersus. Aduerb.

Of what country. Cuius, ris, om. g. *De quel pais. S.*

Of what countrey is hee? Cuius est? *De quel pais est il? S.*

Of, or from what place. Vnde. Aduerb. *Dent, don. S.*

Of, or from what place fouer. Vndeunque, Vndeunde.

O. ANTE F.

O deinde. De quelque lieu que ce soit. Cal.

Of whence. Cuius, ris, om. g. *Vt supra.*

Offail of any thing. Excretum, ti. n. ge. Columel.

Offail of beanes. Fabalia, ium. n. ge. *It is rather the faultes of beanes. P n faut de fenes. Cal.*

Offence, or faulte. Admissum, Crimen, Culpa, Delictum, Lapsus, us. Noka, æ. Offensa, Peccatum. Erratum, ti. Mendum, di. Menda, æ. Noxia, æ. Prauaricatio, onis. Vitium, tij. n. ge. *La faulx, onis. f. g. Offence, ou faulte. S.* Et Offensacula, æ. dimin. inde. Ang. *A little of small offence. Petite offense. S.*

Off to committe any offence, or faulte. Commereri culpam, aut noxiam, Noxiam admittere, Offendere, Culpam in se admittere, Culpam contra-here. *Faire quelque faulte. S.*

Offence great and hapynous. Piaculum, li. n. ge. Virg.

Offence punished by death. Capitale facinus, Quod poena laicit, Felt.

Offence whiche maketh gilty. Reatus, tus, masc. ge. Paulus iurifcon.

Offence twofold death. Capitalis noxa.

Offence. Admitto, is. Committo, is. Delinquo, is. Hædo, is. Molesto, as. Offendo, is. Pecco, as. Ra do, is. *Offender. S.* Et Molestus, a, u. Angl. *Que whiche doth offend. S.*

Off to offend one. Commereri aliquid erga alterum, Offendere aliquem, Lædere. *Offencer aucun. S.*

Offence little, or somewhat. Suboffendo, is. *Offencer aucunement. S.*

Offense the lawe. Discedere à Iure. Cic.

Offense the statutes. Violare sanctiones.

Offending. Offensans, ris, om. ge.

Office. Munus, eris. Officium, Para, tis, f. ge. *Office. S.* Prætura, æ. Et Officialis, le. Pertaining to an office. Quod ad officium pertinet. Cal. Prætura, *Is the office properly of him that is Prætor. Præture office de Præteur. Cal.*

Office the noble office of a Judge. Officium iudicis honorarium. *Le noble office de iuge. S.*

Office. Officium. Tribunalis turbulatus. *Office seditionis. S.*

Off to doo the office of a consull. Obire munus consulis, Munus consulare sustinere. *Faire l'office de consull. S.*

Off to doo well the office of an Emperoure. Implere vires imperatoris. *Faire bien l'office d'empereur. S.*

Off to doo th' office of a iudge. Iudicii officiiu promere. *Faire l'office d'un iuge. S.*

Off to put one from his office for euery. Abrogare alicui magistratum in perpetuum. *Prouer quel qu'un de son office à tousiours. S.*

Office of a bayle, catchpole, or such lyke. Apparitura, æ. f. ge. Suer.

Office of a court, where as wyttres and such lyke are taken fouer. Exhedra Cribarum, Officium, Cella Aduaria, Scribarum officium, Promptuarium litium, Tabulariu, Officiu aduocatus Curie & scribaru, Armarum caularum. *Legge. S.*

Office, or authoritie, wherein sue bee associat.

O. ANTE F.

Office, or authoritie, wherein sue bee associat. Quinquariatus, us, m. g. Cic. *Is the number of the officers be, so much you take the latine, as if two men be in tynne office. Duumviratus, & thre men, Triumviratus.*

Office, or committment. Munia, orum. n. g. Colum.

Office, to doo the charge, and office of a byng. Obire regis munia. *Faire la charge, & office du roy. S.*

Office within a princes court, or palatice. Palatinum officium.

Office, or magistrature. Magistratus, tus, m. ge. *Officier, ou magistrat. S.*

Office, bayle, catchpole, fargeant, or sumner. Conquisitor, Stator, ris. Apparitor, oris. m. gen. *Huiffier, fargeant, ou appariteur. S.*

Office, being associate with other fouer, as wher sue bee in office. Quinquariatus, ris, m. g. Cic. *Le nom d'un magistrat à Rome. S.*

Office, being one of thre in one office. Triumuir. ri. m. g. Cic. *And the office is, Triumuiratus, tus. m. ge. Et Triumuiralis, le. Pertaining. S.*

Office, being one of seuen in one office. Septemuir, ri. m. g. Cic. *And the office is, Septemuiratus, tus, m. ge.*

Office whiche dealeth spoyle, or the thinges giste among souldiers. Clauarius, rij. m. g. Corn. Ta.

Officers constrained to resigne, or to surrender. Abacti magistratu. Felt.

Officers not rightly constituted, or made. Vitioli magistratus, Cic.

Office of the receipt, as chamberlaines, and tollers be. Quæstores ararij. Tacit.

Officers to see good rule kept. Circitores.

Officers, whiche haue charge to put in writing, & to note those thinges whiche happen, or chauce. Ab accidentibus. *Qui ha charge de mettre en script & d'advertir des choses qui suruenient. S.*

Office of the kinges house. Aulicum ministeriu.

Office of the maison du roy. S.

Official. Officialis, is. Apul. Official, Palf.

Offer. Offero, m. Porrigo, is. Conditionem ferre, Represento, as, au. *Offrir. S.*

Offer him selfe of his owne accord to do any thing. Largiri se vltro, Offerre se. *S'offrir de soy-même à faire quelque chose. S.*

Offer him selfe to do all playfull. Offerre bene-ficium. *S'offrir à faire tout plaisir. S.*

Offer him selfe to die. Dare iugulum. *S'offrir à la mort. S.*

Offer him selfe to die for the tefe of an other. Ostentare iugulum pro capite alterius. *S'offrir à mourir pour la vie d'autrui. S.*

Offer the world doth offer it selfe to him. Omnes se illi venditant. *Tout le monde s'offre à luy. S.*

Offer his seruice to any. Vendicare se alicui per omnia obsequia. *Offrir son seruice à quelqu'un. S.*

Offer to make an offer. Offerre conditionem. *Faire une offre. S.*

Offer his head to be chopped off. Ceruicem præbere. Cic. *Presenter le col. S.*

Offer in sacrifice. Immolo, as. Sacrificer. S.

On the

déceindre de re valique, *Prædicantem, Sacerdotem, dominum, præfere de quatuor dicitur.*
C *To create, and ordain a magistrate.* *Creare magistratum.* *Crier et ordonner un magistrat.*
C *To ordain, and cause to perform.* *Edicere, Decernere.* *Bud. Ordinare et facere publicè.*
O *Diemine, or enact by parliament.* *Per curiam vniuersam ordinare, vel auctoritate vniuersæ vel summe curiæ facere, et figere.*
O *Diemine, or to make.* *Copono, in Condictio, in Confessio, Credo, as Ordinem, ut facit.*
O *Dyditat.* *Comparatio, Constitutio, Ambitio, Sacerdos, & utin.* *Ordinatio.*
O *Diemine, the order of magistrates.* *Torquus conchularis.* *Bud. L'ordre.*
C *The brightness of the order.* *Torquus proceres, vel equites, Cohors coheras, Sodales torquati, Thyasos cochleati, Thyasus cochleatorum.* *Bud. Les chevaliers de l'ordre.*
O *Order.* *Modus, di. Order, in m. g. Order.*
C *To put in order.* *Ordinare.* *In ordinem adducere, sue ponere, Struere.* *Mettre en ordre.*
C *To place by order, to ordain and dispose.* *Dagere, Metari, Ordinare.* *In ordinem redigere.* *Mettre par ordre, ordonner et disposer.*
O *Order, continuance, or duration.* *Tenot, in gen.* *Ordre, suite, continuation.* *Cal.*
O *Order in battle.* *Acies, & fig.* *An army in order ready to fight.* *Arm in order, prêt à combattre.*
O *Order in rules of grammar.* *Syntaxis, dici potest, Constructio & series.* *Cal.*
O *Order of A B C.* *Alphabetum, in.* *Vnde Alphabetarij, orum.* *Children, or other young persons, A B C, or the order of letters.*
O *Order of battel array of nobles.* *Principia, ord.* *Vnde post principia esse, esse esse in tuto, citraque periculum.* *Sumpsum à bellis in quibus tutissimus locus est post principia.*
O *Order of letters.* *Ductus literarum.*
O *Order of syllables.* *Numerus vel ordo syllabarum.*
O *Order on a town.* *Series, ordo, & quasi rerum continuatio.* *Cal.*
O *Order of customs.* *Mos, is.* *Præscriptio, Præscriptio, ordinis.*
O *Order, or dispose.* *Dispono, in.* *Sortiri, is, in scriptis.* *Orderly, or by order, as one after other.* *Deinceps, Gradatim, Ordinatum, Ordinariè, Compositè, Ex ordine, In ordine, Per ordine.* *Par ordine.*
C *Without order.* *Aceratum, Incompositè, Indigestè, Incuriosè, Sine ordine.* *Sine ordine.*
O *Disposition.* *Ordinatio, Designatio, onis.* *Digestio, onis.* *Dispositio, onis.* *Metatio, onis.* *Ordinatio, onis.* *fig. Ordinance.* *fig. Order.*
O *Disposition made before, or first.* *Præordinationis, onis.* *fig. &c.* *Præordination, & that snath of ordination first.* *Præordino, as Ang. To make ordination before, or first.*
O *Ordinary.* *Ordinarij, is, j.* *Curio summus.*
O *Ordinary.* *Ordinarij, is, j.* *Curio summus, j.* *Ordinaire, Cal.* *& Solemnis, in.* *Vitarius, is, tum.* *Ord.*

[illegible]

There is none other. Non est alius quicquam. *Il n'y a nul autre.*
 Otherwises. Aliquando, Nonnunquam, *Autrement.*
 Otherwise. Alter, Alio modo, vel more, et pacto, Præter, Secus, *Autrement.*
 Otherwise I will never hold my peace. Nunquid tacebo alio pacto. Jamais je ne me tais d'autrement.
 Otherwise than, Aliorū, Aliiter, ac, Aliiter, aequo, Aliiter quam, Præter quam, *Autrement.*
 Otherwise than I thought then hee thought. Aliud agnoscit atq; sentit. *Il dit autrement qu'il ne pense.*
 Otherwise than I would. Aliiter vel secus ac volui. *Autrement que je ne vouloye.*
 Otherwise than I speak. Secus atque dixi eram, vel aliter atque dixeram. *Autrement que je n'auye dit.*
 Otherwise than the Stoicks. Aliiter ac Stoici. *Autrement que les Stoiciens.*

O. ANTE. V.

We. Debeo, es. *Devoir quelque chose.* Vt debeo tibi. I owe thee. *Je te dois.*
 Due much money. Acre alieno obui. Cie. Due money then he is worthy. Animam debere. *Devoir plus qu'il n'a vaillant.*
 That which I owe. Acre alieno meū. *Ce que je dois.*
 To owe no man a groat, to owe nothing to any man. In acre alieno nullo esse. *Ne devoir à nully.*
 Owing, of the acre of owing. Debitio, onis, f. ge. Cuius. Cibus, Furnus, ni. m. g. *P'four.*
 Owing mouth. Præfurnum, ni. neut. ge. *La gueule d'un four.*
 Ouer. Super. Supra. De super. *dessus.*
 Ouer, about, alofte, or on hegh. Supernus, a, um. *Qui est en hault.*
 Ouer all. Vniuersalis. Vniuersus, a, um. *P'niuersel.*
 Ouer all. P'sim, Vbiq; Vndique, Vtrobq; Adue. Ouer and about this, or better this. Præter hæc, Præterea, Ad hoc. Sup hoc, Insuper, Oultre ce. S. Ouer, and under. Super deorsum, Super subterque. *Dessus & dessous.*
 Ouer much. Nimius, a, um. Superfluous, a, um. Superuacuous, a, um.
 Ouer much. Nimie, Nimio, Nimium, Nimis, P'regnis, Superflue, Superfluo. *Trop.*
 Ouerfence, or fone, or before due tyme. Præmature. *Trop tost, deuant le temps.* Et Præmaturus, a, um. That which is done ouerfence, or ouerfone tyme. *Mour auant le faison.* Cal. Ouer that. Interea, Ultra. *Oultre.*
 Ouerbye, or by to deare. Nimio plus emere, Emere nimis carè, vel carius æquo. *Suracheter.*
 Ouercast. Trajicio, cis. Obduco, cis. *Teller oultre.*
 Ouercharge. Ingrauisco, cis. a. Supra vires onerare. Nimis onerare, vel nimio plus, vel plus æquo, vel plus quam par fit. *Surcharger.*
 Ouercharge with debt. Acre alieno obuere. Ouercome. Præcello, cis. Supero, as. Supedito, as. Triumpho, as. Vinco, is. Deuincio, cis. Euincio, cis. Peruincio, cis. *P'vincer.*

Ouercome with thyf dom. Opprimere confilio. Ouercome to be of banquished. Suppeditionis. Vincor, eris. laceo, es. *Ed'vainco.*
 Ouercome to be with feblenes. Vincor, eris. to ped him selfe ouercome. Seceumbo, bis. *Se rendre vaincu.*
 Ouercome. Vicus, a, um. Impugatus, ta, cuss. Subactus, a, um. Dominus, a, tum. *P'vincer & vaincu.*
 Ouer flower. Affidus, i. Profusus. Inundo, q. Redolito, as. Exundo, dos. Refertogonus. Effundens, is. Se debordor. S. Et Profusus, a, sum. Effusus, f. f. ge. Ouer flower. Digordi. Et Inundatio, onis. Exundatio, onis. f. ge. *flowing ouer of water. Desbordement de l'eau.*
 Ouerflowing. Profluens, tis. Particp. Ouerflow. Autuerre, Præuere, Aliquem transire. *P'passer auccr ou chemin.*
 Ouerflow. Supercrefo, cis. Enascor, eris. Subnascor, f. *Secr' suruius.*
 Ouerflowing. Accessio, onis. f. g. *Suuer' f. S.*
 Ouer laye. Opprimo, is. Opprimere. Ouerlayed with thowes. Oppressus i. præambibus. Ouerlay. Supercubo, as. Couchor sui on deffice. Cal. Ouerlaye. Superfluo, as. Supero, as. *Surfluer.*
 Ouer leuer. Superfluo, cis. com. ge. *Suruain.*
 Ouer measure. Corollarium, Additamentum, Augurium, ni. n. g. *La surplus ou surplus qu'on baille d'avantage oultre la mesure.*
 Ouer look. Ecognosco, cis. *Reussir.*
 Ouermost, or heghst, or that which is hegh. Supernus, a, um. Superus, a, um. *Qui est en hault.*
 Ouermost part of any thing. Superficiat, f. ge. Superficies cuiusque rei. *Superficie, la dessein & comme la face de toutes choses.* Cal. Ouermoste flume. Membrana, e. Membreula, x. f. ge. Ouermoste Transcendo, is. *P'passer oultre.* Cal. Ouermoste. Transcuro, is. Idem. Ouerpadding. Transitus, us, it. g. P'jin. Ouerples, or surplusage, which is genna betwix the weight, number, or measure. Auctarium, ni. n. g. *La surplus.*
 Ouer rye. Anteverro, cis. Sal. Ouer rye. Præcurro, as. Transcuro, is. Transio. *has currit & passer oultre.* Cal. Ouer sell. Nimis carè vendere, Plus æquo vendere, vel quam par fit. *Suruendre.*
 Ouerster. Inspicio, cis. Repello, as. Curo, g. *Regarder.* Ouerster. Inspector, oris. *maître gener.* *Regarder & reuoir.* & c. S. Ouerster of husbandry. Villico, onis. Villicus lici fam. gen. Ouerstight. Inspectio, onis. f. ge. *Regard & regardement.* Ouerstight. Trifluo, as. Trifurco, is. *Troispest.* Ouerstake an attapne, or come to. Adsequor, cis. *Atteindre & peruenir iusques.*
 Ouerstowe. Conferno, it. Diruo, is. Obruo, is. Percollo, cis. P'rtorgio, is. Profligo, as. Præferno, is. Sterno, is. Supplanto, as. Ruco, is. Subuxo, is. Euerto, cis. *Subvertir.*

Ouer.

Ouerthowen with a blasse. Profatus, a, um. *Je.* Ouerthwart, or ingratious. Perticax, cis. Prauus, a, um. Præposterus, a, um. *Qui est tous au rebours de ce qu'il doit estre.*
 Ouerthwart. Tranversus, a, sum. *T'uer.*
 Ouerthwarting. Perticacia, Prauities, f. ge. *P'uer.* Præpostere. *A rebours.*
 Ouerthwartly. Ex trasuerso. In obliquum. Obliq. *De trasuers.*
 Ouer weight. Superpoudero, as. *Je.* Ouer weight. Superpondium, ni. n. g. *Surpoids.* Cal. Oule. Bubo, Noctua, Vulpia, f. f. ge. *gen.* *P'hibou.* S. Chouette. H. Ounce. Vncia, x. f. ge. Once. H. Vnciole, x. Dim. Ang. A little of scante ounce. Petite once. Cal. Et Viciaria, a, um. Pertaining to an ounce, or of an ounce. D'once. Cal. Et Vncialis, le. Idem. Ounce and an halfe. Sefuncus, cis. Sefuncia, x. f. ge. *P'once & demis.* H. Et Sefuncialis, le. *De an ounce and halfe.* Ounce. Vncia, x. f. ge. Once a once, per once. Ounce. Proprius, a, um. Priuatus, a, g. *Propre & particulier.* *Un chascun.* *What is propre of particuler to any man.* Ounce acrope, mynde, pleasure, or will. Spontaneus, a, um. Cal. Ounce bade twyng. Autigraphum. *A cage of the authours owne hande twyng.* Autographum, Exemplar authoris manu scriptum. *Ecrit de sa main propre.* Ounce proper, nature, peculier, or particuler. Genunus, a, um. Peculiaris, re. Proprius, a, um. *Trop propre, peculier.* Ounce. Dominus, Possessor, oris. m. g. Possessor. S. Ouer. Nofter, a, rum. *Notre.* S. Ouer is not by the merbens of our citte or countrey. Haud similis vige est nostrarum virginum. Terent. *Ce n'est point vierge semblable aux vierges de nostre cite ou pays.* Ouer countrey man. Nostras, cis. Adiect. *Qui est de nostre pais.* Ouer, or of our family. Nofter, Nostras, cis. *De nostre famille.* Ouer to rotte with. Remus, ni. m. g. Vide Oye. Ouer, or oze of hault. Cadmia. Ouer of lead, or stuer. Molybdæna, Plumbago, inis. *g.* *Miniere de plomb & d'argent.* H. Ouerst, or blacke mache a byde. Merula, x. f. ge. *Merle.* H. Ouer E. Extra. *Hors.* Ouer of banger. Extra periculum. Cicero. *Hors du danger.* Ouer alas. V. V. V. *Two words spoke when we haue some thing in horoure.* *P' mot qu'on dit, quand on a quelque chose en horreur.* Ouer upon pou. V. V. V. Ouer of anthropotie, or office. Exautoratus, a, um. *Privatus, ta, tum.* *Qui n'a aucun office ne estat.* Ouer of commission. Expunctus, a, um.

Oue of doubt, or undoubtedly. Proculdubio, sine controuersia, Sine dubio, Sine dubitatione, Sine dubio, Nec auri Non dubie, Indubitanter, Nimirum, Sans doute. S. Oue of fashion. Inconditus, a, um. Informis, e. *Qui est sans facon.* Oue of fellowship. Exors, tis. *Co put out of tyme.* *an arme, legge, robe, & such lyke.* Luxo, as. *Desmettre de son liex, desmoyenner, comme on bray, une lambe, une coiffe.* Oue of tye. Luxatio, onis. *Desmis de son liex & deslié.* Oue of mynde, or mads. Alienatus mente, Amens, tia. om. g. *Hors du sens, hors du sens.* S. And the passion is, America, x. f. ge. Oue of the countrey. P'regre. *Hors du pais.* Oue of the waie. P'uius, a, g. *Qui est hors de la voye.* Oue of tyme. Diffonus, a, um. Abfonsus, a, um. Oue of wages. Erast. Oue of bfe. Abfolutus, a, um. Deficus, a, um. Exoletus, Obfoletus, a, um. Abolitus, ta, tum. *Qui est hors d'usage.* Oue of bfe to be, to become flae, or out of bfe. Abolito, as. Abfoluto, f. ge. *Abolir hors d'usage.* Oue of bfe, or thowen out a farte. Proicitus, a, g. Proiectus, ta, rum. *Jeté au long.* Oue of bfe. Exulis, is. Apolis, Extorris, Proscriptus. *P'banir.* Oultane, or to banghe, or cste. Exilio afficere, In exilium agere, Relegare, Cuiusmodi aliquid addere, Redigere ad vel in peregrinitatem, Proscribere. *Banir, ou banir ou exiler.* Oue to be outlawed, or banished. Exulare, Ire in exilium, Nomen exulis subire, Cuiusmodi amittere. *Exile bani.* Oultane. Abalienatus iure regni, vel imperij. Deportatus, a, um. Exlegis, Exulatus, a, um. Proscriptus, Profligatus, a, um. Relegatus, a, um. Bani. S. Oultane. Exilium, Proscriptio, Relegatio, Eiecio, Ademptio ciuitatis. *Banissement.* Oultane and speache of dispayle. Contumelia, Inuectio, onis. f. ge. Oultage & parole de desprise. Oultage and crueltie. Atrocitas, tatis. Importunitas, tatis. f. ge. *Oultage & crueltie.* Oue to speake outrage to one, that is to abuse one in wordes, or to speake cruel of hym. Alicui insultare, Verbis male accipere, Conferre omnia maledicta in aliquem, Contumelia afficere, Contumeliam dicere, Verborum contumelia aliquid lacere. *Dire à quelqu'un outrage.* Ourrage at one, or to reuile hym. Contumeliam facere, Voce aliquid violare, Inuicti in aliquem, Dicere contumeliam, Oultage aliquid. Ourrage of water. Alluue, Alluuius, onis. Diluuium, ni. n. g. *Reuue, ou reuiz, d'eau.* Ourrageous. Atrox, cis. Importunus, a, num. Oultageous. S. Ourrageous in talke. Contumeliosus, a, sum. Oultageous in parole. S. Oue of bfe is ourrageous in no point. Remotissimus.

simus ab iniurijs. *Qui n' est nullement outragé.* S.
Outragious expence. Prodigalitas, Prodigentia,
 x. f. g. e. *Prodigalité.* Cal.
Outragious expender. Prodigus. Vide *Prodigal*,
 and *Prodigality*.
Outragious in expence. Prodigus, a. um. *Prodigne*.
Outragiousness, or outraging of woods. Op-
 probatio, onis, Violatio, onis. Contumelia, x. f.
 g. *Outragement de parolles.* S.
Outragiously. Contumeliosè. *Outragieusement.* S.
Outragiously, or prodigally. Prodigè, Profusè. *Pro-*
digalement. Cal.
Outwardward porte, or shaine of any thing. Mébrasia,
 x. Superficies, ic. f. g. e. Superior pars cuiusque
 rei, & facies quæ exterior oculis cernitur. *Super-*
ficie, le dessus, ou comme la face de toutes choses. Et Mé-
 brasia, diminut.
Outwardward, or roundes of a hollowe thinge.
 Conuexum, i. n. g. *Conuè.* Cal.
Outwardly. Extrinsecus. Aduersè. *Par de hors.* S.

O. ANTE. X.

O Mr. Bos, ius. Taurus, ri. * Bos castratus. *Beuf*.
 Bos. * Is also any kinde of rother beast.
 Et Bouinus, a. um. *Of an ox.*
Oxe farge, or market. Boarium fort. vide *Market*.
Oxe for the plough, or draught ox. Trio, onis. * Iu-
 gatorius bos. *Qui tire et laboure au ioug.* S.
Oxe house. Bostris, i. n. g. *Bulle, lis, n. g. T. et est stable*
beuf. S.
Oxe spot. Solca, x. f. g. e. gen.
Oxe stalle. Boule, lis. Vi supra. Boule, est vox
 parum latina.
Oxe with broade homes. Patulus bos. Plaut.
Oxe eye an herbe. Bupthalmus, m. f. g. *Oeil de beuf*.
called of the Apothecaries. Cotula fecida.
Oxe lyke, or lyke an oxe. Bouatim. Ad similitudinè
 bouis. Cal.
Oxen with croked hogues. Camuri boues.
Oxfoyle, a towne of Englands, and ancient vni-
uersitie, the nouities of all good learning and
knowledge. Calena, vel Calena. Oxonia, vel
 Oxoniun, ij. n. g. *Oxenfort, ville et vniuersité en*
Engleterre. S.
Oxmiell. Acetum mullum, Secunabiin. *

O. ANTE. Y.

O Per and terminer, a phrase in the common
 lawe, signifying to heare and determine.
 Audire, & determinare, vel decidere. *Ouir*
et terminer. S.
Oyes, is a frenche phrase, and is as muche to
saye, heere see, or heare you: Whiche is used
 in common proclamation, to cause the people to
 harken diligently what shall be doone of sayde.
 It cometh to come of the second persone of the
 verbe Audio, Whiche is, Audis? *Hearst thou?*
Oyez? Pil.

P. ANTE. A.



P Latinè pater, P is often chaunged into B, as
 pater in Latinè is written Buxus. In the no-
 tes of antiquitie, P signified Pupillus, Posui,
 vel Pesi, vel Passus, vel Publius.
Pace, which containeth three foote, wherof a thou-
 sande make an Englyshe myle. Passus, uis. m. f. c.
 gen. P. n. f. a. Cal.
Pacience. Clementia, x. Patientia, x. Tolerantia,
 tiz. f. g. e. *Patience.*
Patientie herbe. Bulapathu, Hippolapathon, Hip-
 polapathum. Lapathum, Rumex fatuus, Lapa-
 thum, Rhubarbarum monachorum. *Patientie. H.*
Patientie. Clemens, tis. Patens, tis. Placidus, a, um.
Patient. S.
Patientie, or sicke body. Aeger, a, um. Aegrotus, a,
 um. *Patient.* P. Alf.
Patient to be. Deferuco, es. Deferuco, f. c. is. *Estre*
patient. S.
Patient to wage. Deferuco, f. c. is. *Denier patient.* S.
Patientie. Clementer, Patienter, Placide, Tole-
 rant. *Patientment.* S.
To beare, or suffer patiently. Reche ferre, Hu-
 manè, & placatè ferre, Patienter ferre, Fortiter
 pati, Lentè ferre, Leuiter ferre, Pati, & non mo-
 lestè ferre, Pati equo animo, Molliter ferre, Ae-
 quo animo ferre, Ferre moderatè, Placidè ferre,
 Sufferant. *Porter patientment.* S.
Pacifice. Delenio, is, iui. Lenio, is. Mitifico, cas. Mol-
 io, is. Mulceo, es. Pacifico, as. Paco, as. Placo, as.
 Sedo, as. *Pacificer.* S.
Pacifice Gods anger. Auerruere iram dei, Iram
 dei placare. *Apaiser l'ire de dieu.* S.
Pacified. Delinitus, a, um. Pacatus, a, um. Sedatus,
 a, um. Pacificatus, a, um. *Pacificé, apaisé.* Cal.
Pacified to be. Mollisco, f. c. is. Mollis, aut placatus
 fio. S. *emolir.* S.
Pacifier. Placator, ris. Pacator, oris. Pacificator, o-
 ris. m. gen. *Apaisur.* Cal.
Pacificing, or whiche doth pacifie. Pacificatorius, a,
 um. *Cic.*
Pache. Sarcina, x. f. g. e. *P'n pacheus.* S.
Pache dyuer. Sarcinarioru iumentoru agitator. H.
Pachehouse, or a mule whiche carrieth his paches,
 or burdens ordinarie. Clitellarius equus, vel
 mulus. *P'n mulet a bast portans charges ordinaires.*
 Sarcinaria lumenta. Cæf. **The pache houses, or**
beasties apte to burden.
Pache saddle. Clitella, x. Sagma, x. Sagma, atis n.
 g. e. *P'n bas qu'on met sur une beste.* S.

To stiffe a packefable. Clitellas tomento infar-
 cire, vel referire. *Rembourrer yn bas.* S.
Pache vp. Suffarcino, as. Plaut.
Packed vp. Suffarcinatus, a, um. Terent.
Page. Afficla, x. Page. S. Vide *Jackey*
The hinges pages. Prætextatus afficla. *Les*
pages de roy. S.
Page of honour. Prætextatus afficla. *P'n page d'*
honneur. S.
Page, or haue for a souldiour. Caculæ, x. m. f. gen.
P'n gniait d'homme de guerre. S.
Pageant. Perculum, li. Ludiorum, m. g. *Mistère.*
Page. Luo, is. Dependo, is, di. Pendo, is. Penito, as.
 Reddo, is. Soluo, is. Annumero, as. *Payer.* S.
To page, or respoie the money spent in warfare.
 Præflare quod factum est impense in bellum,
 Refundere. *Rembourser les deniers despessez en la*
guerre. S.
To page the uttermost penn. Cum fide persol-
 uere. *Payer usques au dernier denier.* S.
To page his parte of the expence. In partem ex-
 pense venire. *Payer sa part de la despense.* S.
You are page, I haue satisfied you according to
your demande. Habeo tibi res solutas. *Tu es*
payé, le t'ay satisfait à ta demande. S.
See that page me for that whiche I shall doo.
 Quod faciam, pretium exoluet mihi. *Il me payera*
de ce que je feray. S.
Page all, fully, or wholy. Persoluo, is. Perfectè, &
 totum soluo, & xre alieno me libero. Cal.
Page at a pace. Respondere ad diem.
To page his welcome home. Hagogicon depen-
 dere, Aduentitiam cenam condicere. *Payer sa*
bien venue. S.
To page his farewell. Propter viam cenam cō-
 dicere, Cenam profectitiam dare. *Payer sa bien*
allée. S.
Page colles, or damages. Sarcito, as. *
Paie debtes. Aes alienum dissoluere, vel expedire,
 vel soluere, Dimittere creditores, Dissoluere
 xre alienum, Reluere, Resoluere, Liberare credi-
 torem, Minuere xre alienum, Nomen expedire,
 vel soluere, Luere xre alienum. *Payer les debtes.* S.
Paye home agayne money. Refundo, is. Vlipan.
Redire, & restituere ou refondre les deniers. S.
Paye money. Denumero, as. Cic. **Is to paye mo-**
ney out of hande. Diminuerè pecuniam. *Payer*
argent comptant. S.
Paye money agayne. Renumero, as. Resoluo, is.
Paye money in hande. Repræsentare pretiū. Cic.
Paye wages as well as an other. Picuram aliquid
 Bailler foudre aux gens d'armes. S.
Payemasters in warre. Diribitores, rum. m. gen.
Les payeurs. S.
Payed. Solutus, a, um. *Payé.* S.
Payers of pension, rent, reuennue, or tribute. Ve-
 digales viri.
Payle. Gaulus, li. Muldra, x. Muldrale, is. Sirola, g.
 Acratophoron, Modiolus, li. Cratera, tiz. f. g. e.
P'n fusa. S.

Paite that is little. Acratophoron, i. neut. gen. *Petit fusa.* S.
Payment. Solutio, onis. Pensio, onis. Numeratio,
 onis. f. g. e. *Payment.* S.
Payne. Pena, Supplicium, plij. Opera, x. f. g. e.
Pain. S.
Payne of mynde. Angustia, x.
Payne, or baluention set. Aestimatio, onis. Pena
 xstimata. Bud.
Payned, or tazed. Aestimatus, a, um.
Payned, or punished to bee. Supplicia haurire, vel
 subire, Dare penas, Supplicium ferre, Penam
 vel penas subire, Sceleris penas persoluere, Pe-
 dere penas, Puniri, Plecti, Luere penas. *Estre*
puni. S.
Payne, or to punyphie. Afficere penas, Penas pene-
 re, vel lumere, Penam capere ab aliquo, Punire,
 Sumere penas de aliquo, Penam irrogare, Penas
 ab aliquo agere, Castigare, Mulciare, Ple-
 ctère, Sumere supplicium, Supplicio afficere, Ex-
 igere supplicium ab aliquo, Vindicare, Animad-
 uertere in aliquem, Sancire. *Puniri.* S.
Paynfull. Aerumnatus, a, um. Aerumnalis, le. Ae-
 rumnosus, a, um. Aerumnis plenus. Cal.
To take payne to labour, and to trauaile. Sume-
 re operam, Labores subire, Laborem capere, La-
 borare, Suspendere laborem, Laborem sumere,
Receudre pains. S.
To take payne to teache one. Dare fe aliquid ad
 docendum. *Prendre la peine d'enseigner aucun.* S.
To take great payne, and to trauell earnestly to
doe any thyng. Elaborare, Exantlare, vel exau-
 rirè labores in re aliqua, Labores magnos cape-
 re, siue excipere. *Prendre grande peine et fort tra-*
uailier à faire quelque chose. S.
Paynfull, or laborious. Laboriosus, a, um. Indu-
 strius, a, um. Laborieux. S.
Paynfull seruice. Pistrinum, n. neut. gen. Labo-
 riosum seruicium. Cal. Per trans, sic dictū, quia
 antiqui solabant delinquentes in pistrinum pri-
 cipitare.
Paynfull, or laborious. Laboriosè. *La uieuse-*
ment. S.
Paynim. Paganus, n. Gentilis, is. * *Payen.* Palf.
Paynte. Pingo, is. Scribo, is. Depingo, is. Expingo,
 is. *Peindre.* S.
To paynte, or describe any thing. Describere ali-
 quid. *Peindre, & descrire quelque chose.* S.
To paynte and wyte vpon tables of waxe. Ex-
 arare. *Peindre, & escrire sur des tablettes de cire.* S.
To paynte as well as an other. Picuram aliquid
 xquare. *Peindre aussi bien qu'un autre.* S.
Paynte, or polidie a thyng, to make it seafeable.
 Mangonizo, as. Plin.
Paynte the face ruddy, as herlottes doo. Purpu-
 rifico, as. Plaut.
Thou paintestellow a man, and bye and bye a
God. Soles nunc hominem pingere, nunc deum.
Tu peints maintenant un homme, maintenant un dieu.
Paynted. Fucatus, a, um. Pictus, a, um. *Peint.* S.
 Painted

Painted faces as whores have. *Fucate facies.*
 Painted Image. *Pictura*, *z. f. g.*
 A lively picture. *Icon, enis. f. g. Peinture faite sur le vif. S.*
 Painted Images in stings and tables. *Anaglyphis, orum. n. Plin.*
 Painted vessel. *Ancella, orum. Ancas, oru. Cal.*
 Captains, or noble personages painted, and lively drawn. *Duces Iconici. Ducs peints, & portraictz vif. S.*
 Painted white, or with white leade. *Cerulatus, a, um. Ve cerulace mulieres. Mart. Adomen painted with white leade.*
 Painted with divers colours. *Variegatus, a, um. Varijs picturis distinctus, exornatulus. Cal.*
 Painted with the Images of beasts. *Beluatus, a, um. Beluarum figuris pictus, intextulus. Cal.*
 Painted ermine. *Depictus, a, um. Quint.*
 Painter. *Pictor, oris. Peintre. S.*
 Painters, or polythers of old wares, to cause them to seeme newe. *Mangones, num. m. g. Qui merces polunt, v. pluris vendant. Cal.*
 Painter whiche painteth with Iuoy. *Elephantographus, pi. m. g. Plut. Qui ebore pingit.*
 Painting. *Pigmentum, ti. Fucus, ci. Pictura, rz. Graphicus, ces. f. g. Peinture. S.*
 Painting colour. *Pigmentum, ti. Fard, peinture. Et Pigmentarius. S. maker, or a seller of such colours. Fardier, ou vendeur de fard. Cal.*
 Painting, or polishing of olde things, to make to seeme newe, or freshe. *Mangonium, ij. Fardement de vieilles choses pour les mieux vendre. S. Et Mangonicus, a, um. Pertaining to the painter, or setter out of suche things. A peinteant a fardier. Cal.*
 Parje. *Par, ris. n. g. P. ne pait. S.*
 Paire of spectacles. *Conspicilia, Specilla ocularia. Lunettes. S.*
 Paire of shoches. *Cippus, pi. Numella, z. f. g. Cep. S.*
 Paire of tubles. *Alueus iulorius, Magis, Abacus, ci. m. g. Tubler a iouer. H.*
 Paistre. *Massa, z. f. g. Paste. Cal.*
 To leaven the paist, or dough. *Fermentare. Faire lever la pte. S.*
 Paist, or maker of fine paist. *Dulciarius pistor. Pistor faritulum. P. pascifier. S.*
 Paist. *Ceragius, gij. **
 Paist. *Pistina placentarij, Pistina dulciaria, Popini pistoria. Ouisier de pascifier. S.*
 Paistrie bioche. *Opus pistorum, Dulcia. Bud. Paistrie. S.*
 Palatice et a heng, or pynce. *Aula, z. Palatium, ij. Prætorium, Regia, z. f. g. Gen. De palatio la maison royale. S.*
 Pale. *Albus, a, um. Exanguis, z. Luridus, a, um. Pallidus, um. Pale. S.*
 A whorl pale. *Subpallidus, a, um. Aucune meinte pale. S.*
 Pale to be. *Expalleo, es. Pallceo, es. Effre pale. S.*
 Pale to haze. *Palleco, cis. Capere pallorem, Expalleo, es. Pallorem trahere, Exalbescio cis. S.*

pallor, deuenir pale. S.
 Paled wne, dead, binewed, and that hath lost his verdure. *Mucidum vinum. Mart.*
 Palenes. *Pallor, ris. m. g. Pallor. S.*
 Pale, or enclofure. *Palus, li. Vallis, li. Statumen, inis. n. g. Pal, pali, ou pieu. S.*
 Pales fastened byight in the grounde. *Statui pali. Paliz, debout fichez en terre. S.*
 Pale in, or enclofe. *Palo, as. Garnir de pieux. S.*
 Pale about, or in. *Roboratus, a, um. **
 Palme of the hande. *Palma, z. Vola, z. f. g. Gen. De palma. H.*
 Palme, a tree. *Palma, z. f. g. Palme. S. Et Palmeus, ti. Et palme. De palma. S.*
 Palme bearing. *Palmyra, rz. rum. Palmiger, rz. rz. S.*
 Palmer. *Peregrinus, a, um. Adici. Vari.*
 Palmer to rappe one in the hande. *Femula, z. f. g.*
 Palmer, a woman with many teeth. *Campe, Centipeda, z. Eruca, z. f. g. Chemilla. H.*
 Palmestrie, a ceruaine diminution of things, onely gathered by the lynes, & markes of the handes. *Chiromantia, z. f. g. Chiromantis. S.*
 Hee that is seene in palmestrie. *Chiromantes, g. m. g. Chiromantion. S.*
 Palmus christi, an herbe. *Croton, Ricinus, ni. m. g. Palma christi. S.*
 Paraly. *Paralyticus, Resolutio nervorum, Nervoru dyderatio. Paralyticus. H. Et Paralyticus, a, um. Hee hath the palse. Paralytique. Cal.*
 Palse. *Palia, z. **
 Pane of a wall. *Corium, ij. Pan de mur. S.*
 Panell of a hysse. *Dorsuale, lis.*
 Panes of beath. *Libamina mortis.*
 Panier. *Filicus, ci. Corbis, Sporta, rz. Filicina, n. z. f. gen. Panier d'offer.*
 Panus. *Patella, z. f. g. P. ne pade. S.*
 A fier panne. *Basillus focarius, Basillum, li. n. g. Vna palle de fer a porter du feu. S.*
 A fring panne. *Sartago, inis. f. g. Pella a frire. S.*
 Panne for coales. *Larcus, ci. **
 Panne, under whiche things are baked. *Testus, us. maf. gen. Caro.*
 Panneake. *Fricilla, z. Laganum, ni. n. gen. Bignet, ou crepe. Cal.*
 Pantell, fetter, or snare. *Pedica, z. f. g. **
 Panther, a beast. *Panthera, z. Panther, ris. maf. g. Panthera. S. Vari. rz. The fopde to be Panthers, Propter varios colores. Pantheres. S.*
 Pantier. *Struor panarius, Artocopus, pi. maf. g. Pantier. S.*
 Pantie. *Panariu, ij. Artocopion, pi. n. g. Panteris. S.*
 Paper. *Charta, z. Papyrus, ri. Papier, Carte. H. Et chartula, z. diminut. Ang. A little of rhyme paper. Et Chartaceus, a, um. Papyraceus, a, u. Et papi, or mate of paper. Fuit de arte. S.*
 Paper fine. *Charta augusta. Plin. Nimia tenuitate epistolis dicata, ab Augusto nomen sortita. Papier fin & delie. H.*
 Paper that will not beare inbe. *Charta bibula transmittens literas. Papier qui passe. H.*

Paper riall, or roall paper. *Charta Claudiana, Regia, Imperialis, Macrocolan. Plin. A stature cubitalis magnitudine. Papier royal, Imperial. H.*
 Paper white, not wetten on. *Charta pura. Vpian. Non descripta. Papier blanc. H.*
 Paper wherein grocers and haberdashers wrapp their wares. *Emporetica charta, Emporetica. Papier brouillard. H.*
 Paper milles. *Chartariz officina. Molis a papier. Pape. Hubertus. Vber, ris. Mammæ, z. Rumens, inis. n. g. Milla. S. Mammilla, z. diminut. Ang. A little pappe, or bugge. Mammulo, z. f. g. Mammelle. S. To give the childe the pappe, or beast. Mamma, as. Mammæ ad sugendum præbeo. Cal.*
 The nipple of a pappe. *Papilla, z. f. g. Le petit bout de la mammelle. S.*
 Pappe, a meate for chyldren. *Pappa, z. f. g. Boule de petits enfans. S.*
 Pappes, or bestes of a mayde. *Sororia. S.*
 Pappe, or pyle, in the fundament of a man. *Anacretis, ci. **
 Parable, or darke saying. *Parabola, z. f. g. Parabe. Parabolæ. Paradiisus, z. f. g. Paradis. S.*
 Paradoxes, or matters contrarie to the opinion of all men. *Paradoxa, orum. n. g. Paradoxe. S.*
 Paragraffe, or fence in lawe wetten, or opinion wetten before a sentence in lawe. *Paragraphe, Paragraphe, es. f. g. Paragraphe. S.*
 Parapointion, a certayne booke in the Bible, in whiche those things are contained, that are either left out, or liberly touched in the bookes of the hynges. *Liber Paralipomenon. i. derelictorum, vel prætermisiorum. Cal.*
 Paramoure, or lover. *Amatus, ij. maf. gen. P. n. am par amoure. S.*
 Paraphrase, or exposition of a thinge in many wordes. *Paraphrasis, sis. f. g. Paraphrase. S.*
 Hee whiche maketh suche paraphrase, or exposition. *Paraphrasis, a, m. g.*
 Parastile, or flatterer. *Parastilus, ti. m. g. Parastis. S.*
 Parboyle. *Pembullio, is. Semibullio, is. **
 Parbyeke. *Reicio, cis. Vomio, mis. Amouere crapulam, Nauicam facere. P. mis. S.*
 To parbyeke often. *Reuomere. P. mis. fouent. S.*
 Desire, or will to parbyeke. *Stomachi redundatio, Nauica, z. f. g. Palm de vomir. S.*
 To haue desire, or will to parbyeke. *Nauicare. Auspicium de vomitu. S.*
 The desire, or will to parbyeke is ceased. *Nauica abiit. La faim de vomir. P. fesse. S.*
 To make one to parbyeke. *Vomitum alitit excutere. Fair vomir aucun. S.*
 The desire, or will to parbyeke. *Mouet herbe stomachum. Les herbes provoquent a vomir. S.*
 Parbyeaking. *Vomitio, onis. Vomitus, ius. Dispositio stomachi. Reiectus, tis. Reiectio, onis. f. g. Vomissement. S.*
 Parbyeakinges, or vomitings, and herbes that to the eyes. *Inimice oculis vomitiones. Vomissements*

contraires, & nuisans aux yeulx. S.

Parcell, or small portion. *Particula, z. f. g. Parcelle. S.*
 By parcelsles. *Particulatim. Carptim. Par parcelles. S.*
 To deuide an oration into little parcelsles. *Carpere orationem membris minutiioribus. Dissuere vna orationem par petites parcelles. S.*
 To speake by parcelsles. *Casim dicere. Parler par parcelles. S.*
 Parche. *Tortidus, a, um. Ari. S.*
 Parched all type. *Reccordus, a, um. Qui est du tout ari. S.*
 Parchment. *Membrana, z. Membranula, Pergamena charta. Parchemin. H. Membraneus, a, um. Parchement. De parchemin. Cal. Et Membranaceus, a, um. Illeto a parchement. Semblable a parchemin. S.*
 Parchment dyest, or rased, or trimmed with a pomise. *Palimpsestus, ti. Cie. S.*
 Parciall. *Iniquus, a, um. S. a parciall iudge. Index iniquus. Ouid. S.*
 Parciallittie. *Iniquitas, atis. f. g.*
 Pardon. *Remissio, nis. Venia, z. Pax, cis. Gratia, z. f. g. Pardon. S.*
 Pardon of punishment. *Impunitas, tis. f. g. Gen. Impunit. Cal.*
 Pardon, or to forgiue. *Condoneo, as. Laxo, as. Mulctam remittere, Offensionem oblitare, Parocis. Remitto, is. Veniam dare, Ignoscere. A. Licuit istas inimicitias concedere, Tribuere veniam alicui, Facere gratiam delicti, Penam prætermittere, Perccatum condonare, Noxiam remittere. Pardonem. S.*
 To pardon for the tyme passed. *Aliquem venia in præteritum donare, Veniam in antea dū dare. Pardonem pour le temps passé. S.*
 Pardon, or forgiue me this fault. *Vnam hanc noxiam mihi. Pardonem me esse faulte. S.*
 Pardon hym. *Pape pou. Ompire quozio hunc. Pardonem luy ie te prie. S.*
 Pardon them for my sake. *Sine excorem te illis hac veniam. Pardonem leur pour l'amour de moy. S.*
 Pardoned. *Condonatus, a, um. Remissus, a, um. Pardonné. S.*
 Pardoner. *Quæstor, ris. maf. gen.*
 Pare, or to clippe. *Præfeco, as. Refeco, as. Rescindere, A. Liquid circumscindere. Roges. S.*
 To pare, or clippe from any thing. *Demutillare. Rogner de quelque chose. S.*
 Pare, or cutte about. *Amputo, as. aui. Rogner, ou couper tout autour. S.*
 Pare naped. *Demere yngues. Plaut.*
 Pare, or scrape awaye. *Abrado, ris. Roges. Cal.*
 Pare to the quicke. *Refoccare ad viuum. Columel.*
 Pareing of ones papies. *Præfegmen vnguium, Regimen. La baillure de angle. H.*
 Pared, or clippes. *Mutilus, a, um. Mutilatus, a, um. Releçus, a, um. Rogné. S.*
 Parent, whiche is either father, or mother, or anye

frende of the ascendent degree. Parens, tia, com-
gen. Le pere, ou la mere. S.
Parentes woyle to bee wythe dead, or whose
death is lobed for. Expectati parentes. Terent.
Desquel on ne desire que la mort. S.
Parfett, Vide Perfett.
Parfette, Violenter, Vi, Per vim. Parforce. S.
Parfume, Vide Perfume.
Parget, Trullifio, as. Gypsum induco. Cal.
Parget of a wall. Albarium, ij. Cementum, ti. n. g.
Blanchiffure. S.
Pargeted. Albarus, ta, rum. Trullificatus, ta, rum.
Pargeted with tyne and sande. Calcarus, a, um. Vt
calcata domus. Pargeted house.
Pargetting. Tectorium opus, Trullificatio, onis, f. g.
et Tectorius, a, um. Pertaining to pargetting.
Pargetour. Cimentarius, Crustarius, ij. Tector,
ris, m. g. Varr.
Parill Vide Perill.
Paring of any thing. Peripema, tis, n. gen.
Paring away the barke of trees. Caprificatio, o-
nis, f. g. Plin.
Paring of hedges. Praefcimen vnguium, Releg-
men. La taillure des orngies. S.
Paring of fruit. Putamen fructuum. Pellure. Palf.
Paring, or clipping. Amputatio, onis. Refectio, o-
nis, f. g. Regnum. S.
Paring, or cutting about. Amputatio, onis, f. g. g.
Regnum. S.
Paring howell, or instrument to pare shoyes. Val-
gium, ij. n. g.
Parphy. Paracia, x. f. g. Curia, x. Parvia. S.
Parphyllous. Parocci, orum. Parociani, anorum,
Curiales, ium. Les parocies. S.
Parphy piffle. Curatus, Curio, nis. Parochus, chi.
Aedis sacre moderator. Curi paffeur. S. Et Curio-
natus, us. In the office, or dignite of a parphy
piffle. Curionis dignitas. Cal.
Parthe. Septum, ti. Theriotrophium, phij. Lepora-
rium, Viuarium, f. P n pare a nourrir bestes sauvages.
Parthe of hures. Lagotrophia.
Parthe leanes, a tree lyke willowes. Agnos, Agnus
callus, Amerina, Salix, Vitex.
Parthament. Genufa, x. Comitiorum. Conuen-
tus maximus. Parthament. Palf.
Parthament house. Comitium, ij. n. g.
Parthour. Coenaculum, li. Exedra, x. Triclinium,
Triclinarium, Aulula, le. Cenatio, onis, f. g. P n
salute. S. Et Triclinarius, re. Pertaining to a
parthour.
Parthour for the gentles. Hexaclinum, ni. n. g.
Parthour for wynter. Tablinum, ni. n. g. Plin.
Parthour, or banqueting house under the groff.
Cryptoproticus, cus, f. g. Plin.
Parthour furniture, or trimmer. Triclinarius,
vel na. x.
Parret, or popinape. Pfitacus, ci. m. g. Parroquet,
Papageye. S.
Parthes. Apium, ij. Selinon. Persil. S.
Parthep herbs. Pafinaca, x. Cara raris. Pafte-
nade. H.

Parthepe woyle. Staphilinus, Pafinaca erratica.
Pafinade sauvage. H.
Perfone of any body, or personage. Persona, x. f. g.
Personnage. S.
Parfons, curate, or paffour of a church. Curio,
onis, m. g. Curi, paffeur. H. Vide supra.
Parfon of a church which seruethe the cure. Aeditu-
sus, Aeditimus, ni. m. gen. Varr. It is also the
chiefte piffle of the temple.
Parfons woyle punishment. Verbero, nis, m. g.
Parfons. Vide parfon.
Parre, or poffion. Pars, cis, f. g. Part, on portio. S.
To haue a part, or poffion. In societatem vene-
re. Avoir part, y portio. S.
A great parte. Pars magna, Bona pars. Une
grande partie. S.
The greatest parte. Multo maxima pars. Toute
la plus grande partie. S.
The greater part of a bay. Melior pars dici. La
plus grande partie du iour. S.
A great part of people. Pars multa. Une grande
partie de gens. S.
In the ouer part. In fuperna parte. En la partie
de deffus. S.
The partes of the woyle. Segmenta mundi.
Les parties du monde. S.
I haue my part therin. Est aliqua mea pars
villis. Je ay ma part. S.
Gods parte. Praemium, ti. n. g. La part de dieu.
Part. Partio, is, iui. (Et formatum futuum partiam, &
partio.) Partior, iris. Diuidium facere, Partes
facere, Diuidio, is. Seco, as. Partir. S.
Parte a funder. Dispartio, is. Partior, iris. Abiun-
go, is. Separo, difpando. S.
Parte about the yfute members. Pecten, iris.
Parte of people deuised into three partes. Tribus,
us, f. g. ge. Tribus. S.
Parte in thye. Tripartior, iris. In tres partes diuido.
Parte in twoo. Bipartio, is. Bipartior, iris. Partir en
deux. S.
To parte in twoo, or moze partes. Dispartiri.
Partir en deux, ou plusieurs parties. S.
Parte to deuide. Dispartio, is. Dispartir. S.
Partaker. Confor, tia. Socius, ci. j. Particeps, pis.
om. g. Participium, qui a part. Cal.
He is partaker of my griefes, and penitens. Soc-
ius est doloris. Il est participant de mes dolours, &
penitens. S.
To be partte taker, or to make parte taker. Par-
ticipare. Eft participans, ou facit participans. S.
To make parte taker of his playe. Communi-
care laudem cura alicui. Faire participans de ses lo-
uanges. S.
Parted, or deuided. Diuifio, a, um. Sectus, a, um.
Parti, on diuifio. S.
Parted into fundie paffions. Viridescens, a, um. x.
Parted into many partes. Multipartitus, a, um. Parti-
tus, a, um. Diuifus, a, um. Partit. S.
Parted, or deuided in shere. Trifidus, a, um. Tripar-
tius, a, um. Diuifus, a, um. Partit. S.

Difur

Diuided into foure partes. Quadrupartitus, a, fi.
Diuis en quatre parties. S.
Partine. Actineos, es. Pertineos, es. Spectio, as. Ap-
partenir. S.
It partaines nothing to mee. Nihil ad me atti-
net. Nil mea refert.
It both pertaigne to the common wealth. Pertini-
et ad rempublicam. Cela appartient a la repu-
blique. S.
Pertaining to some other, or that is not his, who-
se it is thought to be, but an others. Subditi-
us, a, um. Subditiuus, a, um. Plaut.
Partition. Distributio, Partitio, onis. Diuifio, onis.
Diuifion, y partiffion. S.
Partition as in a walnutte, or lyke thing, whiche
is parted. Dispartimentum, ti. n. g. Fest.
Partition of enheritauce, or lande. Dispartio, nis.
fem. gen. x.
Partition to make. Vide To parte.
Partion to make, as betwene coheres. Ercifcoor,
ris. Hereifcoor, fceris. Cic. Diuifio. Cal.
Participate. Impertio, is. Impertior, iris. Partici-
pio, as. Participio. Cal.
Particular. Particularis, Proprius, Specificus, a, fi.
Particulier, y propre. Cal.
Particular receipt. Coactio, onis, f. g.
Particularity. Distinctio, Specifico, Proprie, Specia-
tione, Specialiter. Particulierement. S.
Particularly, and fpecially. Definie, Distincte,
Particulariter, Particulatim. Particulierement, y
fpecialitment. S.
Partle. Strophium, phij. n. g. Cic. Et Strophio-
li. Plin. diminut. Ang. A little partlet.
Partle. Ex parte, in parte, Partim, Parte, Partite.
En partie. S.
Partier. Partiaris, rij. m. g. Colonus, siue alius
quis cum quo aliquid commune habemus, aut
paritum. Cal.
Partier, or complex. Complexicia.
Partiche. Perdix, cis, f. g. Plin. Partier. H. Aus
pendendo dicta. Hec est immunda, Fallax, &
doli plena fecundum Ambrosio ad Iren. Immun-
da, Vbiufculum mafculum premit, & preceptis
libido fecum obfuscat: Fallax, ac fraudulen-
cia cum alteri perdicia ius dirimit, alar, fructuque
perdit. Nam pulli effecti, & exclusi mentium pa-
rentem deserunt ad naturalem redeunt, vt scri-
bit Hiero ad Nouit. dolofo hanc etiam pingit,
que calcat, puerit; artes venatoris, indias
lubrica arte decipit.
Partle. Parodus, Traictio, Traiectus, us. Meta-
bafis, Meatus, Comeatus, us, m. g. Transitus, m. g.
Passage. S.
The passage is made. Iactus est gradus, & adiu-
tus ad caetera. Le passage est fait. S.
A straight, and narrow passage betwene two
seas. Isthmus, ni. m. gen. V n passage estroit entre
deux mers. S.
The passage of the Alpes. Alpium transitus. Le
passage des Alpes. S.

To graffe, or giue passage. Transmutari alicui fa-
cere, vel dare, Aperire iter alicui in aliquam re-
gionem; Dare iter, Dare viam alicui per funi-
domus, ou bailleur passage. S.
To fture by, or ftoppe passage. Obfepire iter,
Includere viam. Boncher, ou fteuer le passage. S.
To lette, or hynder the passage. Prohibere i-
tere. Empescher le passage. S.
Passage, or iourney. Profectio, onis, f. g. Chemin,
Allee. S.
Passage ouer fcas. Transfretatio, onis, f. g.
Passau in fmagne. Bocodurum, Patavia.
Passle. Prætereos, is. Tráfco, is. Meos, as. Passer. S.
Passle beyonde. Transcurro, ris. Præterlabor, ris.
Transgredior, ris. Prætergredior, ris. Passer oultre.
Passle by. Lego, is. Prætergredior, ris. Prætereos, is.
Passer auptus. S.
Passle byes age. Ex ephebis, vel pueris excedere.
Passle bondes, or to excede. Excedo, is. Excedens. S.
Passle forth. Progreddior, eris. Plaut.
Passle forth, goe to, tell on. Perge. Imp. mod. Ag
go to the restle. Perge ad caetera. Pourfuis au reste.
Passle forth the baye, or tyne. Agitare diem, Exi-
gere tempus. Plaut. Passer le iour, y le temps. S.
Passle, or to excede. Antecedo, is, di. Passer. S.
To passe any in any thing, and to be moze excel-
lent. Præfate, Antecenire, Antefate, Antecel-
lere; Antecedere, Præterire, Antecire, Superare,
Vincere. Passer aucun en quelque chose, y estre
plus excellent. S.
Passle ouer. Metior, iris. Prætereos, is. Progreddior,
eris. Transgredior, eris. Transfco, is. Transcurro,
is. Transfmitto, is. Passer oultre. S.
To passe ouer the mounte Atlas. Penetrare At-
lantem. Passer oultre le mont d' Atlas. S.
If they would pass: on, or foysward. Si pot-
ire pergant. S' ils veulent passer oultre. S.
To passe awaye, or to depe. Peragere mortem.
Passer oultre, mourir. S.
To passe ouer any thing without speakinge a
woyle. Præterire aliquid, Præterchere ali-
quid flentio; Transcurrere; Transfrire; Transire
aliquid, vel transire quippiam flentio. Passer quel-
que chose sans en dire mot. S.
Passle ouer, or to leane to fape, or too a thing. Præ-
termittito, is. La passer, l'oultre quelque chose a dire, ou
a faire. S.
Passle ouer negligently. Varico, as. Varicor, aris.
Passle ouer quickly. Carpo, is, pñ. Vtr. Passer le-
gierement. S.
Passle ouer fca. Permetiri aequor. Transfretio, as.
Transfmittere mare. Passer la mer. S.
To passe out of this woyle, or to depe. Migrare
de, vel ex hac vita. Cie.
Passle the time awaye. Transmittere tempus, Tra-
here tempus, Traducere tempus. Passer le temps
yfer le temps. S.
To passe the tyme of his life, or momentie. Tra-
gere vitam, Vitam exigere, vel traducere. Pas-
ser le temps de sa vie. S.

Passe through. Transcondo, is. Pertransco, is. Permeo, as. Pernado, is. Transmeo, as. Praterco, is. Pregredior, is. Pratergredior, is. Transigo, is. Transgredior, is. Transmigo, is. Transmittere cursu, Traicio, cis. *Passe tout outre, S.*
Passe through battle, or quickly. Transuolo, as. *Passez visiblement, S.*
Passe time in study. Otium studio Suppediare. Author ad Heren.
Passed. Prateritus, a, um. Transactus, a, um. Transitus, a, um. *Passez, S. Affecta xmas. Sommer nigh passed and gone.*
P the day is passed. Transig dies. *Le jour est passé.*
Passe flowers, or rose perishe. Anemone, nec. for. *Passe fleurs, S.*
Passer by the wege. Viator, oris, m. *Passant qui passe son chemin, S.*
Passing bonches. Excursus, us, m. *Plin. Jun.*
Passing foot, or a going forwardes. Progredius, us, m. *Avancement, S.*
Passing of time. Temporis traductio. *Passement de temps, S.*
Passing, or renewing in journey. Migratio, onis, for. gen. Cic.
Passing over. Transgressus, us. Transisio, nis. Transisus, us. Transcurfus, Pascha, Phasce, Transgressio, onis, f. g. Traiectus, us, m. *Passement, S.*
Passing over lighte. Perfunctorie. adverb. Vlpia. & perfunctorius, a, um. *That whiche doth passe lighte.*
Passing way, or transiois. Transitorius, a, um. *Vedimus transitoria. Suet. A house passing way, or transiois.*
Passion. Passio, onis. Affectus, us, m. *Passion, S.*
Passions of the mynde. Pathe, Animi passiones, Animi motus, Perturbationes, & xgritudines animi. Cic.
Passive, or betokening griefe, or passion. Passivus, a, um. *Qui signifie passion, S.*
Passports, or infconducite. Publica fides, Causaria missio, Libellus, f. g. *Passeport, S. And they that have passeports. Causarii milites.*
Passports, or certification. Liber affectorius rerum inuecturum. *Passeports son certification, S.*
Past. Vide **P**assed.
Past it is. Abijs, Praterijt, Terent.
Past remeip it is. Conclamatum est. Terent. *Il n'y a plus de remede, S.*
Pastern bone of a horse. Talus, li, m. *La cheville du pied, S.*
Pastre of a fleshe ppe. Artoceas, crez. Artoceas, atis, n. *ge. Pasi de chair, H.*
Pastime, and recreation of children. Lulus, sus, m. *gen. Eius et recreation d'enfants, S.*
Pastimes, and pleasures. Facetie, aru, f. *Ebati, S.*
P at a ptime of spore with some other. Alectu operam ludo, Animum remittere. Voluptatem ali quo capere. *S'ebat avec quelq'un, S.*
P at a tie his pastime of spore. Voluptatem capere, Obsequi animo suo. *Prendre ses ebatis, S.*

P In pastime. Per iocum, Ioso, per ludu. *Per ebati.*
Pastiming of spore. Oblectatio, onis. Lulus, sus. *Ebatiem, S.*
Pastor, one that hath the charge, and keeping of beastes. Opilio, onis. Custos opium, Pastor, oris, n. *ge. Pastor, pastre, ou pastoureaux, S. And pertaining to a pastor, or of a pastor. Pastoralis, le. Pastorius, a, um. Pastorius, a, f. Pastoral, S.*
P the ioue pastours alowes. Recinct charitatem in pastores, *Il incantent tousjours lespecharitables, S.*
P pastours left. Vix pastoria, *P' pastore, S.*
Pasture, or feeding for cattell. Patusus, u, Rabulatio, Paltio, onis, f. *ge. Pasture, S.*
Pasture ground, or place where beastes do feede, or pasture. Pascuum, cui, a, gen. *Pasquis, lieu ou les bestes paissent, S.*
P a commune pasture. Compascuus, ager. *P' pasture commun, S.*
Pasture cattell. Pasco, scis, pasci. Bascor, eris. Pasticapere, *Pasture, S.*
Pasture shepe. Versare ones, *Virg. Pastus, S.*
Pastured. Patus, a, um. *Rupes, S.*
Pasturing. Paltio, onis, f. *ge. Paltiges, S.*
Pasture, stours, or to merde. Reconcinus, as. Reficio, cis, Interpolo, as. Refascio, cis. Frustra assuere. *Replicare, S.*
Pateme of any thing. Archepus, vel Archepus, Exemplar, Exemplum, Specimen, Pina, adibratio, *Le patron de quelque chose, S.*
P at make patemes of any thing. Adumbrare a liquid. *Faire les patrons de quelque chose, S.*
P at to solve his pateme. Imitari prescriptu adumbratum. *Suare son patron, S.*
P at to take a pateme. Sumere simile, Capere specimen, Ducere similitudinem ex aliquo, Iuvare exemplum alius, Pingere exemplum. *Prendre le patron, S.*
P at to take in following a pateme. Decidere ab archetypo. *Fallir a suivre son patron, S.*
Pateme lyke. Ectypum, pl, a, g.
Patere Semita, a. Times, id, m. *ge. P'as semita p'sentis, S. Semitatus, a, f. Drued into many paths.*
P at make a pathe. Scimitar, as. Semitarius, facere. *Faire un sentier, S.*
Pathe muche bled, or a beaten pathe. Callis, li, m. *ge. Chemin fry, S.*
Patriarche. Patriarcha, cha, m. *ge. Patriarche, S. Et Patriarchatus, us, m. ge. The office of dignite of a patriarche. It is taken for the chiefe or prince of fathers. Also it hath bene the title of f four archbishops of Alexandria, Antiochia, Hierusalem, and Rome.*
Patrimonte. Patrimonium, i, n. *ge. Patrimoine, S.*
Patron. Patronus, ni. Mecenas, tis, m. *ge. Patron, S.*
Patten. Calopodium, ij, Solea, c. Calopus, odin. Crepida lignea. Gallicep, ri, Gallocho, Gallocho, S.
Patten maker. Solcarius, rij, m. *ge. Patinier, S.*
Patue. Patuemetas, as. Confertio, is. Stratumino, as. Sternere locum faxi. Arcem consistere silicibus. *Patuer, S.*

¶ Little

P Little spale peeces of bones, whiche are squared to paue with. Tesserula. Cicero. *Pietes menues, pices de pierres, qui sont quarees pour paue, S.*
Paued. Confratus, a, um, Cic.
Pauement of a place. Pavimentum, ti, n. *ge. Le pavé d'un place, S.*
Pauement made of little bones cutte and grued. Pavimentum scalpturatum. *P' pavé fait de petites pierres taillées, et grues, S.*
Pauement made of little peeces of stones, marbe, or such lyke. Lithostratus, & Lithostratum. *P' pavé fait de petites pices de pierres, marbre ou semblables, S.*
Pauition, or tence. Spena, x. Papilio, onis. Conopeum, Tiberiacum, li, neut. gener. *Pavillon, ou tente, S.*
Pauition, or tence of the pyrene. Augustale, li, n. *ge. Pavillon, ou tence du pyrene, S.*
Pauing. Pavimentatio, onis, f. *ge. Pavement, S.*
Pauing bette, or to trimme pavement. Pavula, x, f. *ge. N' batte, ou batte, S.*
Pauing tle with pictures mepled. Asarum, ti, neut. gen. *Stag.*
Pauls one of the Apostles, elected by revelation for a persecutor to be a chosen vessel of God, and named before Saulus, is now called Paulus, whith is. *(If you wot interpret it.)* Champion against Gods enemies, conuictour, marvellous, mouth, or bove of a tromper. He was of the tribe of Benjamin, boine in Iudea, in a towne called Galatis, who lived after the passion of Christe twenty yeares, or more, in the tyme of Nero, under whome hee suffered. *Of this name Paulus, there were divers, some noble and gracious, as were Acimilius, Lucius Paulus, some were ignoble, ungracious, as also Heretiques, as Paulus Samosatensis. & Paulus, li, m. f. gen. Paule, S.*
Pauline. Rumen, ini, Venter, tris. Aqualculus, li, m. *ge. Paule, S.*
Pauluiche, or gorge bestie. Ventriofus, a, um. Ventriofus, a, um. *Panful, penfard, S.*
P a great paunch, or belye. Venter collatiuus, Abdomen infaturabile. *Gros ventre, H.*
Pawne, gauge, or pledge. Pignus, oris. Deposum, ti, le. *ge. Pignus, S.*
Pawne, or gauge of battaile. Sponsio singularis certaminis, Pignus digladiatur, vel singularis certaminis, vel Demicationis extremæ, & capitula. *Gage de bataille, S.*
Pawne keeper. Depositarius, a, um. Vlpian. *Legenda d' un depost, S.*
Pawne, or to gauge. Depono, is. Oppignero, tas. Oppono, is. *Engager, mettre en gage, S.*
P at pawne, or gauge. Ponere pignori, Pignora dare, Pignere, Dare pignori. *Bailler en gage, S.*
P at pawne, or gauge his cloake. Ponere, vel deponere pallium. *Mettre en gage son manteau, S.*
P at to comf for a pawne. Certare pignore. Virg.
Pawse, teasure, or space. Intercapedo, inis. Pau-

sa, x. *scem. gen. Posa, S.*
Pawse. Pausa, as. Intervallum facere, Spacium interponere. *Sauz Trifis, S.*
Pawse. Vide **P**awse.

¶ Vide **P**at.

P. ANTE. E.

Pace. Quies, tis. Quietudo, inis. Toga, x. *sc. ge. Pax, cis, f. ge. Pax, S. vt Ouid. Fast. 1.*
Pace. Sub iuga bos veniat, sub terras semen aratas, Pax Cererem nutrit, pacis alina Ceres, *Let or receive the peaceful foete, And tyled grounds the robe, For peace both Ceres sweete maintayne, And peace both Ceres feede.*
Pace certaine, and sure. Explorata pax, Pax constituta, & firmata. *Pax certamine afferre, S.*
Pace accorded. Pax conuentia, vel lequestra. Virg.
P at to confirme, or establish the peace. Pacem confirmare. *Confirmer la paix, S.*
P at to make peace. Pacem agere, vel conciliare, aut facere. *Faire la paix, S.*
P at to make peace with any people, or nation. Pāgere pacem cum populo aliquo. *Faire la paix avec quelque peuple, S.*
P at to live in peace. Agitare pacem. *P'ure in paix, S.*
P at to maintain peace. Pacem retinere. *Entretien la paix, S.*
P at to lette, or purchase peace. Solicitare pacē. *Pourchaser la paix, S.*
P at to lette peace. Amator pacis. *Qui aime la paix, S.*
P at to lette peace. Pacifer, a, um. *Qui porte la paix, S.*
P at to lette peace. Placator, Pacificator, is, n. *ge. Qui fait la paix, Cal.*
P at to lette peace. Tace, Mulla, Terent.
P at to lette peace. Tace, Taceto, Silero, Imp. *St. Desina. T'ay toy.*
P at to lette peace. Cōtice, es. Conticefco, *Scis. S. taint, S.*
P at to lette peace. Comprime, Imper. *mod. Tais toy, deposte toy, S.*
P at to make peace. Pacifico, as. Controuersias componere. *Pacem facere. Pacifier, faire la paix, Cal.*
P at to make peace. Pax conuenit. *La paix est accordée, S.*
P at to make peace. Persicū pomum, Mulum persicū, vel Duracinum, Nux molluca, & Nuciperica. *P' persiche. vt Mart.*
P at to make peace. Villia fuerat matris præcoqua ramis, Nunc in adoptiis persica car sumus. *Upon our native boughes to reye, And out of eyre we were, Nowe perchance on adoptive planties, We are accompted bere.*
P at to make peace. Perisicū pomum, Mulum persicū, vel Duracinum, Nux molluca, & Nuciperica. *Classicum, c. la. ge. Virg.*

Amoratorum.neut.gen.
 Place of receipt. Receptaculum, li.n.g. *Le lieu ou on reçoit quelque chose.*
 Place of refuge or succour, whiche may be called the pious place, where adured persons abide. Refugium, gij. Profugium, j. Receptaculum, li. Refugium, gij. *Lieu de refuge en temps d'adversité.*
 Place of beds and quietness. Tranquillus locus. *Le lieu ou on se recroie.*
 Place of succour. Refugium, ij. n.g. Vide supra.
 Place on the for women. Gynæconites.
 Place, of state, of volume. Vici, vicem, ces, cibibus. *E.g. A lieu, S. Vices gerere. To be in, of to occupy an others room.*
 Place, state, of thone of estate. Solium, ij. neut. ge. *Siege royal.*
 Place set against the sunne. Apricus locus. Vlpian. *Lieu exposé au soleil.*
 Place set with pillars. Circumcolumnium, nij. n.g.
 Place to keep beehives, birds, fowles in. Vitiarium, j. n.g. Plin.
 Place to keep, of preserve spices and medicines. Nardarium, ij. n.g. Mart.
 Place to sit in for recreation, close behind, and open before. Praetega, x. f. g. Plaut.
 Place to suppe in. Conaculum, j. neut. gen. *Le lieu ou on souppie.*
 Place to walke in. Ambulacrum, cri. Dambulatorium, rij. *Pour marcher.*
 Places under the ground. Hypogæorum, neut. g. *Lieux sous terre.*
 Place where they burned dead bodies. Bustum, ri. n.g. *Le lieu ou l'on brusloit les morts.* Cal.
 Place where houses runne for wages. Catadromus, m. m. g. Tranquil.
 Place where be Images of Gods. Delubrum, bri. n.g. Plin.
 Place where water is cast. Aquaticola, colz.
 Place where two streams meet. Confluent, cis. m. g. *P. n. constant on deux rivières s'assemblent.*
 Place, of point, of appointed for fingers, of mindrestles to sing in. Odeum, de. i. n. gen. *Lieu depuis aux charités, on mesurait pour chanter.* Cal.
 Place where men live in commune. Canobium, ij. n.g. *Lieu ou on vit en commun.* Cal.
 Place where Picromante is exercised. Psychomantium, ri. n.g. Cic.
 Place where croquet, or wrytings be layde. Grammatophylatium, ij. neut. gen. *Le lieu ou on garde les lettres ou registres publiques, les livres des charités.*
 Place where who no body may come. Aornos, i. n. gen.
 Place where three wayes meet. Trium, ij. n. g. *P. n. lieu auquel se rendent & rencontrent trois rues.*
 Place to sette yonge plantes in, a noursery. Seminaria, rij. n.g. *P. n. barrière au peuplier.*
 Place in the house, where staves, of fourches are orderly disposed on every side. Sellaria, x. f. g. *P. n. lieu en la maison ou sont jetés arroyez de tous costez.* S.

Place, of put in some place. Loco, as. Ponojnis. Continuo, is. *Mettre en quelque lieu.*
 Places broken, where one can neither goe by nor downe. Abrupta loca, Abfissa loca, Prærupta loca. *Lieux abrupts, ou on ne peut monter, ne descendre.* S.
 Places covered with tentes. Velaria, orum, a. gen. *Lieux couverts de tentes.*
 Places for assembly of the common people, of commonaltie. Populatrium, a. g. Suet.
 Places for gentlemen, and gentlemen to beholde solemn games. Equestris, Orchestra, x. form. gen. Cic.
 Places where the warden blowes of every side. Conflagres. *Lieux ou les vens ventent de tous costez.* S.
 Darke places. Obscura tenebris loca. *Lieux pleins de ténèbres.* S.
 Drye places. Loca siccantes, Sicculosa loca. *Lieux secs.* S.
 Rough places. Fragosa loca, Confragosa loca, & aspera. *Lieux aspres.* S.
 Lowe places, and full of fennes. Demissa, & Palustria loca. *Lieux bas, & pleins de marais.* S.
 Places where many rivers do flowe. Confluges. *Lieu sunt, in quibus rivi diuersi desunt.* Cal.
 Plague, of pestilence. Pestilentia, x. Pestis, is, f. g. *La peste, ou pestilence.*
 A deadly plague, of pestilence. Pestis capitalis. *Peste mortelle.* S.
 To bring the plague. Pestilentiam asserere, *Amener la peste.* S.
 To engender the plague. Pestilentiam facere, *Engendrer la peste.* S.
 The plague is gone, and is ceased. Abijt pestilentia. *La peste s'en est allée, & est cessée.* S.
 Plagued, of which hath the plague. Correptus peste. *Pestifert, qui a la peste.* S.
 Plague. Ludus, di. Ludicrum, eri. Ludus, is, ri. ge. *Ludibundus, a. um. Full of play, Plein de jeu.* S.
 Ludus, a. um. Pertaining to play. *Appartenance à jeu.* S.
 It is but a play, and shewe to learne those things. Ludus est illa perdere. *C'est est jeu qui est chose d'apprendre cela.* S.
 To trouble the play. Ludum dirumpere. *Troubler un jeu.* S.
 To make common plays, of games. Ludos facere, Exhibere spectaculum. *Faire des jeux publics.*
 Play, of game at dice, of tables. Astragalus, li. f. g. *Et Canis signu ludu talari est quod vnicu pectus continet, idcoq. dānosu. A cast at dice being all.*
 To play at even, of odd. Ludere par impar. *Jouer à pair ou non.* S.
 To play at ball, of tennis. Ludere pila palmaria. *Jouer à ballem.* S.
 To play to one. Alludere. *Se jouer à quelqu'un.* S.
 To play a rasye payment. Facere techum.
 To play called ruffling. Plistobolinda, Poll. *Plus de point.* H.
 To play called draughts. Scruporum duodecim

lulus. *Leu jeu aux dames.* H.
 To play called chess. Scrupori, latruncolori latronum lusus. *Le jeu des échecs.* S. vt Mart.
 Indisfoloris ludis bella latronum, Gemeus ite tibi miles & hostis erit. And if thou play the subtil game of warlike sports of chess, This shynig knight both frend to thee, And foe will him professe.
 To play at chess. Latrunculus, siue latrunculus ludere, Prælatroni ludere. *Jouer aux échecs.*
 To play called cards. Chartula luforia. *Jeu de cartes.*
 To play called even, of odd. Par impar. Suet. *P. n. sort de jeu qu'on dit Par ou non.* S. vt Horat. *Ludere par impar, equitare in arundine longa.*
 To play at even and odd, & rpe upon a rodde.
 To play called hunc the foxe. Alcolafinus, Empulsi ludus. H.
 To play called son and mon. Diecylinda. H.
 To play a parte in a combe. Agere fabulam. Cic.
 To play at dice, or tables. Astragalus, as. *Jouer au dé.*
 He hath gotten vs leave to play. Imperatuit nobis ludendi veniam, Ludi copiam nobis exorauit, ille nobis imperatuit remissionem. *Il nous a fait donner congé de jouer.*
 I will play against thee. Respondebo tibi in hoc certamine, Hoc inludo me tibi audacter opponam. Non dubito irecum hoc certamen, Paratus sum in arenam tecum descendere. *Je t'ouiray contre toy.*
 To play in earnest. Ludere serio. *Jouer pour bon.*
 To play under robe. Infra transennam ludere. *Jouer sous le carreau.* S.
 To play often. Lufisto, as. *Jouer souvent.* Cal.
 To play on an instrument. Cano, is. Præmeditor, aris. Pulso, as. *Cic. Jouer d'instrument.* S.
 To play on the harpe. Canere fidibus. *Jouer de la harpe.*
 To play the dore. Adolecenturio, is. Labinus.
 To play the cockney. Delicias facere. Plaut.
 I haue begonne the play. Prior calculum promouit. *J'y ay commencé le jeu.* S.
 To entro into play. Pila excipere. *Entrer en jeu.* S.
 To play in sport. Intra rubrica ludere. *Jouer en jeu.* S.
 To play the dionchere. Debachchor, aris. Terent.
 To play at tennis. Vis mecum certare pila? Vis palmaria pila mecum ludere? Placent pila mihi colludere? Visne pila colludere? *Veux tu jouer à la paume? S. Veux tu jouer à la paume, que ie ne puis auoir mon haleine.* S.
 I am to wery with playing at tennis, that I scarce fetch my breath. Ludu pila ita sum fatigatus, vt rotas anhelu, vt totu anhelem pulmone, vt prorius anhelu sim. *Je suis si las de jouer à la paume, que ie ne puis auoir mon haleine.* S.
 To play at ball, of tennis. Ludere pila palmaria. *Jouer à ballem.* S.
 To play to one. Alludere. *Se jouer à quelqu'un.* S.
 To play a rasye payment. Facere techum.
 To play called ruffling. Plistobolinda, Poll. *Plus de point.* H.
 To play called draughts. Scruporum duodecim

en bon ami. S.
 To play the fool. To trifle. Ineptio, is. *Bauer.* S.
 To play the herbes m, of to do the butte of a herbes man. Bubulicor, aris. *Faire office bouvier.* Cal.
 To play the man. P. gere in virum. Plaut.
 To play the man, haue a good hart. P. gere in viru. *Confondre toy vaillant, en l'adversité.* S.
 To play the tyrant. S. uio, is. *Liu.*
 To play the wanton. Delicias facere. Plaut.
 To play together. Colludo, is. *Se jouer ensemble.* Cal.
 To play upon an instrument sweetly. Meditor, is.
 To play follow. Collabor, is. m. g. *Qui se joue avec un autre.* S.
 To play. Lufor, is. m. g. *Joueur.* S.
 To play with puppers. Ludio, onis. Ludius, ij. m. ge. *Joueur de soufles.* Cal.
 To play of comedies, tragedies, and enterludes. Scenicus, Actor Comœdia, Comœdus, di. Tragœdus, di. Planipes, di. Histrio, onis, m. g. *Joueur de comédies, tragédies, & de farces.* S.
 To play of a ppe, of masquer of fence. Ludio gladiatorius.
 To play on a flute, of lyke instrument. Mefochorus, ri. Aulodius, di. m. g. *Joueur de flûte.* S.
 To play with both hands. Ambidexter, Qui æque prompte læua, ac dextra vtiut. *Cal.*
 To play apparell, of coats. Vestes personæ. *Two, de players. Bustuarij, Gladiatores. Joueurs d'effa.* S.
 To play of plays, of interludes. Minorum actorum. *Joueurs de farces.* S.
 To play of itegredmaine, jugglers. Ventilatores, Praestigatores. *Joueurs de passe passe.* S.
 To play exercised naked. Gymnicu ludu, dicti sunt, in quibus se nudi, & vñti exercebant palæstrice.
 To play exercised upon scaffolds. Amphitheatralis ludi. Plin.
 To play for yonge men. Iuuenilia, ilium. n. g. Erant ludi, qui pro salute iuuenum celebrabantur. Cal.
 To play publique, whiche are made for pastime, and so; the recreation of the people. Ludiorum, mal. gen. *Cic. Jeux publiques qui se faisoient pour l'ebatement, & recreation du peuple.*
 To play of wymbly. Ruga, x. f. g. Plin. S. Rogofus, a. um. Laciniosa, a. um. *Plein de pli.* S.
 To play of garments, of robes. Ruga vestium, Sinus aut lacinia, S.rie. *Pli de robes.* S.
 To play garment, whiche hath playthies. Lacinia vestis, Striata præcinctura, Vestis striatum præcincta. *Habillement qui a des plis.* S.
 To play garment. Lacinia vestis, Collecta in sinus, Striata. *P. n. robes plissées.* S.
 To play, of to fold. Plico, as. Complico, as. Delecto, is. Inflecto, is. Torqueo, as. Flecto, is. *Plier.*
 To play, of folding. Flexus, us. Flexura, x. Inflexio, onis. Deflexus, us. m. g. *Pliement.* S.
 To play, of full of play. Ludibundus, a. um. *Loco.* S. *um. Plein de jeu.* S.
 To play place, of scaffold, where enterludes and games be made. Scena, x. f. g. *P. n. souffles.* S.
 To play the frendes parte. Agere amicum. Plin. *Faire*

P. ANTE. L.

Plaigne, and freothye. *Planus*, a. um. *Aequus*, a. um. *Plains*, e. ym. S.

Plaigne of the feldde. *Aequi campi*, *Aequor campi*. *La plains* d' yn *champ*. S.

Plaigne. *Plancies*, e. f. g. *Pne plains*. S.

Plaigne. *la plains* of great beareth. *Panditur plancies*. *La plains* of great ostendit. S.

Plaigne, manifest, o. evident. *Apertus*, a. um. *Manifestus*, a. um. *Clarus*, a. um. *Planus*, a. um. *Manifestus*, o. evident. S.

Plaigne. *la cause* is plaigne, manifest, and evident. In promptu causa est. *La cause* of e. f. S.

Plaigne countrey. *Campellia loca*. *Cef. Campestris*, e. f. g. *Of the plaigne countrey*. *Champsire*. S.

Plaigne declaration, o. exposition. *Enarratio*, *Expofitio*, o. s. f. c. gen. *Expofition*, o. declaration. S.

Plaigne fence. *Craffa* mulo. S.

Plaigne, fimple, o. flucce. *Simplex*, i. c. i. s. om. gen. *Simplex*. S.

Plaigne, cleare, and manifest. *Conspicuous*, a. u. *Perpicuus*, a. um. *Cleer*, e. f. g. *manifest*. S.

Plaigne without roughnes, fmoother. *Laevis*, u. e. *Lenis*, ne. om. gen. *Qui n' eſt point rude*. S.

Plaigne, an instrument fo. toger. *Planula*, x. f. g.

Plaigne, o. fmoother. *Piano*, a. s. *Explano*, a. s. *Deplano*, a. s. *Sterno*, i. s. *Lenio*, i. s. *Luo*, a. s. *Lauigo*, a. s. *Aequo*, a. s. *Complano*, a. s. *Exquo*, a. s. *Alluo*, a. s. *Deleuo*, a. s. *Inquo*, a. s. *Applan*, i. plains. S.

Plaigne. Is neither plaigne no fmoother. *Inexplanatus*, a. um. *Scaber*, a. um. *Qui n' eſt point a plains*, ne ym. S.

Plaigning, o. fmoother. *Aequatio*, o. i. s. *Exequatio*, o. i. s. *Complanatio*, o. i. s. f. c. gen. *Applanifement*. S.

Plaigne bours, tender, o. woodde. *Xaefco*, a. s. *Bud*, u. s.

Plaigne declaration, o. exposition to make. *Enarratio*, a. s. *Expono*, i. s. *Declaro*, e. f. g. *expos*. S.

Plaignes. *Lauitas*, i. s. *Plancies*, e. f. g. *Cic*. S.

Plaignes without diffimulation. *Simplicitas*, i. s. f. c. gen. *Simplex*, i. s. *Simplex*, i. s. S.

Plaigne, o. manifest. *Ad* a liquidum. *Aperte*, *Liquido*, *Liquidum*, *Manifeste*, *Manifesto*, *N6 obsequo*, *Plan*, *Manifestus*. S.

Plaigne known. *Percutim* animo. *Cic*.

Plaigne, and fimple. *Simplifier*, *Aduer* b. *Simplificam*. *Cal*. S.

Plaigne. *Acculator*, o. i. s. m. g. *Plaintif*. S.

Plaigne, a fluff. *Paffer*, i. s. *Pitta*, x. *Ptyngua*, *quarelet*. H.

Plaigner. *Plasma*, i. s. *Emplastrum*, i. n. g. *Emplastre*. S.

Plaigner fo. a burning fever. *Pyrasis*. S.

Plaigner made of marthe mallowe leaues. *Anadenomache*. S.

Plaigner made with gumme, rosin, and waxe. *Ceraumcy*, *Cerotum*, i. s. *Plin*. *Cerri*. H.

Plaigner made with herbes and fues. *Cataplasma*, i. s. n. g. *Plin*.

Plaigner moltesfing, o. pepping. *Malgamatis*, i. n. g. *Emplastre* *moltesfing*. S.

Plaigner of clothe, o. lether. *Splenium*, i. n. g. *Plin*.

P. ANTE, L.

Plaster of soft dwtining. *Lipara*, z. f. g. *Celsum*.
Plaster of parts, or any other plaster for, *floozes*
 and wallies. *Crusta*, z. *Gypsum*, n. f. g. *Plaster*. S.
 ¶ *Co* plaster. *Gypso*, z. *Plaster*. S.
Plasterer. *Tectorius*, *Crutarius*, *Gypfarius*, *ri*, m.
 gen. *Plaftrius*. S.
Plastering, or dwtining. *Tectorium*, *ri*, j. *Cic*. *Tec-*
torius, u. m. Ang. Pertaining to plastering,
 dwtining, or partering.
Planch, or to ignie planches, or bourdes. *Coasso*,
 z. *Joindre des bois ensemble*. S.
 ¶ *Co* a plance, or to flooze with bourdes. *Affare*,
Tabulare, *Contabulare*. *Planchier*, u. pauer d'ais. S.
 ¶ *A* planch, or bourde. *Planca*, z. *Aler*, *ris*. *Tabu-*
la, z. *P* ne *planche*. S.
Planching, or laying of bourdes together. *Coassio*,
onis, f. g. *Enchilament assomblage d'ais*. S.
Plane a tree. *Platanus*, n. f. g. *Platanus*, m. *plane*. *Cal-*
Platanum, n. f. g. *The place where plane trees*
groweth. Et *Plataninus*, z. *um*. ¶ *A* plane tree.
Plancher. *Plancha*, z. m. g. *Platanus*. S.
Plante. *Planta*, z. *Plante*, *Plantum*, *ri*, j. n. *P* ne *plante*. S.
 ¶ *The* plante doth *plante*, and *hath* *taken* *root*.
Tener *plante*. *The plante* *time*, *et* *le print* *racine*. S.
 ¶ *A* plante, and young vine, or the *twig* of a
 vine. *Malleolus*, *Noeuclum*, n. f. g. *P* ne *plante*
et *rigue nouelle*, *ou* *merquette*. S.
Plants, or sale of the foot. *Imus* *pes*, *Planta*, z. *Som-*
um, li. *Vestigium*, *gij*, ang. *La* *Plante* *des* *pieds*. S.
Plantaine herb. *Arnoglossa*, *Hephtaleuron*, n. f. g.
Plantago, n. f. g. *Polyneuron*, *Arnaglossum*, n. m. *Ge-*
du plantain. S.
Plant water plantaine. *Alisma*, *Damaulion*, *Plantago*
aquatica, *Plantago* *aquatic*. S.
Plante, or to fette. *Planto*, z. *Sero*, *is*. *Confero*, *ris*.
Infero, *is*. *Pango*, *is*. *Repango*, *is*. *Pono*, *is*. *Depo-*
no, *is*. *Depango*, *is*. *Planto*. S.
 ¶ *Co* *plante* *round* *about*. *Circulerere*, *Obclerere*.
Plante *tout* *entour*. S.
Planted. *Satus*, z. *um*. *Plantatus*, z. *um*. *Plantarius*,
 z. *um*. *Plantis*. S.
Plaster. *Sator*, *ris*. *Plantator*, *oris*, m. g. *Plaster*. S.
Planting. *Plantatio*, *onis*. *Constituere*, *Satus*, *us*.
Satio, *onis*, f. g. *Plantemus*. S.
Planting (stiche) of bevell. *Pastinus*, n. g. *Hove*. H.
Plate, or bevell. *Vasa*, *orum*, n. g. *Paville*. S.
Plate, or bevell of silver. *Argentum*, n. f. g. *Paville*
d'argent. S.
Plate, or bevell to put meate in. *Vasa* *cafaria*. *Pavil-*
le *a* *mettre* *la* *viande*. S.
Platted, or a building. *Orthographia*, z. f. g. *Vitrum*.
Platted. *Paville*, z. o. m. g. *Plin*.
Platter, or disse. *Catinus*, n. *Lanx*, *ci*. *Paropsis*,
Discur, *ci*, m. g. *Plat* *ou* *effelle*. S.
 ¶ *A* great *platter*, or *charger*. *Mazonomum*, m.
 n. g. *P* ne *grand* *plat*. S.
 ¶ *A* little *platter*, or *disse*. *Carillus*, li. m. g. *P* ne *petit*
plat *ou* *effelle*. S.
Pleat. *Actio*, z. *Agere*, *vel* *dicere*, *vel* *orare* *cauf-*
fam, *Info*, *as*. *Oro*, *as*. *Dicitare* *caufam*, *Lirigo*,
 as. *Di-*

P. ANTE. L.

as. Dispecto, as. Ambigo, is. Sequi lites, Causam agere. *Plaidar. S.*

C *To plead against one.* Perorare in aliquem, Dicere contra aliquem. *Plaidar contra auctem. S.*

C *To plead stoutly, or boldly.* Causam animo praesenti agere. *Plaidar afferementum. S.*

C *To plead first.* Priori loco causam dicere. *Plaidar le premier. S.*

C *To plead for one, or to defende him.* Dicere pro aliquo. *Plaidar pour auctem, & le defendre. S.*

C *To plead for the accuser.* Obtinere partes accusatoris. *Plaidar pour l'accusateur. S.*

C *To reach to plead.* Viam litigandi trahere. *Enfiegner a plaidar. S.*

C *They plead one against another.* Certat inter se aut litigant. *Il plaident les uns contre les autres. S.*

C *To plead no more.* Desistere litib'. *us. plaidar plus. S.*

C *To plead well.* Causas agere industrie, & altercari. *Bien plaidar. S.*

C *To beginne to plead.* Inire certamen forensis, Causam agendam facere tyrocinum, Adiles caudari & altercationis committere. *Commencer a plaidar. S.*

C *To be ready to plead.* In procinctu stare, Certaminum; immolare. *Estre prest a plaidar. S.*

C *To plead in the court.* De superiore loco dicere. *Plaidar en le court. S.*

C *They durst not plead.* Ne certamen quidem altercandi tentant. *Il n'a afe plaidar. S.S.*

C *To plead as peripeteia, or make precise answers.* Conspicari litem. *Cic.* *Unde futept praedixis, Litis contestatio, "Before the whiche it is to be shewd that no collusio habundet."*

C *Pleas together be conuocated.* Collatio, is. Est qui actor, & reus litem inter se simulat. *Cal.*

Pleasur. A. Actor, oris. Litigator, oris. maf. gen. *P'n plaidar. S.*

Pleasant. A. Monitus, atis. f. *Plaisance. S.*

Pleasant. A. mornus, aum. Bellus, a. f. Blandus, aum. Dulcis, ce. Glaphyrus, aum. Garius, aum. Lucundus, aum. Lepidus, aum. Mollis, ce. Venustus, aum. *Plaisant. S.*

Pleasant fellowe. Fetiium caput, Fetiium accoma. *Plaisant homme. S.*

Pleasant fellowe, and mery. Perfaccus, aum. *Homme fort plaisant, & recreatif. S.*

Pleasant & toful. Fetiuous, a. *Plaisant & toyable. S.*

Pleasant matter. Res voluptuosa. *Chaste plaisant. S.*

Pleasant, of delicate meates. Scitamentum, oris. Cupediz, arum. f. g. *Friendship, friend loping, morcean friend. S.*

Pleasant pronunciation of speache. Venustus, is. f. m. gen. *Cic.*

Pleasant fauoure. Aroma, tis. n. g.

Pleasant songe. Canticum, ci. o. g. Est elegans, & ladicus cantus. *Quint.*

Pleasant speache, or motion. Blanditia, ae. Fecundia, ae. f. g. *Faunde. Cal.*

Pleasant is very pleasant, & hath a very good grace. Perlepidus, a. u. *Qui est fort plaisant, & ha fort bonne grace. S.*

P. ANTE. L.

Pleasant place. Locus hilaris, vel delicatus, aut voluptarius. *Lien plaisant.*
Pleasant thing made in pasture. Placenta, &c. *f. g.*
Pleasant to eat. *Cabre. P. gasteux, ou tortueux.*
Pleasant wench. Mulier commoda & faceta. *Ter.*
Pleasant, and mery. Facetus, a, um. *Plaisant & recreatif.*
Pleasant witte. Amœnum ingenium, Iucundum, & elegans ingenium. *Quint.*
Pleasantly. Amœne, Comœdica, Facete, Iucunde, Urbane, Fective, Perfacete, Lepide, Venuste, Blandè. *Mignardement, Plaisamment.*
Please. Placeo, es, Complaccio, es. Adlubesco, cis. *Plaire.*
Phis house both please vs. Arident hæc ades. *Ceste maison nous plait.*
Phe it please the court. Bonæ curiæ venia. *s' il plait à la cour.*
Phe it pleasey me. Corda est mihi. *Il me plait.*
Phe it shall please you. Secundum arbitrium tuum. *Comme il te plait.*
Phe it have pleased God. Si deus annuisset. *s' il eust plu à dieu.*
Phe I shall not my master. Ex sententia non sum hero, Displacito hero. *Je ne play point à mon maître.*
Pheate God with satisfaction. Libo, ar. Virg.
Pheate, or fume chanted, parished, or satisfied. Propitius, a, um. *Propice, plait.* Cal.
Pheating, or pacifying. Placamen, nis, Placamentum, ti, n. *Apaisement.* Cal.
Pheature. Amœnitia, tis, Iucunditas, tis, Libentia, z Libido, nisi, gen. *Plaisir.* S. Libido, *Is as well good as ill, lawfull as unlawfull.* *Is* Sporca libido, *filthy,* or disordinate pleasure, *Plaisir de desordmè.*
Pheatures passe foule, or quickly. Effugium præterite voluptates. *Plaisirs passent legierement.*
Phe for pleasure, for my pleasure. Animi causa. *Pour plaisir, pour mon plaisir.*
Phe according to my pleasure, or witt. Ex sententia. Ex animi mei sententia. *A mon plaisir.*
Pheasure carnall. Voluptas, tis, form. gen. *Plaisir charnel.* S. Voluptarius, a, i, Cic. *Quien who is to carnal pleasures,* or affections.
Pheasure, or good turne done. Meritum, ti, Promeritum, ti, Officium, Beneficium, ci, n. *g. Plaisir.* S.
Phe pleasure doth in presence of all. Posita in oculis gratia. *P. in plaisir fait en présence de tous.*
Pheorable pleasure. Ornamentum, ti, neur. gen. *Plaisir honorable.*
Pheasures done, or bestowed upon vntimelyfull persons. Male locata beneficia. *Plaisirs faitz à gens indignz.*
Phe to heape pleasure vpon pleasure. Cumulare beneficia. *Amaiser plaisir sur plaisir.*
Phe to reasme, or holde for a greater pleasure. In beneficij loco ponere. *Esimer, ou tenir à grand plaisir.*
Pheature to doo to am. Beneficio complere, Beneficium dare, Beneficia collocare, Merita dare, Bene mereri de aliquo, Mereri, Officium alicui

P. ANTE. O.

marche pompeuement. S.
 Pompous, magnificent. Magnificus, a, um. *Pompeus*.
 Pompeus, or p. pone, a kinde of melons. *Pepo*. n.
 Melo, onis. f. g. *Pompon*, on *pepon*. S.
 Ponde, Stagnum, n. i. n. g. *Estang*. Cal.
 Ponde foj. f. g. *Piscina*, a. Viuarium, r. i. j. neut. ge.
Piscine, uia. H.
 Ponde to wally. *Hyperin*. Probatica piscina.
 Ponder, or to wadge a thing diligently. Expon-
 do, is. Pendo, is. Pondero, as. Perpendo, is. Tru-
 timo, as. *Peser*, & consider diligenter quelque chose.
 Ponder, and consider with him selfe. Ration-
 nem secum putare. Plaut. *Consideres*, & penses en
soymisme.
 Ponder effrons. Repenso, as. Columel.
 Ponder, or hce that weageth what is sepe of
 spoken. Peritorior, r. i. m. g. Gellius.
 Poment, or weft. Occidens, r. i. m. g. *Occident*. S.
 Pmythe. Vide *Pomythe*.
 Pooie. Stagnum, n. i. n. g. Vt supra.
 Pooie. Egenus, a, um. Humilis. e. Inopis, is. Pauper,
 ris. Tenuis, e. Inanis, ue. Plebeus, a. Plebeius,
 a, um. *Poum*. S.
 Pery poe. Perpauper, eris. com. ge. *Fort pout*.
 Pery poe mun which luyeth of his labour. Pau-
 per cui opera est vita. *P'n pout qui vis de son la-
 beur*.
 Pwhiche is of poore parentes. Infimo fortuna ho-
 mines. *Les plus pources d'une ville*. S.
 Pooppe by casualte and losse upon the sea. Naufrag-
 us, a, um. Cic.
 Poore comminallie, or foite of people. Plebecula,
 a. f. g. *Commin* people. Cal.
 Poore folle. Hebionem, num. com. gen. A veteribus
 pauperes dicuntur. Cal.
 Poore mayde feruunt. Ancillula, a. f. g. com. gen. *Ser-
 uante*. Cal.
 Poore man. Pauperis, r. i. com. gen. Horat. Pauper-
 culus, li. diminut. *Verre poore man*. Terent.
Pouert. S.
 Poore, or nothing hauing of his owne. Expeculiat-
 us, a, um. x.
 Poore toom an. Paupercula, a. f. g. Terent.
 Poore to mabe, or to impoverish. Depaupero, as.
 Pauperem facere, Fortunis euertere. *Appouir*,
faire pouer. S.
 Poorety. Paupere. Tenuiter. *Pouement*. S.
 Ptoe tue poeple. Malè viuere. *P'ire pouement*. S.
 Pooretye clabde. Pannofus, a, um. Pullatus, a, um.
 Pooretye pouer. Paupertas, Inopia, Paupe-
 ricus, Egestas, Tenuitas, Noditas, Indigèria, Hu-
 militas, tans. f. g. *Pouetè*. S. Vide *Pouerte*.
 Poyingay a bryde. Pfitacus, ci. *Pategay*. H.
 Poylar tree. Populus, li. f. g. com. gen. *P'n arbre nommé
 Peuplier*. S. Et Populus, a, um. Populus, a, um.
 Populeus, a, um. *De a poplar tree*. De *peuplier*. S.
 Poplet, m. t. i. The place where poplars grow.

P. ANTE. O.

P'n lieu planté de peupliers. S. Et Populus, a, um.
 Full of poplars. x.
 Popper, or baby foj a chylde. Pupa, a. f. g. com. gen.
P'n popper. S.
 Poppe a weade. Meco, P. pauper, r. i. n. g. *De paus*. S.
 Papaueratus, a, um. *De poppe*. *De paus*. S.
 Poppit. Osculum, li. n. g. x.
 Poppit player. Circularis, r. i. s. Gesticulator, is. Cir-
 culatorius, a, um. *Pertaining to popple players*.
 Popular, or of the people, or pertaining to the
 people. Popularis, r. i. s. *Populare*. Cal.
 Populate, coquer, or to waste. Populus, as. *Degaster*.
 Populated, or wasted. Populatus, a, um. *Degastè*. S.
 Populous, or full of people. Populosus, a, sum.
 Habitoribus frequens. *Populeus*. S.
 Porche. Porticus, cus. f. g. com. ge. Prothyrum, Propy-
 leum, Vestibulum, li. neut. ge. *P'n auant portai*. H.
 Porche. Cal. Et Porticula, l. e. f. g. *A little porche*.
Petite porche. Cal.
 Porche of a church. Abbdon, Propyleum, a. i. n. g.
 Porche, or place where men seate and take foj res-
 creation. Præstige, a. f. g. com. ge.
 Porche. Caro, f. uilla, Porcina caro, *Chair de porc*. com. H.
 Porcheine. Histris. *Porche*.
 Portion, or parte. Portio, onis. vel pars, r. i. s. f. g. com.
Portion. S.
 According to the parte, and position. Pro rata
 parte, Pro rata portione. *Selon la part & portion*. S.
 To beuide in partes, or portiois. Partes vel por-
 tiones facere. *Portionner*. S.
 Portion, being little, or small. Portiuncula, a. f. g.
P'n petite portion. Cal.
 Portion of enheritaunce allotted. Sors, r. i. s. f. g. x.
 Portion of a clemes of the hymenent, between the
 South and the north. Clima, r. i. n. g.
 Portes of the body, whereat humors issue, the little
 holes in the skime. Cuticulares meatus, Por-
 i, Inuisibilia foramina, Caulx. *Les petits pertuis de
 peau*. H.
 Porshin, poricate, or pong swyne. Porcellus, li. Por-
 culus, li. m. g. *P'n porcel*. S.
 Potupin, a brasse hauing pyches on his becke.
 Histris, c. i. s. f. g. com. ge. *Pore cpi*. S. *Pore cpi*. Palf.
 Potposse a frythe, or perposse, or purpos. Turso,
 Phocens, Tyrio. *M'arquin*. n. est S. marinus. S.
 Potrall. Atrium, r. i. j. n. e. *Portail*. S.
 Potrar. Ianitor, oris. Ostaris, r. i. j. Atrienus, Ad li-
 mina cultos. Portier, s. & Ianitrix, Ianue cultos.
Portiers. S.
 Potrar, or beater of burdens. Baiulus, Gerulus, li.
 Portitor, r. i. s. Lator, oris. Vectortor, r. i. s. m. f. g. com.
Porteur. S.
 Potrars whiche mete com. Modi paratores.
 Potrculles. Catarrhacta, a. Catarracta, a. f. g. Et
 Cataractes, vel Catarhactes. m. g. *La herse en la
 gril d'une porte de la ville*. H.
 Pothe, or haucn. Portus, r. i. m. g. *P'n port*. S.
 Pothe of goodes consecrate, or of fophles. Auctio
 hacta, Hacta, r. i. s. Auctio, onis. f. g. *Substati*. S.
 To sell by pothe, to sell to him that offereth
 moule.

P. ANTE. O.

moule. Auctionari, Auctionem facere, Auctione
 vendere, Auctionem vendere, Constatuere auc-
 tionem, *Substater*. *V'ndre au plus offrand*. S.
 Whiche pertaineth to port sale. Auctionarius,
 a, um. *Qui fait la substati*. S.
 Portingall a treatise. Lusitania, a. f. g. *Portugal*. S.
 Pofe, a sickness in the head distilling like water,
 called a carare, or reume. Distillatio, onis. f. g.
 Catarrhus. *Catebe*. H.
 Pofette, or little pot. Chytrax, r. i. s. f. g. com.
 Pofette. Occipus, a. Pofidoe, ci, di. Potior, r. i. s.
 Tenece, *Pofider*. S.
 Pofsette before, or by ppetuention. Pizocoppo, pas.
Procuber. Cal.
 To possesse by life, or prescription. Vfuscapio,
 pis. id est rem contra iustitiam vfus, vel
 possessionis mihi attribuo, vendico, & in meum
 vfum conuerto. *Faire son par prescription & posses-
 sion de long temps*. Cal.
 Possessed with an ill spirit. Demoniacus, a, um.
 Demoniacus, a, um. Ergumenus. *Demoniacus*. S.
 Possellon. Occupatio, Possellio, onis. f. g. *Possellon*.
 dijon, & heritage that is great. Latitudinil,
 dijon. *P'n grande possellon & heritage*. S.
 Possellon empty, or boyde. Vacua pradia. *Possel-
 lion void*. ge. *vacues*. S.
 Possellon, or ground of any man. Dominatus,
 tus. m. g. *La possellon & terre d'aucun*. S.
 Possellon of long time, or by prescription of time.
 Vfuscapio, Vfuscapio, onis. f. g.
 Possellon of reue out of mende, or by prescriptio.
 Possellio seculari, Possellio memoriam exce-
 dente, Possellio memoria antiquior. *Possellio im-
 memorialis*. S.
 Possellon holden thre yeares prefacebie. Trien-
 nio continuo citra controverfiam possellio, Tri-
 ennium continuum sine negotio possellio. *Tri-
 ennale possellion possible*. S.
 Possellon, or heritage, whiche the herie may sell,
 or hath fee simple in. Allodium, i. j. n. g.
 Possellon, or lueble. Ager, r. i. m. g. Agrarius, a,
 um. *Pertaining to fuche possellion*.
 To put in possellion, and sefine. Mittre in pos-
 sessionem. *Mettre en possellion & sefine*. S.
 To put one forth of possellio, to dispossell one.
 Deicere, Deponere vel dimouere de possellio.
Le deffeder de la possellion, *La de possellier*, *la mettre
 hors de son heritage*. S.
 Possellion is an others life. Fiduciaria possellio.
 Possellion to take of enheritaunce. Obare hære-
 dament. *Li vnture*. *Premere possellion*. S.
 Possellion to take of lambe, or any cattell bought
 and sold. Mancipio accipere.
 Possellour. Possellor, r. i. m. g. *Possellour*. S.
 Possible. Possibilis, li. *Possible*. S.
 As farre as it is possible. Quoad potest. *Autant
 qu'il est possible*. S.
 If thou hadst possible, it fe possible foj thee.
 Siquid poteris. S. *il t'est possible*.
 It is not possible to aspe them to ensey. Non

P. ANTE. O.

tam facile in opitulari est. *Il n'est pas possible de
 leur aider si facilement*. S.
 Poul. Palus, li. Pottis, is. m. g. *Pottou pottou*. Palf.
 Pottle, or flabe wherewith the cable of a shippe to
 fader. Pyrimethum, r. i. n. g. Tonillia, f. g. com.
 Pottle, he that speeth with all speere possible on a
 misage. Veredarius, Pegafus, Curfor, f. i. r. i. m. g.
Poffa. S.
 Charge, butte, or necessitie to fynde hostes foj
 pottes. Angaria, a. f. g. com. gen. *La charge, redouit, &
 necessite de fournir de chevaux pour la poffa*. S.
 Pottle hoste. Veredus, Equus viatorius, qui publi-
 ca via ibat, a vehenda rheda dictus, qualem nunc
 Postum vocamus, quasi equum depositum cum
 Suetonio. *Chenal de pottion*. H.
 Pottle wherewith vines are bounde. Vallum, li. n.
 ge. x. Vallus, li. m. f. g. com. gen. *Furnio palus cui vicia
 alligatur*.
 Pottle wherupon the doze hangeth. Pottis, r. i. m. g.
Pottou, ou quel l'hois est attaché. S.
 Pottettie of sequell. Pottettas, r. i. s. f. g. com. Et Po-
 tetti, orum. *He thre that succede by in bloude &
 pottettie*. *Pottettis*. S.
 Pottenne. Pottica, a. Potticum, f. i. c. i. n. g. *Pottenne*.
 Pottles, curours, or fpeade messengers. Angarij,
 orum, Statores, Veredarij, orum. Alipedes nun-
 tij, Pegafidæ. *Les pottis*. S.
 Pottles, or lances on euey fide of a dooze. Ance-
 ræ, r. i. f. g. Oflorum latera.
 Pottles, or potters set without to fudde a frame
 or house. Antestium, m. g.
 Potage. Olera, r. i. m. f. u. l. u. l. u. m. *Brage d'un pot-
 tage commun*. H.
 Potage, or greull that is thicke. Puls, Pulmentu,
 Pulmentarium, & pulmentarius cibus, quod cum
 pane editur, vt B. d. e. x. p. onis. *Potte, potage d'hois*. H.
 Potage foj poeple fottles. Mictyrus. Nonius.
 Potage eater, or great eater of potage, or greull.
 Pulphagus, g. i. Pulphagionis, f. i. s. *Grand pota-
 geou mangeur de potage*. S.
 Potager. Catullus, li. Gabata, a. Pulcarij, r. i. j. Scu-
 tella, Catinus, Paropsis, Scutella, l. e. f. g. *Scutelle*. S.
 Potager with eard. Pultrium aurium, Auritus
 catullus, Aurita Cuella. Bud. *Scutelle a oreillon*. S.
 Poticare. Aromacopola, a. Pharmacopola, a. m. g.
 & Medicamentarius. Plin. *Apothecario*. S.
 Poute to fte the meate in. Chytrax, r. i. s. Cacabus, bi-
 Lebes, r. i. m. g. *P'n marmite*. S. *P'n pot*. Palf.
 Poute of earthe. Olla, Aula, Olla scilicet, Samium,
 Fidella, l. e. f. g. *Poi de terre*. S. Et Ollula, f. g. com.
 A little earthen pout. *P'apiti pot de terre*. Cal.
 Poute foj wyne. Oenophorum, r. i. m. g. *Poi & vin*. S.
 Poute, or iugge. Cantharus, r. i. m. g. *P'n coupe*. S.
 Poute to boyle in. Cocculum, li. n. g. Plaut.
 Poute to putre in lottes. Sicella, a. Sicula, l. e. f. g. com.
 Poute foj oyle. Guitis, Ampulla, l. e. f. g. *Poi & huile*.
 Poute with a great deale. Hanus barbarus, Hanum
 barbarum. *I take it to be of the lottes of pottes
 with antique faces*. x.
 Poute with a narrow mouth. Orca, a. f. g. *Perf*.
Poute

P*ra*per, *o*z *praying to God, Profecute, vel Profecu-*
cha, z. f. gen. g.
 P*ra*pers *ambitious, o*z *affectionous* . Preces ambi-
 tiosæ, Obsecrationis, *onis. f. g. Priore affluunt. S.*
 P*ra*pers *idle, o*z *unprofitable. Infructuæ p*reces,
Iteritæ preces. Priores perditæ. S.
 P*re* *to refuse, o*z *despite the prayers of one.* Preces
 alicuius avertari, Obsecrationem alicuius repu-
 diare & alperari. *Refusare la priere d'aucun. S.*
 P*re* *to hold no care of ones prayers* . D*el*etere
 preces alicuius; Aures obsecrare ad preces alicuius
Negligit curam des priere de quelqu'un. S.
 P*ra*ping, Obsecratio, Precatio, Oratus, *tus. m. gen.*
Priemti. S.
 P*ra*pse, Eul-gium, *ij.* Laudatio, *onis.* Laus, *dis.* Or-
 namentum, P*re*conium, *ij.* Commendatio, *onis.*
 Collaudatio, *onis.* Hymnus, *ni. m. g.* Gloria, *z.*
f. g. g. Louange. S.
 P*ra*pse *gotten of victory.* Adorea, *z. f. g. Gloire &*
triomphe d'une victoire, Cal.
 P*ra*pse *to worship.* Laudabilis, *e. Digne de louange. S.*
 P*ra*pse *to pray one.* Adorno, *as.* Benedico, *is.* Com-
 mendo, *as.* Excollo, *is.* Laudo, *as.* Orno, *as.* Pro-
 bas, Suborno, *as.* Suborior, *iris.* Asfruere lau-
 dem alicui, Benedicere alicui, Collaudare, Co-
 cedere laudem alicui, P*ro*sequi laudibus, Laudo
 alicui dare, Laudibus tollere, Laudibus ferre, Ha-
 bere laudes alicuius. *Louer quelqu'un. S.*
 P*ra*pse *to pray one laude one highly.* Canere alicui
 aut laud alicuius, Carrare alicuium, Cumulare
 alicuium multis laudibus apud alicuius, Decan-
 tare, Dilaudare, Extollere verbus, Ferre ad, ve-
 re in celum, Ferre in astra . In prima commenda-
 tione penetrare alicuium, Onerare laudibus, Sono-
 rare laudes alicuius. *Louer fort & hautesment*
quelqu'un. S.
 P*ra*pse *by virtue.* Asfirmo, *as.* Esfimer, *priser. S.*
 P*ra*pse *to be to be.* Alileuay, Laudate dominum
 P*ra*pse together, & with other. Collaudo, *as.* Co-
 lauder. *S.*
 P*re* *to be praised, and commended.* Laudare ferre, Lau-
 dem inuenire, Laudibus affici, Ornari laudibus
 Gloriam capere. *Efpre louer. S.*
 P*ra*pised, Compos laudis,
 P*ra*pised, *o*z *valued.* Asfirmatus, *um. m.* Prifit. *S.*
 P*ra*pised *to be.* Reportare decus, vel laudẽ, vt sup*ra*
 P*ra*me a fiftie, Carides, *dis.* Saige coque, Palf,
 P*ra*te, *o*z *to bubble, and clatter.* Fabulari, Nugari
 Garrare, Nugare dicere. *Iafur. S.*
 P*ra*ter, *g*atter, *o*z *a babbler.* Arguator, *oris. m. g.*
 Nugator, *toris.* Garrulus. *Iafur. S.*
 P*ra*te, *o*z *a chaste pertely.* Argutor, *aris.* Iafur, *z.*
querer. S.
 P*ra*ting, *o*z *babbling.* Garulitas, *tatis. f. g.* Iafement
 P*ra*umre Stermo, *is.* *o*z *Pounbaurd.* Palf.
 P*ra*unting *hoxes* . Excufflores equi, Stermace
 qui. *Vrg.*
 P*ra*tache, Concionator, *aris.* Prædico, *as.* Prescher
 P*ra*terph, Concionator, *oris.* Ecclesiastes, *z. m. g.*
 Prædicator, *toris. m. g.* Præfcheur qui fait sermo-
 ne au peuple. *S.*

Preaching, or telling openly. *Prædicatio*, onis, f. g.
Concio, onis, f. g. *Prædication*, s.
Preat, or little. *Elegans*, is. *Lepidus*, a, um. *Mignon*,
Preate title ont. *Parvulus*, a, um. *Parvus*, a, um.
Modicus, c, a, um. *Exiguus*, a, um. *Minutus*, is,
tum. *Puillus*, la, lum. *Petit*, s.
Peregrinate, or little. *Tantillus*, la, lum. *Perexi-*
gous, a, um. *Parvulus*, la, lum. *Fort*, peti.
Preate taunt, or quippe. *Argutia*, is, f. g. g.
Præcrite, Lepide.
Precede, or to go before. *Antecede*, is, iui. *Præcede*,
dis. *Præce*, is. *Antecede*, dis. *Præceder*, s.
Precepte, Mandatum, ti. *Præceptum*, ti. *Præscriptu*,
ti, n. g. *Præcept*, s.
Precious. *Præcious*, a, um. *Pretiosus*, a, u. *Pretieux*,
s. **P**re to be more precious. *Precio anteceder*. *Ehre*
plus pretieux, s.
Precious Stone. *Gemma*, z. *Lapillus*, li. *Margarita*,
z. g. *Pierre précieuse*, s. Et *Gemmarius*, ji. *Lapi-*
darius, ji. *Letter of precious stones*, or a lapid-
iditate. *Pur lapidaire*, s. Et *Gemma*, a, u. *Full*
of precious stones.
Precious Stone found in an Egles nestle. *Acti-*
des, vel *Actites*, tis, m. *Plin*. Lib. 36. cap. 3. Et
lib. 37. cap. 1. r. & *Iul* Sol. cap. 5. *Whose virtue*
is wonderful, as was told for a woman with child,
as for the trial of a thief. *Reade* *Diosc.* lib. 5.
Precisely. *Præcisè*. *Præcisament*, cal.
Predecessor. *Qui ante nos decessit, sine mortuus*
est. *Prædecessor*,
Predecessors, or ancestors. *Maiores*
nostri. *Nos prædecessors* or *ancestors*, s.
Predefine. *Prædefinire*, s. *Prædefin*, s. *Definio*, nas.
Prædefinies, s.
Predefine by God. *A deo designatum & constitu-*
tum. *Prædefin*, di. *Dieu*, s.
Prethings predefine. *A deo designata & consti-*
tuta. *Bud.* ex *Cic.* *Chosro prædefinies*, s.
Predefinition. *Prædefinition*, onis, f. am. g. *Præ-*
definition, s.
Predictate. *Predictio*, is. *Predire*, s.
Predication. *Predicatio*, onis, f. g. *Predication*, s.
Predecimence. *Præfectura*, z. *Prærogative*, z. *Seigneurie*, s.
Præmises, s.
Predecimence in rule. *Imperii*, iur. n. g. *Seigneurie*, s.
Predecimence to have. *Præmiss*, tener, *Principatum*
tener. *Etre le principal*, s.
Preface, or prologue of a booke. *Prologus*, gi.
Exordium, di, n. g. *Præfatio*, onis, f. g. *Preface* or
prologue d' un livre, s.
Preferre. *Præferre*, r. *Anteferre*, r. *Antepono*,
is. *Præpono*, is. *Præferre*, r. *plus s'aimer*, s.
Preferement. *Honoris gradus*.
Prefire, or to prescribe before hand. *Præfatio*, is.
Præfatio, is. *Præfuir*, cal. *Præfuir*, s.
Prefixed. *Præfixus*, a, um. *Præfixus*, a, um.
Prefixed constituted, and prefixed. *Constitutum &*
præfixum tumtum.
Pregnante. *Pregnans*, tis, om. g. *Empraignant*, *Pal-*
l. **P**regnant, or sharpe witte. *Acere vel acuti in-*
venium, m. *Prægn*, s.

[illegible]

Preparation for battles. Obſonarius, Opſonarius, m. g. And the thing prepared is. Obſonum; j. Opſonium; j. Which is all Linat or bitaric except bread, & drinke. Vide poulter.
P To doo a thing with preparation. Preparat facere. Faire quelque choſe avec preparation.
Prepared. Procinctus, a. um. Paratus, a. tū. Preparat.
Prepper, or to forſake curiouſly. Accuratū habere.
Preposterous, out of order. Prepoſterus, a. um.
Prepoſter. Et Prepoſteri homines. The ſuchy parſons as doo all things out of order.
Preterogative and abduantage. Preterogativa, s. f. g.
Preterogative & auantage, S.
Preſcience, or knowledge before what ſhall happen. Prognofis, ſci. gen.
Preſcribe. Preſcribo, i. Preſtituo, s. Preſcrire, S.
Preſcription. Moſis. Preſcriptio, nis. Preſcripti, ti, Ritus, uſus et authoritas. Bud. Preſcription.
Preſcription of an hundred years. Preſcriptio temporis memoriam excedentis, vel ſecularis.
Preſcription de cent ans, S.
Preſſe of people. Cateſcus, q. Copreſſio populi. Corona, n. z. ſig. Frequentia, i. e. f. g. Preſſi, ſolite.
P To preſſe. Premo, i. Preſſer, S.
Preſſence. Preſſentia, s. f. g. Preſſence, S.
P To hyde him ſelf from the preſſence of his maſter. Ex conſpectu heri adtere ſe. Se cacher, & entrer la preſſence du maſtre, S.
P In my preſſence. Ante oculos, Coram me, Sub oculis, E. ma preſſence, S.
Preſent. Preſens, ti. Inſtans, ti. Qui eſt preſens, S.
Preſent occaſion. Oſtentata occaſio.
Preſent, or a giſte. Apophorem, ti. Strena, e. Xenium, j. Munus. Oblatum, Donum, ni. n. g. Vn preſent, S. Et Munuſculum, i. Xenioſi, ſi. Corolla rium, ri, j. e. Petit preſent, S. Little preſent.
P Very great and rich preſents. Dona amplifiſſima. Port grans & riches riches preſents, S.
Preſent, that a toulne gives to a prince, or magiſtrate. Honorarium, ri, j. n. g. Vn preſent de ville fait à vn prince ou magiſtrat, S.
P To give preſences to a prince. Principem donis colere. Faire preſents à vn prince, S.
Preſents, or giſtes. Auxilia ſecrataria. Preſents donis colere.
P A party ſiſt giues preſents to iudges. Adſudariis ſecrataris, P. n. partie qui fait preſents aux iuges, S.
Preſent to be aduſes. Adſeſ preſens, vel auctus, Interſum, eſ. Repræſentare ſi, Preſid eſſe. Eſſe preſent.
Preſent, or to ſtewe him ſelf before one. Appareo, cuſui. Ofſerre ſe alicui, Obuiam alicui obſistere. Vultu alicui ſubire. Se preſenter deuant quelq' vn.
P To preſent before one. Preſentare, Ofſerre, ſiſtere, In conſpectum dare, Preſentier, S.
P To preſent him ſelf. Apud alia nomen dare. In officio aſuario nomen inter prouocatores, aut prouocatores edere vel proſiteri. Bud. Se preſentier.
P To preſent him ſelf to the people. In conſpectu populi ſe committere. Se preſentare au peuple, S.
Preſent to be amonſtred others. Interuenire, i. e.

Prefer to be before the eyes. Obuerfor, aru. vt Obuerfari oculis, vel ante oculos. **T**o be present before the eyes.

Prefentia, q. at this present. Ad presens. In presentia, Impresentialium. Pour le present. S.

Prefentation. Praefentatio, onis. f. ge. Perot.

Prefentur, q. that which keepeth, and maintaineth health. Amuletum, ti. n. g. *Presertat*. S. Et Antidotum, ti. n. g. Idem. **S**ed Amuletum, **I**s a preserturum to hang about the neck against poison. **A**ntidotum, is to be eaten as treacle &c.

Prefertur, Praefertur, a. Conferuo, as. Tuoer, cis. Seruo, as. *Preserfer*. S.

Prefertur, q. to keep in health. Sospicio, as. Garder sain. Cal.

Prefertur meaten in good fashion, sauoure, q. taste. Conditio, n. Vide powder.

To be persecuted. Defensum esse, Conferuatum esse. *Esse presertus*. S.

Prefertur, Praefertur, a. um. *

Prefertur in health. Sospes, tis. *Shaued from danger. Sane*. d. n. danger. Cal.

Prefertur, Seruatur, ris. m. g. *Qui saue & deliure*. And the that faueth, presertueth, q. deliureth. Seruatur, cis. f. ge. *Celle qui &c.*

Prefertur, Seruatur, onis. f. g. *

Prefertur in health. Sospitalis, e. om. g. *Salutaire*.

President. Praefidens, idis. com. ge. *President*. S.

President of a counsaile. Prytanis, Erat Prytanis summus Athenis magistratus. Et princeps consilij. Rogator sententiarum. B. *Le president*; celui qui demande les opinions. S.

President of a prouince. Eparcus, Prouinciae praefes. **P**resident, q. chiefe to be. Praefido, es. *Presider*. S.

Presle. Presli, j. Torcularis, ris. Torcular, ris. Torculum, i. n. ge. *Presle* ou *presloir*. S. Et Torculus, la, lum. vel Torcularius, a. um. **T**urning to a presle. Prelum, li. **I**s as well for coppers as for pynners. Torcular, **I**s for crabbes, grapes &c.

Presle for clothes, q. garments. Vestiarium, ij. m. ge. *Casse, ou arche a garder habillemens*. H. *Presli*. Pall.

To be presle. Comprimo, is. Premo, is, si. Prelo premere. *Presle*. S.

To be presle a fouldour. Auctorare militem, Sacramento obligare, Stipendio obligare. *Obligat par gages*. S.

Presle donne. Deprimo, is. Supprimo, is. *Abaisser*.

Presle haue together. Stringo, is, xi. Apprimo, is. *Abaisser*. S.

Presle out. Exprimo, is. *Presloir*. S.

Presle together. Coardas, as. Presso, as. Stringo, is. *Enfermer*. S.

Pressed. Pressus, a. um. *Pressé*. S.

Pressed to tome. Suppressus, a. um. Depressus, a. um. *Abaisser*. S.

Pressed to be, with a fall of a thinge of a waeghte. Opprimo casu, vel ruina.

Pressing. Pressura, a. Pressus, us. m. g. *Pressment*. S.

Press and ready. Promptus, a. tum. Explicatus, a.

tum. Expeditus, a. tum. *Press* & *appareille*. S.

To be presse and ready. In expedito esse. *Esse press* & *appareille*. S.

To be presse and ready to his maister in euery place. Hero omnibus in locis praesto esse. *Esse press* a son maister en tout lieu. S.

I am ready presse. Paratus, vel apparatus sum. *Je suis tout pressé*. S.

The is presse, q. ready to defende the cause. Ad defendendam causam adest. *Il est pressé*. &c. S.

Ade are presse or ready. Nulla est in nobis mora. *Qui sommes pressés*. S.

Press money. Optio, onis. m. g. Auctoramentum, ti. neut. gen.

Presume. Adscisco, cis. Arrogas, as. Audeo, es. Praesumo, is. Viurpo, as. *Presumer*. S.

To presume of him selfe. Arrogare sibi. Nimum sibi tribuere. *Presumer de soy*. S.

Presumption. Arrogantia, a. Insolentia, a. Praesumptio, onis. Audacia, a. f. g. Viurpation, onis. f. ge. *Presumption*. S.

Presumptions, q. coniectures. Suspiciones praesumptae, Iudicia anticipata, Opinionis praesumptae. Suspiciones. *Presomptions, coniectures*. S.

Presumptuous. Arrogas, cis. Insolentis, cis. *Presomptueux*. S.

Presumptuously. Arroganter, Insolenter. *Presomptueusement*. S.

Presuppose, q. to sayne in mynde. Fingo, is. *Presupposer*. S.

Presuppose it be soe. Pone vel fac ita esse, Finge ita esse. *Presuppose qu'il ainsi soit*. S.

Pretence, q. colour of a thing. Obreatus, us. m. g. *Pretence*. S.

Under the pretence of this name Philosophie, they followe bapne studie, q. obscurite of togne and litiing. Obreatus philosophiae nominis, inutile odium, & linguae vitae; tenebras sequuntur. *Soubz ombre & pretence ou couleur de la philosophie*.

Pretende. Pretendo, is. Obrendo, dis. Tendo, dis. Intendo, dis. *Pretendre*. S.

Twoo pretend, q. require one debte. Duo pretendunt unum debitum. *Ilz font deux qui pretendent une mesme debte*.

Pretend, q. to omitte or passe ouer. Preternato, ris. Omitto, ris. *Preternettere*, ou *omettre*. S.

Pretension, q. pretendittng, q. omitting. Preternissio, onis. Omissio, onis. f. ge. *Preternissio* ou *omission*. S.

Preuaile. Praualeo, es. *Preualoir*. S.

Preuarication. Prauaricatio, onis. f. g. *Preuarication*. S.

It is a collusion done in lawe, albeit againt the equite of the lawe, whereby the one partie suffereth the other to obtain his suite, to the extent to hurte or endamage some other, & yet it is a swearing from the true and right waye leauing & vnspoke which should be said, q. it is a bytfe and light touchinge of a matter, which ought to be deliberatly, summarily, and plainly spoken of.

Preuent.

Preuent. Antecapio, is. Anteuenio, is. Anteuerto, is. Anticipas, Exuerto, is. Intercepio, is. Obuiare. Occupo, as. Praecipio, is. Praetipio, is. Praefumo, is. Praeuenio, is. Surripio, is. Praeoccupo, as. *Preuenir*. S.

Preuent iudgement. Repraesentare decretum.

Preuented. Praeuentus, a. tum. Occupatus, a. tum. Anticipatus, a. tum. *Preuentus*. S.

Preuenting. Occupans, tis. Praeueniens, tis. om. g. *Preuenant*. S.

Preuentum. Praeuentio, onis. Occupatio, onis. Anticipatio, onis. f. g. *Preuention*. S.

Price of value. Censio, onis. Precium, ij. Pretium, tij. Valor, ris. m. g. *Preis ou valeur*. S.

The price increaseth. Plurimum pretio accidit. Crescit pretium. *Le pris accroist*. S.

The price is abard. Pretium retro abijt. *Le pris est reculé*. S.

To be of an higher price. Pretio antecedere. *Esse a plus haut preis*. S.

To be at a less price. Breuiori summa emere, vel minori pretio. *Achetar a moindre preis*. S.

To sell at, q. for a small price. Vedere paruo vel vili pretio. *Vendre a vil preis*. S.

To beare a charge the price, and victorie. Palmam adipisci, palmam possidere, Accipere palmam, Palmam ferre, Aufferre gloriam. *Emporter la pris & la victoire*. S.

Price. Licitatus, a. um. Taxatus, a. um. *Preis*. S. Et Aestimatus, a. um. Inducatus, a. um. Idem.

Priced to be. Lico, es. Neut. Indico, caris. *Esse mis a pris*, *Esse preis*. S.

Price, q. to set price. Lico, eris. Taxo, as. Lico, aris. Imponere pretij, Pecunia aestimare. *Mettre preis, preis*. S.

Price, q. he that settes price. Aestimator, toris. m. g. *Preisur*. S.

Prices extreme, q. unreasonable. Prodigiosa pretia.

Pricing, q. setting price. Licitation, onis. Indication, onis. Inducatus, a. um. Aestimatio, onis. f. om. gen. *Le preis*. S.

Pricke. Aculeus, is. Stimulus, li. m. g. *Aguillon*. S.

Pricke, q. marke. Metra, a. f. g. *Marque*. Pall.

Pricke, q. to moue forward, q. to promote. Agito, as. Compungo, is. Pungo, is, pupugi. Stimulo, as. Admouere alicui stimulus, Stimulus subdere. Extimulo, as. Instigo, as. *Aguillonner, piquer*. S.

Pricke etions. Repungo, is. Idem.

Pricke twingings with a penne to deface them, q. put out wordes. Dispungo, is. *Effacer*. S.

Pricke, q. stinged. Aculeatus, a. um. Stimulatus, a. um. *Stimulé*. S.

Pricke, q. stinger. Stimulator, ris. m. g. *Stimuleur*, *Stimulateur*. S.

Pricke, q. stinger. Stimuleus, a. u. Any thing pyched, ris. Insticator, toris. Extimulator, toris. Instigator, toris. m. g. *Aguillonneur, Stimulateur*. S.

Pricke, Stimulatio, onis. Incitamentum, ti. Instinctus, us. m. g. *Aguillement*. S.

Pricking in the body, as with woundes. Vermina, num. n. g. Plin. Verminatio, **I**s the selfe prick, but moue kindly in brasles.

Pricke. Ambirio, onis. Elario, onis. Fastus, us. Infolentia, a. Pompa, a. Proterua, a. Proterutis, tis. Superbia, a. Supercilium, ij. Ferocitas, is. Subdole animi. *Argueil*. S.

Pricke to abate and lase awaye. Supercilium ponere, vel deponere.

Pricke, q. Lumbici, orum. m. g. *

Pricke, q. to wathe, q. spie. Specularis, is. *Guetter*, *Espier*. S.

Pricke, q. toher after some, q. that toucheth. Speculator, toris. m. g. *P'espier & quer*. S.

Pricke. Prehyter, ri. Sacerdos, tis. Com. ge. Sacrificus, Sacericola, Flamen, Mysta, vel Mythes, Saceris operatus. *Presure*. S. *Presire*. Cal. *Preslire*.

Prickehode. Prehyteratus, us. * Sacerdotium, ij. n. g. *Preslirist*. Cal.

Pricke, Sacerdotaliter, More sacerdotis.

Pricke, q. pertaining to a price. Sacerdotalis, le. om. g. *Appartenant a sacrificeur ou preslire*. Cal.

Pricing. Inuagis. Limaces viri, per Plaut. in Bac.

Primace. Primatus, us. m. g. *Primace*. S.

Primate, q. chiefe. Primas, tis. m. g. *P'primat*. S.

Primetime, q. spring time. Ver, ris. Annus tenacens. *Printemps*. S.

Primero. Arthritica, a. Primula veris, Primulus flos, Verbasum, & Verbasculum minus. Dod. Herba paralytica. *Offic*.

Primittus. Primatiuus, a. um. *Primittis*. S.

Prince, q. a prince. Princeps, ris. Com. ge. *Prince* ou *princces*. S.

Prince, q. head ruler. Dynasta, a. Dynastes. *Puissant seigneur*. H.

Prince, q. head ruler of a little region. Regulus, li. m. g. *Prince*. H.

Princele house. Palatium, i. n. g. Vide **P**alace.

Princele, q. pertaining to a prince. Principalis, le. *Appartenant a prince*. S.

Princes, q. chiefe gouernours of a realme. Megistanes, Purpurati, Magnates, quorum est magna potentia & auctoritas. *Princes*, ou *premiers gouuerneurs d'un regnule*. H.

Princcipali. Potissimus, a. u. Precipus, a. um. Principalis, e. Summus, a. um. *Principal*. S.

To be principal and chiefe. Primas partes in re aliqua agere, Principatum tenere. *Esse le principal & plus excellent*. S.

The principal point of a matter. Summa questio. *Le principal point d'une matiere*. S.

Princcipal of a college. Scholarcha, Gymnasarcha. *Principal de colleg*. S.

The principal, q. chiefe of an action. Summa causa, Actiois caput, Questio summa, Inctio, Controuerfia princeps. *Bud. Le principal*. S.

To get the principal without diffence. Sententiam rei petere aufferre, sed sine solemniori corollario. *Bud. Gagner le principal sans diffence*. S.

The principal part. Signifer controuerfiz, &

culius aufipijjs summa caufæ regitur. La principale partie.
 Cause not only the principall, but alfo fruites & dependes. Non modo in rem confectionem of fendere, fed etiam in omnes liti accouffes. Bud.
 Perdre le principall poffeffeur & defpofes.
 Principally. Apprime, Potiffime, Potiffimû, Przicipie, Przicipaler, Summe, Maxime, Præferim, Cû primis, Primû, In primis Principalemẽt.
 Principallite. Principacus, ij. Primatus, us. maf. Principallit. Palf.
 Summe o; meris. Impreffio, onis, fæ. gen. Empreinte & marque, S.
 Summe of the foote, Vefligium, ij. n. gen. La marque du pied, S.
 Summe, o; bande of a hoate prion. Stigma, cis, n. ge.
 Summe. Impmo, ij. Excludo, ij. Imprimer, S.
 Summe effoies, o; newe agapie. Recudo, cis, f. I rather to worke agapie, o; newe forge. Reforger, S.
 To printe in the mynde. Affigere animo, Inculcare, Imprimer en l'entendement, S.
 Summe, o; bande with a hoate prion. Tudicula, la Printer. Chalcographus, ij. Excufor, oris. Librarius, ij. Typographus, phi, & Impellor, oris. m. gen. Sic enim loquutus eſt Hermolaus, ſic doctores noſtri feculi, Imprimer, S.
 Printing. Chalcographia, & Typographia, & fæ. Imprimerie, S.
 Printing prion. Tudicula, la fæ.
 Preſe, prion, o; ſpoile gotten in warre. Caſtreum peculium.
 Preſon. Carcer, ri. Cuſtodia, & Ergaſtulum, Vinculum, Vinculum, Phylacæ, & fæ. Prifon, S.
 To be in preſon. In vinculis eſſe. Eſſe in prifon. To caule to be in preſon. Reatu diurno in cuſtodia enecare. Bud. Faire mourir en prifon, S.
 To deliuer out of preſon. Almoier ex cuſtodia eripere. Deliuer de prifon, S.
 To put in preſon. Dare in cuſtodiam, In cuſtodiam tradere, Condere in carcerem, Mandare vinculis. Mettre en prifon, S.
 To holde, o; kepe in preſon. In vinculis vel in cuſtodia liberare. Tenir en prifon, S.
 To opten tyfe preſon. Ergaſtula ſoluere. Ouelteſprifon, S.
 Preſonier. Vincitûs, a, um. Carceratus, Incarceratus, Cuſtodia captiue, Captiuus, Prifioner, S.
 Preſonier, o; captiue in warres. Captiuus, a, u, Dediticiuſ, a, um, Caprif, S.
 Preſonier, q; hebrez. Iudificati pecuniz, Cuſtos non criminis inſumlati, Pecunie damnari. Prifionier par debt, S.
 Priuat. Priuatus, a, um. Priuè, appartien à un che.
 Priuate baſene. Balneum, i, gen. Bain, S. Balneo, li. neut. gen. Iuuen. diminut. A little ba.
 Priuate letterz. Idiographæ literæ.
 Priuate perſone. Priuatus, a, um. Idiotæ, & con. Puc perſone priuée, S.
 Priuate wryting. Idiographum.

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

P. ANTE. R

Vices & auctoritas. *Propriété de quelque chose acquiesce par prescription.*
Propriane, *oꝝ* whiche is not bawowed *oꝝ* adbowened to the temple. *Profanus*, *a, u, Profanus*.
Proprière, *oꝝ* he that put holte things to commune use. *Profanum*, *oꝝ* faciem, *Profanus*, *a, Profanus*.
Propriete, *oꝝ* the house of a byshoppe. *Religione* est domo pontificis tollere. *Profanare la maison del eueque*.
Propriofane, *Profanus*, *a, u, Profanus*.
Propriophane, *Profanatio*, *onis, f, g, Profanation*.
Propriophet, *oꝝ* prophete. *Carmen, Prophetia*, *x, Vaticinatio, Vaticinium, Prædictio*, *onis, f, g, Prophecie*.
Propriophetia, *Canonis, Prophecie*, *as, Vaticinatio, aris, Profari, Prædicare, Prophetizare*.
Propieth, *oꝝ* he whiche telleth of thinges to come. *Prophetas, x, vel Prophetes, t, z, Fatidicus, Vates, Qui diuina loquelia aduenit*.
Propiethic, *Prophetia*, *s, Prophecia*, *idis, Celle qui prophétise*.
Propiethic, *oꝝ* mercifull. *Propitiis, a, u, Propicia*.
Propiethic, *oꝝ* heauie iudges *propice, oꝝ* mercifull. *Propitius* numinibus iudiciorum, & præsentibus vti. *Auoir iuges propices*.
Propiethic, *oꝝ* for whiche satisfaction maye be made, and God pleased. *Piabilis, le, om, gen*.
Propiethion, *Propitio*, *onis, f, g, Propetion*.
Propiethionall, *Proportionaliter*. *Nebrill, Proportionalment*.
Propiethionem, *Proportionatus, a, u, **
Propiethon, *Propono, is, Propferis*.
Propiethon, *Protasis, Propositio*, *onis, f, g, Proposition*. *A proposition is an argument of matter propoed to be disputed & reasoned bypon. It is a former declaratioun whereof we wellet treat.*
Propiethon, *oꝝ* dialitricke. *Esarum, z, Enunciatio, ti, n, g, P, ut proposition dialitricque*.
Propieth, *Ceruus, u, Pedamen, is, Fulcumentum, ti, f, u, tura, z, Retinaculum, li, Statum, is, ius, Sustentaculum, li, Sublitas, z, Tibicen, is, ius, Fulcra, c, i, Imminiculum, li, n, g, P, ut appoy*.
Propieth, *u, Statumino, as, Suffulcio, is, Fulcio, is, Appuyer*.
Propieth, *oꝝ* a vine. *Pedare, Impedare, Palare, Statuminare, Echallier la vigne*.
Propieth, *Fulus, a, u, Nixus, Subnixus, a, u, Appuy*.
Propieth, *oꝝ* of vynes. *Pedatio, onis, f, g, gener, Echallissement, Cal*.
Propieth, *oꝝ* Prorogus, *as, Prorogus*.
Propieth, *oꝝ* the parliament. *Detrudere comitia, Cic, Propetio, c, Prorogatus, a, u, Prorogé*.
Propiething, *Prorogatio, onis, f, g, Prorogation*.
Propieth, *oꝝ* any thing not reme, *oꝝ* befre. *Prosa, z, Prosaica oratio, Soluta oratio, Pædesis, oꝝ* oratio. *Prose*.
Propiething, *attainder, condemnation, oꝝ* outlawrie. *Proscriptio, onis, f, g, g, g, Proscription*.
Propiething, *oꝝ* the conspire. *Proscriptio, is, Cic, Conspire, oꝝ* imagine

P. ANT E. R.

prospiration, *o* to go about the same.
Prospicere, Prospectus, *us*. *ma*. *gen*. *Regard*. *S*.
Prospicere, *o* to thine. *Secunda vii fortuna*, *Vti prospero statu fortunæ*. *Prosperare*. *S*.
Pro to make to prosper, *o* to give prosperity.
Prosperare, *Secundare*, *Fortunare*. *Faire prosperer*
ou donner prosperité. *S*.
Prospicere, *Prosperitas*, *tatis*. *fo*. *ge*. *Res fecundæ*,
Felicitas, *aus*. *fo*. *ge*. *Prosperitas*. *S*.
Perfere prosperitate. *Solida felicitas*. *Prosperitas*
entiere. *S*.
Prospereus, *Dexter*, *ra*. *rum*. *Faultus*, *a*. *um*. *Felix*,
cis, *Prospere*, *ra*. *rum*. *Prosperus*, *a*. *um*. *Secundus*,
a. *um*. *Prospere*. *Cal*. **C** Some affirm this distinction between prosperous and happy, prosperous is property that which causeth of good things felicity, happy is that which causeth it. **C** Whicher goodly prosperity, and bingeth good lucke. *Prospere*, *a*. *si*. *Felix*, *cis*. *om*. *gen*. *Qui dabit prosperitæ*, *o* porte bon heur. *S*.
Prospereus to make. *Secundo*, *das*. *Prospereum*
reddo. *Vt supra*.
Prospereus, *Dextere*, *Faulte*, *Prospere*, *Felicitate*.
Prospereum. *S*.
Prostrate to be before the feete of some body. *Lacerte alteri ad pedes*, *Prostrati ad pedes alicuius*.
Estre prostré devant les pieds de quelque un. *S*.
Pro to prostrate, and to fall flat by the ground.
Prostrare. *Prostrare*, *o* *ruer par terre*. *S*.
Proude, *Ambitiosus*, *a*. *um*. *Arrogans*, *cis*. *Elarus*, *a*.
um. *Insolens*, *cis*. *Petulantis*, *ti*. *Proteruus*, *a*. *um*.
Superbus, *a*. *um*. *Impetans*, *ti*. *Infastus*, *a*. *um*.
Tumidus, *a*. *um*. *Orgueilleux*. *S*.
Proude herie, *Animus elatus*, *vel impetatus*. *Terent*.
Causæ orgueilleux, *Suprbe*. *S*.
Proude speake, *Superbiloquus*, *a*. *um*. *Nebrif*.
Proude speakeing, *hauere*, *o* *sturdy speake*. *Superbiloquio*. *fo*. *ge*. *Pu sa supbe parler*. *S*.
Proude woordes, *Sequepæda verba*. *Horat*.
Proude to be, *Amplius*, *aris*. *Attollere* *supercilii*,
Sustollere *animos*, *Superbio*, *is*. *Tollere* *animos*,
S *orgueilleux*. *S*.
Proude to make, *Subdere* *spiritus*. *Liu*.
Proude, *Arroganter*, *Ambitiose*. *Insolenter*, *Elare*,
Faultose, *Petulanter*, *Proterue*, *Proteruier*,
Superbe, *Orgueilleusement*. *S*.
Protection, *Proteccio*, *onis*. *z*. *Tutela*, *z*. *seem*. *gen*.
Proteccio. *S*.
Pro to receive into his protection, and sauergarde.
In fidem suam aliquid recipere. *Recevit in suam proteccionem*, *z* *sauergarde*. *S*.
Protectour, *Proteccio*, *oris*. *Hyperaspistes*, *is*, *vel*. *ge*.
ma. *ge*. *Proteclur*. *S*.
Proteich, *Proteclor*, *aris*. *Protecler*. *Pal*.
Protestation, *o* an open declaration of ones minde,
o sentence. *Protestatio*, *onis*. *f*. *g*.
Prothotonotary, *o* chiefe, *o* first scribe, *o* secretary.
Protonotarius, *q*. *si*. *g*. *Primus notarius*. *Protonotarius*
et comes palatinus. *Dico create other notaries*. *z*

P. ANTE. R

Possible. Probabilis. *om. ge. Probabile. S.*
Possible. Probabiliter. *Probabiliter. S.*
Poudre. Vide *supra*. *After Potestatem ubi per*
chasse it is put out of order.
Proue. Experi. *iris. Facere periculum, Pericli-*
*toris. *aris. Probato. as. Tentus. as. Approbo. as. Prouer.**
Proue it by cause. Iudicatus tunc suam expe-
dit. Prouer son cas. S.
Proue by reason. Offerre argumentū. *Prouer*
par raison. S.
Proue afoze, *o* sifste. *Prætentio. as. Plin.*
Proue it by poutre plainly by wipings, *o*z wifmesse.
*Docere. Bud. Plainement prouuer par lettres. *om* ref-*
moing. S.
Proue one false. Refello. *is. Cic. Prouer false. S.*
Proue it is not rasy to proue. Non est probabile. *Il n'*
est pas aisé a prouuer. S.
Proueb. Probatus. *a. um. Tentatus. a. um. Prouet. S.*
Proueb. *P*roued he. Manifestum medicum.
Proueb lger. Manifestus mendacij. *Plaut.*
Proueb of all men. Testatus. *a. um. Cic.*
Prouerbe. Adagium. *ij. Prouerbi. *ij. Paremia.**
Verbum. bin. g. Prouerbe. H.
Proue it become a prouerbe. Cessit in prouer-
bium. Cery off venu en prouerbe. S.
Proue it to turne into a prouerbe whiche is commonly
sapre in felle. In prouerbiu iudicari vertere. Tourner
*en prouerbe. *on* dit par les communement. S.*
Prouesse. Vide *ij. Poffe.*
Prouette for any thing. Propicio. *is. Prouideo. es.*
Prouoir a quelque chose. S.
Prouette for healty. Valuidini feruire. *Cic.*
Prouette for water. Aquare. *aris. Virg.*
Prouette. *o* to fosse or becom of. *Præcauco. es.*
*Caueo. es. Prouoir. *o* se donner garde. S.*
Prouidence. Proscientia. *as. Prouidentia. *as. f. ge.**
Prouidence. S.
Prouidence of God. Fatum. *ti. *o* g. Prouidence diuine.*
Prouiding for his prouidence. Prouidus. *a. um. Proui-*
*dens. ti. *om* g. Prouenay a ses affaires. S.*
Prouince. Provincia. *as. Satrapia. *as. f. ge. Præince. S.**
Prouincialis. *o* of a prouince. De prouince. *Prouincial.*
Prouincial. Cal. Prouincialis. *is. De that dwellst in*
prouince. Qui demure en une prouince. S.
Prouince. *o* quiet prouince. *Pacatissima prouin-*
cia. Prouince pacif. S.
Prouince. *o* gouerne carefully the prouince. Curare prouin-
ciam. Admistrer soigneusement la prouince. S.
Prouince. *o* make a prouince. In prouinciam redigere.
In faire une prouince. S.
Prouing. Probatio. *onis. f. g. Tentatio. *onis. f. ge.**
Proue. Cal. Vide poffe.
Prouis. Cautio. *onis. Procinctus. us. Prouisio.*
nis. f. g. Prouoyance. S.
Prouisibill prouision. Penus. *us. Penum. ni. n. g.*
a prouision de la maison. S.
Prouisibill prouision of money. Argentum com-
mutare. Faire prouision d'argent.
Prouisibill prouision of rember. Lignari. Mate-
riari. Faire prouision de marain. S.

P. A N T E R.

¶ To make prouision of vitayles for wynter. P. g.
parare hyemi cibos. Faire prouision de viandes pour
l'hyuer. S.

¶ Prouision for defence of a cōtrey, or realme, that
is to say: thyppes, strong men, treasure. &c. Nerui
republice. Cic.

¶ Prouision for iourne, either vitayles, or other
things. Vitacium, c. n. g. Prouision, soit de viandes,
ou autres choses pour passer la chemin, & voyager. S.

¶ Prouision for money. Argentarius commectatus.

¶ Prouision for one daye. Diarium, i. n. g. Mart.

¶ Prouision for warres, as gñeres, harness, hoyses,
men of armes, money, &c. Nerui belli. Cic.

¶ Prouision of vitayles. Obfonatus, vs. Opfonatus,
mal. Gen. Prouision de viandes. S. Obfonio, i. j. Op-
fonium, i. j. Is the thinge that is prouider for,
whiche is all kynde of prouision except bread &
drynke. 7 toute viande outre le pain, & le vin. Cal.

¶ Prouision to make. Vide Prouide.

¶ Prouision to make for a iourne. Visticor, aris.
Vitacium paro. Cal.

¶ Prouision to make for vitayles. Obfono, as. Op-
fono, as. Faire prouisñ de viandes. Cal. Obfonitus, ar.
Et Opfonio, as. verb. freq. Sape opfeno. Cal.
Ang. ¶ To make a frequent, & so often prouision
for vitayles.

¶ Prouocation. Concitatio, Illicium, cij. Incitabulsi,
li. Incitamentum, Infingitio, onis, Prouocatio,
Sulcibatum Proritatio, onis. Irritatio, onis. f.
ge. Prouocation. S.

¶ Prouocation to offend, or sinne. Scandalum, doli.
n. g. f. scandale. S.

¶ Prouocation. Cieo, as. Cio, is. Concito, as. Excio, es,
cui. Impello, is. Incito, as. Infocio, is. Infingio, as.
Irrito, as. Mueo, es. Pellicio, is. Pofco, fcis. Pro-
ro, as. Prouoco, as. Sulcito, as. Vrgeo, es. Lacer-
fo, is. Prouergo. S.

¶ Prouoke much, or often. Impulso, as. *

¶ Prouoke pleafantlie, or to allure. Illecto, as. Il-
lico, es. Prolecto, as. Prolicio, fcis. Allecto, Cal.

¶ Prouoke thirft. Quære fitim. Cic.

¶ Prouoked. Quæritur, a. um. Impulcus, a. um. Pro-
uocatus, a. um. Irritatus, a. um. Citus, a. um. Pro-
uogus, S.

¶ Prouoked with an euill spirit. Proceritus, a. um.
¶ Prouoker. Prouocator, fcis. mal. g. Prouocatus, a. um.

¶ Prouoking. Prouocatio, onis. f. Vide Prouocation.

¶ Prouoking pleafantlie, or alluring. Prococtibilis,
le, om. ge. Allecti. Cal.

¶ Prouidence. Phronesis, Prudentia, &c. f. g. Prudente. S.

¶ One of the vertues of graces, whome Auguſt.
in his booke, Delibero Arbit. thus defineth.
Prudentia, est appetendum, & vitandum re-
rum scientia, Macrobi. Prudentia est, ad rationis
normam, quæ agit viuifera dirigere, & nihil
preter rectū, & laudabile facere. Prudenti in-
funt Ratio, Intellectus, Circūſpectio, Prouiden-
tia, Docilitas, Cautio. Et apud Socratem in ſola
prudentia omnes virtutes collocat. Aristot. in-
quit, Impossibile est, quempiam esse prudētem,
nisi sit

Purifiance. Affluencia, g.
Purifiance herbe. Portulaca, x. Andrachne, Pulli-
 pes, Lepion. **Purifier.** Pourcelaine, g. **Purifier.** Funda, x. f. g.
Purifier. Agere aliquem, Insequor, is. Persequor,
 cis. Sedor, is. Ago, is. Agito, tas. **Purifiance.** S.
Purifiance a thing already begonne. Reliquias per-
 qui, Persequi incepta. **Purifiance** ce qui est com-
 mencé. S.
Purifiance in aligence. Infestari, Consecrari. **Purifiance**
 en toute diligence. S.
Purifiance. Prouide, es. Prospicio, cis. **Purifiance.**
 ou prouoir. S.
Purifiance for time to come. In longitudinem cō-
 sulere, In posterum prospicere. **Purifiance** pour l'
 aduenir. S.
Purifiance come. Frumentor, aris. **aller au fourage**
 de blé. S. **aller au fourage** come.
Purifiance victuagles. Obfona, as. Opfona, nas. vel
 Opfona, aris. **acheter ou faire prouision de viandes.**
Purifiance. Prouidentia, x. Cautio, onis. **Prouisio,**
 onis. f. g. **Prouisance.** S.
Purifiance of come or graine. Frumentatio, o-
 nis. f. g. **Pourage.** S.
Purifiance. Prouifor, cis. m. g. **Horat. Qui prouit.** S.
Purifiance for come and graine. Frumentator, to-
 ris. m. g. **Pourage.** S.
Purifiance for domesticall necessities. Obfona-
 tor, Opfona, oris. m. g. **Purifiance** qui achete
 les viandes. **And such prouiding of meates.** Ob-
 sonatus, Opsonatus, us. Obfona, onis. f. g. **gen.**
acheter de viandes. S. **And the thing purrued,** id
 Obfona, onis. **Purifiance.** S.
Purifiance of false & woode for embassadours.
 Parochia.
Purifiance vide pouffe.
Purifiance. Pono, is. **Mette.** S.
Purifiance in place of a true. Suppono, is.
Mette. ne chose faulse en lieu d'une vraye. S.
Purifiance in his place. Repono, is. **Remette.** S.
Purifiance. Oppono, is. **Mette** a l'encontre. S.
Purifiance all as fixe & leuen, as at hasard. **Fortunam**
 subire.
Purifiance all in one, or to forne together. Vnio, is. iui.
 Coniundre, Cal.
Purifiance. Separo, as. Sepono, is. **Scorum** repone-
 nere, Eximere numero, Segrego, as. **Secerno,**
 nis. **Mette** a part. S.
Purifiance. Separo, as. Sepono, is. **Idem.**
Purifiance, or to rectere. Alieno, as. Depono, is.
 Depello, is. Diluo, is. Emoueo, es. Expulso, as.
 Expungo, is. Moueo, es. Reicio, cis. Remitto, is.
 Remoueo, es. Reicio, is. **Reicio, is.** S.
Purifiance for exchange of sale. Alieno, nas. **Aliener.**
Purifiance care, or to fornt. Dolorem abstergere,
 vel ponere, Obuere dolorem, Remittere ani-
 mum.
Purifiance at one. Remouere de animo.
Purifiance away his wife. Repudium vxori remitte-
 re, Renuntiare repudium, Vxorē repudiare.

Reicler sa femme et la repudier. S.
Purifiance a scruple. Scrupulum eximere.
Purifiance a suspicion. Segregare suspicionem.
Purifiance, or denoue him selfe from his wife. Se-
 ponere onus coniugij. **Se discharger de sa femme.**
Purifiance. Demoueo, es. Posthabeo, es. Reicio,
 cis. Propello, is. Repello, is. Recludo, is. **Mette**
 arriere, Reclutur. S.
Purifiance to scading. Impesco, cis. Fest.
Purifiance. Antefero, as. Præpono, is. **Mette** deuant.
Purifiance. Intercalo, as. Intericio, es. Interij-
 cio, cis. Interpono, is. **Mette** entre deux. S.
Purifiance in one. Vertere virio alius.
Purifiance it be so. Fac vel finge ita esse. **Sit ita sané,**
 Siac sic habere, Fingamus sic esse: vel Conceda-
 mus vt fit ita. **Pren le cas qu'il soit ainsi.** Cord.
Purifiance. Depello, is. Depono, is. Pellundo, as.
Mette au bas. S.
Purifiance of. Propello, is. **Bouter ou pousser loing.** S.
Purifiance of blame in, or upon one. Crimini-
 dare, Inferre labem, Crimen alius inferre, Cau-
 sas in aliquem congerere, Obijcere præuaticati-
 onem. **Mette** à lui aucun cas a quelq'un. S.
Purifiance. Exlimino, as. Produco, cis. Proterendo, is.
Purifiance. Elimino, as. Excludo, dis. **Mette** hors.
Purifiance. Reicio, cis. Emitto, is. Excludo, dis. **Mette** hors.
Purifiance. Concito, tas. **Proue-**
quer. S.
Purifiance from heritances. Auertere hereditatem,
 Demouere de vel è possessionibus. **Mette** hors de
 ses heritages. S.
Purifiance. Adindo, is. didi. Infero, is. Indo, is. **Mette**
 en. S.
Purifiance, or to byrge in. Intermittere, Inducere,
 Immittere, Ingerere, Inferre. **Mette** dedens. S.
Purifiance in authoritie, or office. Præficio, cis.
Purifiance in a bill of complaint. Offerre crimē prædidi.
Purifiance in bogotes, pledges, or sureties. Constituire
 vadimonium.
Purifiance in danger, or leopartie. Opponere corpus,
 Vocare in discrimen.
Purifiance. To put in gage. Opponere, Opponere pignori,
 Oppugnare. **Mette** en gage. S.
Purifiance in good comfort of hope. Oscitare, vel subij-
 cere spem. **Vide infra.**
Purifiance. To put in order. Disponere, Ordinem facere.
Mette par ordre. S.
Purifiance in possession, either of lande, &c. Mancipio da-
 re, Mittere in possessionem. **Mette** en possession. S.
Purifiance. To put in ppyson. In vincula dare vel conijcere.
Mette en prison. S.
Purifiance. To put in hope. Erigere ad spem, vel in spem,
 Ad spem, vel in spem vertere, Orédere, vel Oscita-
 re spem alius rei, Expectationē dare. **Mette**
 en esperance. S.
Purifiance into the grounde. Inhumo, as. Enterre, Cal.
Purifiance into the mouth. Sublabro, as. Nonius.
Purifiance in wyting. Prodo, is. didi. Memorize tradere,
 Literis mandare, Memorize dare. **Mette** par me-
 moire & écrire. S.

Purifiance in danger. Vitam opponere, vel prodere
Purifiance. To put downe. Infimo, as. De-
 primo, is. Infimo facio. **Abaisser.** Cal.
Purifiance to female. Admittere marcem fœminæ.
Purifiance for a time. Intermittere, To leave off for
 a time. **Laisser pour quelque temps.** S.
Purifiance from date to day. Ducere diem de die, Pro-
 trahere, Prolongare, Diē de die trahere, Dis-
 ferre. **Différer de jour en jour.** Cal.
Purifiance of garments. Depono, is. Exuo, is. Deute-
 stio, is. **Deffiler.** S.
Purifiance of shoes. Deponere soles.
Purifiance on a garment. Induo, is. Vestio, is. **Vestir.** S.
Purifiance one thing before an other. Præterueto, uer-
 tic. Cic. **Mette** vn chose deuant autre. S.
Purifiance one thing in the roume, or beside of an other.
 Suppono, is. Subdo, is. Suppono, is. **Supper.** S.
Purifiance of hold, or to stretche the rope. Extendo, is. Pro-
 tendo, is. **Estendre.** S.
Purifiance. Deleo, es. Demuo, is. Expello, is. Pello, is.
 pepul. Excludo, is. Emitto, is. **Mette** hors. S.
Purifiance one candle, &c. Extinguo, is. Re-
 stinguo, is. Ignem coercere. **Estindre.** S.
Purifiance out of all hope. Præcidere, vel incidere spem
 alius, Eripere spem, Adimere spem, Spem au-
 ferre. **Offer** toute esperance. S.
Purifiance out of hope. Elimino, as. **Getter de l'entrée.** Cal.
Purifiance out of mynde. Oblitero, as. Deleo, es. In obli-
 uionem duco.
Purifiance out of his wittes. Deturbare de mente, Ex-
 turbare mentem. **Mette** hors de son. **Idem.** S.
Purifiance. To put, or depuie one out of office. **Cur.** Ab-
 rogare alium magistratum in perpetuum. **Priner**
 quelque'un de son office à toujours. S.
Purifiance out of possession. Mouere hæredem. Dimoue-
 re de vel è possessionibus. **Mette** hors de ses he-
 ritages. S.
Purifiance out of suspicion. Absoluere suspitione.
Purifiance out of the byell, or stomake, by translation to
 speake, or vtter that which lieth in the stomake.
 Expectorato, as. Extra pectus eijcio. **Gutter & mettre**
 hors de l'estomach, de charger son cuer. Cal.
Purifiance out, or to make of no effecte. Deleo, es. Demuo,
 is. Oblitero, as. Effacer, Rayar, Annuler. Cal.
Purifiance out a writing. Dispungo, is. Expungo, is. **An-**
nuller une écriture. Cal.
Purifiance small affairs, or trauile. Derogare fiduciam
 alius.
Purifiance. Admitto, is. Admoueo, es. Abbiueo, es. Ad-
 jicio, cis. Appono, is. Obdo, is. Addo, is. **Adoufter**
Purifiance. Abiicere a vita, Dare ad mortem,
 Tollere ferro, aut veneno aliquē, Multare morte,
 Exanimare. **Mette** à mort. S.
Purifiance to flight. In fugā vel pedes vertere, Profligo,
 gas, Fugare, In fugā conijcere, Auertere in fugā,
 In fugam agere, Fugam inimicis suis injicere.
Mette en fuite. S.
Purifiance together. Compono, is. Confero, is. Commit-
 to, cis. **Mette** ensemble. S.
Purifiance to the wyffe. Pellendo, as. **Vide purifiance.**

Purifiance twoo speries in a sache. Iungere vulpes,
 Adag. Verg.
Purifiance. Infimo, as. Submitto, is. Suffero, is.
 Subjicio, cis. Subduco, cis. Suppono, is. **Mette**
 dessous. S.
Purifiance under the necke, or shoulders. Succollo, col-
 las. Collum suppono.
Purifiance away. Alienatus, aum. Impulsus, aum. **Pul-**
sius. aum.
Purifiance, or forfaken. Repudiatus, aum. Terent.
Purifiance. Depulsus, aum. Propulsus, aum. **Terent.**
 repulsus, aum. **Repousser arriere.** S.
Purifiance before other in authoritie, rule, or place. Præ-
 positus, aum. **Mette** deuant. S.
Purifiance betweene. Intercalaris, re. Intercalaris, aum.
 Intericius, aum. **Mette** entre deux. Cal.
Purifiance downe. Depositus, aum. Depulsus, aum.
Purifiance, or set in place, or beside of an other. Subdi-
 citus, aum. Subditus, aum. Suppositus, aum.
Mette en la place d'un autre. S.
Purifiance out. Delectus, aum. Dempstus, aum. Reiectus,
 aum. **Mette** hors. S.
Purifiance out of office. Exautoratus, aum. **Idem.**
Purifiance. To Apoptus, aum. **Mette** au pres. **Apopt.** S.
Purifiance. Marcior, oris. Tabes, is. Tabum, bin-
 ge. **Purifiance.** Putredo, dis. f. g. **Purifiance.** S.
Purifiance. Sepulchris, aum. **Purifiance.** S.
Purifiance. Frasco, es. Frascio, cis. **Purifiance.**
 S. **Purifiance.** S.
Purifiance. Puerilis, aum. **Purifiance.** ta, rum.
Purifiance. S.
Purifiance. moulty, or vniuerse. Rancidus, aum.
 Rancis, Relanchans, Mofis. Rancidulus, aum. **Di-**
 minut. **Quomodo** purifiance.
Purifiance, or moulded to be, Ranceo, es. **Vide**
Idem.
Purifiance away. Expulso, ris. m. g. **He that castes and**
puttes forth. Celus qui gette & pouffe hors. Cal.
Purifiance. Repulso, ris. m. g. **Depulso, ris. m. g.**
Qui chassé & repoussé. S.
Purifiance. Postio, onis. **Postura, x.** **Postus, us, m. g.**
Purifiance away, vbi a man putter away his wife
 for some dameful thing committed. Repudium,
 i. neut. gen. **Lequel** que l'homme faisoit de sa femme
 pour quelque chose honteuse qu'elle avoit commise. S.
Purifiance away. Repudiatio, onis. f. g. **Reclutement.** S.
Purifiance. Repelling Depulso, onis. Repul-
 so, onis. Repulsi, us. Propulsi, onis. f. g. **gen.**
Repoussement. S.
Purifiance. Reiectio, onis. f. g. **Idem.**
Purifiance of male to female. Admissio, onis. f. g.
Purifiance, or setting a false thing in the place of a
true thing. Suppositio, onis. f. g. **gen.**
Purifiance of laying in of a caution, gauge, pledge,
or suretie to answer the lazie. Resilpiatus,
 onis. f. g. **Resilpiatus.** Cal.
Purifiance. Milinus, ij. Milinus, i. m. g. **Purifiance.** S.
Purifiance. Milinus, aum. **Purifiance.** S.
Purifiance. D'vn soufflé. S.

Purificationes. Asthma, ation, g.
Puriflanc herbe. Potulaca, z. Andrachne, Pulli-
 pes, Peplion. *Pourpier, Pourcelaine, & pourbailla.* S.
Purifier. Fund. z. f. g. z.
Purifure. Agere aliquem, Insequeris Perfequor,
 eris. Sector, is. Ago, is. Agito, tas. *Pourfure.* S.
Purifure a thing already begunne. Reliquias perfe-
 qui, Persequi incepta. *Pourfure ce qui est com-
 mencé.* S.
Purifure in at diligence. Infectari, Confectari. *Pour-
 fure en toute diligence.* S.
Purifureque. Prouidco, es. Prospicio, cis. *Pourfure,
 ou prouoir.* S.
Purifureque for tyme to come. In longitudinem co-
 fulere, In posterum profpicere. *Prouoir pour l'
 aduenir.* S.
Purifureque co me. Frumentor, aris. *Alter au fourrage
 de blé.* S. *Co goe to purifure que co me.*
Purifureque bituapijs. Obfonas, Ofpono, nas. vel
 Ofponor, aris. *Achetor ou faire prouifion de viandes.*
Purifureque haur. Prouidentia, z. Cautio, onis. Pro-
 uifio, onis. f. g. z. *Prouoyance.* S.
Purifureing of come or graine. Frumentatio, o-
 nis. f. g. *Fouragement.* S.
Purifurepour. Prouifor, ris. m. g. Horat. *Qui prouoit.* S.
Purifurepour for come and graine. Frumentator, to-
 ris. m. g. *Fourageur.* S.
Purifurepour for domestical necessities. Obfonat-
 or, Ofponator, oris. m. g. *Pn despofer qui achete
 les viandes.* S. *No fuch prouiding of meates.* Ob-
 fonatus, Ofponatus, us. Obfonatio, onis. f. g. gen.
Achet de viandes. S. *And the thing purifured,* is
 Obfonium, Ofponium, nij. m. g.
Purifurepour of false & woobde for embassadours.
 Parochos.
Purifure vide pouffe.
Pur. Pono, is. *Mette.* S.
Pur a false thing in place of a true. Suppono, is.
Mette vn chose faulx en lieu d'une vraye. S.
Pur agayne in this place. Repono, is. *Remette.* S.
Pur against. Oppono, is. *Mette a l'encontre.* S.
Pur all at tye & leuen, or at hafarde. Fortunam
 fubire.
Pur all in one, or to tyme together. Vnio, is, iui.
 Coniundio, Cal.
Pur aparte. Separo, as. Sepono, is. Scorum repo-
 nere, Eximere numero, Segrego, as. Scereno,
 nis. *Mette a part.* S.
Pur asunder. Separo, as. Sepono, is. Idem.
Pur awaye, or to rectite. Alieno, as. Depono, is.
 Depello, is. Dilo, is. Emoueo, es. Expulso, as.
 Expungo, is. Moueo, es. Reicio, cis. Remitto, is.
 Remoueo, es. *Reiçter, Efranger.* S.
Pur awaye by exchange or sale. Alieno, nas. *Aliener.*
Pur awaye care, or fojowe. Dolorem abstergere,
 vel ponere, Obuere dolorem, Remittere ani-
 mo.
Pur awaye tiane. Remouere de animo.
Co put away his wife. Repudium vxoris remito-
 tere, Renuntiare repudium, Vxorem repudiare.

Reiçter la femme & la repudier. S.
Pur awaye a scruple. Scrupulum eximere.
Pur awaye suspicion. Segregare fufpicionem.
Pur awaye, or denoiee him selfe from his wife. Se-
 ponere onus coniugij. *Se defcharger de fa femme.*
Pur backe. Demoueo, es. Posthabeo, es. Reicio,
 cis. Propello, is. Repello, is. Retrudo, is, fi. *Mette
 arriere, Rebouter.* S.
Pur beatties to feading. Impeco, cis. Fect.
Pur befoze. Antefero, ris. Prepono, is. *Mette deuant.*
Pur betwene. Intercalo, as. Intercitico, es. Interij-
 cio, cis. Interpono, is. *Mette entre deux.* S.
Pur blame in one. Verrere vicio alicui.
Pur case it be so. Fac vel finge ita effe. Sir ita fané,
 Sine sic habere, Fingamus fic effe: vel Conceda-
 mus vt fit ita. *Pren le cas qu'il se fait ainfi.* Cord.
Pur downe. Depello, is. Depono, is. Pellundo, as.
Mette au bas. S.
Pur farre of. Propello, is. *Bouter ou pouffer loing.* S.
Pur the faulte or blame in, or vpon one. Crimini-
 dare, Inferre labem, Crimen alicui inferre, Cau-
 sas in aliquem congerere. Obijcere prauaricati-
 onem. *Mette a fus aucun cas a quelque vn.* S.
Pur for example. Exemplum fubijcere.
Pur forth. Elimino, as. Produco, cis. Protendo, is.
 Reicio, cis. Emitto, is. Excludo, di. *Mette hors.*
Pur forwarde, or to prouoke. Concito, tas. *Prouo-
 quer.* S.
Pur from embarrasment. Auertere hareditatem,
 Demouere de vel e possessionibus. *Mette hors de
 ses heritages.* S.
Pur in. Adindo, is. Ididi. Infero, is. Indo, is. *Mette
 en.* S.
Pur in, or to bypne in. Ineromittere, Inducere,
 Immittere, Ingere, Inferre. *Mette dedans.* S.
Pur in hostitie, or office. Præficio, cis.
Pur in a bill of complaints. Offerre crimē præfidi.
Pur in byones, pledges, or sureties. Conftituere
 vadimonium.
Pur in danger, or leapardie. Opponere corpus,
 Vocare in discrimen.
Co put in gage. Opponere, Opponere pignori,
 Oppugnare. *Mette en gage.* S.
Pur in good comfort or hope. Ofciare, vel fubij-
 cere fperem. Vide infra.
Co put in order. Difponere, Ordinem facere.
Mette par ordre. S.
Pur in possession, either of lande, &c. Mancipio da-
 re, Mittere in possessionem. *Mette en poffeffion.* S.
Co put in poffion. In vincula dare vel conijcere.
Mette en prifon. S.
Co put in hope. Erigere ad fperem, vel in fperem,
 Ad fperem, vel in fperem, Ofciare, vel Ofciare
 fperem alicuius rei, Expectationē dare. *Mette en
 efferance.* S.
Pur into the grounde. Inhumo, as. Enterre. Cal.
Pur into the mouth. Sublabro, as. Nonius.
Pur in wpying. Prodo, is. Ididi. Memorize tradere,
 Literis mandare, Memorize dare. *Mette par me-
 moire & efcire.* S.

Put

Pur tye in danger. Vitam opponere, vel prode-
 re.
Pur towa, to abate, or to put downe. Infimo, as. De-
 primio, is. Infumum facio. *Abaisser.* Cal.
Pur male to female. Adnittere marē femine.
Pur of tye & tyme. Intermitto, is. *Co leaue of foy
 a tyme.* *Laffer pour quelque temps.* S.
Pur of from date to day. Ducere diem de die, Pro-
 crastinare, Prolongare, Diē de die trahere, Dif-
 ferre. *Defferre de iour en iour.* Cal.
Pur of garments. Depono, is. Exuo, uis. Deui-
 tio, is. *Deffire.* S.
Pur of shoes. Deponere folas.
Pur on a garment. Induo, is. Vefio, tis. *Vefir.* S.
Pur one thing before an other. Præterueto, uer-
 tis. Cic. *Mette vn chose deuant autre.* S.
Pur one thing in the roume, or fteade of an other.
 Suppono, is. Subdo, is. *Supposer.* S.
Pur of hote, or to stretche forth. Extendo, is. Pro-
 tendo, is. *Eftender.* S.
Pur out. Deleo, es. Demo, is. Expello, is. Pello, is,
 pepul. Excludo, di. Emitto, tis. *Mette hors.* S.
Pur out candle, fpe, or fuch lybe. Extinguo, is. Re-
 ftinguo, is. Ignes coercere. *Eftindre.* S.
Pur out of all hope. Præcidere, vel incidere fperem
 alicui, Eripere fperem, Adimere fperem, Spem au-
 ferre. *Offier toute efferance.* S.
Pur out of doze. Elimino, as. *Gutter de l'entrée.* Cal.
Pur out of mynde. Oblitero, as. Deleo, es. In obli-
 uionem duco.
Pur out of his wittes. Deurbare de mente, Ex-
 turbare mentem. *Mette hors de fon bon fens.* S.
Co put, or depaue one out of office for euer. Ab-
 rogare alicui magistratum in perpetuum. *Priuer
 quelqu'un de fon office a tousiours.* S.
Pur out of possession. Mouere heredem. Dimoue-
 re de vel e possessionibus. *Mette hors de ses he-
 ritages.* S.
Pur out of fufpection. Absoluere fufpicionem.
**Pur out of the bell, or ftonake, by translation to
 fpeake, or vter that which lyeth in the ftonake.**
 Expectatio, as. Extra pectus eijcio. *Gutter & mette
 hors de l'estomack, de charger fon cuer.* Cal.
Pur out, or to make of no effect. Deleo, es. Demo,
 is. Oblitero, as. Effacer, Regere, Annulor. Cal.
Pur put a wpying. Dispungo, is. Expungo, is. *An-
 nuler vne efcriture.* Cal.
Pur small affaunce, or trufte. Derogare fiduciam
 alicui.
Pur to. Admitto, is. Admoueo, es. Abhibeo, es. Ad-
 iicio, cis. Appono, is. Obdo, is. Addo, is. *Adioffer*
Pur to beath. Abiudicare a vita, Dare ad mortem,
 Tollere ferro, aut veneno aliquē, Multare mor-
 te, Exanimare. *Mette a mort.* S.
Pur to flight. In fugā, vel pedes vertere. Profligo,
 gas. Fugare. In fugā conijcere, Auertere in fugā,
 In fugam agere, Fugam inhiçis fas inijcere.
Mette en fuite. S.
Pur together. Compono, is. Confero, re. Commi-
 to, tis. *Mette en femble.* S.
Pur to the woode. Pellundo, as. *Vide put downe.*

Pur twoo fhwetes in a facke. Iungere vulpes,
 Adag. Verg.
Pur vnder. Infimo, as. Submitto, is. Suffero, is.
 Subijcio, cis. Subduco, cis. Suppono, is. *Mette
 deffous.* S.
Pur vnder the necke, or foulders. Succollo, col-
 las. Collum fuppono.
Pur away. Alienatus, a, um. Impulsiu, a, um. Pul-
 sus, a, um.
Pur awaye, or foyfaken. Repudiatu, a, um. Tere-
 re. *Pur backe.* Depulsiu, a, um. Propulsiu, fa, um. Re-
 pulsiu, a, um. *Reponfe arriere.* S.
Pur befoze other in authoritie, rule, or place. Præ-
 pofitus, a, um. *Mis deuant.* S.
Pur betwene. Interalaris, re. Interalaris, a, um.
 Interictus, a, um. *Mis entre deux.* Cal.
Pur downe. Depofitus, a, um. Depulsiu, a, um.
Pur, or fet in place, or fteade of an other. Subdi-
 citus, a, um. Subditius, a, um. Suppositiciu, a, um.
Mis en la place d'un autre. S.
Pur out. Deleto, a, um. Dempru, a, um. Reiectus,
 a, um. *Mis hors, Offi.* S.
Pur out of office. Exautoratus, a, um. z.
Pur to. Appofitus, a, um. *Mis aupres, Appof.* S.
Purification. Marcor, oris. Tabes, is. Tabum, bi. n.
 ge. Putredo, dinis. f. g. *Putrefaction.* S.
Purificatione. Septicus, a, um. *Putrefact.* S.
Co putrefie. Fraceo, es. Fraceo, cis. Putrefco,
 cis. *Se putrefier.* S.
Purified. Puridus, a, um. Putrefactus, ta, tum.
Putrefié. S.
Purified, mouldie, or vniuerfe. Rancidus, a, um.
 Renci, Relans, chanfi, Miff. S. Rancidulus, a, u. Di-
 minur. *Sometwhat putrefied.*
Purified, or mouldie to bee, Ranco, es. Vide
 Abundie.
Purter away. Expulso, ris. m. g. *He thate castes and
 puttes forth.* *Celuy qui gette & pouffe hors.* Cal.
Purter backe. Repulso, ris. m. g. Depulso, ris. m. g.
Qui chaff & repouffe. S.
Purting. Poficio, onis. Pofitura, z. Pofitus, us. m. g.
Purting awaye, vbi a man putteth away his wife
 for fome shameful thing committed. Repudium,
 ij. neut. gen. *Le riciel que l'homme faisoit de fa femme
 pour quelque chose honteufe qu'elle auoit commise.*
Purting awaye. Repudatio, onis. f. g. *Reçlement.* S.
Purting backe, or repelling. Depulsiu, onis. Repul-
 fio, onis. Repulsiu, fufus. Propulsiu, onis. f. g. gen.
Repouffement. S.
Purting backe. Reiectio, onis. f. g. Idem.
Purting of male to female. Admiffio, onis. f. g.
**Purting, or fetting a false thinge in the place of a
 true thing.** Suppositio, onis. f. g. gen.
**Purting or laying in of a cution, gauge, pledge,
 or furetie to amittre the lawe.** Retipulatio,
 onis. f. g. *Reftipulation.* Cal.
Purtocke. Miluius, ij. Miluius, ui. m. g. *Pn fionfelle.* S.
 Miluius, a, u. *Of a purtocke, or like a purtock.*
Pn fionfelle. S.

Li iij

Q. Ante. A.

see *ge. Assurance. S.*
Quill. Calamus, mi. Penna, x. Pinna, x. *see ge. P. ne plumbe. S.* Pinnula, x. dimm. Ang. *Q.* little, small, or ponce quill.
Quill. with which a Musician useth to playe to strike his fingers, or any lyke thyng. Plectrum, tri. Pecten, ni. n. g.
Quint. Cento. onis. Culcita, x. f. g. *Coite, ou Coiffe.*
Quinted. Culcitra, a. um.
Quinted Covert. Caducum, ci. n. g.
Quintre. Malum Cydoniū, Lanatum. Plin. à lanugine qua vestitur. Canum. Virg. Coroniū. Plin. Pomme de coing. H. & S.
Quintre tree. Malus Cydonia, vel Coronea. *Csing-nier. H.*
Quintre a disservice in the throte. Angina, m. f. em. ge. *Squinnace. S.*
Quittance. or an acquittance. Apocha, Acceptatio Vlpia. Qua creditor restatur sibi satisfactum à debitorē. *P. ne quintance. H.*
Quite one; to give one a quittance. Acceptum referre, Dare apocham, & chirographo fateri acceptum Bud. *Requie. g. itance. S.*
Quite, or to remitte to his debitor that whiche he owes. Demittere debitorem, Debitum remittere. *Quiter & remettere à son créancier ce qu'il doit. S.*
Quite a good turne whiche one hath done his. Beneficium remittere. *Quiter la bien qu'on nous a fait. S.*
Quite, to requite, or doo the lyke. Par referre, Ter. *Quitter,* or to tremble. Tremere, Contremere, Intremere. *Trembler. S.*
Quitting. or shaking for colde. Quercerus, a. um. Et Quercus, a. u. Vide. *Quake & tremble.*
Quiver. Phalaris, x. f. g. *P. ne* troussou quarquits, de hebes. H. Et Pharetratus, a. tum. *Quivering* a quiver. Vt Miles pharetratus. Sil.
Quivers full. Plene pharetre. Ouid.
Quin euple quiver. Exhausta telis pharetra. Oui.

R. ANTE. A.



R semibovell and a li-
 quid, whiche beinge put
 after a mite in the same
 sellable, maketh the syl-
 labile going before it (if
 it be thort by nature) in-
 mute, as Ouid. maketh
 Pa in this verse.
 Iam patrem, famulosq; patris, lucemq; timebam.
 In the beginning of Greke woodes, it recea-
 ves an inscription: as, Rhadamanthus, Rheas, &
 the like. Sometimes it is changed into L, as
 Intelligo, for Interlego, Pellucio, for Perlucio,
 and in woodes not compounded, as Niger, Ni-
 gellus, Umbra, Umbella: Into si, as, Arbor, si
 Arbor: and sometime into si, as Vro, vifi. Ge-
 ro, gessi: Into V, consonante, as Scro, sevi. Te-
 ro, triui. Perfus calleth it the dogges letter, be-

cause it is bittered with a quivering of tongue,
 and seemeth to imitate the brrring that a dogge
 maketh, being angry. In the ende of woodes
 it is thorte, excepte they bee of one syllable, as
 Cur, For, Lat, Ver, Par, with their compounds
 whiche be long. In the notes of auniente
 monumens R, C, were Romana ciuitas, and
 R, D, Regis domus. R. Is also written for Ro-
 ma, Respublica, Rex, Regina, Richardus, Ro-
 bertus, Reginaldus, Rodolphus, Rogerus, and
 for diuers other propre names of men.
Rabat, or furrowe made in mettals, tymbre, or
 stone, with an instrument called a plough. Run-
 dura, x. Stria, x. Virru. And yet Philander on
 the thirde booke of Virru. and. 2. chap. And in
 the fourth booke and fourth chap. saith, that
 Strix, is, for ge. Is the rabat, and Stria, the im-
 bocking out betwene the rabases. *P. ne canth. Et.*
Chausain creux. Et Stria, x. *Q. rabate* or make
 fuche chaumfrees in any thyng. *Faire tels chaum-
 frains. S.*
Rabat, a plaque that carpenters use. Runcina, x. f.
 gen. *Rebat. S.*
Raber, or ponge conge. Cuniculus, li. m. g. *Commis. S.*
Rache, critche, or maunering of a rable. Præcep-
 tum, pi. n. g. *La creiche, ou auge d' m esla-
 ble. H. Retiller. Pall.*
Rache to lape the byrthe in as the fier. Cratere-
 rum, ri. j. n. g. H.
Rache, or a terture to rache one, to make hym
 confesse the truthe. Tormentum, ti. Fiducula, a-
 rum, Tortura, ou geheime, ou questio. Equeleus, ci.
 m. g. *Is hynde of rache to rache men on.*
Q. To rache one; thereby to knowe the truthe of
 hym. Tormentis querere, Querere crimen tor-
 mentis. Baillet la geheime, pour sauoir la verité de
 quelque cas. S.
Q. To rache his fathers seruantes; or to examine
 them by tormentes, to knowe who lythe his fa-
 ther. Mortis paterni, habere ex quatione de ser-
 uis paternis. Baillet la question & torture pour sa-
 uoir d' un fait. S.
Q. Confessions made on the rache. Confessiones
 tormentis expressæ. *Confessionis factis in la geheime.*
Rache, or to torment one. Torqueo, es. Guier quel-
 qu' un. S.
Racher, or be that doth rache. Torro, toris. mal. g.
Qui donne la geine & torture. S.
Racket, to playe at ball of tennis with. Reticulū,
 li. neut. gen. *Regatte. H.*
Radiathe, or raga. Raphanus, vel Raphania, Radicu-
 la, li. f. g. *P. ne raphan rasi. S.*
Radiathe tybde. Apios, Armoracia, Raphanus syl-
 uestris. *Rasor fauange. S.*
Radiathe long and cleare. Raphanus Algidensis. Pl.
Radiathe freche. Cortenaca. x.
Rafe, a prophe name. Radulphus, phi. m. g.
Raffere of an house. Tignus, ni. vel Tignum, ni. n. g.
 Capreolus, li. mal. gen. Et Cantheriū vel Can-
 seriū, ri. j. m. g. *P. ne byron. S.*

Q. To rage. Debachor, ris. Furo, is, infaniū, Ob-
 scurio, is. Scurio, is. *Rager.*
Rage lyke a madde dogge. Rabio, is. *Emager. Cal.*
Raging, or rage, or madnesse. Rabies, ci. Furor, ris.
 m. g. *Reg. S.*
Raging, or being madde. Rabidus, a. um, Rabio-
 sus, f. sin. *Emagi. S.*
Ragingly, or with rage of furo, Rabidē, Furiosē.
Anc rage & furor. S.
Ragge. Panniculus, li. Lacinia, x. f. g. *Drappan. S.*
Hallon. Pall.
Ragged. Laciniosus, a. um, Laciniosus, a. uni. Obfi-
 tius pannis, Pannosus, a. uni. *Dechire. Pall.*
Ragged, or tomt; Laceratus, a. um. Vide *Rent.*
Raggednes of rockes. Lamæ, arum. Rupium fra-
 cturæ. Cal.
Rais, cochel, or danel herb. Lolium, ij. neut. gen.
 Turay, yuro. H.
Rais in battaye. Ordo, nis. m. g. *P. ne ranc.* Ordines
 seruar. *Q. To rache bataille rage.* Vide *Ranche.*
Rais, or battaye. Rais, x. prom. gen. *Ray. H.*
Raped, or stricken with longe rapes, or stretch-
 Virgatus, ta. tum. *Reyl. S.* Vt vestis virgata. *Q.*
 garment raped, or stricken with rapes.
Raping lyke Esculorum cribrum. Plin.
Rapine. Regnum, ni. n. g. *Regni. S.*
Q. To Raigne. Regno, as. *Regner. S.*
Q. Whiche raigney. Regnans, tis. Regnator, ris.
 m. g. *Qui regne. S.*
Q. Under Venus raignt. Sub Veneris regno, Ve-
 neris regnante. *Soubz le regne de Venus. S.*
Raple for a woman. Amiclorium, Mammillare, ris.
 neut. g. *Gorgias. H.*
Raple, or perche, to beate by a vine. Cantherius, ri. j.
 m. gen. *P. ne schalles on perche a soutenir la vigne. S.*
Raple, or to speake reprochefully against one. Cō-
 temnelias dicere, Alicui insultare, Conferre om-
 nia maledicta in aliquem, Contumelia afficere,
 Contumeliam dicere, Verborum contumelijs
 aliquem lacerare. *Dire à quelq' un outrages. S.*
Rastier, or rebudefull speaker. Coniurator, toris.
 Scurra, x. m. g. *Qui dit paroles outrageses à auen.*
Rastes, or boydes to enclose a place. Vaccæ, arti.
Rasting, or outrage of speech. Opprobatio, nis.
 Violatio, onis. Contumelia, x. f. g. *Outragement*
 de paroles. S.
Rasting, or scoffing. Scurilias, tis. f. g. *Plaisteur.*
Rasting laque, or scoffer. Scura, x. mal. g. *P. ne plai-
 steur. Cal.*
Rastingly, or outrageously. Contumeliosē. *Outra-
 gement. S.*
Rastingly, scoffingly or lyke a scoffer. Scuriliter.
En facon d' un plaisteur. S.
Rapment. Vestis, is. Vestimentum, ti. Indumentū,
 tin. g. *Habillement. S.*
Q. They come apparelled in white rapment. In ru-
 nicis albis venerūt. *Ilz vindrent vestuz d' habillemēt*
 blancs. S.
Rapet. Imber, ris. Pluuia, x. f. g. *Playe. S.*
Q. Continual rapne. Continens imber. *P. ne playe*

continue. S.
Q. A small rapne. Tenuis pluuia. *Petio playe. S.*
Rapne bowe. Iris, di. Arques, qui. Arcus celestis.
L' arc du ciel. S.
Rapnebere. Tarandus, di. Plin. li. 8. cap. 34.
Rapne water used in medicines. Aqua pluuialis.
Rapne bolt. Compluius lacus.
Rapne of a hyrde. Habena, x. Retinaculum, li. n. g.
La rem d' une bride. H.
Q. To rapne. Pluuia, is. *Plouuoir. S.*
Rapne in. Impluu, is. *Plouuoir dedans. Cal.*
Rapne in thyough. Perpluu, is. *Plouuoir a trauerser ou*
parmi. Cal.
Q. To rapne by. Appluere. *Plouuoir au pres. S.*
Q. It rapney bones. Pluit lapides, & lapidibus. *Il*
pluit des pierres. S.
Rapne foyt. Ruere imbribus. Mart.
Rapne lyke. Sifaccha.
Rapne, or full of rapne. Imbricosus, a. um. Pluuia-
 lis, x. Pluuiatilis, x. Pluuiosus, Pluuius, a. u. *Plu-
 uia. Cal.*
Raple a siege. Soluere obfidionem. Liu.
Q. To raple from deaty to lyfe. Reuocare ad vitā,
 Reuocare, Ab inferis, à morte, à limine mortis
 reuocare. *Resusciter. S.*
Raple from drappe. Dormientem excitare, Euigi-
 lare, Excire somno, Excitare ex somno, Experi-
 facere, Exurgere, Suscitare, Excusitare. *Resusciter.*
Raple in height. Falligio, as. Plin.
Raple by. Suscito, as. Erigo, is. *Susciter. S.*
Q. To raple by, or byng a thyng to light. Suscitare
 rem aliquā. *Susciter et mettre en auant quelque chose.*
Q. To raple an accusation capitale against one.
 Periculum creare alicui. *Susciter à aucun une ac-
 cusation capitale. S.*
Raplin. Vuz, Racemus, Bortoy. *Reysin, grappe de*
raisin. H.
Raplin or grape, hauing the mydle taste betwene
 swete and fower. Vua micella, qua mistum ha-
 bet saporem inter dulcem & austerum. *Meslier. H.*
Raplin in confection. Aphis, Vua pafa. Nebriſſi.
Rapling, or going by of a hely. Accluias, tis. f. g.
La maison d' un tiers. S.
Rake. Rastum, ti. Sarcolum, li. n. g. *P. ne rastou. S.*
 Et Rastum, li. diminut. inde Angl. *A little of*
thort rake. *Petit rastou. S.*
Rake for an oten. Rutabulum, li. n. g. *Fourgeon. H.*
Rake with iron tecthe. Ipicus, ci. *P. ne forie de tra-
 steau de fer. S.*
Rake, or to rake. Sarculo, as, Abrado, is. *Racler. S.*
Q. To rake haye. Fenum rastellis erodere. *Racler*
le foin avec le rastou. S.
Raked. Abrasus, f. sin. *Raclé. S.*
Raking. Rastura, x. x.
Ramine. Arces, tis. m. g. *Belier, Ram. H.* Arictinus, a. u.
Q. A ramme. lyke a ramme. *De belier. Cal.* Aric-
 toas. *Q. To butte* lyke a ramme. *Huerter des cornes.*
Arices. Is also a piece of ordinaunce, or en-
 gigne of warre.
Ramine, or to stampet downe. Fistucas, as. Fistuca
 adigere.

Chat whythe is reasonable. Aequum, qui. A e
 quitas,acti.fic.ge.Ce qui est raiſonnable.
Co finde i mra reasonable. Aequo homine vii.
 Trouver un homme raiſonnable.S.
Chat is not reasonably done of ther. Non equi
 facit.Civ.ii.ſes fait pas raiſonnablement a roy.S.
Co reaſon. Argumentor, aris. Ratiocinator,
 ris. Raiſonner.S.
Reason a murther perfectly, o2 to a point. Per
 20,as.Cic.
Reasoning. Ratiocinatio,onis f.g. Raiſonnement.S.
Reasoning, o2 debating. Argumento,onis f.g. Catull.
Rebeche, o2 getterne. Fiduciale, a. f.g. Rebec.S.
Rebell. Apoſtaſia, a. Defector, ris. Rebellator, ris m.
 Celuy qui reſiſte.S. Et Rebellarius, cis. f.g.
 e. ſe dit celui qui rebelle. Celle qui rebelle. S. Et Re
 bellis, le. Contumax, cis. om. g. Pertaining to
 a rebell, o2 whythe rebellous. Rebelis.S.
Co rebelle. Deſicſio, is. Rebello, as. Rebellion
 facere, R. bellor. S.
Rebellion. Apoſtaſia, a. Rebello, onis. Rebellum,
 lij. Contumacia, a. f.g. Rebellion. S.
Rebellowe. Reſulto, as. Reſilio, is. Rebound. S.
Rebellowe, o2 rebounding of a tennis ball. Reſul
 tus, tis. om. g. Le rebound, ou reboundiſſement d'un eſſay.
Rebuke, blame, o2 reproche. Contumelia, a. Con
 vitiium, ij. Nota, a. Opprobrium, brij. Vituper
 atio, Compellatio, Criminatio, Culpatio, Inſultatio,
 Offenſio, Vitium. B. m. f. Reproche, S. Vituper
 atio, Offenſio, Vitium. B. m. f. Reproche, S. Vituper
Rebuke, o2 chere for manners. Cenſoria nota.
Rebuted. Adiurgatus, a. um. Increpitu, a. um. In
 crepi. S.
C Rebuked, o2 reſpeyended of any fault. Argu
 tus, a. um. Reſargutus, a. um. Coargutus, a. um.
 Captus, a. um. Reprehenſus, a. um. Reprimi de quel
 que fault. S.
Co be rebuked of others. In varias reprehensio
 nes incurere. Eſtre reprimi de divers. S.
Rebuted (hamefully, o2 ſharpe). Suggillatus, a. ſi.
 Tanſe, & reprimi aigrement. S.
Rebuke, chide, o2 to reprove. Adiurgo, as. Crimin
 or, i. luepro, as. Inuector, is. Obiurgo, as. Op
 probro, as. Probro, as. Proſcribere aliquem pro
 briis. Reprehendo, is. Vellico, as. Verberare con
 vitiis. Vituperor, as. Taxo, as. Arguo, is. Redar
 gus, is. Reprehendere, increpare, redarguere. S.
Co rebuke one. Adiurgare aliquem, Obiurgare,
 Increpare, Diſtis accipere, Aliquem inſultare,
 Concitare cum aliquo. Tanſer aucton. S.
Co rebuke an vice. Notare vitium aliquod.
 Reprehendere quelque vice. S.
Rebuke moſt wantonly. Theonino dene rodere.
Rebuke often. Increpito, as. Increper ſouvent. Cal.
Rebuke ſharpe. Reprehenſo, as. Proſcindo, is. In
 uector, is. Suggillo, as. Tanſer, & reprehendere aigre
 ment. S.
Rebuker. Obiurgator, Vituperator, is. m. f. gener.
 Reprenſor. S.
Rebuker with muche feare a ſhame. Terricepro.
Rebukefull. Contumelioſus, a. um. Criminoſus, a.

um. Obiurgatorius, Probrosus, aum, Cic. *Lai-
dergenus*. Pall.
Rebukefull, or scolding in two senses. Con-
tumeliosus, aum, Quint.
Rebukefull, Contumeliosé, Criminosé, Cic.
Rebuking, Reprehensio, onis. Opprobriatio, Vi-
peratio, onis, f. g. *q. superius, q. vituperatio, Viru-
lenta*. S.
C To sharp rebuke for any fault committed. Obi-
urgatio, onis, f. gen. *Aigre reprehension d'augen
faute fait*. S.
Reclaim, or retract. Palinodiam canere, Adagium
apud Afr. quod in hoc proferri solet, qui diuer-
sum ab his, quæ prius dixisset, sentiant, atque in
contrarium sententiam vertunt.
Recanting, or retraction. Palinodia, Retractatio,
onis, *Revocation, dédit*. H.
Recapitulation, Acephalozis, Recapitulatio,
Epilogus, Enumeratio, Conclusio, Peroratio.
Recapitulation. S.
Receipt, Acceptum, i. n. g. *La receipt*. S.
C The accompt of the receipt. Ratio accepti. *La
compte de la receipt*. S.
C To make receipt. Rationibus referre. *Faire re-
ception*. S.
Receipt, or place where officers receive. Quæto-
rium, rij, neu. gen. Liu.
Recease, Capessio, is. Capio, is. Percipio, is.
Recipio, is. Recipio, is. Accipio, is. Recuso, S.
C To receive something, or to lose. Derivimentum,
aut damni capere; Pati iacturam. Facere iac-
turam. *Recevoir quelque dommage*. S.
C To receive a reward of some man. Auferre
premium ab aliquo. *Recevoir l'oyer d'aum. S.*
Recease heritage by the will. Cernere hæreditate.
C To receive the reward of his toyle. Premium
ob stultitiam suam facere. *Recevoir l'oyer pour sa folie*. S
C To receive great fruit. Amplissimum fructu
consequi. *Recevoir grand fruit*. S.
C To receive grief. Percipere dolores. *Recevoir
douleurs*. S.
Recease mention, and warning. Admonicionibus
locum relinquere. Cic. *Recevoir les admonitions*. S.
Recease often. Recepto, as. *Recevoir souvent*. S.
Recease one as a tudge. Reminere iudicium. Cic. *Le
recevoir pour ingé*. S.
Recease strokes of darts. Subire tela. Cic. *Rece-
voir coups de dard*. S.
C To receive into friendship. In amicitiam ac-
cipere. *Recevoir en amiti*. S.
Because waters, or any thing sold by toweny of
the seller, or by the deliverer of hym before re-
ceite. Mancipio accipere. Varr.
C To receive into the number of his friends and
familiaris. Recipere aliquem in necessitudinem.
familiaris. *Accipere au nombre de ses amis, et familiers*. S.
Receard. Receptus, aum, *Reçu*. S.
C To be received of some man. A dnum ad aliq-
quem habere, Admitti ad aliquem. *Esfrer reçu d'aum S.*
C To be received by the Gods into their nomb.

Ad deos recipi. *Eſtre receu par les dieux en leur riſſere.*
¶ *Not to be retained. Excludi. N'eftre point reſten.* S.
Receivd, & entertaind. *Acceptus, a, um.*
Receiving, *Receptio, onis, f. Plaut.*
Receiving of hurt. *A nocitumini, m. m. g. Cic.*
Receivour. *Receptor, ris, m. g. P'n receveur. S.*
Receivour particular. *Coactor, oris, m.ale, gen. f. P'n receveur particulier. S.*
Receivour of thyſtamentaries of the courts. *Quæſtor ærarius curi, Multat'or exactor, & coactor. Le receveur des amendes de la cour. S.*
Receivours. *Fidaliu præſtation' exactores. Receveurs. S.*
Receivours generall. *Tribuni ærarij. Receveurs generalz. S.*
Receivours of the hynges demeacons. *Rationales, & procurators regis. Receveurs du domaine de roy.*
Recheſſe, careſſe. *Indiligens, ri. Ineris, ri. Negligens, ri. Oficians, ri. Ignauus, a, um. Piger, a, um. Nychalans, ri.*
Recheſſe. *Indiligenter, Ofitanter, Segniter. Nychalamment. S.*
Recheſſes. *Indiligentia, & Negligentia, & Segnitie, ci. Acedia, a, f. g. Nychalans. S.*
Recite. *Memo, ri. a. Nuncupo, as. Recito, as. Narro, as. Enarro, as. Expono, ri. Recito, yacento. S.*
Recite againe. *Repono, ie. Reciter de rechef. S.*
Recting, & declaration. *Narratio, onis, f. Expositio, onis. Recitatio, onis, f. Recis. S.*
Rectour. *Recitator, oris, m. g. Recitateur. S.*
¶ *I recite not, I care not. Suique deque fero. Gel. Je ne m'en chafſe, Je n'en cury cure. Pall.*
Rechen, & to compute. *Perſeſco, es. Ratiocinor, ri. Recenſeo, es. Computo, as. Imputo, as. Reputo, as. Numero, as. Numerum referre, Rationem ſubducere. Rationē & calculū ponere. Compter.*
¶ *To rechen, or number by hand. Dinumerare exercitum. Compter & nombres par ſeuille. S.*
¶ *To reche together, or to come to reckoning. Cōferre rationes. Compter en ſymbſe, & venir à cōpte.*
¶ *To rechen upon his fingers. Dimeſciri digitis peccata. Compter ſur ſes doigts. S.*
¶ *To regeſter the receipts, to keepe & reckening. Accepti referre. Enregiſtrer ce qu'on a receu, & en tenir compte. S.*
Reckend. *Reſcensus, a, um. Recensus, a, ſu. Compti.*
Reckener. *Calculator, oris, m. g. Compteur. S.*
Reckening. *Ratio, onis. Recenſio, onis. Recensus, us. Computatio, onis. Dinumeratio, onis. f. g. Subduſtio, onis. P'n compte, comptement. S.*
Reckening of a baſtife, or other officer. *Scriptura, & for. g. Cic.*
Reckening to make. *Reddere calculum, vel rationem, Computare, Enumerare, Calculum impo- nere, Rationem ſupplicare, Rationem dicare, Rationem inire, Rationes colligere. Faire cōpte.*
Reclaim. *Reclamo, as. Reclamit'or, as. Reclamer. S.*
Reclaiming, & to tame. *Manuſciacio, ſci. Doms. S.*
Reclaimed, & denied to ſay boyes. *Reclamat', a, ſu.*
Reclaimed, & tamed. *Manuſciatus, a, um. Domi. S.*

Reconnaissance. Recognio,onis.f.g. Agnitio,onis.
for.g. Recognisance,S.
Recognis,or. to acknowledge. Agnosco,cis. Recon-
gnosco,cis. Cognosco,cis. Nofcio,as. Recognosco,
citis. Recognosco. Recolligo,as. Affere pacē animis. So-
lor,atis. Colligo,as. Reconforter,S.
Recommende. Commendo,as. Salutem dicere,vel
impartiri. Recommender,S.
C To recommende him selfe to God. Deum salu-
tare. Se recommende a diu,S.
C To recommende him to some man. Salutem alicui
nuntiare, vel annuntiare. Se recommende a quelqu'un,
C To recommende him by message. Missili salute
donare vel impertire alicui. Se recommende
per message,S.
Recommendation. Salus,itis. Commendatio, onis.
for.g. Recommendation,S.
C He recommendes him hartely to thee. Imperit
tibi mulum salutis, vel plurimam salutem. Il se
recommende fort a toy,S.
C A briefe recommendation. Brevis recommenda-
tio. Breue recommendatio,S.
C Letters of recommendation. Commendatitiae
literae. Litterae de recommendation,S.
Recompence. Hostiumum, Compensatio, Pen-
satio, Penfatio, onis. Remuneratio, onis. Repen-
satio, onis. Recompense, Cal.
C Suche hier, and recompence as apperteyneth to
so great a labourer. Dignum solumque praemium
tanti laboris. Loyer & recompense telle qu'il
appartient à si grand laboure,S.
C I demaunde the recompence. Nihil hac gratia
pacifcor. Je ne te n demande point de re-
compence,S.
C Without recompence. Gratuito, Gratis. Sans re-
compence,S.
Recompenced, or giuen in recompence. Repensus,
um. Dime in recompence, Cal.
C To re.tribute. Cōpensō,as. Exsoluo, is. Hostio,
is. Penfio, as. Redimio, is. Remunero, as. Repēdo,
is. Remunero, aris. Retribuo, is. Soluo, is. Re-
fero, is. Penfio, as. Repenso, as. Paria facere. Re-
compenser,S.
Recompence damages, or harmes. Damna praes-
tari,refarcire, vel refarcire. Recompenser les damages,
C To recompence euill deedes. Pensare maleficia.
Recompenser les malficiis,S.
Recompensation, or recompensung. Remuneratio,
onis. Pensatio, onis. Penfatio, onis. form. gen.
Recompensumens,S.
Recompensation, or requiting of lyke for lyke, as
an eye for an eye. Talio, onis.f. g. Autant pour
autant, la pareille, Cal. Deere was among the Ro-
mans a lawe muche after this sorte, called
Lex talionis.

recolligere alteri. *Reconuiler aucun, & remettre en grace.*
Reconciled. Reductus, a. um. *Reconcilié.* Cal.
Reconciled to be. Reconciliari, aris. *Esse reconcilié.* S.
Reconciling. Reconciliatio, onis. f. *Reconciliant.*
Reconcile, o, to twynne. Testor, aris. *Attestor, aris.*
Testifier, S.
Reconcile any to receyde. Ad testimonium vocare.
Appeler quelq'un en pour testimony.
Receyde, o, twynne. Testis, is. com. ge. *P. n. testimo.*
A true receyde, o, twynne, and wouthe of credite. Locuples testis, Grauis testis. *Testimo. veritable, & digne de foy.*
Thou art a good receyde, o, twynne. Tu es optimus testis. *Tu es bon testimo.*
Thou haue receydes, o, twynnes. Testes ad aliquam rem habere. *Avoir testimony.*
Thou bying forth receydes, o, twynnes. Testes in aliquem dare, siue edere. *Produire testimony.*
Receyde. A memoria, Magister memoriz. H.
Receyde, o, pype to called. Syntagma, is. com. gen. *Fluue a neuf trous.* Palf.
Receyde. Recupero, as. Redipiscor, feris. Redimo, is. *Recouurer.* S.
To receyde his good. Suum seruare. *Recouurer son bien.* S.
To receyde the losse. Derivum amittere. *Recouurer le pte.* S.
To receyde his honour. Ad delendam priorem ignominiam. *Pour recouurer son honneur.* S.
To receyde lye. Reuivescere. *Recouurer la vie.* S.
To receyde health. Valere a morbo, Reuivescere. *Recipere sanitatem.* *Recouurer santé.* S.
Thou wilt neuer receyde it. Nunquam pol. indipice postea. *Il ne le recouvrera iamais.* S.
To receyde money by some meanez for one. Efficere argenti alicui. *Recouurer par quelque moyen argent à aucun.* S.
Receyde in lute. Tenere causam. *Suet.*
Receyde. Recupero, as. Redemptus, a. u. *Recouurer.* S.
Receyde. Recupero, onis. Reparatio, onis. f. *Recomencement, ou recourances.* S.
Receyde. Recursus, u. m. g. *Recurse.* S.
To haue receyde to some mlt for apde, and lutez. Fide & praedio alicuius uti. *Avoir recours à l'aide d'aucun, & à son secon.*
To haue his receyde, & refuge to the Senate. Deuenire ad Senatum. *Avoir son recours, & refuge au Senate.* S.
Receyde. Demouere gradū, Inclinare acies, Pedem referre, le reuocare. Recedo, is. Iter retrō vertere. *Referre gradum, Retrō cedere.* *Regredior, eris.* *Reculer.* S.
To make to receyde. Gradu mouere. *Submouere.* *Faire reculer.* S.
Receyde by lre cessim. Recule, v. m. S.
To be receyde, o, byuen baris. Dimoueri gradu. *Etre reculé, & repoulcé.* S.
Receyde. Recellus, u. m. Amotio, nis. Abalienatio,

nis. f. *ge. Reculens.*
Receyde. Cessim, Retroris, Retrorisum, Recellum. *Ad reculens, ou en reculant.* S.
Recreation. Auocamentum, i. Delicia, arum. Delicium, i. Oblectamen, i. n. Oblectamentum, i. Oblectatio, Refrigerium, i. j. Recreatio, onis. Refectio, Refectio, onis. Remissio, onis. Laxamentum, i. n. g. *Recreation.* S.
Recreation of chyliden. Lulus, i. u. m. gen. *Recreation d'enfans.* S.
Recreation whiche one giueth to an other. Lucunditas, is. f. com. gen. *Recreation qd'on donne à un autre.* S.
To take recreation. Voluptatem capere. *Prendre recreation.* S.
To take the recreation in me. Oblectes te in me. *Prendre la recreation en moy.* S.
Recreation he & pedyth him selfe in trial of armes. Delictus, a. u. m. *Vicius in duello.*
Recreation. Auocare animum, Compono, i. a. Refrigero, as. Reficio, cis. Refectio, is. Recreo, as. Solor, aris. Vegeto, as. Oblecto, as. Animum suum ducere, Remittere animum. *Recreer.* S.
To recreation him selfe. Dare incudiat, Relaxare. *Se recreer.* S.
Some times they recreation them selves. Interdū relaxantur. *Aucuns fois ils se recreent.* S.
That recreeth the spirites with lighte. Illud animos visu recreat. *Cela recree les esprits à la voir.*
Recreation to be. Reficior, eris.
Recreation, o, pleiaunt. Amoenus, a. u. m. *Recreatif, ou plaissant.* S.
Redde. Punicus, a. um. Ruber, a. um. Rubens, a. um. Rubens, is. Rufus, a. um. *Rouge.* S.
Thy redde. Rubicundus, a. um. *Fort rouge.* S.
To become redde. Colorem rubicundum trahere. *Devenir rouge.* S.
To make redde. Dare in ruborem. *Faire deuenir rouge.* S.
Redde bearded mlt. Aenobarb, vel Aenobarbus, b. m. g. *Barbe rouge.* S. *It was also the name of a Romayne, whiche had a redde beard.*
Redde, called a swart redde. Rubidus, a. um. Plautus, a. um. *Ignis, a. um. Rouge comme feu, plaissant & resplandissant.* H.
Redde chaubie, o, redgen. Rubrica, x. f. *ge. Creux ou terre rouge.* H.
Redde colour, called a depe redde. Burum, i. a. g. *Redde grape.* Rubella, x. f. g.
Redde redde, o, Synopie. Minium Sinopici. Rubrica Sinopica, Sinopis, dis. f. g. *Simple.* S.
Redde ober, o, painting, whereer rubichartores doo pinte their faces. Purpurinum, i. u. m. gen. *Facitius color, quo genas facit mulieres.* H.
Redde sea. Erythrum mare.
Redde waer. Miniatula cera, vel rubra. *Cire rouge.* S.
Redde to be. Rubeo, q. Rubescio, is. *Esse rouge.* S.
Redde to be made. Rubescio, is. *Esse fait rouge.* Cal.
Redde to make. Ruo, as. Rubescio, is. *Rouge, faire rouge.* Cal.
Redde

Redde to waer. Rubeo, es. Rubesco, is. *Devenir rouge.* Cal.
Redde gownde, thicknes of ponge chyliden. Strophulus.
Redde spauke, a byde. Hæmatopus, H.
Redden. Vide Redde chaubie.
Redde, o, a cane. Arundo, Canna, Calamus, Cane, Rofan, H. *Vide Redde.*
Redden, rubid, o, coloured with redde. Rubricatus, a. um. *Tint de terre rouge.* Cal.
Redden. Rubor, is. m. g. *Rougeur.* S.
Full of redness. Rubicundus, a. um. *Plein de rougeur.* S.
Reddillie, o, claret read. Rubidus, a. um. Subrubicundus, a. um. *Rougeâtre.* S.
Reddelluer. Reficior, is. Reddo, is. Redono, as. *Rebailleur.* S.
Redeme. Redimo, is. *Redimer.* S.
Redeme gauge, o, paune. Repignero, as. *Deigner en gage.* Cal.
Redemptor. Redemptor, is. m. g. *Redempteur.* S.
Redeming of a gauge, o, paune. Repignatio, f. g. *Redemption.* Redemptio, onis. f. g. *Redemption.* S.
Redy. Paratus, a. um. Prociuctus, Promptus, a. um. Pronus, a. um. Expeditus, a. um. *Explicatus, a. u. Prest & appareillé.* S.
I am altogether redy. Paratus, vel apparatus sum. *Je suis tout prest.* S.
De is redy. Ad defendendam causam adeo. *Il est prest.* S.
We are redy. Nulla est in nobis mora. *Nous sommes prest.* S.
I can redy to doo all that one will haue him. Vir in quo vis loco paratus. *Omniū horum homo.* *Homme prest à faire tout ce qu'on veut.* S.
Redy at commandement. Obsequibilis, le. Obsequiosus, a. um. Officiosus, a. um. *Serviable.* S.
Redy, o, twynne. Alacer, criser, e. om. ge. *Aligre.*
Redy money. Numeratus, as. *Præsentancum argentum.* *Numerata pecunia.* *Argentum præsentarium.* *Argent comptant.* H.
To paye redy money. Representare pretium rei emptæ. *Payer argent comptant.* S.
To haue all redy. In numerato habere. *Avoir tout comptant, & tout prest.* S.
Redy, redy, o, at bande. Ad manus, In numerato, In promptu, Parate, Pra manibus, Præsto, Sub manu, Prompte. *Tout prest.* Cal.
Redy to be sold. Vendibilis, e. om. g. *P. vendible.* S.
Redy to fall. Proclius, Succidus, a. um. *Qui choisit grippus.* S.
Redy to please. Plenus officij. *Prest à faire plaisir.* S.
Redy wette. Exproptia memoria. *Terent.*
Redy to be, o, to begimne to fall. Collabasco, is. *Esse prest ou commencer de cheoir.* Cal.
Redy, o, in a redynes it is. Suppetit, bar. in præpū est. Cal.
Redy to be, and at hand. Adsum, es. Subs manu esse, Ad manum esse. *Esse prest & à main.* S.
To haue wellengers. redy, and at bande. Sub

manu tabellarios habere. *Avoir messagers prests, & à main.* S.
To redy to please. In prociuctu stare, Certamine immittere. *Esse prest de plaider.* S.
Redy to be delued, digged, planted, plowed, set, o, sown. Reficior, i. u. m.
Redy to haue. Præsentio, as. *Quintil.*
Redy to make. Preparo, as. Prociogis, is. Præsternio, is. Adorno, as. *Appareiller, préparer.* S.
Redy to make an hoste of men. Prociogere aciem, vel exercitum.
Redy. Parate, Promptissime. *Præsent.* S.
Redynes to pleasure, and seruice. Obsequium, i. j. n. ge. *Plaisir & seruite.* S.
Redynes of wette. Promptitudo, i. n. f. com. gen. *Ingeniosus.* Palf.
The redynes and state of an army. Prociuctus, i. u. m. g. *L'appt & l'estat de l'armée.* S.
Redynes of an army to gue battaile. Prociucta classis, Cellius.
Redownde. Redundo, as. *Redonder.* S.
Redy grief that redownd upon the. Incurabit in te dolor meus. *Ma douleur redondera sur toy.* S.
Redy, o, correcte, o, to amende. Corrigo, is. Emendo, as. *Recognosco, is. Retracto, as. Corriger, amender, redresser.* S.
If thou promise to redy, o, correcte it. Si reciperes te correcturum. *Si tu promets de la corriger.* S.
Redy, o, amended. Emendatus, a. um. *Correctus, a. um. Emendi.* S.
Redy, o, mending. Correctio, onis. Emendatio, onis. f. g. *Emendation, correction.* S.
Redy, o, mending. Emendator, oris. *Corrector, oris. m. g. Emendateur, correcteur.* S.
Reduce. Reduco, cis. *Reduire.* S.
To reduce to nothing. Consumere, Ad nihilum redigere. *Reduire à rien.* S.
To reduce into poultier. Cogere in cineres. *Reduire en poudre.* S.
To reduce any thing to memory. Ruminare, vel ruminari. *Memoria repetere, Memorare.* *Reduire quelque chose à sa mémoire.* S.
Reduce to the fire, o, olde state. Antiquo, as. Cic.
Redde. Arundo, i. n. f. Calamus, mi. Canna, x. Ferula, x. Tubulus, i. m. g. *Rofau.* S. Et Cannitis, a. u. *Arundineus, a. um. De redde.* *De rofau.* S. Et Arundineus, a. u. *Semblable à rofau.* *Autte to redde.*
Redde doole, o, place where redde growes. Arundinetum, i. c. Cannetum, i. a. g. *Lieu ou croissent les rofau.* S.
Redde, o, wheet straw. Calamus, m. m. ge. *Rofauz ou tuyau de blé.* S.
Reddiffe, o, repape. Instauro, as. Restituo, as. Reficio, is. Restituo, is. *Restaurer.* S.
Reddifying. Instauratio, onis. f. g. *Restauratio.* S.
Redfection. Refectus, i. u. m. Refectio ciborum. *Refectio.*
Referre. Refero, as. *Referre.* S.
Referred to some thing, o, having relation to a thing going before. Relatus, a. um.

Mm ij

Reflowe, or flowe againe, or backwards. Redundo, as. Reflo, as. Reuoluer. S.
 Reformation. Reformatio, nis. f. g. Censura, Subscriptio censura. Reformatio. S.
 Reformatio. Emendationes iurisdictionis solute constitutiones. Reformatio. S.
 Reformat. Reformatio, nis. m. g. Reformatore. S.
 Reformer, of manners, and of the gouernance of a common wealthe. Censor, oris, mal. g. Pn reformator de mœurs et de la police. S.
 Reforme. Reformatio, as. Vertere in meliorem statum. Reformat. S.
 Reformat me iustice. Iuris dicendi rationem in meliorem statum vertere. Reformat la iustice. S.
 Reforme a negligence with a better diligence. Talem repore. S.
 Reformat. Cohibeo, as. Comprimo, as. Contineo, as. Reprino, as. Sustinco, as. Refrino, as. Reformat. S.
 Reformat, and moderate him selfe. Cohibere se. Reformat, et moderat. S.
 Reformat his anger, and wrath. Iras cohibere, vel comprimere, iram reprimere, iram moderari, iram frangere, iracundiam cohibere, vel coatinere. Reformat, su ire et coarctat. S.
 Reformat from anger. Temperare iram.
 Reformat from hyberby. Abstiner manui alieno.
 Reformat from ill speache. Compescere linguam. Lingue temperare. Garder sa langue de dire quelque mal. S.
 Reformat. Cohibitus, a, um.
 Reformat. Rodinagro, as. Refrigero, as. Reficio, as. Refocillo, as. Refrighir. S.
 Reformat the memory. Memoriam reficere, vel renouare. Refrighir la memoire. S.
 Reformat, or renew. Integro, as. Nouo, as. Innouo, as. Renouo, as. Renouello, as. Regenero, as. Reficio, as. Renouell. S.
 Reformat, or renewe an olde thyng. Interpolo, as. Renouel. S. quelque chose vieillie. S.
 Reformat, or renewe. Interpolo, as. Interpolo, a, um. Renouell. S.
 Reformat. Recreatio. Vide Recreation.
 Reformat, or renewing. Renouatio, onis. Redintegratio, onis. f. g. Renouellament. S.
 Reformat, or renewing of olde thynges. Interpolatio, onis. f. g. Renouellament de vieilles choses. S.
 Reformat. Disfigum, ij. Perfugium, ij. Profugium, ij. Refugium, ij. Subsidium, dij. n. g. Refuge. S.
 Reformat the Senate for his refuge. Deuenire ad senatum. Auoir son refuge au Senat. S.
 Reformat was a refuge, and place of sautie for all the world. Fugz portus erat in tuis caris, & subsidium salutus in tuo exercitu. Ton camp estoit le refuge & lieu de sauueté à tout le monde. S.
 Reformat, or worthy to be refused. Recubilis, le. Apertibilis, le. com. go. Refusable. S.
 Reformat. Detrectatio, Refutatio, Reuocatio, us. Refutatio, as. f. g. Refut. S.
 Reformat. Auerforis. Recuso, as. Rentutio, as. Re-

pudio, as. Refpuo, is. Abnego, as. Aspernor, aris. Refut. S.
 Reformat to doo any thyng. Fastidire, Diffugere, Refugere, Negare. Refutatio à faire quelq. chose. S.
 Reformat to take, or deliuer. Abnuere. Refutatio à prendre, ou à bailler. S.
 Reformat, & deny with making a signe, or nodde with the head. Renuere. Refutatio & nier en faisant signe de la teste. S.
 Reformat a Judge. In iudicem non consentire, Iudicem non retinere, vel reijcere. Cic.
 Reformat a woman for lawfull causes. Repudio, as. Repudier. Cal.
 Reformat, or to renounce for his childe, as the father doth the soune. Abdicare, as. Renouere pour enfant. S.
 Reformat to refuse the offer. Conditione vti, Conditionem accipere. Ne refuset point l'offre. S.
 Reformat to offer the offered. Oblatum iusturandum reculare, & respuere. Refutatio versment desir. S.
 Reformat office. Depouere magistratum. Cazar.
 Reformat, or repugne. Aduerforis. Repugner. S.
 Reformat, or offering of copie. Excretum, i. uenit. gen. Criblere. S.
 Reformat of a house newe swept. Quiquilliz, arum. f. gen. Les balais de la maison. S.
 Reformat, or built of sawed wodde. Scoba, bis. f. g. Sieure, linier, limaille. H.
 Reformat, and dyotte of tried metall. Scoria, z. f. g. L'escume & l'ordure du metal. H.
 Reformat of water. Merys, Purgamentum cerz. Cal.
 Reformat, Spt. as, a, um. Refut. S.
 Reformat to be refused. Ferre, vel referre repulam, pati, vel accipere repulam. Ferre refut. S.
 Reformat that flieh and refuteth to do any thyng. Detrectator, oris. mal. gen. Qui fuit & refut de faire quelque chose. S.
 Reformat often. Abnuto, as, au. Refut. souuent. S.
 Reformat. Aternatio, onis. Recusatio, nis. f. g. Refut. S.
 Reformat. Refutatio, onis. Confutatio, onis. f. g. Refutatio. S.
 Reformat. Refutatio, as. Confutare, Eleuare auctoritatem alicuius. Refut. S.
 Reformat, or to make. Aspicio, as. Cerno, is. Tuoer, aris. Intuoer, aris. Refugio, cia. Video, as. Capescere aliquid oculis, vel vsuare. Reformat. S.
 Reformat any thyng thing. Parapendere. Tenir peu de compte de quelque chose. S.
 Reformat one. Aliquem respicere. Faire compte d'aucun. S.
 Reformat to regard one. Abijcere aliquem, Nihil facere. Ne tenir compte d'aucun. S.
 Reformat to regard the lawe. Legem transire. Ne tenir compte de la ley. S.
 Reformat to regard him selfe. Abijcere se, atq; prosternere. Ne tenir compte de soy. S.
 Reformat to regard a thing. Nihil facere, Refutere. Nullo modo numerare. Ne tenir compte de quelque chose. S.
 Reformat before what shall followe. Precauo, ci. Reformat.

Reformat deuenit.
 Reformat eardle. Contemtor, aris. Aspecto, as. Reformat firm & schiemens. S.
 Reformat firmly, and attentuely. Oculis intentis contemplari, Obuerti, Obtui, Spectare, Inspectare. Reformat. S.
 Reformat to see. Peci nihil habere, Vacare nihil.
 Reformat, or to edame. Lico, as. Vide Cerno.
 Reformat, hede, or respecte. Cura, z. Obutuus, us. Obutuus, u. Penum, si. Ratio, onis. Respectus, us. Aspectus, us. Conspicuum, us. Despectus, us. Prospectus, us. Conuictus, us. Intutus, us. m. g. Reformat or regardare. S.
 Reformat to be, or had in estimation. Ceneri. Regarding no hayne gloze. Remotus inani laude. Regeneration. Regeneratio, onis. f. g. S.
 Reformat to regenerate. Regenero, as. Regenerer. Cal.
 Reformat. Regeneratus, a, um.
 Reformat of a publike wealthy. Gubernatio, onis. Magisterium, ij. Moderatio, onis. Rectio, onis. Regimen, ius, m. g. Regime, on gouernement. S.
 Reformat. Regio, onis. Orbis, is. Ora, z. Tractus, us. Terra, z. f. g. Regio. S.
 Reformat betwixt, or full of wynde. Ventosa regio. Region plein de vent. S.
 Reformat not inhabited. Cultu vacantes regiones, Inhabitates regiones. Region qui ne sont point habitées. S.
 Reformat by region, or by euer region, or count. Regionum. P. per regionem, Cal.
 Reformat. Commensarius, ij. Registrarius. S. Scriparius, ij. m. g. Qui sient le registre. S.
 Reformat. Liber, Librum, Breuiarium, Codex rationalis, Ephemeris. Commentarius vel Commensarius, ij. n. g. P. n. registre. S.
 Reformat of sale of thynges. Tabule auctionarie. Cal. Le registre de la veldition, la tablette du vendeur.
 Reformat of an appointment made betwene the parties of their procuours. Syngrapha edicti. Le registre d'un appointement fait entre les parties ou leurs procureurs. S.
 Reformat of the gaole. Ratio carceris vel custodia. Bud. Le registre de gaole. S.
 Reformat, or papers tournait. Tabule, Perfectiones, Regesta, Breuia, Calendaria, Rationes. Register, papers tournait. S.
 Reformat of pitee, actes, and expeditioes of the court. Libri actorum curie, Ephemeris Curie, Acta diurna Curie, & Annales, Actorum curie libri. Bud. Les registres des plaideurs, & actes & expeditioes de la cour. S.
 Reformat, or to enrole. Ascribo, is. Conscribo, Percribo. S. In literas publicas referre, vel perscribere. Reformat. In commentariis vel in commentarium referre. Enregist. S.
 Reformat, or enroled. Ascriptus, a, u. Ascriptus, a, um. Percriptus, us. Enregist. S.
 Reformat. Propola, z. m. g. Registrar. H.
 Reformat, or under rule. Regularis, e. Canonicus, ca, cum. Regular. S.

Reformat. Repetio, onis. Reuocatio, onis. f. g. Reformat deuenit. S.
 Reformat. Edictio, ris. Memoria, z. Subiugio, cia. Vide. Reformat, and Reformat. S.
 Reformat. Repetitio. Repetitio, ris. Repetitio, S.
 Reformat deposition of witness. Reuocare testes.
 Reformat, or to repeat one thyng thing. Reuocare, Canere siue cantare aliqd aliat. Repetere & redire. Reuocare siue cantare. S.
 Reformat agayne. Repetitus, a, um. Repet. S.
 Reformat. Vide Reformat.
 Reformat. Explois, is. Reijcio, cia. Repetio, is. Supplodis, is. Aspernor, Excludo, dis. Reijctio. S.
 Reformat to be, or had in estimation. Ceneri. Regarding no hayne gloze. Remotus inani laude. Regeneration. Regeneratio, onis. f. g. S.
 Reformat to regenerate. Regenero, as. Regenerer. Cal.
 Reformat. Regeneratus, a, um.
 Reformat of a publike wealthy. Gubernatio, onis. Magisterium, ij. Moderatio, onis. Rectio, onis. Regimen, ius, m. g. Regime, on gouernement. S.
 Reformat. Regio, onis. Orbis, is. Ora, z. Tractus, us. Terra, z. f. g. Regio. S.
 Reformat betwixt, or full of wynde. Ventosa regio. Region plein de vent. S.
 Reformat not inhabited. Cultu vacantes regiones, Inhabitates regiones. Region qui ne sont point habitées. S.
 Reformat by region, or by euer region, or count. Regionum. P. per regionem, Cal.
 Reformat. Commensarius, ij. Registrarius. S. Scriparius, ij. m. g. Qui sient le registre. S.
 Reformat. Liber, Librum, Breuiarium, Codex rationalis, Ephemeris. Commentarius vel Commensarius, ij. n. g. P. n. registre. S.
 Reformat of sale of thynges. Tabule auctionarie. Cal. Le registre de la veldition, la tablette du vendeur.
 Reformat of an appointment made betwene the parties of their procuours. Syngrapha edicti. Le registre d'un appointement fait entre les parties ou leurs procureurs. S.
 Reformat of the gaole. Ratio carceris vel custodia. Bud. Le registre de gaole. S.
 Reformat, or papers tournait. Tabule, Perfectiones, Regesta, Breuia, Calendaria, Rationes. Register, papers tournait. S.
 Reformat of pitee, actes, and expeditioes of the court. Libri actorum curie, Ephemeris Curie, Acta diurna Curie, & Annales, Actorum curie libri. Bud. Les registres des plaideurs, & actes & expeditioes de la cour. S.
 Reformat, or to enrole. Ascribo, is. Conscribo, Percribo. S. In literas publicas referre, vel perscribere. Reformat. In commentariis vel in commentarium referre. Enregist. S.
 Reformat, or enroled. Ascriptus, a, u. Ascriptus, a, um. Percriptus, us. Enregist. S.
 Reformat. Propola, z. m. g. Registrar. H.
 Reformat, or under rule. Regularis, e. Canonicus, ca, cum. Regular. S.

Refloze, of flows againe, of backwarde. Redundo, as. Reflois, *Reculer*. S.
 Reformation. Reformation, nis. for. g. Censura, Subscriptio censoria. *Reformation*. S.
 Reformatiōis. Emendatōis iurisdictionis solute constitutionis. *Reformatiōis*. S.
 Reformer. Reformatōis, ris. m. g. Reformatore. S.
 Reformer of manners, and of the gouernance of a commune wealthie. Censor, oris, mal. g. *Reformation de mœurs et de la police*. S.
 Reforme. Reformatō, as. Vertere in meliorem statum. *Reformer*. S.
 Refortune iustice. Iuris dicendi rationem in meliorem statum vertere. *Reformer la justice*. S.
 Reforme a negligence with a better diligence. Tulum reponere.
 Refraeme. Cohibeo, es. Comprimo, is. Contineo, es. Repriuo, is. Sustineo, es. Refrango, as. *Refréner*. S.
 Refraeme, and moderate him selfe. Cohibere se. *Se refréner, et moderer*. S.
 Refraeme his anger, and wrath. Iras cohibere, iam comprimere, iram reprimere, ire moderate, iram frenare, iracundiam cohibere, vel coatinere. *Refréner son ire et courroux*. S.
 Refraeme from anger. Temperare ire.
 Refraeme from dygbery. Abstinere manus alieno.
 Refraeme from ill speache. Compescere linguam. Linguae temperare. *Garder la langue de dire quelque mal*. S.
 Refrained. Cohibitus, a, um.
 Refrains. Redintegratio, as. Refrigerio, as. Reficio, is. Refocillo, as. *Refréhir*. S.
 Refrethe the memoize. Memoriam rescere, vel renouare. *Refréhir la memoire*. S.
 Refresh, of renew. Integro, as. Nouo, as. Innouo, as. Renouo, as. Renouello, as. Regenero, as. Refrifico, as. *Renouveler*. S.
 Refrethe, or renewe any othe thing. Interpolo, as. *Renouveler quelque chose vieille*. S.
 Refrethe, or reneweth. Interpolatio, e. Interpolus, a, um. *Renouveler*. S.
 Refrethyn. Recreation. Vide Recreation.
 Refrethyn, or renewing. Renouatio, onis. Redintegratio, onis. f. g. *Renouvellement*. S.
 Refrethyn, or renewing of olde thynges. Interpolatio, onis. f. g. *Renouvellement de vieilles choses*. S.
 Refuge. Difugium, ij. Perfugium, ij. Profigium, ij. Refugium, ij. Subsidium, di. j. n. g. *Refuge*. S.
 Refuge haue the Senate for his refuge. Deuenire ad senatum. *Auoir son refuge au senat*. S.
 Refuge whiche was a refuge, and place of safetie for all the world. Fugae portus erat in tuis castris, & subsidium salus in tuo exercitu. *Ton camp estoit le refuge & lieu de saueté à tout le monde*. S.
 Refusable, of was to be refused. Recufabilis, le. *Aspernabilis, le. om. g. Refusable*. S.
 Refusall. Recusatio, Recusatio, Renatus, us. Repulsio, as. f. g. *Refus*. S.
 Refuse. Auerfio, is. Recuso, as. Rentinto, as. Re-

pudio, as. Refusio, is. Abnego, as. Aspernor, aris. *Refuser*. S.
 Refuse to doo any thing. Fastidire, Disfugere, Refugere, Negare. *Refuser à faire quelq. chose*. S.
 Refuse to take, of beluer. Abnuere. *Refuser à prendre, ou à bailler*. S.
 Refuse, & deny with making a signe, of nodde with the head. Renuere. *Refuser & nier en faisant signe de la teste*. S.
 Refuse a JUDGE. In iudicem non confentire, Iudicem non retinere, vel rejicere. Cic.
 Refuse a woman for lawfull causes. Repudio, as. *Repudier*. Cal.
 Refuse, of to renounce for his child, as the father doth the sonne. Abdicare, as. *Renouer pour enfant*. S.
 Refuse to refuse the offer. Conditione vii, Conditionem accipere. *Re refuse pour l'offre*. S.
 Refuse an othe offered. Oblatum iurandum recusare, & respicere. *Refuser iuramentum deseri*. S.
 Refuse office. Deponere magistratum. Czlar.
 Refuse, of repugne. Aduerfio, aris. *Repugner*. S.
 Refuse, of sitting of coipe. Excretum, ti. neut. gen. *Criblure*. S.
 Refuse of a house newe swept. Quisquiliz, arum. f. gen. *Les balais de la maison*. S.
 Refuse of dust of sawed wodde. Scobs, bis. f. g. *Sicours, limiers, limaille*. H.
 Refuse, and dyote of tried mettall. Scoriz, z. f. g. *L'esumet & perdure du metal*. H.
 Refuse of waer. Merys, Purgamentum cerz. Cal.
 Refused. Spr, as, a, um. *Refusé*. S.
 Refuse to be refused. Ferre, vel referre repulsam, pati, vel accipere repulsam. *Refuse refuse*. S.
 Refuse that flyeth and refused to do any thing. Detrectator, oris. mal. gen. *Qui fuit & refuse de faire quelque chose*. S.
 Refuse often. Abnuo, as, aui. *Refuser souvent*. S.
 Refusing. Aspernatio, onis. Recusatio, nis. fam. g. *Refus*. S.
 Refutation. Refutatio, onis. Confutatio, onis. f. g. *Refutation*. S.
 Refute. Refuto, as. Confutare; Eleuare authorizationem alicuius. *Refuter*. S.
 Refugate, of to marke. Aspicio, is. Cerno, is. Tueor, eris. Intueor, eris. Respicio, cia. Video, es. Capessere aliquid oculis, vel usurpare. *Refugate*. S.
 Refugate any thing lye. Paraspicere. *Tenir peu de compte de quelque chose*. S.
 Refugate one. Aliquem respicere. *Faire compte d'aucun*. S.
 Refugate to regarde one. Abijcere aliquid, Nihil facere. *Ne tenir compte d'aucun*. S.
 Refugate to regarde the lawe. Legem transire. *Ne tenir compte de la loy*. S.
 Refugate to regarde him selfe. Abijcere se, atq; proferre. *Ne tenir compte de soy*. S.
 Refugate to regarde a thyng. Nihil facere, Repueri; Nullo loco numerare. *Ne tenir compte de quelque chose*. S.
 Refugate before what shall followe. *Préceder, et*

Rearder

Rearder deuant.
 Regarde earnestly. Contueor, eris. Aspecto, tas. *Re*
 Regarde firmly & schiement. S.
 Regarde firmly, and attentively. Oculis intentis contemplari; Obucri, Obtui, Spectare, Inspectare. *Rearder fermement & attentivement*. S.
 Regarde nothing. P' si nihil habere, Vacare nihilo; Regarde, of to esteem. Liceo, es. Vide Estime.
 Regarde, heed, of respect. Cura, z. Obuius, us. Obuius, us. Pensum, f. Ratio, onis. Respectus, us. Aspectus, us. Conspicuitus, us. Despectus, tus. Prospectus, tus. Conuius, tus. Intuitus, tus. m. g. *Rearder on regardore*. S.
 Regarded to be, of had in estimation. Ceneri, *Regarding no hayne gloze*. Remotus inanilaude.
 Regeneration. Regeneratio, onis. f. g. *Re*
 Regenerate. Regenero, as. *Regenerer*. Cal.
 Regenerated. Regeneratus, a, um.
 Regiment of a publique wealth. Gubernatio, onis. Magistrerium, ij. Moderatio, onis. Rectio, onis. Regimen, inis. n. g. *Regime ou gouvernement*. S.
 Region. Regio, onis. Orbis, is. Ora, z. Tractus, tus. Terra, z. f. g. *Region*. S.
 Region very wende, of full of wynde. Ventosa regio. *Region plein de vent*. S.
 Regions not inhabited. Culu vacantes regiones, Inhabitabiles regiones. *Regions qui ne sont point habitées*. S.
 Region by region, of by tuere region, of conf. Regionatio. *Par regions*. Cal.
 Registrar. Commentarius, ij. Registrarius. * Scriptarius, rij. m. g. *Qui tient le registre*. S.
 Register. Librarius, Librarium, Breuiarium, Codex rationarius, Ephemeris, Commentarius vel Commentarium, tij. n. g. *Par registre*. S.
 Register of sale of thynges. Tabula auctionarie. Cic. *Le registre de la veditio, la tablette du vendeur*. S.
 Register of an appointment made betwene the parties of their p'coursers. Syngrapha editi. *Le registre d'un appointement, fait entre les parties ou leurs procureurs*. S.
 Register of the gaole. Ratio carceris vel custodiarum. Bud. *Le registre de gaole*. S.
 Registers, of papers tournall. Tabulz, Percriptions, Regesta, Breuia, Calendaris, Rationes. *Registres, papiers tournalles*. S.
 Registers of p'tes, actes, and expeditions of the court. Libri actorum curie, Ephemeris Curie, Acta duma Curie, & Annales, Actorum curie libri. Bud. *Les registres des plaideurs, actes & expéditions de la cour*. S.
 Register, of to enroll. Ascribo, is. Conscribo, Percribo. In literas publicas referre, vel percribere, Regere, In commentationem vel in commentarium referre. *Enregistrer*. S.
 Register, of enrolled. Ascriptus, a, u. Ascriptus, a, um. Percriptus, a, um. *Enregistré*. S.
 Registrar. Propola, z. m. g. *Registrar*. H.
 Regular, of under rule. Regularis, c. Canonicus, c. m. g. *Regular*. S.

Reherfall. Repetitio, onis. Iteratio, onis. f. g. *Repetition de quelque chose*. S.
 Reherse. Edulcor, ris. Memoriz, as. Subijcio, cia. Videre, Reuer, and Reperere.
 Reherse digne. Reperere, ti. f. g. *Re*
 Reherse depollition of witness. Reuocare testes.
 Reherse, of to temper one thyng offe. Inculare, Canere siue cantare aliquid alicui. *Reperer & redire siue canere*. S.
 Reherse agayne. Repetitus, a, um. *Repetit*. S.
 Reherthyn. Vide Reherfall.
 Reherse. Expulso, is. Reijcio, cia. Reijcio, is. Supplodo, is. Aspernor, Excludo, dia. *Reherter*. S.
 Reherse ones opinion. Sententiam alicuius expellere. *Reherter l'opinion d'autrui*. S.
 Reherse a thyng by dyssaye, or contemning. Fastidire, Mautare; Respuere. *Reherter quelque chose par dyssain ou contemnement*. S.
 Reherse. Expulso, is. Reijcio, cia. Reijcio, is. Exclufus, fa. um. *Reherter*. S.
 Reherse. Reijcio, onis. f. g. *Reherter*. S.
 Reherse, of smoke. Fumus, m. m. g. *Fumée*. S.
 Reherse of vapours of the earth. Vapor, is. mal. g. *Fumée de terre*. S.
 Reherse of fache of coipe, of hate. Mena, z. locum. gen. *Montons de bit ou de fain*. Si P'n n'ad de bit. T. all.
 Reherse. Gaudere, es, natus, sum. L'ore. Aris. Dare se iucundari, Exhilarare se, Hilarare, Exhilarare, Laxare se. *Reherse*. S.
 Reherse after victory Triumpho, as. *Triumphar*. S.
 Reherse after of soner thyng. Lactium exire aliquid capere. S. *Reherse de quelque chose*. S.
 Reherse by hym selfe. Gaudere in sim. S. *Reherse à par soy*. S.
 Reherse at an others ill. Voluptatem in alio alicui capere. S. *Reherse du mal d'autrui*. S.
 Reherse of the happy and prosperite changed to one, of to our selues. Gratulor, aris. Orator, aris. S. *Reherse du bien & prosperité aduenue à autrui, ou à nous mesmes*. S.
 Reherse with countenance, of gesture. Plaudo, is. Reherse with other for good fortune. Congratulor, aris. *Congratuler*. S.
 Reherse, and to singe for toy. Ouo, as. S. *Reherse de chouter de ioy*. S.
 Reherse very much. Exulto, as. *Prægio, is. De*
 Reherse for toy. Salutar de ioy. Cal.
 Reherthyn. Gratulatio, onis. f. g. *Reherthyn*. S.
 Reherthyn. Gaudere, es. Quans, par. S. *Reherthyn*. S.
 Reherthyn with other for good fortune. Congratulatio, onis. f. g. *Congratulation*. Cal.
 Reherse. Vide Reherfall.
 Reherthyn. Redintegratio, onis. f. g. Iteratio, onis. Reiteratio, onis. f. g. *Reiteration*. S.
 Reherthyn. Redintegratio, as. Itero, as. Itero, as. Reitero, as. *Reiterer*. Cal. *Recommencer*. S.
 Reherse of the sea, brought by with the storme. Viua, z. f. g. *Re*
 Reherthyn. Relatio, onis. f. g. *Relation*. S.
 Reherthyn, of whiche hath relation to a thyng p'ceding. Mm ij

ceding.

[illegible]

dicina, & ſcem. gen. *Medicine*. Cal.
 ¶ **To remember**. Rœmœdion vel medicinam adhibere, Rœmœdion facere, Mederi, Medikari. *Rememberer*. S.
Remedies for ſtice folle. Pœbia,orum. Varr. lib. 6. De ling. latia.
 ¶ **Remedies** that put aſſage griefe. Anœdia. Cal.
Remembrance, or memory of the mynde. Memoria, & Recordatio, onis. ſic. ge. *Souvenance*. S.
 ¶ **The remembrance of him pereth** my hearte. Eſtote illius memoria pœdum meum. *La Souvenance de luy me crœue le cœur*. S.
 ¶ **The remembrance of him goes neuer out of my mynde**. Nunquam ex animo meo difcedit illius memoria. *Toutis iœ ne perſe le ſouvenance de luy*. S.
Remembrance of a thing. Memoratus, us. Memoratio, onis. ſcem. gen. *Memoire*. Cal. Et Memoritio, onis. Monitus, us. ¶ *Butting in remembrance*. Ammonitio. Cal. ¶ *Ammonition*.
Remembrance of a thinge forgotten, or ſo callinge a thing into mynde. Reminiſcētia, & ſic. ge. Rœuocatio alius rei in mentem.
Remembrance perfect and ſure. Tenaciſſima memoria.
Remembrance too thyng. Memorabilis, &. *Digne de memoire*. Cal.
Rememberaunce. Monitor, oris. m. g. *Ammonition*. ¶ **To remember**. Commemnerē, Cœmœmniſcē, Commemoro, as. Meminiſi. Memoro, as. Rœcognoſco, ſic. Rœcolo, ja. Reminiſco, ſer. Rœcommemoro, ſer. Rœcogito, as. Recordor, as. Rœpero, ſit. Retinere memoria, Subire animam, In memoria regredi, vel redire. Memoria repetere, Memoria tenere. *Se ſouvenir*. S.
Remember ye. In memoriam redite; repetite. Animas ac memoria tenetote, Veterabrois in mœtē. *Souveniez vous*. S.
 ¶ **I remember**. Redir animo, Subit animura, vel mentem, Animum memoria ſubit, Subit memoria, vel recordatio, Habeo in memoria, Venit in mœtē, Memoria memini. Memoria eſt. Succurrit mihi, Rœcordor. *Il me ſouviens*. S.
 ¶ **To put in remembrance**. Memoriam aſſerre, Subijcere, Reducere in memoriam, In memoriam redigere. *Faire ſouvenir*. S.
 ¶ **One mayes use to remember thy other**. Occurrit mihi aliud ex alio. *L'un m'a fait ſouvenir de l'autrē*. S.
 ¶ **I remember thee**. Illud mihi occurrit. *Il me ſouviens de tœ*. S.
 ¶ **I remember very well**. Probē memini. *Il me ſouviens trœ bien*. S.
 ¶ **Why doeſt rememberſt**. Recordans, tia. Memor. *Quoy ge. A quoy il ſouviens*. S.
Remiſſion. Rœmiſſio, onis. & Rœmiſſus, us. ¶ **Remiſſion of any euill** deſire. Remiſſio, ac. ſic. ge. *Remiſſion de quelque maliceſſe*. S.
 ¶ **We demaundeth remiſſion, as to grace**. Supplicatum venit, auxilium capiti & foramiſ. *us* petens.

peçens. *Il demande remission.* S.
 ¶ *To obtarre remission.* . Afficqui impunitatem. *Obrirre remission.* S.
 Remitt. Remitto, *ia Remittre.* S.
 ¶ *To remitte the pœne.* . Concedere impunitatē.
Remittere la peine. S.
 ¶ *To remitte, and pardone.* Eximere noxę, & gratiam. *Teus facere.* Remittre, *ex parcondere.* S.
 ¶ *I remitte, or forgive him for your sake.* Mēni amittendū dōnem, & supplicium quo vinctus erā in eum quem cepissim, remitto tibi & cōdono. *Je luy remets pour l'amour de roy.* S.
 Remittit. Remissus, *ia Remis.* Cal.
 Remane of any thing. Reliquis, arum. Residuum, Quod super est. *Le remanent de quelques chose, la demourant.* S.
 Remans of conscience. Moris & contrāciuncule animi. *Remors de conscience.* S.
 Remoue. Amoueo, *es.* Depello, *is.* Dimoueo, *es.* Disiungo, *ia.* Moueo, *es.* Relego, *as.* Remoueo, *es.* Resoluo, *is.* Reuoluo, *is.* Commoueo, *es.* Remuer, remoueo, *is.* S.
 ¶ *To remoue an ariste from one place to an other.* Declinare agmen aliquod, Transfouere. *Remuer une armée d'un lieu en autre.* S.
 ¶ *To remoue it selfe continuall, and fluxitely.* Palpitare. *Se remuer continuellement, & fluxitement.* S.
 Remoue a campe, or siege. Soluere obediōne. Plin. Remouere farte of. Elongo, *as.* Submoueo, *ca.* Effouger. S.
 ¶ *To remoue from one place to an other.* Demigro, *as.* Migro, *as.* Trañmoueo, *es.* Remuer d'un lieu en autre. Remout with many payne. Amolior, *is.* Remuer avec grande peĩte. S.
 Remoued. Remotus, *ium.* Remēt. S.
 Remoued from one place to an other. Trañsmittit, *ium.* Remuēt d'un lieu en autre. S.
 ¶ *Ambe remoued.* Emota terra. *Terre remuée.* S.
 ¶ *Abditch is not remoued.* Immutas, *as.* uin. *Qui n'est point remuē.* S.
 Remouing. Commotio, *onis.* Motio, *onis.* Demotio, *onis.* f.g. Remouement. S.
 Remre. Reddo, *is.* Redono, *as.* Retribuo, *is.* Restituo, *is.* Redere. S.
 ¶ *To remre, or paye bien false to some man.* Contribuere se alicui, Concedere in deditionem alicuius. In fidem deditionem que se suaque trade, Permittere se fidei, vel in fidem & potestatem alicuius. Permittere se in deditionem alicuius. *Se rendre à aucun.* S.
 ¶ *To remre, or paye the tybe.* Par referre, *Par facere.* Patrem gratiam referre, *Par pari ferre.* Rendre la payelle. S.
 ¶ *To render a reason why.* Rationem subijcere. *Rendre raison pourquoy.* S.
 ¶ *To render, or paye the forreite to the enemies.* Prodere arcem hostibus. *Rendre la forreite aux ennemis.* S.
 ¶ *To render him selfe as vanquished.* Palisam dare. *Se rendre comme vaincu.* S.

[illegible]

Ignominiosus, a, um. Ignobilis, le. Inglorius, a, um. *Qui est sans renommée.*
Renounce. Abdicare, cis. Abrenuntio, as. Eritro, as. Renuntio, as. *Renoncer.*
Renounce, of *renseigne* one for his *dynstie*. Abdicare, as. *Abdicer par défiance.*
Renounce, of *renseigne* his *bonne* in law. Generum abdicare. *Renoncer à son ainé & à sa gens.*
Renounce, of *renseigne* the friendship of some body. Amicitiam alicui renuntiare. *Renoncer à l'amitié d'autrui.*
Renounce, of the pompe of the world. Eiuare mundum. *Altum Renoncere aux pompes d'un monde.*
Renouncing. Eiuatio, onis. Abdicatio, onis. *for* *général* *Renoncement.*
Rent, yearly pension. Vectigal, in. Penfitario annuum. Exagoga, e. *fig. Rentes.* Et Vectigalis, le. om. *fig. Rentes* *owerty* rent. *Qui dait rent.* Cal. **Of** *these* *rentes* by land, *or* *inheritage*. Pledge or pignorate annuum penfituaria. *Confluer rentes* *in* *les* *heritages.*
Of *these* *rentes* *owerty* rent. Vectigalis domus. *Maison qui doit rent.*
Of *these* *rentes* *owerty* rent. Subsidij patrimonij se sustentare. *Pours des rentes.*
Of *these* *rentes* *owerty* rent. Homo egregie prodarius. *Homme bien renté.*
Rent, & to *rent* in pces. Dilacerare, as. Dilanio, as. Excumescere, cas. Lacerare, ras. Rado, is. Vellico, con. Conterpo, is. Disperco, is. Scindio, is. Abscindio, is. *Disfiger, & mettre en pièces.*
Rent with the theatre. Lincere, as. Plin.
Rent, of *torre*. Dilaceratus, Dilaniatus, Laceratus, a, um. Ruptus, a, um. Scissus, a, um. Abscissus, a, u. Laceratus, a, um. Dilaceratus, a, um. *Defigné.*
Rent, of *torre* *clothes*. Lacerare, as. *dur.*
Rent with *theatre*. Lincere, as.
Renting, of *tearing*. Laniatus, ius. Laceratio, onis. *for* *général* *Defigement.*
Repair. Refoluo, is. Reparer. *fig.*
Repairment. Refolutio, onis. *fig.* Repayment. *S.*
Repair, access of *going* to a place. Accellus, us. Aditio, onis. *for* *général* *Plaut. Act. 5.*
Repair, of *to* *amend*. Inflauro, as. Reparo, as. Refarcio, cis. Refitico, is. Sarcio, cis. Reficio, cis. Reconcinno, as. Reparer. *S.*
Of *to* *repair* *a house*. Domum restituere, Recocinnare, Aedes reficere, Inflaurare, Refarcire. *Receuvrill une maison.*
Repair, to a place. Diuerfor, aris. Cic.
Repair, of *a member* of a thing. Reparator, toris. Refector, toris. m. g. Reparator.
Repairation. Inflauratio, onis, *fig.* Reparatio, onis. *for* *général* *Repairation.*
Repairation of *houses*, *or* *other* places. Sarum te aum, vt Sarta teate ueri. Mart. *Of* *these* *in* *reparations.*
Reparations of the temples. Sarta teate templorum. *Reparations.*
Repairing. Reparamentum, i. n. g. Reparament. *S.*

Sept. Demetio, is Meto, is, ij vel sui. Vide reape.
 Septer. Meior, is, m. *Meissimonia*.
 Seping. Mellio, onis, f. *Meissimonia*. S. Mellio-
 rius, a, um. Pertaining to *stapung*.
 Seping reus, o, heruall. Mellis, is. Vide heruall.
 Repait. Antiquo, as. Repello, is, puli. Refcindo, is.
Aboli reuerit a moeti. S.
 Repale, o, dissolue & laue. Abrogo, as. Resgere
 legem, vel statuta. *Aboli*. S.
 Repeating of a custom, o, laue. Abrogatio, onis.
 f. *Re*. *Aboli* fument. S.
 Repate. Recoilo, is. Renarro, as. Repeto, is. Retra-
 do, as. *Repeti*. S.
 ¶ To reiterate, and saye one thing often. Inculcare,
 Canere five cantare aliquid aliud. *Repetere* & re-
 dire fauient *un meisme chose*. S.
 Reperate olde fopores. Ruminare adas dolores,
 vel prateritas aggrindines, vel lapfas molestias.
 Repereat. Repetitus, is, rum. *Repeti*. S.
 Repetition of any thing. Repetio, onis. f. *Re*.
Repetitio de quelque chose. S.
 Repetition. Ancephaloxoia. Quint. lib. 6. cap. 1.
 Repet, o, tuur bacbe. Repello, is. *Repetier*. S. Vi-
 de Repelle.
 Repente. Penitico, es. Penitentiam agere, Figere.
Soy repente d'auoir fait quelque chose. S.
 ¶ Repentment. Eum penitet. Il se repant. S.
 Repentment. Penitentia, s. f. *Re*. *Repentens*. S.
 Repentifly. Reploco, es. Exploco, es. Supplico, es.
Remplir. S.
 Repentifly, o, to fill the spirites with pleasures.
 Perfunder amores fuaucitate. *Remplir les esprits de*
douleur. S.
 Repentifly, o, to fill with tope. Perfunder homi-
 nem volupate, vel latitia. *Remplir de ioy*. S.
 Repentifly. Pradius, a, um. Repletus, a, d. *Rempli*.
 Repentifly with tope. Gaudio delectatus.
 Repentifly, o, filling. Expletio, onis. f. *Re*.
Remplissement. S.
 Repleur, o, to redeme cattell, o, distresse. Re-
 pignero, as. *Deffigner*. S. And he that dothe repleur
 cattell. Repignator, is, m. g.
 Repleuing, o, redeming of a gage, o, pledge. Re-
 pignatio, onis, f. g. Formula repignatoria.
Re be action of a repleur.
 Repreiation. Refutatio, Replicatio, onis. f. g. *Re*.
 plique. S. *Repli*.
 Replication, o, unbedding of a reply. Replicatio,
 onis. f. *Re*. *gen. Repli*. S.
 Repte. Refuto, as. Replico, cas, cui. Refero, f. *Re*.
Repliquer. S.
 Repotte. Nunciatio, Relatio, Renunciatio, onis.
 Reportatio, nis. f. g. *Report*.
 ¶ To report. Reporto, as. Nuncio, as. Refero, is.
 Renuncio, as. Affero, ens. *Reporter*. S.
 Reposte, and to tell to one. Afferre ad aliquē. *Rep*.
porter & dire a aucun. S.
 Reposte, o, to tell bayne thinges to some man. Fer-
 re vana ad aliquem. *Reporter choses vaines a quel*
qu'un. S.

Reposite te ipse to one. Ad arbitrium alicuius re-
ferre. *Se rapporter à vous.*
[**R**] Reposte me to you. Vellrum est iam consiliū,
Vos videritis. *Je m'en rapporte à vous.*
[**R**] Reposte me to hym. Ipse viderit. *Je m'en rapporte
à luy.*
[**R**] Reposte me to the iudgement of others. Alium
sit iudicium. *Je m'en rapporte au iugement des
autres.*
[**R**] Reposte me to any man. Cedo quemvis arbi-
trum. *Tercet.*
[**R**] To reposte hym selfe to the courtte. Rem totam
curię permittre. Dicere se in autoritate curię
futurum, si quid consuetare velit. *Se rapporter à
la courtte.*
Reposite ill. Infamo, as. Obloquor, eris. Obrecto,
as. *Me dire d'aucun.*
Reposite many in fewe wordes. Strictim referre.
Repositor of lyes. Falsidicus, capū. Falsoquus, a. *S.*
[**F**] Faulte reposter. Criminator, toris. m. ge. *Faulte
rapporteur.*
Repositor of ill newes. Obumbrator, toris. m. a. gen.
Reporteur de mauuaise nouvelles.
[**I**] In ill reposter, o. detracter. Obloquor, oris.
m. g. *Me disant.*
Repositors of newes. Rumorum exceptores. Bud.
Reporteurs de nouvelles.
Reposē, o. reffe. Quies, Requies, icl. f. ge. *Repos.*
Reposē, o. to reffe him selfe. Quiescere, Conquies-
cere, Acquiescere, Requiescere, Otari, Otio se
dare. In otio consistere, Feriari, Vacuum tempus
laboris dare sibi, Frui quiete, Capere quietem.
Se repoir.
Reposē. Repono, is. Vt psem suam in aliquo re-
ponere. Liu. *To repose o put his truste in one.*
Repositōre, o. place to lape by thyngs in. Theca,
Repositorium, cij. n. g. *Repositoire.*
Repositōre for instrumētis, and writings. Tabu-
larium, rij. n. g.
Repositōre for medicīnes, o. sypes. Narthecium,
cij. Cic.
Reprehēde. Reprehendo, is. Accuso, as. *Reprendre.*
Reprehēde one of, o. for a faulte. Arguere, Coar-
guere, Capere, Redarguere, Improbare, Ince-
pitare, Inculcare, Reprehendere. *Reprendre aucun
de quelque faulte.*
[**T**] To reprehēde a vice. Notare vitium aliquod.
Reprendre quelque vice.
Reprehēde one earnestly, e. sharpe. Adurgare,
Incepere, Aliquem inclamare, Obiurgare, Re-
prehensare. Verbis vehementioribus aliquem
prosequi. *Reprendre fort aucun, e. aplement.*
Reprehēde, o. to take a fugitive. Fugitum re-
prehendere. *Reprendre aucun qui s'en fuit.*
Reprehēded, o. taken agayne. Receptus, ta, tum.
Recūspatus, ta, tum. *Reprim.*
Reprehēded of some faulte. Argutus, ta, tum. Re-
dargutus, ta, tum. Coargutus, ta, tum. Captus, ta,
tum. Reprehēsus, factum. *Repris de quelque faulte.*
Reprehēder, o. one that doth reprehēde. Captor,

toris. Reprehenfor, oris, m. g. *Reprehenor. S.*
Reprehension, pulling backe, *reproche, o2 reproffe.*
Reprehenfo, onis. f. g. Reprehenfo. S.
Reprezent, o2 to be layde. *Præfentis, fctici. Reprezen-*
tas. Exhibere, Imbrenim reddere, Formam a-
licuius gerere, Imaginem alicuius ferre, Effigie
alicuius gerere. Reprefenter. S.
Reprentre the office of a Judge. *Induere vices*
iudicis.
Representation. *Representatio, onis. f. c. m. gen. R.*
representation. S.
Repror, o2 to belaye execution. *Amplius, as, vt*
Ampliare reum. Cicero.
Repyed. *Amplius, a, um.*
Repying. *Ampliation, onis. f. g.*
Reproche, *reproffe, o2 blame.* *Contumelia, æ? Crimi-*
nationo, Conuitium, n. Dedecor, coris. Exprobat-
io, Ignominia, æ? Injuria, æ? Macula, æ? Nota, æ?
Opprobrium, Probrium, bri. R. p. chensio, onis.
Obiectatio, onis. Compellatio, onis. Reproche. S.
To blyght without reproche, o2 rebuke. *Esque f-*
ine exceptione laudatus. Chastellay fans reproche. S.
To faye a thyng to one by reproche, o2 rebuke. *Pone-*
re alicui aliquid loco maledicti & contumelie
Dire quelque chofe à quelqu'un par reproche. S.
To obiecte for, o2 in reproche. *Obijcere alicui*
criminis, vel in loco criminis, Obijcere vt pro-
bum. Obijcere per reproche. S.
Reproch of a ciuit persone *downtuned in probiga-*
litie. Catillatio, onis. f. c. gen. It was the rebuke
of fuche gentlemas as robbed the countries a-
sted to Rome & had riotously walled & goodes.
Reproche openly, obiected, o2 doone, as setting on
 pillos, and fuche layde *Sigma, n. neu. g. Suct.*
Sigmatice. Vt fuche perfonas, obijcere fe fette
on pillos, o2 weare papirs, o2 be naped to the
pillos, called unfamed perfones, o2 knyghtes of
the pillos.
Reproche o2 contented in woordes. *Aduelatio, onis.*
f. c. m. gen.
Reproche is without reproche, o2 without any
 blame. *Trepheffus, f. f. m. Inculpatus, ta, tum.*
Inculpate vitæ homo. Qui eff fans reproche o2 fans
aucun blafme. S.
Reproche o2 to reproue, o2 blame. *Criminor, as.*
Dedecoro, as. Exprobro, tas. Opprobro, as. Re-
probo, as. Poneré vice contumelie, Probro, as.
Suggillo, as. Taxo, as. Obiurgo, as. Imputo, tas.
Obijcere alicui alteri, Impropero, as. Reprocher.
Reproche moſte villanous. *Theonino dente ro-*
dere.
Reproche o2 to blame withrefles. *Signatores & tes-*
tes infamare, R. eſellere, Reſutare, Incellere, In-
ſectari, Ledere, Deſtruire. Bud. Reprocher blaſmer
Vide Reproue.
Reprochefull. *Contumelioſus, a, um. Criminoſus,*
a, um. Pculans, fctis. Probroſus, a, um. Satyricus,
a, um. Reprobabilis. S.
Reprochefull. *Satyrice, Acriter, Cum conuitio.*
Reproching. *Opprobriati, onis. f. g. Reprocher.*
Reproue.

Ringe boue. Torquatus, ti. Palumbes, Palumbus.
Rennier, Manfart. H.
Ringe finger. Annularis digitus. *Le doigt ou on met l'anneau. S.*
R little ringe. Annullus, li. m. ge. *Annelet. S.*
R Image painted with a ringe. Imprelia ex annulo imago. *Image imprimée avec un anneau. S.*
R To put a ringe on his finger. Annullum digito inducere. *Mettre un anneau en son doigt. S.*
Ringe maker, or seller. Annularius, i. m. ge. *Qui fait des anneaux. S.*
Ringe of a doze. Cornix, cis. fem. ge. Annulus quo pulsantur fores. *L'anneau d'un huis. H.* Ob figurā vel garritatē Cornix dicitur.
Ringer aple hautie. Pygargus, g. m. ge.
Ringe with a fraile, or Agnet. Signatorius annulus. *Vt supra.*
Ringe worme. Impetigo, inia. Lichen, enis. m. gen. vel Lichen, cis. fem. ge. *Feu volage. S.*
Ringe, or like ringe to hange at ones eare. Inauris, is. fem. ge. *Tranne pendu au tendron de l'oreille. S.*
R To ringe. Pulso, as. Sonner. *Palf.*
Ringe like a bell. Tintino, as. Tinnio, is. *Tinter & resonner. S.*
R The bellies ringe. Sonant tintinnabula. *Les cloches sonnent. S.*
Ringed, or that beareth ringes on his fingers, or eares. Annulatus, a. um. *Qui porte anneaux en ses doigts ou oreilles. S.*
R That ringeth, or maketh a founde. Tinnulus, la. lum. *Tintant, & resonant. S.*
Ringing. Pulsatio, inis. fem. ge.
Ringing, or ringing of metall. Tinnicus, tus. m. ge. *Tintement. S.*
Ringing in the eares, or founde. Tinnimentum, ti. neut. ge. *Ideen.*
Ring, or to waish out clothes. Colluo, is. Elauo, as. Eluo, is. *Proluo, is. Reinfer. S.*
Riot, superfluitie, and excess. Afotia, x. Luxus, us. Luxuria, x. Luxuries, ic. fem. ge. *Diffolutio, superfluit & excess. S.*
R To give him selfe to all riot, excess, or superfluitie. Luxurio, as. & Luxurio, aris. depon. *S' abandonner a tous superfluités, delices, & voluptés. S.*
Riot, or to bit and haunt cooberies. Popinor, aris. *Depon. Gourmander & yronner, haunter les cabarets.*
Riot, or to plague the gloriol, bushties, or spende good. Comellor, aris. Græcor, aris. Nepotor, aris. *Pergre cor, aris. Congre cor, aris. Popinor, aris. Helander. S.*
Rioting in glayop and bushtyfinesse. Angluuies, ic. Heluio, onis. fem. ge. *Gourmandise. S.*
Riotous personia glot, a spende good. Comedo, nis. Nepos, onis. Comellans, tis. Comellor, ris. Afotus, ti. Barathro, nis. Gurges & vorago patrimonii. Decoctor, ris. Lurco, onis. Heluo, onis. *Coturbator macelli. Popino, nis. Predigus. Predigus, fol descendere de biens. Gourmand. S.*
Ripe. Maturus, a. um. Molis, e. Maturatus, a. um. *Matur. S.*

Ripe sone, or to rymel. Præcox, cis. Præcoquus, um. *Præmaturus, a. um. Matur deuant lesaison. S.*
Ripe, or to become, or waste ripe. Maturificere, E-maturificere, Devenire ad maturitatem, Maturitatem capere, Maturificere. *Se murer. S.*
Ripe to be, or begin to ripe, or ripe to waste. Maturificere, cis. Maturificere, Devenire muer. *S.*
Ripe to make. Maturus, as. Maturum facere. *Murer. S.*
Ripe, Matur. *Movement. Cal.*
Ripens. Maturus, satis. fem. ge. *Murer. S.*
Rippe a coate, or seame. Dilorico, as. Refuso, is. Dissuo, is. *Quod sumum erat dissolvere. Deffoudre. S.*
Ripper, or rippe. Refusus, ta. cum. Dissutus, ta. cum. *Deffus. S.*
Rise, or to lise by him selfe. Surgo, gin. Assurgo, is. Exurgo, is. *Se lever. S.*
Rise about the water. Emergo, is. *S.*
Rise againe. Resurgo, is. *Se relever. S.*
Rise before. Præsurgo, is. Ante surgo. *Perot.*
Rise before dape. Antelucor, cas. & Antelucor, aris. *Rise fro his bedde. Cubiti surgere. Se lever du lit. S.*
R To rise from the earth. Atollere se a terra. *Se lever de terre. S.*
R To rise from sickness. Assurgere ex morbo, le. Conualescere ex morbo. *Relever de maladie. S.*
Rise in fountis a waues, or to make waues. Vndo, as. *Faire des ondes & vagues. S.*
Rise like the sunne. Exorior, iris. Orior, iris. *Se lever de terre. S.*
Rise up. Resurgo, is. *Vt supra.*
Rise by out of w water. Emergo, is. *Se lever hors l'eau. S.*
Rising. Surrectio, onis. fem. ge. *Perot.*
Rising againe. Resurrectio, onis. fem. ge. *Relever. S.*
Rising of the sunne. Exortus solis. *Le lever du soleil. S.*
Rising by of water in a fying. Scatebra, bra. fem. ge. *Rising bywaie to a narrowe, or small toppe. Acclivus, e. Acclivus, a. um. Estre en montaigne par hautes. Cal.*
Rising of a helle, or ampe thing in height, or of ampe hyght thing. Acclivus, cis. fem. ge. *La montaigne d'un terre. S.*
Rise in pieces. Discepo, is. Concerpo, is. Lacro, as. *Deffier & mettre en pieces. S.*
Rise or to chepke. Rimor, aris. Virgil. Scindere & quasi in rimas agere. *Cal.*
Rise with a towge. Discone, as. *S.*
Risum, or toyme. Scissus, fa. lum. Abicissus, fa. lum. Laceratus, ta. cum. Dilaceratus, ta. cum. *Deffor. S.*
Risur. Amnis, is. Fluentum, ti. Fluminis, inis. Fluuius, ij. Rixus, ui. m. ge. *Pueriuri. S.* & Arnicus, a. um. Flumencus, a. um. Fluvialis, e. Fluvialis, is. *De la ruer. De ruiere. S.* Fluminosus, a. u. *Ful of ruiere. Plin de ruiere. Cal.* Riuius, li. Dimi. *Ang. S.* helle ruer. *S.*
Risur in harpags. Clausus, ui. m. ge.
Risur, or to make fait a nagle on the other side. Affigere clauum, vel ad altera parte fuisse figere. *River in clou. S.*

Reuert, or wyntche in the face of olde folkes. Ruga, ge. *ice. ge. Rde qui vient au visage des vieillies gens. plus. S.*
Ruete, or to wyntche. Rugo, gas. Strio, as. Rider. *S.*
Ruete, or full of wyntches. Rugosus, fa. lum. *Plin de ridas. S.*
Rueting, or tearing. Lanatus, tus. Laceratio, onis. fem. ge. *Deffirement. S.*

R. ANTE. O.

Roman, the chiefe citie of Roymande. Rothomagus, g. *Roumville capitale de Normandie. S.* And the people be called, Aulerici, corum, Rothomagenses.
Robbe. Depeculor, aris. Expilio, as. Latrocinio, aris. Spolio, as. Furor, aris. Subripere, Furtum facere, Auferre, Peculatum facere, Rem aliquam auertere, suffurari, Amouere, & Subtrahere aliquod a contri. *Deffrobber, deffrouer. S.*
Robbe a countrie. Depredor, aris. Prædor, aris. *Piller. Cal.*
Robbe a hyge, halowed place, pyence, publie wealth, or common treasure. Depeculor, aris. Peculor, aris. *S.*
Robbe by the hyge waie. Graffor, aris. Latrocinio, aris. *Brigander H. deffrouer. S.*
Robbe one of his clothe, conte. &c. Expallio, as. Auferre pallium. *Offer la robe, deffrobber. S.*
Robbed. Spoliatus, ta. cum. *Pille, deffrobber. S.*
Robber. Depreculor, aris. Expilator, aris. Latro, nis. Prædecor, ris. Prædo, onis. m. ge. *Deffrobber & piller. S.*
Robber by the hyge waie. Graffor, Hodædocus, ci. Prædo, onis. Latro, nis. com. gen. *Raiguer, Laron. S.*
Robber of a chappell, church, or holy place, stealer of sacred thynges. Sacrilagus, g. m. ge. *Laron des choses sacrées. H.*
Robber of the common treasure of a pyince. Peculor, aris. Depreculor, aris. m. ge. *Qui a deffrobber l'argent du Roy. S.*
Robber on the sea. Pirata, x. Vide *Spate.*
Robberte. Latrocinio, ij. Rapina, x. Furcitas, satis. Furtum, ti. m. ge. *Deffrobber. S.*
R To kepe him selfe from robberte. Furto abstinere, Manum alieno abstinere, Manum vel manus comprimere. *Se garder de deffrobber. S.*
Robbery of the pyinces monney, or common treasure. Peculatus, tus. m. ge. *Larcin de l'argent du prince en public. S.*
Robbing of mē. Graffatio, onis. Latrocinatio, onis. fem. gen. *Deffrouement de gens, briganderie, ou brigandage. S.*
Robbing of a chappell, or church. Sacrilgium, ij. neut. gen. *Sacrilge. S.*
Robe of estate for a hyge, or pyence. Prætexa toga, Prætexa, x. Regilla, x. Vestis regia, qua & Basilica & Trabea dicitur. *Vne robe ancienne de quoy vissent les rois. Cal.* Prætexatus, a. u. *Cladde*

in a robe, or he that weareth such a robe. *Sp. de telle robe. S.* Vestitarius, ij. *The manlier of ro-man of the robes.*
Robe of scarlette. Toga purpurea. *Bud.* Robbe d'escarlante. *S.*
Robe that is longe. Pallium, ij. n. ge. *Togæ. x. f. ge. 2^e ne robe longue. S.* & Togatus, ta. cum. & Palliatus, ta. cum. *Vt supra. 2^e robe longue. S.* Clothed in a lōg robe.
Robes, or habite of a iudge. Forensia vestimenta.
Rober Robert. Granium, ij. neut. gen. Gruina, x. Vehmstrum, Gruinaria, or Rostum ciconia, x. Acus palloria. *Herbe robert. H.*
Roben robe beatt a bybe. Erythacus, ci. Sinilia, Rubecula, Rubellio. *Gorge rouge, rubellin. S.*
Rocat herbe. Eruca, x. f. g. *Regnette. H.*
Rocate a fhye of the ruer. Gardo, onis. Leuciscus fluuicilis. *Gardon, une rousse. Alij putant piscem quemdam abramidi simillimum paulo tantū minorē ac viliorē, atq; abramidi spuris esse autum. Bel. Guardan. Palf. at Cefnerus Phoxinum squamosum maiorem Rhondeletj & Rutillum vocat. Rose, Recor ou rousse.*
Rochet fhye. Rubellio, onis. Erythrinus, ni. *Vn pages. Bel. Vn roquet. Palf.*
Rochet, or purple. Hypothicos, Amiculum lineum, Vestis lineā, religiosā, Linus amictus. *Bud. Vn rochet. S.* & Palf.
Rochet, or distaff. Colus, li. vel Colus, lus. *Vn queue-mouste.*
Rocke of stones. Rupes, is. Saxum, xi. Scopulus, li. m. g. *Péira, x. f. g. Roch, ou roche, ou rocher. S.* Saxulum, li. diminut. *Ang. 2^e little rocke of. &c. Petite Roche. S.*
Rocke that is hyght, rough, and thynae to clyme. Præruptum saxum. *Vn hault rochier void & mal-aissi a monter. S.*
Rockes, or byles broken, or bygged. Abrupta loca.
Rocke, or full of rockes, or of a rocke. Saxosus, a. u. Saxosus, a. um. Scopulosus, a. um. *Plin de rochers.*
Rocke place, whiche is full of rockes and stones. Saxetum, ti. neut. gen. Locus saxosus. *Vn lieu pierreux. Cal.*
Rodde. Virga, x. fem. ge. Virgula, x. diminut. *Ang. 2^e little rodde. Vergette. Virgus, a. um. 2^e f. a rodde. D^e une verge. S.* Virgultum, ti. *Le place whiche rodde growe. Lieu planté de verges.*
Rode of an Astronomer. Radius astronomice. Chorobates, Pertica, x. & Radius, di. m. ge. *Vne verge de quoy vissent les mesureurs de terre. S.* Rodde that measure of grounde bled.
Rode, wherby freedom, or libertie is graunted. Vindicta, x. *Vide Enfranchissement.*
Roder, or stern of a shippe. Clausus, ui. Gubernaculum, li. neut. gen. *Le gouvernail de la navire. H.*
Roffes, or roughes of fhye, the spawne. Oup piscium. *L'oeuff du poisson. H.*
Royall. Basilicus, a. um. Regalis, e. Regius, a. um. *Royal. S. v. Regale conuiuium. 2^e royal ban-*

querre. *Vn bonqz veyre*. S.
Rogati *authoritate*, *or power*. Imperium, *ij*, *neut*, *ge*.
Empire. S.
Rogante, *Baillif*, *Regaliter*, *Ample*, *Regie*. *Regale-*
menti. S.
Rolle, *Roula*, *z*, *Matricula*, *z*, *Catalogus*, *gim*.
ge. *Rolle*. S.
Rolle, *or* *twelfth* *for a woman's head*. Arculus, *li*.
Tznia, *z*, *fg*.
Rolle, *or* *register of names*. Catalogus, *Matricula*
z *clenchus propriorum nominum*. *La roule ou re-*
gistre des noms. *li*.
Rolle, *or* *stripte*, *ou* *stripte* *a bushell*, *or* *other mea-*
sure even. *Holitorium*, *ij*, *ng*. Vide *Stripte*.
Rolle *of the court*. Volumen *causarum*, *Volumina*
causarum, *Catalogi nominum*, *Causarum* *alibi*,
Coдек vel volumen, *Causarum nomenclaturæ*,
Causarum fortitionis, *Catlogus causarum*, *Vol-*
umen curiale. *La roule des causes*. S.
R *To call the rolle*. *Causarum nomina citare*, *Nom-*
ina voluminis citare. *Appeler du roule*. S.
Rolle *of abbates in the grammar school*. *Tabella*
de latoria. *Rolle*, *Cord*.
R *Thou art put into the rolle*. *Tu relatus es in ta-*
bellam de latoriam, *Notatus es in tabella dela-*
toria. *On t' a mis au roule*. S.
Rolle *frst from place*. *Euvoluus*, *ij*. *Roule of quelque lieu*.
Rolle, *or* *to turne* *of* *Euoluus* *a tynling*. *Voluus*, *ijs*, *Per-*
uoluus, *ijs*, *Roto*, *ras*. *Roule*. S.
Rolle, *or* *to tumble before him*. *Prouoluus*, *ijs*. *Rou-*
ler deuant soy. S.
Rolle, *or* *to tumble towards a place*. *Aduoluere*.
Rouler vers quelque lieu. S.
Rolle *typon*. *Inuoluus*, *ijs*, *Supervoluus*, *ijs*. *Roule sur*. S.
Rolle *or* *to smoth land with a roller*. *Decoco*, *z*.
Roller *for barier landes*, *whiche is an instrument*
of husbandrie. *Cylindrus*, *dr*, *m*, *g*, *vel* *Volgiolus*,
li, *vel* *Voluolus*, *li*, *m*, *g*. *Plin*, *lib*, *17*, *Cap*, *10*.
Had, *Cylindrus*, *z*, *am*, *li*. *Like a roller*.
Rollers *where on great twelfthie pieces, or stippes*
are remoued. *Phalange*, *z*, *arm*, *vel* *Palangæ*, *ar*, *li*.
form, *gen*. *Rouleaux*. S.
Rollers, *or* *lethe places, where monuments, or re-*
coades be kept, *as the rollies or offices in the*
Chancery. *Chartophylacium*, *ij*. *Scriniun*, *ij*, *ng*.
And the keeper or master of the rollies, *or*
suche the place. *Chartophylax*, *cis*. *Custos vel*
magister *scriniarum*.
Rollies *writen on both sters*. *Hypographi*.
Romeyn. *Quiritis*, *is*. *Romanus*, *z*, *am*, *Remin*. S.
Rome, *a citie*. *Roma*, *z*, *for*, *ge*. *Rome*. S. *Septicollis*
dicta quia septem collis habundat, *Videlicet* *Col-*
lis Palatinus in quo primo reges, deinde consules,
postremo imperatores sedem habuere, inde
dicti Palatini, qui & sunt Palatæ, vel a Palantia
Quirini coniuge: collis Quirinalis, quasi
quiriti facilli: collis Auentinus, ab Auentino
rege ibide extincto & humato, vel ab aduflu
humorum Lacinorum appellatus: collis Cælius, à
Cælio Vibrono nobiliss. duxit Thulco dictus col-

his Viminalis quod ibi viminalis fylta fuit: collis
Exquilæ, ab exculis regis, vel quod exculce
fuerit à Tullio regis: Ianiculum septimus collis
quod & oppidum fertur non præcui à Roma: di-
ctum quia per eum Po. Rho. transiit inchoauerit
in agrum Hetruricum, vel quia Ianus illud con-
diderit.

Rongen. Pulcratus, a, um, s.

Roo, of roobucke. Capreolus, li. m. ge. Caprea, m. f.
Chœureus, Chœureus fœuige.

Roote. Radix, cis. f. *Ratius. S. & Radicula, l. z. f. g.* **R**
little roote. *Racemæ, & Radiculus.* **R** *By the roote.*
Radicalem, & Radiculus, l. a, fum. **R** *That hath*
many rootes. *Qui ha debeat de radicis.* **S**

Roote of Lemme of a tree, of yherbe. *Strips, pis. maf.*
& item, ge. Racine of arbor, & d' herbois.

R *To roote out, or to plucke by the rootes.* *Ex-
tirpo, pas. Eradicat, cas. Radices euellere.* *Ar-
cher l'atrancine.*

R *to take the roote.* *Radico, cas. & Radicoz, aris.* **R**
dicem capere, Radices agere. *Cic. Premere racine.*
Roored, of that hath roote, of taken roote. *Radica-
tus, ta, tum.* *Qui à prins racineis.*

R *Rootes* very small that are about the bigger. *Fir-
bra, Capillamenta, Minutifimæ & extreme
radiculis.* *Filets des racines.* **R**

Rope. Funis, is. *Refilis, is. f. gen.* **R** *No corde.* **S** *Funi-
culus, li. Refiliæ, a, m. diminut. Ang.* **R** *little of
small rope.* *Cordelle ou cordelin.*

R *To make a rope, of corde.* *Funem torquere, vel
Texere.* *Cordeler, gen. cordet.* **S**

Rope stretched out, made fenne fashion, to take
beastes of byndes. *Transfenne, n. z. f. gen.* *Plaut.*
Pe corda tenduntur pro prendere les beastes ou offensaes. **S**

Rope of ontions. *Refilis vinionum, vel ceparum.* **R** *No
corde d' oignon.* **S**

Roper. Reftio, onia, m. f. ge. *Cordier.* *Cal. & Reftio,*
onia. *Plaut.* **R** *Is he that tangeth my selfe.*

Roperre, of, imbragation tangenter. *Necquâ.* **Ad-
iectiue.** *Declin.* *M. f. f. e. u.* **S**

Ropers ball an instrument toberropten ropes are
made. *Mediopontus, ti, vel Mediopontus.* *Nebri.*
Ropp, as ale, of litoure is. *Vificous, a, um.*

Roz. Fren, is. *Rugio, is. Rugis.* **S**

R *The Lion roareth, and crieth.* *Leo rugit & fre-
mit.* *Le lion rugit et se ruit.* **S**

Rojing. Fremitus, us. *Rugitus, us. m. f. ge.* *Rugemus.*
Rugiffimus, S. *Fremibundus, a, um.* **R** *full of ro-
ting.*

Rojing like a beaste. *Rugiens, is.* *Fremens, is, m. f.*
gen. *Rugiffim, S.*

Rojing like the sea, of water. *Vndifonius, a, um. vt*
Acquir vndifonum. *Virg.* **R** *The roaring sea.*

Rofe. Rosa, z. f. ge. *Ruf. S. Rosaces, a, um. Rofeus,*
a, um. **R** *of a rose, of colour of a rose.* *De rofs.* **S**

Rofe bedde. *Rofarium, i, i. neut. g. Rofar.* **S**

Rofe campin an herbe. *Lychmis cotonaria.* *Sunt qui*
Louis florem vocant.

Rofe garbany. *R. officinis, gen.* *Lien planté de rofers.* **S**

Rofe garlandes. *Rofularia, i, um.* **S**

Index

Rosemary herbe. Libanotis, dis, vel dos. R. omarinus, ni. Libanotis coronaria, Rosmarinū, ni. n. g. Herba salutaris. *Rosmarin. H.*
Rose d'ingre. Acetum rosaceum. *V. ingre rosat. S.*
Rose water. Aqua rosacea. *Rose rose. Pall.*
Roses called damaske, or frêche roses. Trachinia.
Rosin. R. esina, a. g. *Rosin. S.* Resinosis, a. um. Full of rosin. *Rosineus. S.* Resinatus, a. um. **R**ose, of oil rosin. *Rosibulant a rosine. S.*
Rosined, or rosined with rosin. Resinatus, a. um. *Fratté de rosine. S.*
Roste. Aduro, is, si, sum. Asso, as. *Rosir. S.*
Roste, or to baste. Torrore, Torrefacere, Asiare. *Rosir ou cuire à la braise. S.*
Roste on the brazier. Torrore in veru. *Rosir en la braise. S.*
Rosted. Afusus, a. um. Tostus, a. um. Adustus, a. um. *Brislé. S.*
Rosted bicke. Alia bubula. Plaut. *Beuf rossi. S.*
Rosted either with beate, or shume. Torridus, da, dum. *Rosti. S.*
Rosted neere. Caro asia. *Du rossi. S.*
Rosting. Adustus, onis. *Brislement. S.*
Rostre beate. Iuvenicus, ci. m. g.
Rostre, or beine of a shippe. Clausus, ni. Cubernaculum, li. n. g. *Le gouvernail de la naivre. S.*
Rotte. Expureco, scis. Corruptio, is. Computresco, scis. Impureco, scis. Cariem trahere, vel inducere, Marcescere, Immarcescere. *Separrin. S.*
Rotten. Corruptus, a. g. Fracidus, a. um. Marcidus, a. um. Putridus, a. um. Putris, c. Tabidus, da, dum. Cariotus, a. sum. *Poutri. S.* Tabificus, a. g. **R**otten both cause to rotte, or to rotten.
Rotten poste. Improbos postis.
Rotten soze. Vomica, s. fecm. gen. **R** empoisment. *Aspoisme. S.*
Rotten to be. Putreos, is. Putresco, scis. *Estre poutri. S.*
Rotten to waize. Tabeo, scis. Putresco, scis. Trahere cariem. *Vide Rotte.*
Rottines. Putredo, inis. Tabes, bis. Caries, ci. Marcor, coris, m. g. *Poutriures, ou pourrisseur. S.*
Rotwe, or rotwe of any thing lapde, put, or sette or derip. Striga, s. Series, ci. Ordo, inis, m. g. *Reng. S.* **R**otwe blacke.
Rotwe with an ope. Remigo, as. Subremigo, gas. *Rumer, against a l'autour. Saphier. S.*
Rotwe against the streame. Aduerso flumine nauigare.
Rotw barge, galee, or swift shippe which is rotw. Acuarua nauis. *Liu.*
Rotwed with oyes. Remigatus, a. um. Remis a ctus.
Rotwed to be. Remigior, a. g.
Rotwer. R. emex, gis, m. g. Qui remos agit. *Remeir. S.*
Rotwing. Remigio, Remigium, j. j. n. g. *Gachemets. S.*
Rotwell of a spurre. Stimulus, li. m. g. *Mallette d'un esperon, yodelle. Pall.*
Route and top of an house, made like an asse back, or in foigne a manner of the back of an asse. Culmen, ni. *R. fiste et sommes d'un maison, fait en dos d'asse. c. S.*

Houfe, and covering of a houfe. Contignatio, onis
 Tectū, n. f. *Le tect & couverture d'un mifmifon.*
 Contignatio, *to fet on a rought of a beuf, &c.*
to rafter a houfe.
 Houfe being freed, or imbowed. Laquear, ris. La-
 quearis, n. f. *Laquearius, i. n. g.* Vide *beeling.*
 Houfe called a faife rofe. Camera, *z. f. c.* gen. *z.*
bautie. P. uul. S.
 Houfe of the monthie. Palatymti. Cælum, lin. g.
Le palais de la bouche. H.
 Houfe tree, or rafter of a houfe, bearing by the
 root. Tignus, ni. Tignum, ni. Capreolus, b. g.
P. n cheuron. S. & Tigillus, li. Tigillum, li. diminut.
*A little of small rofetree, or rafter. Petit che-
 weon. S.*
 Houfe bauldred, or hollow in partes. Tectudinæ-
 tum, rectum. Colum. Tectudo, inis, f. g. Viçet.
 Houfge. Confragofus, a, um. Sencus, a, um. Scabro-
 fus, a, um. Confragus, a, um. Aferus, a, um. Scaber,
 ra, um. *Ruds & affre. S.*
 Houfge and full of pines. Echinas, a, um.
 Houfge byzad. Rubidus panis, *z.*
 Houfge countenance. Torus vulcus. Quine.
 C. *z. hough fellow. Acer, Aulterus, Securus, P. n*
bourne affre. S.
 Houfge heared. Hifpidus, a, um. Hifutatus, ra, tum.
 Hirtus, ta, tum. *Couers d'un poil rude & piquant.*
 Houfge maned. Cæmentarius, i. m. g. *Maffon. S.*
 Houfge fpeached. Confragiolus, a, f. *Per tranlat.*
 Houfge wyne. Aferum vinofus, Vinum rotund, Pl.
Vine rude & affre. S.
 Houfge to make. Exafpeio, as. Afero, as, uti. *Faire*
affre. S.
 Houfges. Scabritas, *z.* Scabrities, ei. f. g. *affret*
& rudeff. S.
 Houfges of the fapine. Scabredo, inis. Scabrum,
 ri. n. g. Idein.
 Houfges of the eye lyddes withth. Trachoma,
 ti. n. g. Scabrities palisferarum interior. Cal.
 Houfing. Remigatio, onis. f. g. *Gafclment.*
 Houme, or a place, of fiede. Locus, ei. m. g. *Lieu. S.*
 C. *That hath great roume. Spafiofus, fa, lum. Qui*
la grande efpaze. S.
 Houme. Rotundus, a, um. Orbiculatus, ra, tū. *Rond.*
 Houme and longe lybe a fuge, fpeare, and fuche
 lybe. Teres, ti. om. g. *Rond en long. S.*
 C. *Long and round, in foyne of a toppie, with fa-*
tion of a peare. Turbinatus, ta, tum. Long & rond
en forme de fabot en facon de poire. Cal.
 Houme circle lybe a trespel. Spira, *z. f. g.*
 Houme figure fuche as fpyers make, and it is
 properly rounde workes in filke and pectious
 clothes. Scurula, *z. f. g.* Forma rotunda, Qualis
 aranea context.
 Houme heape, or rounde thing like a botle. Glo-
 bus, bi. m. g. *P. n clofe rounde like rne bouls. S.*
 Houme lybe a boule. Globofus, a, um. *Rond comme*
rne bouls. S.
 Houme lybe an ouer. Ouatus, a, um. *Qui ofe de la*
forme de fleur d'amar. Cal.

Sounder

Rounde made. Orbiculus, a. f. *Qui est fait en rond.*
Rounde roote lyke an onion, o. turnep. Bulbus, bi. m. g. *Tout racin ronde.* Bulbosus, a. um. *Fust of little heaves in the rootes*, o. *hauinge rounde rootes.* g. *Plene de petites testes en la racine.*
Rounde ro make. Globo, bas. *Faire en rond.*
Rounde table. Cilliba, z. Cillibe, es. vel potius Cilliba, la. f. g. *Table ronde.* Cal.
Rounde table, a bande of banquet to whicht none came but thof that were of kinne. Charititia. *Table ronde.* H.

Roundell instrument to make a thing rounde. Terecrum, tri. n. f. g.
Rounde, o. to make round. Rotundo, as. *Faire rond.*
Rounde, o. clippe. Tondo, es. *Tondre.*
Rounde, o. clippe befoze. Prætondo, es. z.
Rounde wought, o. hauing en rounde circle, o. wofte conctered therein. Scutulus, a. um. *Fait en roudes.* &c.
Rounde, o. in a rounde forme. Orbiculatim, Rotundè. *En forme ronde.*
Roumdle. Rotundè. *Rondement.* Cal.
Roumdnes. Rotunditas, tatis. f. g. *Rondour.* Cal.
Roumdnesse of a bate. Orbis pûz. *Le roudour d' une pie.*
Roumdnes of a staffe, o. fpeare, o. egge. Tetricudo, inis. f. g. &c.
Roumdnes of bones, in y anckles, elbowes, knees, and knuckles. Cadylus, li. m. g. *La tuberosité des os*
Roude, o. perch, where pultrise lye in the nyght. Petaurum, ri. n. g. *P' nyght.* Pall. z. Gallinarij, ri. j. neur. gen. Sedile autum, Perica gallinaria. *Leucor.*
Routhe in cleape. Rhonchiso, as. *Proflare pectore.* Somnum stertere. *Routher.*
Routing in cleape. Rhonchus, chi. m. g. *Respirationem.*
Roy, o. a kng. Rex, gi. m. g. *P' Roy.*
Royal. Regalis, le. *Royal.* Vide *Roy.*

R. ANTE. V.

R **Barbe** an herbe. Rheon, Rha, Rha finitum, vel finicum, Rha Indicum, Rheoma, Rha ponticum. Officin. Rhabarbarum. Had.
Rubbe. Frico, as. Defico, cas. Infrico, cas. *Froster. S.*
Rubbe again a thing. Africo, cas, cui, caui. *Se fruster contre quelque chose.*
To rubbe a horse. Terga equi subigere. *Fruster vn cheual.*
Rubbe harde. Perficare, Conficare. *Fruster fort.*
Rubbe of Defrico, as, cui. *Defruster.* Cal.
Rubbe on the gatte. Tangere vlcus.
Rubbe, o. fre. Perterro, is. Colum.
Rubbe fofly with fine ogment. Linire, Illinire, Delinire, Perlinire. *Fruster doucement de quelque oindre.*
Rubbe with fofme liquoure. Linere. Allinere, Col-luere, Illinere, Oblinere, Perlinere. *Fruster de quelque liquesur.*

Rubbe the one against the other. Atterro, is. *Fruster l'un contre l'autre.*
Rubbell, o. little stones. Czementa, orum. n. g. *Bo-cailles, ou blocques.*
Rubbell, o. rubbyfye of olde houses. Rudus, eris. n. g. *Verus rudus.*
Rubbing. Attritus, us. Fricatio, onis. Frictio, onis. Frictus, us. Affricus, us. m. g. *Perfrictio, onis.* f. g. *Fractement.*
Rubbbyfye, o. brockell of olde houses, o. walles. Rudus, eris. n. g.
Ruddes, o. marigolds, an herbe. Caltha, Heliotropium, Solaris herba, Calendula vocat officina. *Souffres, fustis ou folie.*
Ruddy, o. ruddyfye. Rubidus, a. f. Subrubicundus, da, dum. *Rougeâtre.*
Ruddy. Rubicundus, a. um. *Fort rouge.*
Ruddy fofme what. Rufulus, la, lum. *Rouffetes.*
Ruddy in face. Rufus, fa, lum. *Rouge.* Cal.
Ruddy to weze. Rufco, es. Colorem rubicundum trahere. *Devenir rouge.*
Ruddocke beyde. Erythacus, ci. Rubecula, la. *Rouge gorge.*
Rude, rufficall, o. clounfye. Agrestis, e. Barbarus, a. um. Inconditus, ta, tum. Pullatus, a. um. Inhumatus, ca, cum. *Ruffique.*
Rude of language. Confragosus, a. um. Barbarus, a. um. *Rud en son parler.*
Rudely, o. rufficall. Barbare, Incôdite, Crassa, vel pingui minus, Ruffice. *Ruffissement.*
Rudenes, roughnes, o. hardenes. Asperitas, Duritia, z. Durities, ei. Ruditas, eis. f. g. *Rudesse.*
Rudenesse, o. rufficall. Rufficitas, tatis. f. g. Barbaries, ei. f. g. Barbaria, z. f. g. *Rufficite.*
Rudementes, o. rules. Rudimenta, orum.
Ruffe fofpe. Porculus, Porcellus. H. Afperio, inis.
Ruffe of a garment. Sinus, u. m. g.
Ruffe, o. to gather a thynge. Rugare, a. Supra inducium. *Fruster une chemise.*
Ruffian, o. a haunter of bythell houses. Ganeo, onis. Scortator, is. m. g. *P' haunter de tavernes bordelieres.* S. Leno, nis. *P' ruffien.*
To ruffe the ruffian. Lenocinari, Lenonium facere. *Ruffianner.*
Ruffie, o. to wryble, o. to make to ruffie, o. to wryble. Rugo, as. Irrugo, gas. *Riders, faire rider.*
Ruffie, fofte, o. to cntagle. Illaqueo, as. Enlaco. S.
Rugged hery o. covered with rough, and pyte-hung heeres as fwybe be. Hirfutus, ta, tum. Hir-tus, ta, tum. Hirfidus, da, dum. *P' une couverte d' un poil rude et piquant.*
Rugged, o. rough to handle. Scaber, ra, rum. Scabrofus, fa, lum. *Rude et afpre à manier.*
Ruggedly. Hirfute Scabrè.
Ruggednesse, o. roughnes that is felt in handling of fofme thing. Scabrities, iei. Scabritia, z. Scabredo, nis. Scabrum, ri. n. g. *Afpret & rudeffe qu'on sent en maniant quelque chose.*
Ruine and decaye. Ruina, z. Excidium, ij. neur. g. *Ruine.*

Ruine of a cite. Caus vrbis. *La ruine d' une ville.* S.
To ruyne the ruine of fofme man. Creare periculum alicui. *Procurer la ruine d' aucun.*
Ruine, and to deftroie. In præceptis dare, Peruertere, Euertere. *Ruiner & deftruire.*
Ruytouse. Ruinosus, a. um. Caducus, a. f. *Ruineux.*
Rule to rule by. Norma, z. Canon, nis. Regula, a. f. g. Regla, z. Norma, z. diminut. Ang. *La regle* o. *thoy rule.* Regularis, e. *Wade o. bone by the rule.* *Fait à la regle.*
Rule for a carpenter. Amulus, is. f. g. Felt. Norma, z. f. g. *P' regle.*
Rule of luyng. Modus viuendi, Norma, Formula, Lex, Præscriptio, Præscriptum, ti. Ratio, nis. f. g. *Regle de viure.*
To general rule. Catholicum theorema. Bud. ex Cic. *P' ne regle generale.*
To make a general rule. Pronunciare in vniuersum. *Faire regle generale.*
Rule, o. custodie. Moris, ri. Præscriptio, onis. f. g. *Regle.*
Rule, o. dominion. Dynasteia, Dominium, ij. Imperium, ri. j. Potentia, z. Præfectura, z. Prouincia, z. Regimen, inis. n. g. *Regle de domination.*
Rule of the fourth parte of a realme. Tetrarchia, g. f. g. Quarte partis regionis cuiuspiam imperij.
Rule, o. gouernance without pite. Manliana imperia, da, uera, z. crudelia.
Rule, o. ouerfght of husbandrye. Villicatio, onis. f. g. *Regle.*
Rule, o. fquire. Norma, z. f. g. *P' ne regle ou efquier.* Norma, z. diminut. inde. Ang. *A little rule* o. *fquire.* Normalis, le. *Wade euen o. right with the rule,* o. *fquire.* *Fait à l' efquiere.* Cal.
Rule, o. to gouerne. Dominor, aris. Imperiro, as. Moderor, aris. Moderor, as. Moliri habenas, Præfideo, es, Potestatem gerere, Procuror, as. Rego, is. A. g. g. Agito, tas. Gubernor, nas. *Reigler ou Gouuerner.*
To rule a naughty merchant. Cōprimere Improbū negotiatorem. *Reigler vn mauuais marchand.*
To ruyne a rule. Modum itatuerè, f. uè præscribere. *Donner regle.*
Rule by moderation, o. temperance. Tempero, as. *Gouuerner, moderer.*
Rule o. to gouerne his life according to reason. Vitam suam dirigere ad normam rationis. Cic. *Reigler fa vie felon raiſon.*
Rule paper. Charum lineare, Lineas ad regulam ducere. *Reigler du papier.*
Rule with redde. Rubrica, vel purpuris lineate, Rubras lineas ducere. *Reigler de rouge.*
Rule the parties. Iudiciu vel litem conſtituere, Difcepiationem cōſtituere, Litem ordinare, Litis personas recte ordinare conſtituere. Bud. *Reigler les parties.*
Rule, o. gouerned. Rectus, a. um. *Regi, Gouuernei.*
To ruyne ruled with lead. Membrana directaplumbo. Carul. *Parchemin reglé de plomb.*
Rule to be. Regor, eris. vt Remo reguntur rates.

Ruler, o. gouernour. Gubernator, oris. Modera-tor, Rector, oris, in. g. *Gouuerneur.*
Ruler of one countrey. Toparcha. z. Prætor, oris. m. g. *Le gouuerneur d' un pais.*
Ruler of the people. Demarchus, Dynasta, z. Dynastes, z. Præfectus, us. m. g. Princeps populi, Tribunus plebis.
Ruler of the fourth part of a region. Tetrarcha, z. m. g. *Le ſigneur, ou gouuerneur d' un quartier d' une Prouince.* Cal.
Ruler ouer fwybe playes. Lanista, z. m. g. Præfectus ludi gladiatorij. Cal.
Ruler, o. the rule of fofme thing what euer it be. Gnomon, nis. neur. gen. *La regle de quelque chose que ce ſoit.*
Ruling, o. the drawing of lynes by a ruler. Lineatum ductus ad regulam. *Reiglement ou reglure.*
Rumble, o. to make a noyse. Tonare, Detonare, E-dere strepitum, Fremere, Murnare, Sonare, Personare. *Bruire.*
To be belly rumbleth with fasting so long. Mibi inaniatè iam dudum intestina murnant.
Rumbling. Fremitus, us, Murnatio, onis. f. g. *bruitement.*
Rumbling with the teete. Supplio, onis. f. g.
Rumbling to make with the teete. Supplio, ius. z. Vide *Strampe.*
Rumor. Rumor, is. Fama, z. f. g. *Rumour, bruit.*
To ſmyle rumor, o. hyite. Rumor element, Rumulus, li. Audicio tenuis aut leuis. *Bruit petit ou legier.*
To the rumor goes, it is repeated, o. in cōfpe. Afferat fama, vel rumor, Loquatur fama, Rumor est, Rumor aie, Aiant. *Le bruit est.*
To be the rumor goes, vt hominibus fama, ſcilicet que le bruit est entre les gens.
Rumor fped o. fofwe, through the cite. Sermo datus per ciuitatem. *P' bruit ſemé par la ville.*
To ſow and to ſpreade abynde a thynge, euer where. Diffeminare, Famam vulgare, Famam ferre, Differe rumorem, Voces in vulgum ſpargere. *Semer vn bruit par tout & eſpandre.*
Rumpe. Cauda, z. Caudis cauda. Plin. Oſſa penita. Feſt. *A rumpe cut of with ſome ſheſe.*
Runchball herbe, o. twide rapys. Campetrapistum, z. Rapum yſueſtre, Rapaculus, li. m. g. *Rapace.*
Rundetel, o. little pot. Oracula, z. f. g.
Rumagat, o. a bagabundus. Refugus, z. Com. g. Erro, nis. m. g. Homo fine lare, fine ſide, Vagus, Fugitiuus, Vagabundus. *P' vagabond.*
Ruminate o. rebell, whiche ſo ſubſeſt allegiance, o. pfection. Apoſtata, z. m. g. *Apoſtate, Reſelle.*
Rumme. Curro, is, cucurri. *Courir.*
Rumme abynde, o. doſer. Scurrio, is. z.
Rumme after one, o. to ſolowe one often. Sedor, aris. *Suivre ſouuent.* Cal.
Rumme agayne. Recurro, is. *Recourir.*
Rumme againſt. Incurro, is. Occurro, is. Occurro, as. Returro, is. Currere alicui obuiam. *Courir au deuant*

signare. *Sealer toute chose que se fait.*
 (C) To signe and seale. Subscribere & obfirmare, vel subfirmare. *Signer & sealer.*
 (King.)
 Seale, *o signet, a ringe.* Signatoris anulus. Vide Sealed. Signatus, a, um. *Seeli.*
 Sealer, *whiche purcheth to his seale* o signe to a deede, instrumente, o lettre. Obfirmator, ris, m. ge. *Sealer.*
 Seame. Sarcinatus, inis. Sutura, f. ge. *Confute.*
 Seame, o faze of a hogge, clarified and fried. Ventum, u. n. g. *Sain de porc.*
 Seame, o fwaite tailowe. Aruna, n. z. f. ge. *Sain doulx.*
 Seame rente, o to rippe. Refusio, is. Diffusio, is. *Diffundere.*
 Seame rente, o that is ripe. Diffusus, ta, tum. Refusus, ta, tum. *Defusus.*
 Seamercent tye. Perusa vestis. * Diffusa vestis.
 Seamerster. Sarcinatus, cis, f. ge. *Confutire.*
 Seame, conuocation, o counferie. Synodus, di. f. ge.
 Searchie, Conquiro, is. Exploro, as. Exquiro, is, si, u. sum. Indago, as. Peruestigo, as. Rimor, aris. Perquiro, ris. Inquiro, ris. Peruenor, aris. Vestigo, as. Circumspedo, ris. *Cercher.*
 Searchie all about diligently. Omnibus vestigijs disquirere, vel indagare. *Cercher par tout diligemment.*
 Searchie out for slyde, o to seeke diligently where slydes are. Explicor, caris. *Cercher diligement ou sont les possions.*
 Searchie by crafty meanes. Aucupor, aris. Explicor, aris, per metaph. Cic.
 Searchie diligently. Disquiro, is. Percontor, aris. Percontor, aris. Perquiro, ris. Persecutor, aris. Peruestigo, as. *Quarito.* as. Rimor, ris. Vide Sechee diligently.
 Searchie often. Querito, as, freq. Requiro, is. *Cercher souvent.*
 Searchie, o to trace out, as a hounde doth. Indago, as. *Cercher la trace.*
 Searchie out. Exquiro, is. Inuestigo, as. Lustror, aris. Vide Searchie and seche.
 Searchie. Conquistor, oris. Explorator, oris. Peruestigator, oris. Vestigator, oris. Indagator, oris. *Antiquarius.* rj, m. g. *Cercheur.*
 Searchie of antiquities, o reader of old woordes. Antiquarius, rj, m. g.
 Searchie for water, o he that conuergeth water. Aquiles, cis, x.
 Searching. Indago, inis. Questum, ti. Spectatio, onis. Conquistio, onis. Indagatio, onis. Inquistio, onis. Quastio, onis, f. ge. *Cerchment.*
 Searching muche, o full of seaching. Vestigabundus, a, um.
 Seare awoye, o to blasse, as the wyndes doo cyme. Vro, is, si. Vitulo, as. *Bruller.*
 (C) To seare clothe, o blisse. Cero, as. *Cirer.* Cal.
 Seared. Vitulus, n. m. *Brullé.*
 Seared, blailed, o burned with the flame. Retorridus, a, um. Colum.
 Seared cloth. Ceratui, ti, n. g. Cerotum, ti, n. g. *Cerot.*

Seardo, o, blailed coyne. Stipida arista.
 Seardo, o, a dead boughe. Ramale, is, n. p.
 Seardo to be. Vror, eris, flus, sum.
 Searding, o, blailing of coyne, o frute. Vredo, di, nis. f. ge. *Seicherisse & brulure.*
 Searding, o, blailing of coyne about the tunicular dekes, by boughe, o heate. Sitalis, is, f. ge. *Sei.*
 Seate. Manum injicere. *Saisir.*
 (C) To seate him selfe on a thinge before an other. Occupare, Antecupare, Proocupare. *Se saisir auant autrui de quelque chose.*
 (C) To seate him selfe of a region. Regionem aliquam apprehendere. *Se saisir de quelque region.*
 Seate a tozinge, o seate for the kyng. Manum regiam vel regis injicere. *Bud. Saisir & mettre en la main du Roy.*
 Seatef goodes. Bona confiscata. Bona publicè posseda. *Bud. Bona saisit, regis & gouuerneur, sous la main du Roy.*
 Seatin, o, possession. Possessio, onis. f. ge. *Saisine.*
 (C) To put one in seatin and possession. Inducere in possessionem. *Mettre aucun en possession & saisine.*
 (C) To take possession, and seatin. Venire in possessionem. *Prendre possession.*
 Seeding of a thing, o laying hand thereon to take it. Manus inicere. *Bud. ex Quintil. Saffionem.*
 Seafon. Tempestas, is, f. ge. *Saison.*
 Seafon conuenient, o deue tyme to doo a thinge in. Tempetiuas, tis. Tempus, potis, n. g. *Saison & temps propre à faire quelque chose.*
 Seafon meate. Condo, is, iui, ire. *Affajonner.*
 Seafonable, o, done in due seafon. Tempetiuas, a, um. *Qui est fait en temps & saison.*
 Seafonable, o, in due seafon. Tempetiuus, de. *Saison.*
 Seafoned. Conditus, ta, tum. *Affajonné.*
 (C) Potage ill seafoned. Ius male conditum. *Potage mal affajonné.*
 Seafoned well. Sapidus, a, um.
 Seafoning of a mare, o, other beaste, o the tyme of generation of brastes. Admiffura, a, f. ge. Colum.
 Seafoning of meate. Condimentum, ti. Conditio, onis. Conditura, f. ge. *Affajonnement.*
 Seafure of lard. Manus inicere. Vide supra, seading.
 Seate, Sedes, di, nis. Abacus, ci. Scalle, is, n. g. *Singe.*
 Seate in a porche. Præstega, x. *
 Seate of a iudge. Tribunal, is, n. g. *Siege iudicial.*
 Seate of a great officer, o the seate of the ppetour. Puteal, is, n. g. *Le siege du pretour.*
 Seate of estate for a kyng, o ppyece. Solium, ij, n. g. *Siege Royal.*
 Seates in a varge, bore, o, ship for rowers. Transstrorum, Remigum scedia, quasi transferunt strata, Iugorum, n. gen. *Les bancs des galleyeurs ou rameurs.*
 Seathe. Elino, as. Lixo, as. Bullo, is. Coquere, C6-coquere, Discoquere, Incoquere. *Cuire.*
 Seathe, o to boyle before. Præcoquo, quis. *Cuire pardeuant.*
 Seathe, boyle, o plape throughe. Percoquo, is, xi. *Fort cuire.*

Seathe

Seathe estifones. Recoquo, is, xi. *Recuire.* Cal.
 Seather. Cothor, ris, mal, gen.
 Seathing. Cothor, nis. Cothura, r. z. f. ge. *Cuiffon.*
 Secluder, o put from, o out, o to hys a parte. Secludo, is. *Seclorre à part.*
 Seconde. Secundus, a, um. Secundarius, a, u. *Second.*
 (C) The seconde after the kyng. Secundus a rege. *Le second après le roy.*
 (C) The seconde tyme consuil. Secundum consuil, vel iterum. *Consuil pour la seconde fois.*
 Seconde a certain dymke so called, made of grapes after they be new pressed. Lora, z. Lora, a, f. ge.
 Seconde place, o tyme, o, for the seconde tyme. Secundus, Aduer. *Pour la seconde fois.*
 Seconde warde in battayle. Principia, ordi. Cold.
 Seco ndary, o the seconde after the firste. Secundarius, a, um. *Seconda après le premier.* Cal.
 Secondeare. Secundus, Secundo loco, D'ehine, I. terum. *Secundement.*
 Secrete. Arcanus, a, um. Secretus, Tacitus, a, um. *Secret.*
 (C) A secrete. Secretum, ti. Arcanum, ni. *P'n secret.*
 Secrete arguent, o complayner. Dilator, ris, x.
 Secrete agreeunt, couenaunt, pacte, o p'p'mpte. Colitio, onis, f. ge.
 Secrete chamber. Conclatè, is. Conclauium, ij. Locustecretor in interioribus testis. Cal.
 Secrete fellowe. Homo arcanus, Claudefinitus homi. *P'n homme secret.*
 Secrete part of a man. Vide Hytule part. ge.
 Secrete partes of a woman. Locorum. Vahua, uz. Vide Hytule ge.
 (C) To be secrete. Clauis habere sua consilia. *Etre secret.*
 Secrete place. Abditum, ti. Seceffus, flus. Locus secretus, Seductus, tus, m. g. *Lieu secret.*
 Secrete place, to hyde, o turye in. Latibulum, li. n. g. *Cachette.*
 Secrete thing. Arcanum, ni, n. g. *Chose secrete.*
 (C) They secrete thynges. Occultissimæ res. *Choses fort secrete.*
 (C) To make one partaker of his secretes. Participem consilij sui facere. *Communiquer son secret.*
 (C) Which knoweth all my secretes. Meorum omnium consiliorum conficius. *Qui sait tous mes secrets.*
 (C) In secrete. Arcand, Secreto, Ex occulto, Clam. *En secret.*
 Secreatary. Amanuensis, Scriba, Secretarius, ij. Silentiarius, ij. Ad manum ferus, Scriptor, ris. Librarius, rj. Ad epistolis. A secretis. *P'n secretaire.*
 (C) The thynges secreatary. Librarius principis. *Bud. Secrétaire du Roy.*
 Secrety. Secreto, Tacite, Tacito, Celatum, Clam, Clanculum, Latenter, in priuato, Furim, Abditè. *Secrètement.*
 Seere. Seclaa, a, f. ge. Facio, onis, f. ge. *P'n secler.* S. & Cuia, ris, om. g. *Of what secte. De quelque secte.*
 Seeritute, o faserie. Securitas, tis, f. ge.
 Seeritio. Sedicio, onis, f. ge. *Sedition.*
 (C) To make sedition in a citie. Seditionem in ciui-

tatem inducere. *Faire sedition en me cit.*
 (C) To moue sedition. Seditionem facere, Coflare, Concitare, Commouere. *Esmouoir sedition.*
 Seditionous. Factiosus, fa, lum. Seditionis, fa, lum. *Sediteux.*
 Seditionous. Sedicio, f. *Seditionnement.*
 Seduce, o to deceaue. Seducere, Decipere. *Seduire.*
 (C) Be not thou seduced by the counsell of others. Ne te auerant aliorum consilia. *Garde toy d'être seduit par le conseil d'autrui.*
 Seducing, o a deceaunting. Seductio, onis, f. ge. *Seduction.*
 See. Cerno, nis. Concipere oculis. Tueor, eris. Videos, is. Viso, is. Intueor, eris. Intueor, eris. Aspicio, cis. D'espicio, cis. Propicio, cis. Conspicor, caris. *Vsurpate oculis.* *Veir.*
 See aboute. Suspicio, is, xi. Vide Lookte.
 See before. Præspicio, cis, xi. Præuideo, as. Prospicere, Animo colligere, Corde conspiciere, Animo prospicere, Animo videre, Præcipere, Cernere an imo. *Præuir.*
 See but a little, o to be haffe bynde. Cæcutio, is. *Ne voir pas fort clair.*
 See farre of, o from farre. Prospecto, as. Prospicio, is. Speculator, aris. *Regarder de long.* S. *Prospicere.* *Hee that seeth farre of.*
 See often. Respecto, as. Visito, as. *Regarder souvent.*
 See beholde often.
 See perfectly. Vti oculis, secundum Mortum.
 See plainly. Perspicio, is, xi. *Plainement veoir.*
 See through. Transpicio, cis, xi. *Veir à trauers quelque chose.* Cal. Et Translucido, a, um. Ang. *Et que thynge may be seene throughe.*
 See thout. Vide, *The imperative mode of Video.*
 Seede. Satus, us, u. Semien, nis. Sementis, is, Seminum. *Semence.* H.
 Seede of generation. Genitale semen, Genitura, Spërma, tis. Vrina genitalis. *Semence naturelle.* H.
 Sperma proprie virorij, Mestrum mulierij est.
 Seche. Anquiro, ris, Indago, as. Inuestigo, as. Petro, tis. Quero, is. Conquiro, ris. Perquiro, ris. Vestigo, as. Rimor, aris. Inquiro, is. *Cercher.*
 (C) To seche to be payed. Pendere laudem. *Querere vel captare plautum.* Pendere ex laude. *Cercher d'être loué.*
 (C) To the ende thou shoudst not seche me. Tibi ne quaestioni essem. *Afin que tu ne me cherchasses point.*
 Seche a pypre, o people. Prædor, aris. *
 Sechee diligently. Disquiro, is. Querito, as. Indagare, Conquiere, Inquirere, Perquirere, Peruenari, Rimari, Vestigare, Circumspicere. *Cercher diligemment.*
 Sechee diligently all about. Omnibus vestigijs disquirere, vel indagare. *Cercher par tout diligement.*
 (C) To seche some body. Requiro, ris. *Cercher aucun.*
 Seche for a thinge whiche is towarde alreayd, by waye of expectation. Præstolor, aris. *Attendre.*
 Seche for thynges by distination. Auspicor, caris. *Seche*

Seche decaſſon. Cauſam querere.
 Seche offen. Querito, as. Requiro, is. *Cercher ſouvent*
 Seche by the trace, oꝝ to ſerche diligente. Indago,
 as. *Cercher a la trace. S.*
 Seche out. Inueſtig, as. Idem.
 Seche promotion. Ambio, is. Cic.
 Secher, oꝝ to ſearcher. Indagator, Veſtigator, toris.
 maſ. gen. *Cercheur. S.*
 Seching, Inquire, oꝝ the ſearche for a thing. Co-
 quiſitio, onis. Indago, inis. Indagatio, onis. Inqui-
 ſitio, onis. Quæſitio, onis. f. g. *Cerchement. S.*
 Seele, oꝝ to waſte the wailes. Veſture parlettes
 tabulis. *Lambriſſer.*
 Seelen ſeels, oꝝ waſcotted. Laqueata teſta.
Mouſen lambriſſer. S.
 Seeling, oꝝ waſcote woyke. Materiaria inſcrutatio.
Lambriſſer. S.
 Seeling, the ſubwoted woyke in the routes of
 houſen. Laquear, is. Laquear, is. Laquearium,
 rij. n. g. *Le lambriſſer d'un plancher. S.*
 Seeme. Videor, eris. *Sembler. S.*
 Seem ſeemth, I heere his voice euen ſhow at the
 doze. Audire vocẽ viſa ſum ante ædes modò. *Il me*
ſembloit que ie voy ſa voix maintenant deſus la maiſſe.
 Seure mee ſeemth, oꝝ mee thinke it is not like
 to be true, it is unlyke, oꝝ mee ſeemth it ſimileſe
 like a lie. Mihi quidem hercle non ſit veriſimile.
Certe il m'a ſemblé point vray ſemblable. S.
 Se ſeemes ſo to the. Tibi ita videur. *Il te ſembloit*
ainſi. S.
 Se ſeemes that ſerius ſerues ſome pooze
 man. Apparet ſerius huc eſſe domini pauperis.
 Ter. *Il ſembloit a voir que ceſuy ſuy ſeruiteur d'un*
pauvre homme. S.
 Seemele, inuets, decent, oꝝ conuenient. Habilis, le.
 Decorus, a. um. Decens, tis. om. g. *Bien aduenant,*
ſeant. S.
 Se ſeemes ſeemly, oꝝ decent. Decet. *Il eſt*
bien ſeant. S.
 Se ſeemes ſeemly, moꝝ comely. Indecet, De-
 decet. *Ce n'eſt pas aduenient que conuenant. S.*
 Se ſeemly man. Commodus homo, dexter. *Hôte*
bien aduenant. S.
 Seer ſeemly. Percommodus, da. dum. *Fort ad-*
uenant. S.
 Seemlely, oꝝ ſeemlely. Venuſtẽ, Concinnẽ. *Adue-*
nament. S.
 Seemlely, oꝝ comely. Decenter, Decorẽ, Conde-
 center. A. pte. ſeant. S.
 Seemlely, whiche becometh the perſone. De-
 cor, oris. m. g. Decorum, ri. n. g. Decentia, æ. Cg.
 decentia, æ. Habilitas, tatis. f. g. *Seance. S.*
 Seen. Viſus, a. um. *Qui a eſt vu. S.* Viſibilis, e. Ca-
 dẽs ſub aſpectu, vel ſub oculis. *Qs'on peut voir.*
 That may be ſeene. Et Viſendus, a. um. Ang. *To*
be ſeene, oꝝ woyſhe to be ſeene. Digne d'eſtre vu. S.
 Seene to be. Videor, eris. Appareo, c. Conſpicio,
 ceris. *Eſtre vu. S.*
 Seene to be ſhough. Tranſpareo, c. æ.
 Seethly. Vide. *Seathly.*

Septe, oꝝ ſea caſſe. Phoca, æ. Vitulus marinus. *P.*
au de mer. Gel.
 Seing. Spectans, tis. Videns, tis. part. *P.* *oyant. S.*
 Seing moſte clerly. Oculiſſimus, a. um. *Plaut.*
 That ſerch very clearely. *Qui reſt fort clair. S.*
 Seing that, oꝝ ſerch that. Quandoquidem, Quan-
 do. *Coniunct. P.* *uiſus. S.*
 Seing that I muſt needs maſter. *Quia huic ſuche a*
one alimode as I would deſter. Quandoquidem
ducenti eſt, egomet habeo propemodum quam
volo. P. *uiſus. S.* *Qui reſt fort clair. S.*
 Seing it is ſo. *I. g.* *Quum ita ſit, ego, &c. P.* *uiſus*
ainſi eſt. S.
 Seing that I care not for yours, care you as little
 for mine. Quando ego non curo tuum, ne cura
 meum. Terent.
 Seing I haue taken it in hande, I will not leaue
 it. Quoniam quidem ſuſcepit, non derro. Cic.
 Seilandine, herbe. Chelidonia, Chelidonium ma-
 ius. *Chelidone. S.*
 Seide, oꝝ that chaunceth not often. Inſeſtus, a. um.
 Rarus, a. um. *Qui n'aduenit point ſeuſent. S.*
 Seidome. Rare, Raro. *P.* *ſeuſent. S.*
 Seidomes. Raritas, tis. Raritudo, inis. f. g.
 Seidomes, oꝝ wante of uſage. Inſolentia, æ. f. g.
Fault d'usage. S.
 Seleucus, One of the kinges of Siria & north nexte
 Alexander, called Antiochus, ſonne to Antiochus
 Theos, and Laodice his wyfe whiche was repu-
 diated. This Seleucus Antiochus, was one of
 the foure wynges and foure homes of Alexan-
 der, after the prophete of Daniel, of whiche
 names were deuers, as Seleucus Nicator; S.
 Gallinicus; Seleucus Ceraunus, Seleucus Phi-
 lopater. Vide Iolephunt.
 Seſſe heale en herbe. Prunella, le. vel potius Bru-
 nella, le. f. g. Turner.
 Sell. Vendo, is. didi. Venundo, as. Vendito, tas. Di-
 ſtraho, is. Aere commutare. *Vendre. S.*
 Sell a thing beſore warrante, oꝝ by detraicting poſ-
 ſeſſion maintainently to the byer; oꝝ woth poſ-
 ſeſſion of warrante. Mancipio dare, Mancipio dæ-
 re, Mancipio, as. *V.* *endre avec promeſſe de garantir. S.*
 Mancipium, Is the thing it ſelle whiche is ſo
 bought & ſold, as a bondema, chatelets, goodes,
 landes. &c. Mancipatio, Is the aſſurance of
 the thing ſo ſold, whether it be by liuery and ſpe-
 cing, poſſeſſion, oꝝ otherwiſe. Mancipij, Is the
 intereſt, oꝝ right of the thing. Mancipij, *Se*
the ſale makers of ware. Mancipij empio, Is the
fourme and manner of making ſuche ſale. And
Mancipio accipere, Is to take poſſeſſion, oꝝ te-
uerie and ſelling of the thing ſold, oꝝ to take it
beſore ſufficiente warrante, oꝝ woth warrantie of
the gener oꝝ ſeller. &c.
 Sell a thing to hem, of whom it was firſt bought.
 Remancipio, as. Boeth. *Remittere une choſe vendue*
entre les mains de celui qui la vendue, la lui remander.
 Sell at a hygh pꝛyſe. Luculeneẽ vendere. *Plaut.*
Vendre bien cher. S.

Sell by

Sell by poſt ſale. Auctionor, aris. Vide Sell pu-
 blicly.
 Sell often. Vendito, as. *V.* *endre ſouuent.*
 To ſell publicly, oꝝ by poſt ſale, as they ſell by
 the cryer, whẽ ones goodes is forfeited for lack
 of payment, oꝝ ſold to paye his debtes. Haſta
 ſubijcere, Sub corona vendere, Sub corona va-
 nire, In propulato vendere, Haſtam in foro po-
 nere, & bona voce ſubijcere præconis; Auctionar.
V. *endre publicquement, & à l'encant. H.*
 To put out to ſell, oꝝ in ſale. Proſcribo, bis. *M.*
etire en crie & enuente. S.
 To put a bell on his houſe that hee will ſell it.
 Aedes proſcribere. Cic. *Expoſer en vente.* & Pro-
 ſcriptus, ta. tum. Cried, oꝝ put out to ſell. *M.*
en crie, as expoſer en vente. S.
 To put forth, oꝝ offer ſome thing to ſell. Addi-
 cere, Inſtituere mercatum, Nundinari, Aliquid
 venale proponere, Vẽditare. *M.* *etire en vente quel-*
que choſe. S. & Venalis, le. *P.* *ut forth to ſell. Expo-*
ſer en vente. S.
 Sell to diuers perſones, oꝝ to ſell here and there;
 to one and to others. Diuendo, is, &c. *V.* *endre à*
ex la aux vni & aux autres. S.
 Sell bytaxes, as bucklers doo. Cauponor, aris.
 Depon. Vide Cæurne.
 Seller. Vendax, cis. Venditor, ri. n. g. *V.* *endeur. S.*
 Seller of all manner of bytaxes in the markette.
 Macellar, rij. n. g. *Var.* *Qui vẽd aux marchẽ toutes*
ſortes de viandes. And the place where ſuche ſale
is made. Macellum, lin. g.
 Seller of baggage, as olde garments, hoſte ſhons,
 and ſuche lumbour and tromperie. Scrutarius,
 iij. n. g. *Qui ſeruat nulliusque penſi merces ven-*
dit. Quingualter. H.
 Seller of chyldren to vice. Mango, onis. com. gen.
 Seller of haberdashie wares, oꝝ tryſes. Minuta-
 rius, ij. Nugliendus, di. Propola, le. Bud. Minu-
 tarius negotiator. Regatier. H.
 Seller of ſale, oꝝ unwaſtefull wares. Impoſtor,
 ri. n. g.
 Seller of frute, oꝝ a collekte muinger. Pomarius,
 rij. maſ. g. *Fruitiier. H.*
 Seller of ſlaues, oꝝ bonnemen. Venalitiarius, rij. m.
 gen. *Vipian. Marchant de ſerſi & eſclauet. S.*
 Seller of ſpices, oꝝ ſweet ſmelltes. Aromacopola,
 æ. Aromatarius, iij. n. g. *Bud.* *Eſpicer. H.*
 Seller of wares in groſſe. Solidarius, vel Solida-
 rius venditor. *Groſſier. H.*
 Selling, oꝝ ſale. Venditio, onis. Venundatio, onis.
 Nundinatio, onis. f. g. *V.* *ente, vendition. S.*
 Selling place, oꝝ market where any thing is ſold.
 Venalitiu, iij. n. g.
 Selling place, where all ſortes of bytaxes be ſold.
 Macellum, lin. g. *Le marchẽ ou on vend toutes ſortes*
de viures. S.
 Selling woth warrantie, oꝝ the ſolempne fourme
 of bying and ſelling woth warrantie. Mancipa-
 tius, tus. m. g. Mancipatio, onis. f. g.
 Selling under the ſtaderde, oꝝ ſelling by the cryer.

Haſtarium, ij. Venditio auctionaria. *V.* *ente à l'en-*
cant. Cal.
 Sembable, oꝝ lyke. Similis, le. Aequalis, le. Pari-
 lis, le. Conſimilis, Eiuſmodi. *Sembable & parol. S.*
 Sembable counſaile. Compar. conſilium. *Conſil*
ſembable. S.
 To ſembable, oꝝ lyke. Affimilis, le. Perſimili-
 lis, le. Vicinus illi. *Fort ſembable. S.*
 Sembable figure. Concora figura. *Sembable figure.*
 It is moꝝ ſembable, oꝝ lyke. Similius veri aut
 vero eſt. *Il eſt plus vray ſembable. S.*
 Sembably. Adæque, Affimiliter, Etenim, Idem,
 Pariter, Similiter, Aequẽ, Peræque, Iuxta. *Sem-*
blablement. S.
 Semblance, oꝝ lykehoode of a thinge. Similitu-
 do, nis. Simulachrum, chri. Effigies, ei. Species,
 cieſ. f. g. *Semblance. S.* *Vide Image.*
 Sembly, oꝝ be like. Simulo, as. Simulo, as. *Vide Res*
ſembly.
 Seme. Videor, eris. Vide Seme.
 Semele, as in reſpecte of degree of nature. Deco-
 rus, a. um. *Vide Semele.*
 Semele, oꝝ common counſaile houſe, as the con-
 uocation of parliament houſe. Senatus, us. Cu-
 ria, æ. Ordo ampliffimus. *Le ſenat. S.*
 The ſenate hath ordeined, oꝝ appointed. Sena-
 tus ſtatuit. *Le ſenat a ordonnẽ. S.*
 To ſemble, oꝝ to call the ſenate. Citare Senatum
 in forum, Cogere Senatum, Habere Senatum.
Aſſembler le ſenat. S.
 To depreſſe and put out of the ſenate. Mouere Sena-
 tum. Ex Senatu reiſcere. *Prinẽ & mettre hors du*
ſenat. S.
 Senateur. Senator, ri. n. g. *Senateur.* Senatorius,
 a. um. *Pertaining to a ſenateur.*
 Sence, oꝝ to perſume. Thuſſico, as. Fumigo, as. *En-*
cenſer. S.
 Sence of francheſence. Thuſ, ri. vel Tuſ, turis. n.
 g. *Enſens. Cal.*
 Sencer. Thuribulum, lin. g. *Enceſſoir. H.*
 Sende. Mittere, Amittere, Abmittere, Dimittere,
 Immittere, Delegare, Emittere, Miſſum facere.
Enuoyer. S.
 Send about. Circumitto, is, ſiſſum. *Enuoyer par tout*
ſende agane. Kenito, is. Renuoyer, remettre. Cal.
 Sende away. Ablego, as. Relego, as. Abmitto, is.
L'enuoyer, renuoyer.
 Sende beſore. Præmitto, is. *Enuoyer deuant. S.*
 Sende beyende. Tranſmitto, is. *Tranſmettre. S.*
 Sende by ſeately, oꝝ ſecrete. Submitto, is. *Enuoyer*
ſecretement. S.
 Sende downe. Demitto, tis. Deorſum mitto. *Cal.*
 Sende for. Accerſo, tis, ire. Accerſo, is, iui. Accio,
 cis. Accio, cis. *Enuoyer querir mandẽr. S.*
 Send for to be. Accerſor, ri. Terent.
 Sende forth brightnes. Fulguro, as. Fulgur emit-
 to. *Eſclairer. Cal.*
 Sende forth woth violence. Prorumpo, is. *Virg.* *Te-*
ſter hors. S.
 Send forth odour, oꝝ ſauour. Spiro, as. *Teſter odour.*
Send

Sende from one place to another. Transmittio, is.
 Sende in. Immitto, is. Enuoyer deden. S.
 Sende in Ambassade, of message. Delego, as. Le-
 go, as. Allego, as. Oratorem dare. Enuoyer en em-
 bassade. S.
 Sende in exile. Relego, as. Agere in exilium, Pel-
 lere in exilium. Ejicere in exilium. Enuoyer letres. S.
 Sende letters. Dimittere literas. Enuoyer letres. S.
 Sende often. Missicilo, as. Missio, as. freq. Enuoyer
 souvent. S.
 Sende out. Transmittio, is. Mettre en uoie, en uoyer.
 Sende piete, of secretly. Submittio, is. Enuoyer se-
 cretement. S.
 Sende to, of bestow a thing to be brought, of car-
 ried to another. Admando, as. x.
 Send all cloth, which is a fine linnen. Sindon, nis.
 for ge. Sindal, Pall.
 Send n-g. Missio, onis. Abligatio, onis. Dimissio, o-
 nis. Enuoy, S.
 Sending before. Præmissio, onis. for ge.
 Sending for. Accitus, us. m. g. Accensus, us. m. g.
 Mandement. S.
 Sending further, of over. Transmissio, onis.
 Sendenge herbe. Senden maius, Sedum magnum,
 aut Sèper vium maius. Grande Ioubarbe, or ony.
 Sende, as feeling, meaning, perceiving, weite, of
 understanding. Sensus, us. m. g. Sens, S.
 Sende natural, of common sense. Sensus commu-
 nis. Bud. Sens naturalis.
 Sende sense fastly him. Deferui à mente. Le sens
 fu desu. S.
 Sende, of understanding to haue. Sentio, tis, s. tire.
 Sentir. S.
 Sendible, of which may be sette, hard, meand of
 understanden. Sensibilis, e. Scensilis, e. Facile à sen-
 tir, sensible. S.
 Senses of which are five, called extery, of out-
 warde senses, that is to saie, Tactus, Visus, Au-
 ditus, Gustus, & Olfactus. Utting, seing, hea-
 ring, tastig and smelling. Velur. lib. 4. Cap. 7.
 There are three interio, of inwarde senses, to
 wete, Sensus communis, Phantasia, & Memoria.
 The common sense of iudgement, fantasia, and
 memory. Velc in Phyl. eodem lib. Cap. 9.
 Sensualitie. Libido, inis. for ge. Lubido, inis. for ge.
 Sensualit. S.
 Sensuall. Libidinosus, a, um. Lubidinosus, a, um.
 Sensual.
 Sensuall appetite. Libido, inis. Lubido, inis. Appetit
 desirig. S.
 Sensuall to be of opinion. Obstinio, as. Ostrimo,
 mas. x.
 Sent. Missus, a, um. Enuoy. S.
 Sent about. Circummissus, a, um. Enuoy per tout. S.
 Sent againe. Remissus, a, um. x.
 Sent for. Accensus, a, um.
 Sent forth. Emissus, a, um. Enuoy. S.
 Sent in. Immissus, a, um. Enuoy deden. S.
 Sent, satour, of smelling. Odoratus, us. Odor, o-
 ris. m. g. Senteur. S.

Sente, of the sweet smell that flowes gite. Odor
 qui efflatur è floribus, Suauitas odorum quæ af-
 flatur è floribus. La senteur que tendent les fleurs. S.
 Sent sent. Ater odor, Virus. M. auant senteur. S.
 Sent that a dogge hath by nature. Odor, Canis uis
 sent, of to gite an odour. Oler, Redolere. Sentir,
 & rendre odor. S.
 Sent to sente well. Bene oler. Sentir bon. S.
 Sent to sent strong. Perolere. Sentir fort. S.
 Sent to haue an ill sent. Male oler. Fortere. Sentir
 phumais. S.
 Sentence. Iudicium, ij. Sententia, x. f. g. Sententia,
 & Clausula, x. Sententia, x. diminut. Angl. x
 biesse, little, of the sentence.
 Sentence reitred. Explosio sententia. Sentence reitred
 Sentence, of opinion of one. Sentus, us. Sententia,
 Opinio, Iudicium, ci. neut. ge. Sentence & opinion
 d'auon. S.
 Sentence biesse, of succinct. Verbum, bi. Vide ppe-
 uerbo.
 Sentence crafty and full of deceipt, of substitute.
 Sophismata, tis. Vide Sophisme.
 Sentence darke, harde, and obscure with a questio
 annexed. Problema, tis. n. g.
 Sentence quicke, and short. Apophthegma, tis. n. g.
 Sentence parolle bien sentencie. S.
 Sentence spoken and pioned. Axioma, tis. neut. g.
 P. maxime. S.
 Sentence to gite. Iudicio, as. Promulgatio, as. Pronun-
 tiatio, as. vel Pronuntiare sententiam. Sententiarum, habet
 sententia. S.
 Sentuary, of place consecrated, of halowed. San-
 ctuarium, ij. Asylum, li. n. g. Vide Sanctuarium.
 Senuy fede, of mustard fede. Sinapi, Sinapis pis.
 for ge. M. ousterde. S. Nguette. Pall.
 Separation. Disunctio, onis. Directio, onis. Di-
 cretio, onis. Distinctio, onis. Distractio, onis.
 Separatio, onis. Abalienatio, onis. Diductio, o-
 nis. Secreto, onis. Dissociatio, onis. Discrimen,
 inis. Diffidium, dij. Directus, us. m. g. Separatio,
 inis. Disiunctio, is. n. i. Dirimo, is. Disparo, as.
 Distrabo, is. x. i. Secreto, inis. Separo, as. Segrego,
 as. Seingo, is. m. i. Abalieno, as. Abstraho, is. Di-
 duco, cis. Difereno, nis. Dissocio, as. Abiungo,
 gis. Seingo, gas. Succereno, nis. Discludo, dis. Di-
 scrimino, nas. Diuido, is. Separo, S.
 Separate from Christen communion, of to curse,
 of gite to the deuil. Anathematizo, as. x.
 Separate the one fro the other. Aliquid ab altero
 distrahere. Separer. P. n. d. uet. l' autre. S.
 The separate the young for labour from the
 olde. Tyronem à veterano dissociare. Tacit.
 Separate out of the flocke, to care of leade awaye
 out of the flocke. Abregogo, gas. Segrego, gas. Se-
 parer du troupeau, Emmener du troupeau. S.
 Separated. Disunctus, a, um. Seclusus, a, um. Sepa-
 ratus, a, um. Abalienatus, a, um. Abiunctus, a, um.
 Dirempus, a, um. Seinctus, a, um. Separatus, a, um.
 Separated to be. Disiungor, cis. Abalienor, a, is.
 Etre separé.

Separé.

Separated to be from a wife. Nuntium vxori re-
 mittere.
 Separatly. Separatim. Separatè. Seinctè. Distin-
 ctè, Dispersè, Distinctè, Discretè. Separment. S.
 September a month. September, is. m. g. Septièbre.
 Sepulchre. Conditiorum, ij. Sarcophagus, gi. Sepul-
 chrum, chri. Monumentum, ti. Tumulus, li.
 Bultum, ti. n. g. Sepulchre. S.
 Stone of a sepulchre. Cippus, Lapis qui sepul-
 chro imponitur, & sepulchri memoriam testatur,
 Cornus simpliciter sepulchri lapidem exponit.
 La pierre du sepulchre. H.
 Sepulchre which one hath made for him and his
 beiges. Sepulchrum hæreditarium. Sepulchre hæ-
 reditaire. H.
 Sepulture. Sepultura, x. for ge. Sepulture. S.
 Sequet. Sequela, Consequencia, x. f. g. La suite &
 consequent. S.
 Sequet, as to laye a thinge in indifferent custo-
 dy. Sequetur, as. x. It is where as two be at
 suite in the lawe, the one haibe sequetred by the
 tudge and fee indifferently. It is also where
 a man wett sequetred hym that is against me to
 be wett me, of on my febe. ac.
 Sergeant at armes. Stator, oris. m. g.
 Sergeant, of like officer. Licitor, oris. Satellites, ti.
 Stator, oris. Accensus, li. m. g. P. n. g. Stator, S. Li-
 torius, a, um. Ang. Pertinendo to a sergeant.
 Serious. Serius, a, um. Serius. Pall.
 That speaketh seriously, of grauely. Graui-
 quus, a, um.
 Sermon. Concio, onis. Homilia, x. Sermo, onis.
 Oratio ad populum. Sermon. S.
 To make a sermon, of to preache. Concionari,
 Concionem habere, Orare ad populum, Orati-
 onem habere ad populum. Sermoner. S.
 Sermon maker. Concionator, ris. Ecclesiastes. x.
 m. g. Sermoner. S.
 Serpente. Anguis, guis. m. & f. g. Serpens, tis. m. &
 for ge. Serpens. & Anguiculus, li. m. g. Little ser-
 pent. Petis. Serpens. S. & Anguineus, a, um. vel An-
 guinus, a, um. M. d. a serpent. De serpent. S.
 Serpent of the water. Hydrus, Chelydus, Natrix.
 Serpent d'eau. H. & Boa, x. f. g. Idem. Pet it ser-
 meth by Plin. lib. 8. Cap. 14. Dtherwise. Tur.
 Ste. Callety it. P. n. serpent d'eau. A water serpent.
 Serpentes fatme. Anguis senecta, Vernatio, Exu-
 uia, Spolium serpentis, Vestis serpentis quoque
 dicitur. Le dispaillie d'un serpent. H.
 Serpent which turketh in shadowes & woodes.
 Coluber, ri. m. g. Couleuvre. H. & snake. S.
 Serpentine, of serpentine, an herbe. Dracontium,
 tij. Dracontulus, li. Vulgo Serpentina. Serpen-
 tinæ, ou serpentaire. S.
 Serpentes borne. Chia. x.
 Seruant. Minister, ri. Puer, ri. Seruus, ui. Mini-
 strator, ris. Famulus, li. m. g. Seruiteur. S.
 Seruant at commaundement, of ready at hande.
 Ad manus, Stator, oris. m. gen.
 Seruant togall, which serth to his maisters pzo-

ste. Famulus bonæ frugis. Seruiteur loyal, qui gard
 le pousseur de son maître. S.
 Seruant, maybe seruant of woman seruaunte.
 Miniftratrix, trici. Ministra, tra. Famula, x. f. g.
 Seruante. S.
 Seruant of householde. Famulus, li. m. g.
 Seruant that goeth to seeke his maister, when
 he is forth in some place, of a seruant that go-
 eth to seeke his maister in the towne. Aduer-
 toris, m. g. Parlet qui va au deuant de son maître
 le querir quand il est hors en quelque lieu, seruant qui
 va querir son maître en la ville. S.
 Seruant vnder another man that serueth, of ser-
 uantes seruaunte. Subministrator, ris, m. g.
 Seruantes alwaies attendaunt. Calatores, rum.
 Seruantes out of wages. Exauctorati. x.
 Serue. Administro, as. Famulor, aris. Merere ali-
 cui, Ministro, as. Obsequor, eris. Seruo, is. Adser-
 uo, is. Deferuo, uis. Inferuo, uis. Subseruo,
 uis. Seruir. S.
 Serue a table. Ponere mensam, vel Apponere mè-
 sam. Seruir la table. S.
 He serued him in besse of stuer. Argentum
 illi purum appofuerat. Cic. Ille seruio en vaisselle
 d'argent. S.
 Serue for wages. Sripendium facere. Liu.
 Serue humble. Ancillor, aris.
 Serue in warres. Latoris, aris. Merere, es. Mercore,
 reris. Seruir en la guerre. S.
 Serue poccie, of wote. Dicam alicui impingere.
 Serue vnder an other. Subministro, as. Subiutor,
 eris, iux. x.
 Seruite. Administratio, nis. Famulus, us. Famu-
 litium, ij. Ministerium, nis. Obsequium, ij. Serui-
 tium, ij. m. g. Seruire. S.
 Seruice, of pleasure done. Promeritum, ti. Vide
 Pleasure.
 Seruite to do. Merere alicui. Inferuire. Naire seruice.
 To presents his seruice to some man. Deferre
 studium suum & laborem ad aliquem. Prester
 seruiteur a aucun. S.
 To offer his seruice to any man. Venditare se a-
 licui per omnia obsequia. Bud. Offrir son service a
 quelqu'un. S.
 Seruite. Vernilis, e. Seruile. S.
 Seruite, of pertaining to seruantes. Seruilis, e.
 Appertenant à ses, seruile. S.
 Seruifable. Attentus, a, um. Obsequiosus, a, um.
 Obsequibilis, e. Officiosus, a, um. Seruiable. S.
 Seruifable. Officiolè. Seruiablement. S.
 Seruif berry. Sorbum, bi. n. g. Corne. S.
 Seruif tre. Sorbus, bi. f. g. P. n. Corne ou sorbier. S.
 Seruif, of a fitting of tribute. Confectio tributi.
 Cic. Imposition de tributo. S.
 Seruifing. Confectus, us. Conuenius, us. m. g. Affice.
 To vbiue lessons, of fies. Conuentus agere,
 Celebrare conuentus Tenir les affices. S.
 Sessions of the peace. Conuentus minores.
 Ser. Pono, is. polui, Maure. S.

Set. Pofitus, a, um, part. mis. S.

Set a battaile in order, or to order, o put in bat-
taye arap. Dirigere aciem, Ordines ponere, A-
ciem influere. Cic. Mettre en ordre, ordonner la
bataille. S.

Set a bone, or a member displaced, to put, or to set
him in his pan, or place agayne. On in suam fe-
dem reponere, vel in suas sedes excitare, Olla in
suam sedem compellere, vel in suam sedem dare,
collocare, Os reponere. Cels. Remoissier vn os ou
vn membre displacé, la mettre en sa fosse ou lieu. S.

Set afoze, or proferre, or esteeme more. Præpono,
is, Mettre deuant, ou proferre, & plus estimer. S.

Set about, or before other in authoritie. Præposi-
tus, a, um, Mettre deuant. S.

Set, or to laye about. Circumpono, nis. Mettre en-
tour. S.

Set about with plantes, Obfero, is, eui. Planter. S.
& Obfuita, ta, tum. Set about with herbes and
trees.

Set a false thing in the steede of a true thing. Sup-
pono, is. Mettre vne chose faulx au lieu d'vne vraye.

Set, or to put after. Pofituro, is. Mettre apres. S.

Set a due, or payre. Irrogare multam. Dicere
multam. Liu.

Set agayne in his place. Repono, is, Reftituo, is.
Remette. S.

Set a name in wytyng. Reponere nomen.
Set a price, or to appreciate. Adzeto, as, Aduerer. S.

Set at libertie. Libero, as. Reconciliare in libera-
tatem. Mettre en liberte. S.

Set at peace and quietnes. Perpacio, as. Appaisier. S.

Set a bestell a byoache. Relinere dolium. Terent.

Set atwye. Diftriqueo, es. Tordre. S. To wythe.
Set before, or to put before. Antefero, is, Præpono,
is. Vide præferre.

Set, or to put betwene. Intercalo, as. Interpono,
nis. Mettre entre deux. S. & Infero, is. Idem.

Set forth, or to put forth before mē. Ponere in me-
dio, Opponere, Proferre, vel vocare aliquid in
medium. Mettre au deuant. S.

Set forth a booke. Edere librum, Librum publica-
re, Vulgare librum. Mettre vn liure en lumiere. S.

Set forthwarde in tourney. Tollere gradum. Plaut.

Set egges vnder a henne. Oua gallinæ subijcere
vel supponere. Mettre couer. S.

Set handes on one. Præhenfo, as. Manus alicui in-
ijcere. Cic.

Set in. Infero, is. Mettre dedens.

Set in a place, or fide. Colloco, cas. Loco, as. Sub-
do, is. Mettre en vn lieu. S.

Set in a place, or fide. Substituo, is. Subrogo,
gas. Substituo. S.

Set in a place. Colloco, as. Mettre en vn lieu. S.

Set in order. Accommodo, as. Inftruo, is. Struo, is.
Dispono, is. Ordinem facere. Mettre par ordre. S.

Set leffe by a thing. Infra fe ducere aliquid, Mino-
ris facere, Pofponere, Ducere minoris. Estimer
moins vn che. S.

Set little by a thing. Parui æstimare, Parui ducere.

re, Parui pendere, Parui habere, Parui facere.
Pau estimer. S.

Set to be set little by, or to be little esteemed. Antio-
nautie egere, Nō optime audire, Opinionem labo-
rare. Nō estre pa bien estimé. S.

Set little by minus folge. Deuorare ineptias, & stul-
tities hominum. Cic.

Set loue on a mayden. Animum adijcere ad vir-
ginem. Terent.

Set muche by. Acepto, as. Magni & magno æsti-
mo, as. Plurimi facio, cis. Tribuo, is. Magnipen-
do, dis. Magni putare. Estimer fort. S.

Set to bee muche set by, or to bee greatly esteemed.
Exiftimatio florere, Obtinere admirationem,
Summam opinionem obtinere. Haberi magnæ
authoritatis, Esse maximo pretio, vel in maximo
pretio. Estre fort estimé. S.

Set more by. Antefero, is. Pluris æstimare, Præfa-
cio, is. Præueto, is. Præfero, is. Vide Præferre.

Set naught by any thyng. Naucl facere, Parui fa-
cere, cis. Parui æstimare, Parui ducere, Parui ha-
bere, Ductare pro nihilo, Nihili facere, Pro
nihilo putare, Nullo loco numerare remi ali-
quam, Pro nihilo ducere. Nō estre rien que luy
chofe. S.

Set newe bynes. Nouello, las. Planter vne nouelle
vigne. S. & Nouellum, ti, nē. S. Newe sette, or
late growne byne. Pigne nouelle. S.

Set on hoftebacke. In ephippium subijcere.

Set on pillosie, or els where vnder a paper on his
head. Catandio, as. Vide Pollopy.

Set to plant. Plantare, Serere, Conferre. In-
serere, Pangere, Repangere, Ponere, Deponere.
Planter. S.

Set of plante estiones. Refero, is, eui. Replanter. S.

Set of put betwene. Intercalaris, e. Intercalaris,
a, um, adiect.

Set of trimmed with flowres, or herbes. Sertus, a, ū.
vt Sert coronæ. Garlandes set with flowres.

Set out of tyme, or rule. Denormo, as. Mettre hors
de ligne. S.

Set out to thwae. Propono, is. Mettre au deuant. S.

Set people in an bypoise. Mifcere tumultum. Liu.

Set plantis, or fides. Fingere plantas, Pango, is,
amā, vel pepigi, actum. Pafino, as. Se-
menta facere, Semino, as. Vide Set of to plant,
and fowe. &c.

Set pyce, or balste. Defino, as. Imponere pre-
mium, Pretium perhibere, Statuere premium, Fa-
xo, as. Mettre prix. S.

Set propoes, or thwoyes. Pedito, as. Statumino, as.
Fingere ceruus. Virg. Echalaſter. S.

Set the mynde to a thyng. Animum alicui rei ad-
ijcere, Animum alicui rei dedere, Accommoda-
re, Appellere, Intendere, Obfirmare vel Appli-
care. Appliquer l'esprit. Cic.

Set to. Appono, is. Mettre, Apposer, Adionſtre. S.

Set together in a place. Colloco, as.

Set to the bynde, or pappe, as a caufe to set vnder a
couer to fuche. Submittio, tis. Colum.

Set

Set trees. Defigere arbores. Virg.

Set to set, or plant trees to beare by vines in the
steede of poles. Arbutio, cas. Planter des arbres pour seruir
aux vignes en lieu d'estallais. S.

Set a byne. Vinc influere, vel ponere. Planter vne
vigne. S.

Set by, or to like by. Erigo, is, xi. Extruo, is, xi. Sta-
tuo, is. Tollo, is, ſuſtuli. Drefter, effeur. S.

Set by a proclamation, or statute on a poſt to bee
redde. Fingere legem. Cic.

Set warre aſide. Ponere bellum. Virg.

Set pong planes of ſpynges. Nouello, as. Vide
Set newe. &c.

Setter byp, a builder, or a founder. Poſitor, toris.
m. ge. Fondateur, ad. ficateur. Cal.

Setter of herbes, plantes, &c. Sator, oris. Planta-
tor, oris. m. g. Planter, Cal.

Setting. Poſitio, onis. Poſitura, s. Poſitus, us. maf.
ge. Poſition. S.

Setting forth, or publiſhing. Editio, onis. Publica-
tio, onis. f. g. Publication. S.

Setting of thynges in odye. Structura, s. f. g. &c.

Setting of planting of herbes, or trees. Plantatio,
onis. Conſtituta, s. Satus, us. Satio, onis. f. g. &c.

Setting of the, called a dibbell. Paſtinum, ni. neut.
ge. Houe. H.

Setting tyme, or tyme to ſowe ſeeds in. Semen-
tis, tis. Seminandi tempus. Col. lib. 2.

Settes, tymes, or plantis. Semina, num. n. g. Vir.
Plantis. S.

Settle, or a ſeate. Sedicula, s. Sedile, is. Sella, s. f. g.
ge. Selle. S.

Sette, or reſte, as tyme, or licour both when it ſp-
neth. Sido, is, di. Dualler & aller au fond. S. Habet
præteritum mutuatum a ſedeo.

Sette, or to ſinke to the botome of the beſſell. Side-
re ad ima vaſis. Plin. Dualler au fond du beſſell.

Settwalle an herbe. Flu, Flu magnum, Valeriana
maior, fue ſylueſtris. P. alerium. Pin, & Tur.

Settwalle, a roote at the Apptocaries. Zedaira, z.
Seuen. Septem, & Septenus, a, um. Sept. S. Septem-
pedalis. Of ſeuem ſette, or that is ſeuem foote
long. Qui ha ſept peds de long. S.

Set ſeuem, or containing ſeuem. Septenarius, a, ū.
De ſept, contenant ſept. S. vt Septenarius numerus.

Set the number of ſeuem. Nombre de ſept. S.

Seuen cornered, or hauing ſeuem corners. Septan-
gulus, a, um. Quid ſeptem angulos habet. Cal.

Seuen diuers, tymes, or ſundye wayes. Septifi-
rius, a, um.

Seuen hundredth. Septingenti, s. ta. Sept centis.

Seuen hundredth ſolde, or double. Septingentu-
plus, a, um. &c.

Seuen hundredth tymes. Septingentes. Aduerb.

Seuen maner of ſalcies, or wayes. Septifaria, adu.

Seuen ſunnes. Septun, cis. m. ge. Sept once. S.

Seuen ſtarres, a ſigne celeſtiall, in Engliſhe
called Charles wayne. Hyades, Septentriones,
Sculz, arum. Virgilz, arum. They are called

Septentriones. Because they do appeare in the
coaste called Septentrio. They are the ſtarres of
the bal. of June. Plin. lib. 18. Cap. 18.

Seuen tymes. Sepies. Aduerb. temp. Sept fois. S.

Seuen peaces, or the ſpace of ſeuem peaces. Septē-
nium, ij. Sept ans. S. & Septennius, a, um. Of the
ſpace of ſeuem peaces.

Set hath ſeuem peaces, or is ſeuem peaces old.
Septennis, ſe. Qui ha ſept ansage de ſept ans.

Seuenten. Septendecim. Diſſept. S.

Seuenth. Septimus, a, ū. Septenus, a, um. Septies. S.

Seuenth hundredth. Septingentes, a, um. Septin-
gentinus, a, um. Le ſeptiesme. S.

For the ſeuenty tyme. Septiesimum. Aduerb. Pour
la ſeptiesme fois. S.

Seuenty, or thye ſcore and tenne, thus twytie. lxx.
Septuaginta. Septante, ou ſoinſant & dix. S.

Seuenty. Septuagena, s. na. num. Septante. S.

Seuenty tymes. Septuages. Septante fois. S.

Seuentie peaces old. Septuagenarius, a, uni.

Seuerall, and diuerſed fro other. Diſcretus, ta, ti.

Secretus, ta, rum. Separé, & diuisé d' avec vn autre.

Seuerally. Diſcreté. Vide Separatē.

Seuer, or to ſondye. Abiungo, is, nxi. Relego, as.

Segregio, is. Vide Parre. Deinde et ſeparare.

Seuered. Diſcretus, a, ū. Diſparatus, a, um. Segre-
gatus, a, um, Separatus, a, um. Separé. S.

Seuern, a ruer in Englaunde. Sabrina, Sabriana.

Seuer of the kythyn. Antecubulo ſecularius.

Esuyer de cuſſine. S. & Præguſtor, toris. m. gen.

The ſewer whiche taſteth the meate, the tenger.
Esuyer qui fait l'eſſay. S. & Præguſtor, as. To ſewer
or taſte before. T after & gouſter deuant. S.

Seuer. Omentum, ti. Seuum, ui. vel Sebum, bi. vel
Sepum, pi. n. ge. Swift. H. Plin. lib. 28. Cap. 9. I
thinke they purified and ſwete to bee ſwete: and
when they are ſtale, ſallowe, & ſuſſuppoſe alſo. A-
ruina, s. f. g. Sweete ſewer. Sain ou ſon doux. S.

Omentatus, a, um. Whete with ſewer.

Seuer melted. Liguamen. Colum. Pinguedo ad ig-
nem liquata. Graſſi ou ſon ſondu. H.

Seuente, or ſtabilitie. Firmamentum, ti. n. g. Firmet.

Vide Seure neſſe and ſtabilitie.

Seuente, Vide Seuerie.

Seuenter, or a ſewer. Sarcinatrix, trici, ſcem. ge.
Conſuliere. S.

Seuente of a church. Aedicius, i. Sacrifica, Aedici-
mus, mi. m. g. Secretain, Sacrificain, Marguillier. S.

Seuente, or beſtre in a church. Sacriarium, ri. n. g.
Sexterie. Pall.

Set Vide Seti.

S. ANTE. H.

Shackles, or fetters of the ſerue, of ſlaues, or of
other malefactours. Compedes, Pedicæ, Vin-
cula, pedum ſerica. Fers de pies des eſclaves ou d'
autres malfaiteurs. H.

Pp ij

Shadde

Shadde a flite. Alaufa, f. Alofa, f. Thiriffa, f. f. gen. *Alfo*. Gelf.
 Shadowe. Typus, pi. Vmbra, s. f. gen. *Ombre*. S. & Vmbella, diminut. Ang. *A little shadowe*. *Petite ombre*. S. & Vmbatilis, e. Ang. *Pertaining to a shadowe*; *done in the shadowe*. *Faict en l'ombre*. & Vmbrofus, a, um. Opacus, a, cum. *Full of shadowe*; *having much shadowe as trees tops*. *ff. Ombraeus*. S.
 Shadowe in summer for man and beaſt. Aclius, s. f. gen.
 Shadowe of trees, called vmbage. Opacitas, tis. Vmbaculum, li. n. *Ombraeus*. S.
 ¶ In vmbroſome shadowe. Grauis vmbra. *Ombre miſaine*. S.
 Shadowe that folowes one. Vmbra æmula. *Ombre qui ſuit*. S.
 Shadowe of a woode. Vmbra nemoralis. *L'ombre d'un bois*. S.
 ¶ To ſcare his owne shadowe. Suam ipſius vmbraſam metere. *Craindre ſon ombre*. S.
 ¶ To shadowe, or to make a shadowe. Vmbrare, Inumbare, Opacare, Inopacare. *Ombraeus*, ou *faire vmbre*. S.
 Shadowed, or in the shadowe. Opacus, a, um. *Ombraeus*. S.
 Shadowed, or of shadowe. Vmbaticus, a, um. *Ombraeus*, ou *d'ombre*. Cal.
 Shadowing, or making shadowe as woode doth. vmbraſare, i, rum. *Qui port ombre*. Cal.
 Shadowing place. Vmbaculum, li. n. *Ombraeus*. S.
 Shadower with his ſeete, whiche ſaſtly in going. Atta, s. m. g. *Feſtus*. Botew. Palf.
 Shadowing, or ele of a middle bigneſſe. Anguilla media. H.
 Shadowe, or an arrowe. Sagitta, s. Calamus, mi. A. rundo, inis. Spiculum, li. n. *Leiche*. H.
 Shadowment, or a ſhadowe, the measure from the toppe of the thumbe (ſet bright & the hand cloſe) to the uttermoſt part of the palme whiche is, of a tale mans measure haſte a foote, or ſix inches be ſquare. Semipes, di. m. ge. *Demi pié*.
 Shadowing, ſharping, ſtickling, ſticklebane, or haſtickle. Aculeus piſciculus, Pungitius, Cetrificus. *ff. Spinarde*. Gelf.
 Shadowe, and to make to tremble. Concutio, tis. Cōquatio, s. Quatio, i, aſſi. Succutio, tis. Quatio, s. Commouere, Discutere, Labefactare. *Effrainer*, ou *faire trembler*. S. & Quatificatio, i. ¶ To cauſe to ſhake or moue.
 Shaker for colde or feare. Horrefcens, tis. Tremefco, ſcis. Tremo, i, s. Vide Quake and Tremble.
 Shaker of Diſcuto, i, s. Extrico, cas. Agito, tas. Peragito, cas. Quatio, tis. Succutio, tis. *Secouer*. S.
 ¶ To ſhake of the brydle. Excuteſe vel Concutere habeam vel frenos. *Secouer la bride*. S.
 Shaker often. Quatio, s. Sape quatio, Succuſio, ſas. *Secouer ſouuent*. S.
 ¶ To quater, or ſhake a barre, or other thinge to caſte it. Vibro, tas. *Remuer & branler en dard ou*

autre choſe pour ieſſer. S.

Shake, or to tremble with the feuer. Tremefco, ſcis. Tremo, i, s. *Trembler*. S.
 Shake with trotting. Succutio, i, s.
 Shaken. Concuffus, a, um. Excuffus, a, um. Quaffus, a, um. Quaffus, a, um. *Edrané*. S.
 Shaking, Conquaffio, onis. f. g. Commotio, onis. Concuffio, onis. Concuffus, ſus. Quaffus, ſus. m. gen. *Edranement*, *ſecouement*. S. Quaffabundus, a, um. Ang. *Full of ſhaking*, or *hee that ſhakeſh his head*. s.
 Shaking for colde, or a trembling. Horror, oris. Tremor, oris. m. g. Tremblentis. S. & Tremebundus, a, um. *Full of ſuche ſhaking*. Tremblant. S.
 Shaking for colde, as quitering. Quercerus, a, u. Quercerus, a, um. v. Febris quercera. ¶ Colde with a ſhaking, or quitering of all the bodie, a ſhaking feuer. Froide avec grand tremblement de tout le corps. S.
 Shaking for feare, or colde. Horrefcens, tis. Stat. Shaking for feare, or with the feuer. Tremulus, a, um. Tremulant. S.
 Shaking, or trotting of a hoſte. Succuſſio, onis. Succuſſura, s. Vide Ectocut.
 Shale of a nutte and ſuche like thinges. Putamen ligneum. *La noyſſe d'une noix* ou *ſemblable*. S.
 ¶ The ſhales of bones. Oſſa palmarum. *Suet. Les noyſſes de dactes*. S.
 Shall, or well, the ſigne of the future tens. ¶ *Thy ſhall, or thou ſhalt*. Audiam. Oray. Pil. *Whiche ſigne is beſt in h modes of all verbes in t tens*.
 Shallowe place, or foarde, a water that one may paſſe ouer on foote. Vadum, di. n. g. *Pne gât, une eau qu'on peut paſſer à pied*. S. & Vadofus, ſa, ſum. *Full of ſhallowe places*, or foordes, that a man may paſſe ouer. *Qui ha beaucoup de guéz par ou on peut paſſer à pied*. S.
 ¶ To goe ouer a ſhallowe water, or foorde. Vado, das. *Paſſer à gué*. S.
 Shambles, or place whiche ſleſte and ait kynde of butares is ſolde. Macellum, li. neut. gen. *La marché ou on vend toutes ſortes de viures*. S.
 Shame, or baſhefullnes. Ignominia, s. Pudor, oris. Verecundia, s. f. g. *Honte*. S.
 ¶ *Had it not bene a great ſhame* &c. Nonne eſſet puditiſ &c. *N'eſt ce point eſt une grande honte* &c. Verecundia. Particeps pudoris & verecundia. Verecundus, a, um. Pudens, tis. *Honteux*. S.
 Shamefull to be. Gerere pudorem, Subpudore, es. Verecundor, aris. Puderiſci, i. Pudorem colere, Verecundia teneri. *Eſtre honteux*. S.
 ¶ To make ſhamefull. Inverecundiam adducere. *Faire honteux*. S.
 Shamefullie. Pudenter, Pudibunde, Verecundé. *Aue honte*. S.
 Shamefullnes. Frans, ntis. Pudor, oris. Verecundia, s. f. g. Vide Shame.
 Shamefull thing. Fodus, a, um. Pudendus, a, um. Turpiſe. Pudenda res. *Choſe honteux*. S.
 ¶ It is a ſhamefull thing to rett. Verecundum eſt dicere.

dicere. *C'eſt choſe honteux de le dire*. S.
 Shamefull flight. Fuga ignominioſa. *Fuite honteux*.
 Shamefullie. Fœdē, Impudenter, Turpiter. *Horreſement*. S.
 ¶ To be a man ſhamefullie. Ignominioſe hominem occidere. *Horreſement faire mourir un homme*. S.
 Shamefullie, or without ſhame. Impudens, tis. Inuerecundus, da, dum. Oſ durum. *Ehonté*. S.
 Shamefullie to be. Ponere pudorem, Frontem perſicatos. *S'ehonter*. S.
 ¶ He is ſhamefull, or without ſhame. Perire illi pudor, Perire illi frons. *Il eſt ehonté*. S.
 Shamefullie, or rather impudene, or want of ſhame. Impudentia, s. f. g. Perfrictio frontis. *Ehontement*. S.
 Shame bone. Paraſta, s. Tibia, s. f. g. *L'os de la jambe*, ou *lambe*. S.
 Shanker of the legge. Crus, ri. n. g. *Lambe*. S.
 Shanker, or tonſt of a chymney, Furnarium, ri. Infumibulum, li. Spiraculum per quod fumus exit. *Cheminée*. Cal. *Pneuyan*. Palf.
 Shape. Forma, s. f. g. *Forme*. S.
 ¶ To haue the ſhape of a man. Humana ſpecie & figura eſſe. *Auſſi la forme d'un homme*. S.
 ¶ *Wheſtes that haue the ſhape of mā*. Indute forma hominum bellue. *Beſtes qui ont forme d'homme*.
 Shape, or to giue ſhape, forme and faſhion to a thing. Figurare, Conſingere. *Bailler forme* ou *façonne* a quelque choſe. S.
 Shape, or to forme. Formare, Conformare, Fingere. *Former*. S.
 Shape any thing of clay, or earth. Plafmo, mas. & *Shaped*, or formed. Figuratus, a, tum. Formatus, a, tum. *Formé*. Cal.
 Shaped after diuers ſortes, or of diuers manners or faſhions. Multiformis, me. *De diuerſes manieres* ou *ſeues*. Cal.
 Shards of an earthen pot, or tyle. Teſta, s. f. g. gen. *Tair de pots de terre*. S. & Teſtaceus, a, um. *De ſa ſharde*.
 Shards, or pieces of ſtones broken and ſcattered. Rudus, eris. n. g.
 Share of a mans bodie. Penis, nis. Vigile, Virile membrum. *Pneuyan*. H.
 Share of a plough. Dentalis, ſis. n. gen. *Le coultre d'une charrue*. S.
 Sharpe, or well edged. Acuminatus, a, tum. Acutus, a, tum. Exacutus, a, tum. *Agu*. S.
 ¶ *Wery ſharpe*. Præacutus, a, tum. Peracutus, a, tum. *Fort agu*. S.
 Sharpe, and cruell. Rigidus, a, um. Tetricus, a, u. *Sharpe as the head of a barre*, or ſuche tye. Præpilatus, a, um. *Agu par le bout*. S.
 Sharpe beneath tye a penne. Turbinatus, a, um. *Qui va on appointant par le bas comme une poire*. S.
 Sharpe head tye a ſugar loſe. Argum caput. *Sharpe head*, or an eagle fellowe. Acer, Auſterus, Seuerus. *Pneuyan* *afpre*. S.
 Sharpe of nature, or eagle. Auſterus, a, um. *Aſpre*.
 Sharpe, or quicke wetted. Sagax, tis. Solers, tis.

Ingenioſus, ſa, ſum. Argutus, a, tum. *Agu & in genieux*. S.
 Sharpe, or eagle. Acer, a, tum. Acerbus, a, u. Accuſus, a, um. hic Acer, ſe, acris, hoc acre, Acidus, a, um. Auſterus, a, um. *Aſpre*. S.
 Sharpe, or eagle to be. Acco, es. *Eſtre agu*. S.
 ¶ To be very ſharpe, or eagle. Peracutus, ſis. *Eſtre fort agu*. S.
 ¶ To make rough and ſharpe. Aſpero, as. Exaſpento, as. *Faire rude & afpre*. S.
 Sharpe, or eagle to make. Acerbo, as. *L'agu*. S.
 Sharpe, or eagle to wage. Acerboſus, ſis. Coacere. *S'agu*. S.
 Sharpe or action, apte to conſume, or reſpoue. Cōtentio, onis. f. g. s.
 Sharpe, pnyre, or quicke ſentence. Apophegma, tis. neut. gen.
 Sharpe ſature. Oxysgram, Oxysporum, ri. neut. g. *Condimentum acetarum, quod ſtomacho acuto conducit*. *Sampiquet*. H.
 Sharpe ſentences, and wittie. Sales Attico lepore tincti. Mart.
 Sharpe ſteple. Pyramis, diſ. f. g. *It is alſo anye thing whiche is ſharpe*, or ſteple above, or downward, and boarde or ſquare beneath, or downward tye a ſharpe ſteple.
 Sharpen, or to make ſharpe, whet, or grind. Acuerare, Exacuerare, Procuerare. *Aguifer*. S.
 Sharpen, or to grind, or whet a knife. In cotem cultrum ſubigere. *Aguifer vn couſſeau*. S.
 Sharpen, or to make ſharpe, or pointed. Acumino, as. Acuo, is. Exacuo, is. Cacumino, as. *Faire pointu*, ou *agu*. S.
 Sharpen, or to make very ſharpe. Peracuerare. *Faire fort agu*. S.
 Sharpen at the ende. Turbino, as. *Faire pointu*.
 Sharpen at the point. Spiculo, as. *Faire la pointu de quelque choſe*. Cal.
 Sharpen beſore. Propilo, as. s.
 Sharper, or who doth ſharpen. Acutor, oris. s.
 Sharpening, or a making ſharpe. Exacutio, onis. f. g. *Aguiſſement*. S.
 Sharpening beneath. Turbinatio, onis. f. g. *Aguiſſement par le bas*. S.
 Sharpe, or cruell. Seuerē, Terre, ceterus, ceterimē. *Excellent*. Cal.
 Sharpe, or troublefullie. Satyrice, Acrice, cum conuicio. Cal.
 Sharpe, or eagle. Acerbē, Acrice, Acerrimē, Aſpere, Auſtere. *Aſprement*, ou *aguement*. S.
 Sharpenes. Acumen, inis. n. g. *Agu*. S.
 Sharpenes in ſpraking. Acrimonia, s. f. g. *Acrimonia*, ou *agu*. S.
 Sharpenes in bintre fruite. Acricias, tis. Acrutudo, inis. Acerbitas, tis. Acor, oris. Aſperitas, ſas. Aſpritudinis. Aſpredo, inis. Auſteritas, ſas. f. g. *Aſpre*. S.
 Sharpenes of nature. Auſteritas, tis. ſcem. gen. *S'auſterit*, ou *Auſterit*. S.
 Sharpenes of wittie. Sagacitas, tis. Solertia, s. Acris.

tas ingenij, Acumen ingenij, *Ingeniofit. S.*
 Sheaur, Derao, is, f. Rado, is. Abrado, is. *Adra-*
 do, is. Attondo, es. Tondeo, des. *Reire, ou Refe-*
 Shaue a way, or of Abrado, is. Derao, is. Erado,
 is. Idem.
 Shaue less and less. Stringo, is. *
 One barber sheathen another, a pouverbe signi-
 fying one good turne a sheathen another. Mutuum
 nulli scabunt, Tonfores radunt alter alterum. *P n*
barber rait l'autre. S.
 Shaue often. Rasto, as. *Reire, Reire souvent. S.*
 Shaue or whet a thing small. Infipico, as. *
 Shaue or to scrape. Radere, Abradere. *Reitfer. S.*
 Shaumen. Raulanus, a, um. Tonfus, a, um. * Ra-
 fus, fa, lum. *Raf. S. & Ralif, le. Caffe to be shau-*
um. Aff. à raire. S.
 Shauer, or a barbour. Rator, is. m. ge. *Qui rait. S.*
Reyer. Cal.
 Shauer, an instrument. Radula, z. *P n raitoir. S.*
 Shaving. Rafura, z. f. *Reffment. S. & Ralorius,*
a, um. Pertaining to shaving.
 Shaving knife for a shomaker, or curriour. Scal-
 prum, ci. Alarium, rij. n. g. *Cal.*
 Shaving of any thing that is bozed, filed, or fra-
 ped. Scobis, is. ge.
 She, Ea, illa. *Ipa. Elle. S.*
 Shee, of the cresse, or deuision of the hayes of
 the herd. Diferimen capillorum, Aequamentis,
La creste de cheueux. S.
 Shee for arrows. Pharetra, z. *Scraneum, j. n.*
gen. P n trouff. Vide Clutur. He that beareth
or carleth fuche a sheate. Pharetratus, qui pha-
rettram fert. Cal.
 Shee of arrows. Fascis sagittarum.
 Shee of coine. Falcis spicarum. *Garbe de blé. S.*
 Sheare. Attondo, es. Detondo, es. Tondeo, es, to-
 ndo. *Tondre. S.*
 Sheare often. Detono, as. Tonfo, as. *Tondre souvent.*
 Sheare wheate, or, anye other kynde of coine, to
 reape. Metere, Demetere, Emetere, Mette fa-
 cere, Segies succidere. *Mouffener. S.*
 Shearer, or a clipper. Tonfor, is. m. ge. *Tondeur. S.*
 Shearer of coine, a reaper. Messor, is. m. ge. *Mouffener. S.*
 Shearers to clippe with. Forfex, is. f. *Forci. S. &*
Forficula, z. f. ge. A little shearer. Forcettes. S.
 Shearing. Tonfura, z. f. *ge. La faict de tondre. S.*
 Shearing of coine. Meflio, onis, f. ge. *Meflorius,*
a, u. Pertaining to shearing of coine.
 Sheathe, Thica, z. *Vagina, z. f. ge. Gaine. S. Vaginula,*
z. diminut. Ang. A little sheathe. Petite gaine.
 Sheathe a fwoorde. Recondere gladium in
 vaginam. *Engain. S.*
 She the sheathed, or in the scaberde. Clausus
 ensis. Enis vagina reclus. *Hor. Epit. Engainde. S.*
 Shebe, or to poyge out of spill. Diffundere, Expā-
 dere. Spargere. *Efpandre. S.*
 Shebe, or pured out. Profusus, fa, lum. Effusus, fa,
 lum. Sparfus, fa, lum. *Efpandu. S.*
 Sheding, or pouring out. Effusio, onis. Resperfus,

fus, Respersio, onis. Suffusio, onis. *form. gen.*
Efpandement. S.
 Sheepe. Ovis, is. Pecus, cudiis. Pecus, coris. neut. g.
 Brebis. *H. Ouicula, z. diminut. Ang. A little*
small sheepe. Brebette. S. & Ouillus, a, um. Oui-
nus, a, um. Of sheepe. Debrebis. S.
 Sheepe called a pyll sheepe. Apica, vel Mina ovis.
 P n brebis pelles sous le ventre. *S. Killed under the*
belly.
 Sheepe croned or culled out for age, or other
 cause. Reijculz oues, * *Ovis reijcula est que*
velatata vel morbo grauis est, aut faltem mi-
nus idonea. H.
 Sheepe hauing small bobbies and little wolle. A-
 picz oues. *
 Sheepe cote, or house. Ouile, is. *Przepejs. Caula,*
iz. f. g. Etable de brebis. S.
 Sheepe croke, or sheepe hoke. Pedum, di. Pastoralis
 incuruum baculum. *Houlette. H.*
 Sheepe master. Magister pecoris. *Maistre bergier.*
 Sheepe of twoo hyers, or heaving twoo teats, cal-
 led a hogge sheepe. Ambidens, cis. Bidens, tis. f.
 gen. *P n brebis de deux ans. S.*
 Sheepe reue, or head sheepeharde. Aggregarius
 pastor, Magister pecoris. *Maistre bergier. S.*
 Sheepe rotte. Lues ouilis.
 Sheepe sick. Oves vitioli. *Brebis malades. S.*
 Sheepe with rough wolle like goates heare. Mu-
 simones, num. Lege. *plin. lib. 8. Cap. 49.*
 Sheepe with twoo teats, called a sheering. Bidēs,
 tis. Duidens, cis. *Vt supra.*
 Sheepeharde. Opilio, onis. Pastor, oris. m. f. gen.
 Custos ouium. *Pasteur, pastre, ou pastouran, Ber-*
gier. S. & Pastoralis, e. Pastoris, a, um. Pastori-
tus, a, um. De pasteur. S. Of a pastour, or sheepe-
harde.
 Sheepehardees bodbine an herbe called also floz-
 kes bill, or pinke noble. Ceranium primum, Ro-
 strum guis, Rostrium ciconiz. *Bec de cygne. P. n.*
 Sheepehardees life. Vita pastorica. *P n pastorale*
sheepehardees cloake. Bardocucullus, i. m. g.
 Sheepehardees cotage. Cafaz, z. *Tugurij, j. Gur-*
gullum, i. j. n. gen. Maisonnette à bergier. S.
 Sheepehardees dogge. Aggregarius, * *Canis pecu-*
ariarius vel pastoralis. Chien de bergier. H.
 Sheepehardees purse an herbe. Bursa pastoris
Bourse a pasteur. P. n.
 Sheepes dunge, or rybles. Fimus ouillus. Pilulz,
 arum. *P. n. Piente de brebis. H.*
 Sheepes felt, or skime. Malletra, z. f. ge. Pellis
 ouina. *Peau de brebis. S.*
 Sheepes tongue, herbe. Agniglossa, Agnilingua.
 Sheepes, or seander. Sarcinatrix, cis, f. gen. *Con-*
fuire. S.
 Sheete. Castrum, ij. Lodix, cis. Linteum, ci. To-
 ral, is. Toralium, iij. n. g. *Leccaria fundon. Lin-*
geul. H. Drap ou linceul. P. n.
 Sheet of paper, or parchement. Philura, Philura,
 Scheda, Membrana papyri. *P n feuille du papier ou*
de parchement. H.

Sheete.

Sheldes. Clypeus, ei. Hysserapites, Scutum, ti. n.
 gen. *Esfonfi. P. n. & Scutulum, i. dimin. Ang.*
A little sheelde.
 Sheldes mader. Scutarius, i. m. g. *Qui fait esfonfi.*
 Sheldes of hybant. Glandium, i. j. n. g.
 Sheldes of a small bignesse, a function, or buckler.
 Ancile, i. m. g. *P n court esfonfi on bouclier. S.*
 Sheldes, or wearing a sheelde. Clypeatus, a, um.
 Scutatus, a, um. *Garni ou armé d' esfonfi. &c.*
 Shell of a fhythe. Concha, z. Ostracum, ci. Tella, z.
Coquille de poisson. H. & Testaceus, a, u. Of a lyell.
De coquille. S.
 Shell crabe, or a tortesse. Testudo. *Tortue, tortigone.*
 And the shel. Testudinis operimentum. *H.*
 Shell fhythe. Testaceipices, Testa, Testacea, Con-
 cha, arum. *Pisces duro operimeto instrati. Poif-*
sons à coquilles. H.
 Shell of a toposse fhythe. Chelonium, ij. n. gen. *Co-*
quille d'une tortue.
 Shelles of a nutte. Culeola, orum, Putamina nu-
 cia. *Les coquilles de la noix. S.*
 Shelles of egges. Putamina ouorum, Testa ouo-
 rum. *Les coquilles d' auis. S.*
 Shelles which the beastes haue of nature. Natuz
 testz, Concha, arum. *Coquilles que les bestes ont de*
nature. S.
 Shelle for place to put by pottes, bishes, and other
 besties. Abax, cis. m. g. *Esfy de pots, esfaletes &*
autres va. S.
 Shelle, or beape of funde gathered in the sea. Dor-
 sum in mari. *Virg.*
 Shelles in the sea. Breuia, uis. Tacit. *Bancs de sable.*
 Shewe, or the coloure of a thing. Species, iei. Pra-
 textus, tus. Obtentus, tus. m. ge. *Ombre. S.*
 Under the shewe, or coloure of ambassage into
 Asia. Per speciem legationis in Asiam. *Praetex-*
tus, &c. Sous ombre ou couleur d' ambassade. &c. S.
 Under the shewe, or coloure of that surname. Sub
 eius obtentu cognominis. *Sous ombre de ce surnom.*
 Under the shewe, or coloure of alliance. Sub
 vmbra federis. *Sous vmbre d' alliance. S.*
 Shewe, or to declare, or tell. Annuntius, as. Arguo,
 is. Commonfior, as. Demonstror, as. Indico, as.
 Monstro, as. Nuntio, as. Narro, as. Ostendo, as.
 Pando, is. Præbeo, es. Prætor, as. Prætorio, is.
 Propono, nis. Significo, cas. *Monstrer. S.*
 Shewe aboade. Vulgo, as. Vide Publique, or set
 forth.
 Not to shewe him selfe aboade. Continere sese
 in occulto, Publico abstinerere, Carere publico.
Né se monstrier point. S.
 Shewe before. Præmonstro, as. Prænarro, as. Præ-
 nuntio, as. *Monnerer deuant. S.*
 Shewe before what shall followe, or come after.
 Præmonstro, as. vt Ventos præmonstro saepe fi-
 uentes inharum mare. *Cic. The swelling sea for-*
shewe oftentimes wyndes to come.
 Shewe by his countenance, gesture, woorde, or
 other token. Præ se ferre, vel præ se gerere. *Mé-*
trer par son visage & par ses mours ou contenance. S.

as the sheweth him selfe angry. Præ se fert ira-
 cundiam.
 Shewe by signes, or tokens. Signo, as. *Monstrier par*
signes. S.
 Shewe euidently. Demonstror, tras. Planum facere.
Monstrier euidentment. S.
 Shewe for. Exerto, as. Profero, is. *Monstrier. S.*
 Shewe him selfe, or to present him selfe in fight.
 Dare se in conspectum alieuius; Eminere, Exi-
 stere, Mimari, in conspectum populi se commit-
 tere, in publicum prodire, in publicum proce-
 dere, Publicare se, Prominere, Proferre se, Re-
 præsentare sese. *Se monstrier & presenter. S.*
 Shewe often. Ostendo, as. *Monstrier souvent. S.*
 Shewe opinion, or iudgement. Sententiam dicere,
 Censere, es. *Dire son opinion. S.*
 Shewe our conceit, or fantasie in speakinge, to tell
 forth what we haue in our mynde. Loquor, cis.
Dire ce que nous auons fur le cuer. S.
 Shewe what he can do. Edere specimen, Dare spe-
 cimen sui. *Cic. Monstrier ce qu'on fait faire. S.*
 Shewe with the finger. Indigito, as. Antiqui ver-
 bum idem significans quod volo, vel nomeno,
Monstrier au doigt. Cal.
 To shewe with the finger. Digo demonstrare.
Monstrier au doigt. S.
 Sheward. Demonstratus, a, tum. Monstratus, a, u.
Monstrier. S.
 It shall be shewed. Demonstrabitur. *Il sera monstrier.*
 Shewen aboade. Exertus, a, um. *Monstrier. S.*
 Shewen forth. Prolatus, a, um. *Monstrier. S.*
 Shewen forth. Prolati non deest venditor. *Luc. Colde shewen*
forthe there wanteth no seller.
 Shewer, or one that both shewe. Monstrator, toris.
 m. ge. *Monstrier. S. & Demonstrator, toris. m. ge.*
 Shewer sheweth planets some thing. *Qui monstrier*
euidentment quelque chose. S.
 Shewer, whiche sheweth and teacheth what is to
 be done. Præmonstrator, toris. m. ge. *Qui monstrier*
& enseigne ce qu'il a faire. S.
 Shewing. Demonstratio, Monstratio, onis. Nun-
 tiatio, onis, f. ge. *Monstremens. S.*
 Shewing forth. Prolatio, onis. f. g.
 Shyler. Vide Shelde.
 Shyft, or a remedie for a thing. Remedium, di, j. n.
 gen. *Remède. S.*
 To finde a shyte, or remedie for some thing. Me-
 dicinam vel remedium aliquid rei inuenire, vel
 reperire. *Trouuer remède a quelque chose. S.*
 To use of the laste, or bittermost shyte. Vi-
 tima expetiri. *P n du dernier remède. S.*
 There is no shyte, it is past remedie. Conclama-
 tio est. *Non est integrum. Nulla hic iam con-*
sultatio. est. H. n. y a plus de remède. S.
 He thinketh he can easely make shyte for
 coine. Facillimè inopie frumentaria sese me-
 di posse existimant. *Il pensent bien remédier. &c.*
 Shyfte, or to chaunge lodging. Demigro, as. Trā-
 migro, as. *Changer de logis. S.*
 He hath shyfted, or chaunged his shyte to dare.

Shomping, of schewing. Derestatio, onis Vitatio,
onis. D.uitatio, onis. Euitatio, onis. fecm. gener.
Euitatio. S.

Shoote, of spruce of a tree. Festuca, s. Pullus, li.
Sarculus, li. m. g. *P. n. f. i. l. e. n. s. i. o. n. f. o. n. d' arbo. r. S.* And
pertaining to fhootes. Sarcularius, a, um. *Ap-
parientem a. f. e. l. i. o. n. s. S.*

☞ The floure of treede, both fhoote out his eares.
Spicas educt culmus. *Le chaloume ielle hors f. i. e. f. f. r.*

☞ The bine both fhoote abundance of branches.
Profundit palmites vinea. *La vigne ielle en abor-
dant ses branches. S.*

☞ Trece whiche fhoote about the springe tyme.
Arbores vernantes. *Arbres qui iellent fur le prin-
temp. S.* Vide *Hyeme.*

Shoote, of pouinge fhoote. Porcellus, li. Nefrens,
dis. Porcellus, li. m. g. *Porcellet. H.*

Shoппe, Oficina, s. Taberna, s. i. c. e. g. *Bouticle ou
boutique. S.*

☞ A dictioner his fhoппe. Libraria taberna, Biblio-
thotum, li. j. n. g. *Boutique de librare. S.*

☞ A Apothecaries fhoппe. Pharmacopolis, li. j.
n. g. *Boutique d' Apotecaire. S.*

Shoппe, tubere fweete ornimentes bene folio. Sa-
plafia, s. Saplafium, li. j. *

☞ The fhoппe being fhytte bp. Clausis tabernis.
Les boutiques fermees. S.

Shoппerman, Tabernarius, ri. j. m. g. *Bouticlier. S.*

Shotte, of benke of the fea. Adia, s. i. c. e. gen. *La bord
e riuage de la mer. S.*

Shotte, of propp. Fulura, s. Ceruus, Pedamen,
Pedamentum, Sublica, s. Sulfentaculum, Tibi-
cerum, inis. Fulcrum, cri. Admiculum, li. Retina-
culum, li. Fulcimentum, ti. Statumen, inis. n. g.
Appuy, ou eſtaye. S.

Shotte, of to proppe bp. Fигere ceruus vel ful-
tura, Pedito, as. Statumino, as. Suffulcio, is. Ful-
cio, li. s. *Appuyer. S.*

☞ To fhoппe, of proppе a bine. Admiculare vitis.
Appuyer la vigne. S.

Shored, of propped bp. Fulura, s. um. Nixus, a, um.
Subnixus, a, um. *Appuy. S.*

Shoring, Peditio, onis. Fulcimentum, ti. enet. gen.
Eſtayment. S.

Shorne, of clipped. Artonfus, a, um. Tonfus, a, um.
Tonfilius, le. om. g. *Tondus. S.*

Shorne, of clipped round about. Circumtonfus, a,
um. *Tondus tout entour. S.*

☞ Whiche is not fhorne, of clipped. Intonfus, a, fi.
Qu' n' eſt point tondus. S.

Shotte, Breuis, s. Curtus, a, um. Succinctus, a, um.
Courte. S.

☞ A fhoппe, a finale fozghede. Frons breuis, *Courte,
ou petit front. S.*

Shotte tope. Gaudium breue. *Courte ioye. S.*

Shotte cleppe. Breuis formus. *Courte ſomme. S.*

Shotte byrath, of wynde. Angulus spiritus. *Courte
halaine. S.*

Shotte clothe. Amiculum, li. n. gen. *Court mantelo. S.*

To make *hoyt*, to dispatche. Breue sacre aliquid. *Le faire court, le despatcher*.
Hoyt gotome. Semiotogum, iij.n.g. Toga breuis. et Semiotogus, iij.n. *See that weareth a hoyte gotome*.
Hoyt, o^r little sentence, clause, o^r opinion. Sententia, z. f.g. *Petite sentence*. Cal.
Hoyt, o^r compendious interpretation. Scholium, iij.n.g. *Peu breuie interpretation*. Cal.
Hoyt, o^r quicke sentence. A phothdegma, tis. n.g.
To be made *hoyt*, o^r abridged. In breue cogi. *Etre d'abreger, ou abbrege*. S.
To make *hoyt*. Ad fumma. Ne diutius teneam, Ommino, vt ad pauca redeam, Vt in pauca conferam. *Pour le faire court*. S.
To holde, o^r tie his childe *hoyt*. Cohibere huius, R. *Refrayer. T'enir de court son enfans*. S.
Hoyt ppe. Cingria, z. f.g.
Hoyt remedy. P. *Remedium* remedium. Plin.
Hoyt speech, o^r speaking. Breuioliquium, iij. Breuioliquia, z. fca. g. *Court parler*. Cal.
Hoyt wozde. Semipathum, iij. Sica, z. f.g. Cic. *Vne court epi*. S.
Hoyt, o^r little tale. Fabella, z. f.g. *Petite fable*. Cal.
Hoyt tyme, space, o^r whyle. Curriculum, li. Exiguum tempus, Breue tempus. *Temps court*. S.
Hoyt, transpoye, o^r whiche tarrieth but a whyle. Sollicitas, i. e. om. g. *Plaut*.
Hoytwendes. Suppositus, iij. *Qui ha court haleine*.
Hoyten, o^r to abscutis. Abreuo, as. Decurtas, as. Breuius, as. *Accurtis*. S.
To *hoyte* his tourney. Reprimere iter. *Accourcir son chemin*. S.
To thorten any matter, and to speake it in fewe wordes. Perfringere rem aliquam, Circumcidere, In compendium conferre. *Abbreger quelque chose, de la dire en peu de paroles*. S.
To *hoyten* the tyme. Tempus contrahere. *Abbreger le temps*. S.
Hoytly. Breue, Breuiter, Definite, P. *Præcise*, P. *Propedæm*. Courtement, S.
Hoytly after. Breui postea. C.
Hoytend. Abbreuiatus, a, um. Decurtatus, a, um. *Accourt*. Cal.
Hoytmes. Breuius, tis. f. *Briefuetis*. Cal.
Hoytnes of speech. Brachylogia, z. f. *om. g.* Vide Quintil. lib. 9. Cap. 3.
Hoyte. Sagitta, as, iij. *Tiren*. Palf.
To *hoyt*, o^r leuise an arrowe. Arcu sagittas emittere, Arcu sagittas expellere, Neruo sagittas impellere. *Desficher vne fleche*. S.
Hoyte a barre. Conicere vel Contorque telum, Iaculo, as. Iaculor, aris, Iaculum moliri. *Darder* *en dard*. S.
Hoyte out in earcs, as come both. Spico, as. Spicas emittere. *Jetter hors les epis*. Cal.
Hoyt, o^r a collatis of money to paye a dinner, supper, banquet, o^r fuche tyme. Symbolic, Collatio, Collecta. *L'escoir*. S.

Shoutout.

Shoulder. *Armus*, i. m. ge. *Vide infra*.
Shove, or *thushle*. *Tudio*, is. *Detraho*, iv. *Pello*, is.
Impello, is. *Propello*, is. *Baster*, on *pouffer*, S.
S One *thous*, *thuffe*, or *puffe*. *Vno impulsu*,
Vno impetu, *Vno imprefione*, *D'vne boutée*, S.
Shove, or *thushle*. *Actus*, a. um. *Adactus*, a. um.
Pulfus, s. um. *Impulfus*, s. um. *Pouff*, S.
Shoving, or *thuping*. *Pulfus*, u. m. ge. *Pouffement*, S.
Shoular, a bypde with a bypde bill. *Pelicanus*, ni.
melius Pellican, vel *pelican* " *scribitur Aliàs playea*,
à latitude rostri, et *pellicanus*, *Palastrubie*.
Shouell. *Pala*, s. f. ge. *De* *Palf*.
Shouet to pare *houers*. *Valgium*, ij. n. ge.
Shouyde. *Humerus*, ri. m. g. L. *Epaule*, S.
S he greates, and flatte bones of the *shouiders*.
Scapula opera. *Lus a larges*, & *plats des epaules*.
S he *brace* byp his *shouiders*. *Atollere humeri*
Bailare, *Efferre* in *humeris*, *porter sur ses epaules*.
S he *beate*, or *pute* the *shouyde* out of *teopie*.
Humerum luxare, vel *frangere*, *Epaule*, S.
S Which *hau* *buxen*, or *put* his *shouder* out of
teopie. *Cui luxatus est humerus*, vel *loco motus*
vel fractus, *Qui fregit humerum*, *Qui est epaule*, S.,
S he *braking*, or *putting* of the *shouder* out of
teopie. *Humeri luxatio*, vel *fractura*, *Epaule luxée*, ou
epaulement, S.
Shouyde blade or bone, or the *hynpde* part of the
shouyde. *Scapula*, s. f. ge. *Plaut*.
Shoude to cafte on the *shouyde*. *Humerale*, lis.
n. g. Epauliere, S.
S Which *hau* *highe* *shouiders*. *Humerofus*, s. u.
Qui ha bautle d'epaules, S.
S Which *hau* *lowe* *shouiders*. *Demissus hume-*
ris homo, *Qui ha les epaules basses*, S.
Shouyde of a beaste. *Armus*, ni. m. g. *Epaule*, H.
Shouyde of mouton. *Armus veruiculus*, vel *ouil-*
lus, *Epaule de mouton*, S.
Shouyde of veniss. *Arm* " *ferin* ". *Epaule de veniss*.
Shoue, or *glorious* *figghe*. *Pompa*, z. *Orientatio*,
onis, fr. ge. *M. onfrs*, *pompe*, S.
S he *make* a *genrat* *houe* at of *his* *arm*. *Lutare*,
vel recedere exercitū, *Turmas equitū recog-*
nosceret, *Faire m'stre generale de toute son armée*.
Shouyze *Imber*, ris. *Nimbus*, bi. m. ge. *Pne quille*.
Shouyze *bynging*. *Imbrifer*, ra. rum. *Nimbifer*, a.
um. *Ferens nimbus*, *Cal*.
Shouyze, *ratne*, or *full* of *shouyze*. *Imbricosus*, a.
um. *Nimbosus*, a. um. *T. luvieux*, S.
Shouyze, or a *erie*. *Acclamatio*, *onis*, f. ge. *Ecry hute*.
Shouyze, or to *crpe* out. *Acclamo*, as. *Edere strepi-*
tum, *Per strepitum*, *Clamo*, as. *S'cryer*, *huyer*, S.
S he to *shouted* at, and *intured*. *Clamore*, con-
iunctio iactari, *Estr huye* & *inuiat*, S.
Shouyze, or to *erie* out *byon*. *Bouioy*, aris.
Shouyze, or *erter* out *byon*. *Acclamator*, *Bouina-*
tor, *oris*, m. a. g.
Shouyting, or *crpe* of *stipem*. *Celestima*, *celes-*
timas, *atis* n. ge. *Cr des mariners*, *Cal*.
Shastie *die*, or *senting* *parcs* *called* also *fasting*.
Bacchanalia, *Caritiprium*, uij. *Dionysia*, *Li-*

beralia, i. Bacchamalia, ori. n. g. *Quart. Impertrans.*
hyagge uerba. Dies hilarior. Bud. *Le mardi gya.*
hyagge, *ty* twigge of a tree. *tit. of. Sarmenunt.*
ti. n. g. Sarmen. S. *And that hath many hyagges.*
Sarmenotissa, um. Sgi bi *farce farmen. S.*
hyagge trees. *Arondere arboree, Calitrac* arbores. *Tallier les arbres. S.*
hyagge under, so that the sunne may come to the greunde. *Sublucio, as. Feil.*
hyazbe. *Concido, is. Hacti menu. S.*
hyazbe, or top a tree. *Collucare, Delucare, Interlucare, Interpucare.* *Ebhener yn abrs. S.*
hyazbe, or loppe of a tree. *Profugium, tij.* *Confectio arborum.* *La coupe d'un bois.*
hyazbe, or cutting of bowes. *Detruncatio rancorum.* *Confictio et branchis. S.*
hyazbing, or lopping of trees. *Confectio arbori.*
Conpunctio arboris. S.
hyctur. *Perperus, a, um.* *Praus, a, um.* *Mauuais, hyctumous.* *Mau arcanes.* *Mau cecus, Mygale, es.*
Mygala, z. f. g. Mafraim, Mafrij, Gelin.
hyctur. *Improbu, a, um.* *Nequam, Perperus, a, u.*
Praus, a, u. *P. roteruus, a, u.* *Malus, a, u.* *Nocens, tis.* *Malignus, a, u.* *Mauais.*
hyctur haneu. *Nequi vr.* *Homme mauuais. S.*
hyctur twife. *Accrima mulier, Vxor perpera. S.*
hyctur twocies. *Argutis, arum, f. g.*
hyctur. *Improb. Nequiter, Perperam, Praue, Proterue, Proteruter, Male.* *Mauaifment. S.*
hyctur. *Improbitas, Nequitia, Protecutia, z.*
Prauitas, atis, f. g. *Mauaifij. S.*
hyctur. *Perpa, a towne in Englande.* *Salopcia, Salop.*
hyctur. *oth. dith.* *Srix, f. g.* *Chescheus, fclapfchylbow. S.*
hyctur, or to crie out. *Clanto, as.* *Clamorem tollere, Exclamio, aa. S.* *Scrier. S.*
to hyctur, or crie as towne as may be. *Clamorem profundere.* *S.* *Scrier tant qu'on pout. S.*
hycting, or crying out. *Acclamatio, onis.* *Exclamatio, onis.* *f. g.* *Eferio, scrierment. S.*
hyctie. *Buleuta, u.* *Ocurio, onis, m. g.* *Efcheuin. S.*
hyctye two hyctur, and magnificatus of euerre tij. *Duumerij, orum, m. g.* *Les deux efcheuin efcegnifans de chafcune ville. S.* *And pertaining to the hycties.* *Duumeria, z. le. om. gen.* *Appartene auz efcheuin. S.*
hyctye. *Argutus, a, um.* *Refonans, is.* *Canorus, a, u.*
hyctur. *ul.* *Refonus, a, um.* *Refonant. S.*
hyctye. *Appl.* *Confonantius.* *Plurifonant. S.*
hyctye. *a fith.* *Quia gibba.* *Sautterelle, cheauette, carnette, h. Squille, Gelin.*
hyctie. *Contraio, is.* *Retraho, is.* *Retirer. S.*
to hyctie, or dwawe in the necke. *Collum cõherere.* *Retirer le col. S.*
hyctie, or dwawe in hys legges. *Crura conherere.* *Retirer fci jambes. S.*
hyctie. *hine* *hine* *hine* *together into a cõherere.* *Conherere f. Se retirer yn mouscane. S.*
hyctie. *for colde, or feare.* *Dirigeo, es.* *Rectropin. S.*
hyctie. *Contra, a, um.* *Repre. S.*

திறுந்-

[illegible]

♂ **♂** to be punished for thy sins. *Lucere peccata.*
Esfr pun pour ses pechiez.
♂ **♂** to purge of cleane thy sinne. *Diluer peccata suum.* *S'purger de son peche.*
♂ **♂** to offend. *Pecco.* *Pecher.*
♂ **♂** to sinne deadly. *Capitale[m] fraude anime admittere;* *Impia fraude animam suam obligare.*
Pecher mortellement.
♂ **♂** *Peccator.* *Peccatoris.* *malice.* *Pecheur.*
♂ **♂** *sinople.* *rd lead.* *Minium.* *sinopis.* *dis.* *for.*
Simple.
♂ **♂** *sin.* *ex.* *quo.* *Depuis.* *S.* *Vide* **♂** **♂** *sinice.*
Sinon. *mour.* *Segueum.* *sin.* *g.*
♂ **♂** *to dye a title.* *to take a title.* *sup.* *Pi-*
tillo. *as.* *Sorbillio.* *as.* *Gouffr* *peu a peu.* *Cal.*
♂ **♂** *Dominius.* *n.* *Herus.* *rima.* *g.* *Syrax.* *as.* *fir.* *S.*
♂ **♂** *Syrup.* *Syrupus.* *pit.* *Serapium.* *g.* *Du.* *fir.* *S.*
♂ **♂** *strupe of rofus.* *Succus rofaceus ad crassitudinem*
mellis decoctus. *Pin.* *Syrup rofus.* *S.*
♂ **♂** *strupe made with grene greyses,* *hony* *and suger.*
Omphacometi. *Diole.*
♂ **♂** *strupe made with tupe of quince.* *Mia.* *vel* *suc-*
cus cydoniorum. *Cal.*
♂ **♂** *strupe made with poppie & water.* *to make one* *to*
lepe. *Diacion.* *dij.* *n.* *g.* *Pin.*
♂ **♂** *strupe.* *of fr.* *Ferrumen.* *in.* *g.* *Pin.*
♂ **♂** *strifer.* *Soror.* *oris.* *g.* *Le.* *fur.* *S.*
♂ **♂** *struf.* *huf.* *bandes.* *off.* *Glor.* *is.* *for.* *g.* *La feur de mon*
meri. *S.*
♂ **♂** *struf* *mothers.* *struf.* *Matruelis.* *Matrericera.* *as.* *for*
g. *La feur de ma mere.*
♂ **♂** *struf* *huf* *bittles* *huf* *struf.* *Sororicida.* *as.* *m.* *g.*
Qui a tué sa femme.
♂ **♂** *struf.* *sedeco.* *es.* *Al.* *fido.* *es.* *S.* *sefor.* *S.*
♂ **♂** *to sit in the court.* *Assidere in Senatu.* *Seoir en*
la court. *S.*
♂ **♂** *to sit in judgement.* *Palam de loco superiore*
pro imperio; *&* *porteflate decernere.* *Sedere* *pro*
tribunali. *Pro tribunali pronuntiare.* *Judicem*
se. *Sede in iugum.* *S.*
♂ **♂** *to sit at the table.* *Mensa assidere.* *Accumbere.*
Recumbere. *Accumbere epulis.* *Accumbere.*
S' assisoir a table.
♂ **♂** *to bring to his seate to sit.* *Deducere seculum.*
Cic. *Men seoir.* *S.*
♂ **♂** *to bibbing and drincking all dape.* *Popare totos*
die. *Cic.*
♂ **♂** *to dwine.* *Assido.* *is.* *Assideo.* *es.* *Defcedo.* *es.* *Re-*
siduo. *es.* *Defideo.* *es.* *Insideo.* *es.* *Sedeo.* *es.* *Con-*
fido. *es.* *S' assis.* *S.*
♂ **♂** *to sit downe often.* *Sesitare.* *S' assisoir souvent.* *S*
♂ **♂** *to sit downe againe.* *Residere.* *Ser' assisoir.* *S.*
♂ **♂** *to sit idle.* *In otio esse.* *Cic.*
♂ **♂** *to sit on eggles.* *Incubo.* *as.* *Incubare* *ovis* *vel* *pulsis*
dicunt gallas. *Sedere in ovis.* *Oua* *fovere.* *Galli-*
nulari. *Cuener.* *S.*
♂ **♂** *to fuming in the summe.* *Aprico.* *aris.* *Columel.*
Seoir au soleil. *S.*
♂ **♂** *to vnder.* *Subfido.* *es.* *Colum.*

Sit upon the hippe. Incoxo, as. In coxâ fcedo. Cal.
Sit upon commission for felonie. Exercere qua-
 sitionem inter sicarios.

Sitte, or situation. Situs, u. m. g. *Situation. S.*

Sitter by the fyze continually. Homocapnus, u. m. g. *gen.*

Sitting. Sessio, onis. f. g. *Affirmation. S.*

Sitting by. Accubitus, u. m. g. *Accubatio, onis. f. g. gen.*

Sitting of frendes at the table to eat, and
 dymke. Accubatio epularis amicorum. *Affirmatio d' amicitie a table pour manger, & boire. S.*

Sitting of comitmoners, or iustices. Confessio, u. m. g. *gen.*

Sitting on eggs. Incubatio, onis. Incubitus, u. m. g. *gen.*

Sythe. Falx fanaria. Fœnifeca, z. f. g. *gen.* *Faulx ou faulce. Palf.*

Sythe that thou are come into this cite. Qui ad-
 ueneris in hanc urbem. *Puis que tu es venu en ceste ville. S.*

Sythe these thynges come so to passe. Isthæc quum
 ita sunt. *Puis que les choses vont ainsi. S.*

Situation, or site of a manoure, or other place. Si-
 tus, u. m. g. *gen.*

Situated, or sit by. Adiaceo, eui. *Estre assis & si-
 tué auprès. S.*

Situe, or sitte. Capisternum, rij. Cribri, bri. Incer-
 niculum, li. u. g. *P'n cribre, on. f. g. S.*

Sitwapping flue for bctches. Cribrum vicarij.
Cribre qui sert à cribler la veste. S.

Situes bynime. Telia, Circulus cribri. H.

Situe called a ranging flue. Polinarium cribrum,
 Sifaccha, Cribri fatinarij. *P'n sifaccha passer la farine. S.*

Situe to wotowe rage, or damell. Cribrum lo-
 liarium. *P'n cribre à passer de l'ynnoye. S.*

Situe to range counte meete. Cribrum excoffori.
Sais à passer la grosse farine. S.

Situe, or to range. Ceneri, Excernere, Incernere,
Siffer. S.

Situe. Sex, Seni, z. a. Six. Cal. Senarius, a. u. m. *Of f
 numbre of fixe. De fix. Cal.*

Situe yeares. Seni anni. Six ann. *S.*

Situe the age. Sexta atas. *La sixieme age. S.*

Situe hundredth. Sexcentus, a. u. m. Sexcenti, z. a. Sex-
 centum, Sexcentenus, a. u. m. *Six cent. S.*

Situe the hundreth yeare. Anno vrbis sexcente-
 simo. *La six cent. S.*

Situe hundredth tymes. Sexcenties. Six cent. f. o. S.

Situe cornered. Hexagonia, a. u. m. Sexangulus, a. u. m.
Qui a six angles. Cal.

Situe monethed space, or of fixe monethes. Seme-
 stris, tre. o. m. g. *De fix mois. Cal.*

Situe ounces. Semifliss, m. g. Cie.

Situe tymes. Sexies. Six fois. Cal.

Situe verbes. Hexastichon, Hexastichum, chi. m. g.

Situe in ouce, or half a foote. Semipes, dia. m. g. *De
 vi. p. i. Cal.*

Six yeares old. Sexennis, ne. omnis gen. *Qui ha
 six ans. S.*

Sixte yeare space. Sexennium, nij. m. g. *Le temps de
 six ans. S.*

Sixte. Sextus, a. u. m. Senus, a. u. m. *Sixieme. S.*

Sixte parte of an ounce. Sextula, z. Sextula vncie
 pars. *La sixieme partie d' une once. H.*

Sixt part of a pounde weight. Sextans, vel Se-
 stans, ris. m. g. *Deux onces. H.*

Sixtrem. Sexdecim. o. m. g. *Sexte. Palf.*

Sixtenth. Senus denus, Sextus denus, Sextus deci-
 mus.

Sixtie. Sexaginta, Adiecti indecli. *Saisante. S.* Sexa-
 genus, a. u. m. *Of the numbre of sixty. Saisante. S.*

Sixties. Sexagesime. *Saisante fois. S.*

Sixte candle. Cæreolus, li. m. g.

S. ANTE. K.

S It is to be remembered, that if such words as
 you shall seeke for, be not here in S. ante K. seke
 for them in S. ante C.

Scale of a fish. Squama, z. f. g. *Escaille de poisson.
 Vide Scale.*

Scalation, an herbe. Acalonia, niz. f. o. m. g. *gen.*
Echellotte. S.

Satches, or crouches. Grall, z. arum. f. o. m. g. *gen.*
Echelles. S.

Satches, or Gallator, oris. mal. gen. *Pe that
 goeth on crouches, or satches. Qui va sur les
 Echelles. S.*

Satche fyde. Raia, z. a. Squatin, ng. Squatus. Plin.
Angu ou angelo de mer. H.

Satche, or bellit to hepe come in. Camera, z. f. o. m. g.
P' assise a garder le froment. H.

Satche, or measure, containing the fourth parte
 of a bushell. Quarta pars modij.

Satche, or that is a flue of stowe. Limus, a. u. m.
*Qui est de travers. S. Vt Limis oculis spectare. Cæ
 looabe a flue.*

Satchill, and eppert. Gnarus, ra. rum. *Scauon &
 eppert. S.*

Satchill and eppert by use and experience. Peritus
 visu. *Scauon & eppert par experience & usage. S.*

Satche to be skillfull in some arte. In arte aliqua valere
 Disciplinam tenere, Scientiam in arte aliqua
 habere. *Estre scauon en quelque art. S.*

Satchillfull. Gnare, Perit. *Aue scauon. S.*

Satchillfullnes, and experience. Gnarietas, tatis. f. o. m. g.
*Eruditionis. Peritia, z. f. o. m. g. gen. Scauon &
 experience. S.*

Satchill, or little pottle. Paella, z. Chyrapus,
 podis. m. g. *gen.* *P'n marmite. S. Pollen. Palf.*

Satchill, or little pottle. Paella, z. Chyrapus,
 podis. m. g. *gen.* *P'n marmite. S. Pollen. Palf.*

Satchill, or little pottle. Paella, z. Chyrapus,
 podis. m. g. *gen.* *P'n marmite. S. Pollen. Palf.*

Satchill, or little pottle. Paella, z. Chyrapus,
 podis. m. g. *gen.* *P'n marmite. S. Pollen. Palf.*

Satchill, or little pottle. Paella, z. Chyrapus,
 podis. m. g. *gen.* *P'n marmite. S. Pollen. Palf.*

Satchill, or little pottle. Paella, z. Chyrapus,
 podis. m. g. *gen.* *P'n marmite. S. Pollen. Palf.*

Satchill, or little pottle. Paella, z. Chyrapus,
 podis. m. g. *gen.* *P'n marmite. S. Pollen. Palf.*

Satchill, or little pottle. Paella, z. Chyrapus,
 podis. m. g. *gen.* *P'n marmite. S. Pollen. Palf.*

Satchill, or little pottle. Paella, z. Chyrapus,
 podis. m. g. *gen.* *P'n marmite. S. Pollen. Palf.*

Satchine and satchine of hyaffe. Palea zris. *Esfume &
 ordure d'rais. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Satchine, or to take away the satchine. De-
 spumare. *Esfumer, ou ester l'efume. S.*

Solite, as if one were a Ureape. O. Cister, O. Cister.
Solitude.
Solite, soft and faire. Cunctanter. *Tout bellem.*
Vide Solit and faire.
Solite, soft to londe. Submissé, Semmissé. *Basse-*
ment. S.
Solite, quietly without noise. Sedatē, Tran-
quille. Tout doux, sans bruit. S.
Solimes. Leaites, Lenitudo, Mollities, Mollitia,
 Mollitudo, inis. f. *Mollise ou mollet. S.*
Solite, solite, to be still a thing. Fœdare, Deue-
 nuire, Inquinare, Maculare, Sordidare. *Souiller*
Solite, of lander. Fundus, di. Solum, in. g. *La terre.*
Solite, solite, of beilled. Maculosus, a, um, Cō-
 taminatus, a, um. *Souill. S.*
Solite, of natural moistness of the ground. Vligo,
 inis. f. *Natural moisture de la terre. S.*
Solite, of treped with water. Vliginosus, a, um.
Solitem. Colonus, i. I take that solitem whom
 the common farmers call renaumes in ancient
 demaine bene Coloni, because they be fapd go-
 vernors of the lordes lands. I thet this my op-
 nion is in bond correction. ✱
Solize. Delectamentum, ut. Solatium, in. g. *Solaz.*
Solize, to comfort. Solor, ari. *Consoler, Recom-*
forter. Vide Deceant.
Solaz, a garrire, Doma, tis. Solarium, in. neu. g.
Un solier, ou grenier. S.
Solte. Vendit, a, um, Venum, Cal.
Solte to be. Vencio, is. Vendum ire. Vendor, eris.
Venum dari. Vire vend. Cal.
Solte to be, solte to be solte. Vcnalis, c. *Exposé en*
vent. Cal.
Solte, of alone. Solus, a, um. Solitarius, a, um. *Soulet.*
Solte are sole, and stone. Sole sanus. *Qui som-*
nus fauletes. S.
Solte, of solitary man. Homo solitarius. Cic.
 Solte, a flig. Buglossus, vel Buglossum, Cicharus
 asper, Solen, Lingulaca. *Ne file. H.*
Soltem. Perandē, Solenniter, *Solemnellement. S.*
Soltempe. Festus, a, um. Solennis. om. g. *Soleinell.*
Soltempe othe, depe, g. g. solte othe. D. euriu,
 in. g. *Grand fermen. S.* And be thateth fuche
 othe. Deicrator, oris. mal. gen. Deicero, as. *Co*
make a grate othe. Faire grand fermen. S.
Soltemplification. Celebratio, onis. Concelebratio,
 onis. f. g. *Solemnization. S.*
Soltempi. Celebro, as. Concelebro, as. *Solemnizer.*
Soltempi the daye of the nativite of anye
 one. Colere natalium diem. *Soltemizer le jour de*
la nativite d'aucun. S.
Soltempniste. Celebratus, a, um. Cic.
Soltempnist. Solennitas, is. f. g. *Solemnité. S.*
Soltempnist about dead bodies. Feralis officia.
Soltempnities, of fraiter, whiche they bepe every
 yeare at a certeyn tyme. Solennis, orum. n. g.
Solemnitez, ou festes qu'on gar de tous les ans en certain
temps. S.
Solitary. Solus, a, um. Solitarius, a, um. *Solitaire. S.*

¶ *Co* fœte *folitaire* places. Solitudines caprare
Cercher lieux folitaires. S.
¶ *Co* *folitaire*, *o*z *defert* place. Locus solus. *P*n *defert*
Solitary, as of one faction always. Monotropos,
p. malgen.
Solitaire person, *o*z *monk*. Monachus, chi. m. ge.
Mme. S.
Solitary place. Eremus, mi. f. *Lieu folitaire*. S.
Solitaires. Solitudo, ius. f. g. *Solitude*. S.
Solitaires, as *where* no body *dwreth*. Solitudo
ante hostium. T. erent.
Sollicit. Infulto, is. Infulto, as. *Procurer*, as. *Sollicit*,
as. Subagito, as. *Sollicitry*. S.
¶ *Co* *sollicit* a *man* to be *some* thing. Cum ali-
quo agere. *Sollicit* *un homme à faire quelque chose*.
¶ *Co* *sollicit* a *proceed* for an other. Inficituram
operam nature litigantibus. *Sollicit* *un procès*
pour autrui. S.
¶ *Co* *sollicit*, *o*z *move* a *maiden* to *naughtiness*.
Attentare pudicitiam puellæ. *Sollicit* *une fille à*
méchanceté. S.
Sollicit, *o*z to labour for. Prælo, as. Ambio, is. Pre-
henso, as. *Brigue*. S.
Solliciting. Sollicitatio, onis. f. g. *Solicitation*. S.
Solliciting, *o*z *labouring* for *some* office. Præhen-
satio, onis. Præfatio, onis. Occursatio, onis. f. g.
Brigne. S.
Sollicitours. Negotiorum curator, Procurator, Se-
quester. *P*n *solliciteur*. S.
¶ *Co* *good* *follicitour*. Aspirator cause, Infitor
litis, Custos cognitoris, Exactor operis, Pragmaticus
cui cause procuratio commendata, & instru-
ctio, Pragmaticus fidelis, & officiosus. *P*n *bon*
solliciteur. S.
Sollicitours of *processes*. Causarum curatores, &
pragmatici, Causæ custodes, Pragmatici, In-
tores cause, & tanquam *causæ*. *Sollicitors* de *procès*.
Solitude, *o*z *carefulness*. Sollicitudo, ius. fæ. gen.
Solitude. S.
¶ *Co* *here* in *great* *solitude*, *o*z *carefulness*.
Maximam hic solitudinem, curatque solitu-
dinem. *Je suis ici en grande solitude*. S.
Solome, *o*z *severe*. Terricus, a. um. *Trifle* *ou* *severe*.
Solome, *o*z *severe* men. Terrici homines. *Geas tri-
fle* & *severe*. S.
Solommes, *o*z *severeness*. Terricitas, atis. fæ. gen.
Triffles, *ou* *severities*. S.
Soluble, *o*z *easy* to *truse*. Solutilis, le. om. ge. *As*
à desier. Cal.
¶ *Co* to make the *bety* *soluble*, *o*z *truse*. Alum folu-
ere, Ellicere alum, Alum chere, Soluere ven-
tre, & ventris onis, Alum mouere. *Lacher le*
ventre. S.
Some *body*. Vilius, a. um. Quispiam, Nonnullus,
Non nemo, Aliquis. *Aucun*. S.
Some *persons*. Perique. *Aucuns*. S.
And *some* *body* *wit* *debut*. &c. Et er quisquam
indubitabit quid vitreus. &c. *Et* *doubter*. S.
Some *men* *are* *come*. Partim hominum venerunt.
Aucuns *hommes* *qui* *venent*. S.

தொண்டி

Some other where. Alibi, Alibi, *Alibi*. S.
E To seek some other where. Quærere foris.
Chercher ailleurs. S.
E Sent some other where. Aliud missus. *Ailleurs enuoyé*. S.
E From some other where. Aliunde. *D'ailleurs*. S.
Sommarie, *an abbotcy*. Sommarium, rj.
Breuiarium, rj. n. g. Sommaire. S.
Sommarie, *or sômme*, and *abstygement* of any thing. Summa, *as. f. g.* Le *sommaire*, ou la *somme* & l' *abstrage* de quelque chose que ce soit. S.
E The *sommarie*, and *arguments* of the whole matter is this. Scena totius rei hæc est. Le *sommaire* & *argument* de tout l'*affaire* est *ceffuy*. S.
Sommarily. Summatim. *Sommairement*. S.
Sommarily, and by the way to comprehend any thing. Carpit, Breuiterque perstringere aliquid. *Sommairement & en brief comprendre quelque chose*. S.
Somme. Summa, *as. f. g.* *See* *g. Somme*. S.
Somme of money. Summa argenti. *Somme d'argent*. S.
Somme, *or* to make perfect. Sumo, *as. Sumam facere*, *or* to conifer. *Sommer*. S.
E To *somme* altogether. Colligere omnia. *Sommer tout ensemble*. S.
Sommer. Accitas, *for* *g.* L'*est*. S.
E And pertaining to *sommer*. Accitius, *sum*. *Appartenant à l'est*. S.
E To pass out of his *somme* in some place. Accitè confuere in loco aliquo, Statua habere, Accitua. *Passer son est en quelque lieu*. S.
E The *sommer* passeth. Transcurrit ætas. L'*est* si passè. S.
E Every *sommer*. Omnibus ætatibus. *Par chacun est*. S.
Sommer *tailloze*, *or* *lend* *some* *every* *other* *yeare*. Noualis, Noualis æque vel fundus. S.
Sommer *partouze* made *in* a garden, called an herbar. Sebadium, rj. n. g. *Plin*. *lun*. S.
Sommer *well* *high* *pass*. Afficæ ætas. L'*est* presque *finy*. S.
Sommer *in* *carpentrie* *wozke*. Trabs perpetua. *P'n sommer en charpentrie*. S.
Sommers *framed*, *or* *grafted* *one* *within* *another*. Trabs compatiæles. *Sommiers entz les uns dedens les autres*. S.
Sommeone. Cito, *as.* Exhibere reum, Diem aliquid dicere, Ex iure manu conferri vocare, Denunciare, *as.* Iudicium denuntiare. *Sommer, aduonner*. S.
E To *sommeone* to appear in *proppre* *person*. Vadamonium impingere, Vadari hominem, Euocare, Vadari reum imperio femetipsum fistendi ad questionem, Pignerari hominem fistidoni, Vadamonium denuntiare, Diem dicere per femetipsum obeundum. *Faire aduonner à comparoit un personne*. S.
Sommon to a parliament. Comitia edicere. Cic.
Sommon to warre. Denuntiare, vel indicare bellum, Buccinare Martem, Clarigare. *Sommer la guerre*. S.
Sommoned by attachment. Euocatus proscripto

atque edicta die. *Adiuvant* par attrache. *S.*
Admonere without *recorde*. Incestuò vocatus.
Adiuvant firm records. *S.*
Admonition. Denuntiatio, onis. fem. gen. *Sommation*, *admonition*. *S.*
Admonishing *duke* *bone*, &c. executed. Denuntiatio
 candidè facta. *Sommation* *dument* *faicte*. *S.*
Admonishing *personate*, and taking of the badge.
 Vocatio & prehenso. *Admonement* *perfonè* &
prîs *de* *corps*. *S.*
Admonishing of *warre*. Denuntiatio belli. *Sommation*
de *guerre*. *S.*
Admonous. Libellus, li. m. g. *Vn* *admonement*. *S.*
Admopter boyse. Sarcinarius equus, Iumentum sar-
 cinarius. *Vn* *admopter*. *S.*
Admopter *fadde*. Sagmatia. n. g.
Adome *thing*. Aliquid, Haud nihil, Quicquam. *Au*
cune *châp*. *S.*
Adomte. Plerunque. Interim, Interdum, Non-
 nunquam, Quandoque, Aliquando, Modò, Aliàs.
Aucunes *fois*. *S.*
Adomwhet. Quodammodo, Quadantenus, Aliqua
 ex parte. *Aucunement*. *S.*
Adomwhat, &c. some small thing. Aliquantum, Nò-
 nihil, Quidpiam, Vt cunque. *Aucunement* *ou* *quel-*
que *peu*. *S.*
 ¶ *To* *estime* *adomwhat*. Nonnihil estimare, Po-
 nere in loco aliquid. *Aucunement* *estimer*. *S.*
Adomwhere, &c. in some place. Alicubi, Vbiqum. *En*
quelque *lieu*. *S.*
Adon, & *truer* in *france*. Arar, vel Azaris. *Sen*, *ou*
faen. *S.*
Adonbye. Dies dominicus. *Dimenche*. *S.*
Adonwhiche, &c. diversities. Diversitudo inia. Di-
 versitas, acis. Varietas, acis. fem. gen. *Diversifè*, &
différence. *S.*
Adonwhet. Variè. *Diversement*. *S.*
Adonge. Cantia, o. na. Cantilena, Cantus, us. Modu-
 lus, li. Musa, z. Oda, z. Precentio, onis. Carmen,
 inia. Verfus, Canticum, z. *Chanson*. *H.*
Adonge at a *byrdall*, *ou* *marriage*. Thalsio, onis.
 Talafio, onis. Epithalamium, ij. neut. gen. *Chant*
nuptial, z. *Chanson* *nuptial*. *S.*
 ¶ *A* *pleasant* *song*. Lepida & suavis cantio. *Belle*
chanson. *S.*
 ¶ *A* *rusticall*, *ou* *field* *song*. Musa sylvestris.
Chanson *champêtre*. *S.*
 ¶ *A* *little* *song*. Canticiuncula, z. f. g. *Chansonnette*. *S.*
 ¶ *To* *sing* *always* *one* *song*. Cantilenà eandè
 canere. *Redire* *to* *soûs* *ours* *une* *chanson*. *S.*
Song *whiche* *the* *noyses* *flingeth* *in* *daunting* *the*
childe. Lallatio, onis. f. g. *S.*
 ¶ *Pastoral*, *ou* *shepherds* *song*. Carmen buco-
 licum, pastorale. *Chant* *pastoral*. *H.*
 ¶ *A* *flute*, *pipe*, *tranche*, &c. *baude* *song*. Carmen
 fclitenum. *Chanson* *flute*, *violen*, *impidique*, *ou*
de *paillarda*. *S.*
Adonne. Filius, ij. Natus, ci. m. g. *Fitz*. *S.* & *Filiosus*, li.
 m. g. Ang. *A* *little* *ou* *young* *form*. *Vn* *petit* *filz*.
 ¶ *Adoptive* *form*. Adoptivus. *Filz* *adoptif*. *S.*

duo. *Le fillet efflué prodige couché. S.*
Domes daughter. Nepitica. f. g. *Nepica. Cal.*
Domes femme. Nepotis. m. g. *Nepues. S.*
Domes wife. Nurus. f. g. *La femme de mon fils.*
Domming. Infolatio. onis. f. g. *Nebriil.*
Dote. f. g. *Lingulaca. s. Solea. s. Citharus alpi.*
Buglossus. vulg. Buglossum. Sádalum. *P. sole. H.*
Doot. of the foot. Solea. s. Suppagementum. i. n. g.
Semelle de fouter. S.
Dootle ffoes. Suppinger soles. *Semler. S.*
Dootle of the foot. Planca. s. Solum. *Terma. it.*
Vestigium. gij. n. g. La plante du pied. *S.*
Doone. Cito. Subito. Aflutum. Repente. Confitim. *T. off. S.*
Doone after. Breui postea. Paulo mox. *Nim tost*
aprei. S.
Doone hurte with corde, or subiecte to corde. Al-
 sifofus. a. uo. *Subiecti a froid. Cal.*
Doyliche was soune after them. *Qui recens ab*
illorum atare fuit. Qui fuit bim totis apreiens.
D It wyl come fone after. Non multo post hæc
 adent. *It vicienda bien tost aprei. S.*
Doe me to underftande as fomes as thou canst.
 Quantum potes me certiorum facce. *Eay moy z*
fcauire le plus tost que tu pourras. S.
Doone ouercome, or biquethed. Vincibilis. e. om.
 gen. *P. incible. aij. s. vaincre. S.*
Doouer. Citius. Ocyus. Maturius. *T. p. off. S.*
Doouer the thote thyself. P. rius tua opinione. Plus
 tost que tu ne penses. *S.*
Doyche moze fooner. Multo maturius. *Beaucomp*
plus tost. S.
Dootest of all. Citissime. Ocyllimus. *T. p. off. S.*
Dootz mullet a fhyfe. Triglia. a. f. g. *Sarmules. Gef.*
Dootz of a chymfe. Fido. ius. f. g. *S. off. S.*
Dootz of fweete. Sitius. e. om. g. *Dauila. Cal.*
Dootz toode. Aloa lignum. Gallochum. chin. g.
Lignum aloes. Alo.
Dootres. or fweetnes. Suauitas. it. *Sua uirtudo. di-*
nus. f. g. Suauit. Cal.
Dope. Sapo. onis. Smegetica. s. Matetica pila. *Sauem.*
Dop and wiche thy vertue, and fozge to clemte.
 purge. *o. fozcure. Smegetica. s. uo. s. Qyis*
vertue et puiffance de nettoyer, purger et adouffier.
Dhuet fops. or fope made with mufae. Sapo mo-
 chianus. *Sapon. mufat. S.*
D To wafhe with fops. Sapon fordes elucere. *Sa-*
ponner. S.
Dophifme. a darcke or obfcure fentence. Sophi-
 ma. i. n. g. *Sophifm. S.*
Dophifher. Sophista. Sophistes. a. m. g. *Sophifte.*
Dophiftrie. Sophistica. s. Sophisticus. e. tem. gen.
Sophiftrie. Pall.
Doofpe. Panie iure. *P. ne fup. S.*
Doorcer. Veneficus. a. uo. *Falcinatus. om. gen.*
Sorrier. S.
D f fackrete. Sapa. Venefica. *Amore. Sa. n. g.*
D very great fackrete. T. i. uenefica. *T. m. f.*
grande forrier. S.
D To wofhe foyrie. Falcinare. *Saplen. S.*
Doyche moze fooner. Multo maturius. *Beaucomp*
plus tost. S.

¶ **T**o teane of his fozowre, and heaumes. Poncre
 dolorem. *Delaisier fa douleur & trippelle.*
 ¶ **T**o fetele no fozowre. Carere lenfu doloris. *Ne fen-
 tir aucune douleur.*
 ¶ **T**hy fozowre ceftely not. Dolor me non deficit.
Ma douleur ne ceffe point.
 ¶ **G**reat fozowre is come to the citie. Cepti luctus
 ciuitatem. *Grand deuil eft aduenu a la ville.*
 ¶ **S**ozowre caufing. Dolorificus, a, um. Quod dolorē
 facit. Cal.
 ¶ **S**ozowre come to you. V. z, Vzh, Mart.
 ¶ **S**ozowrefull. Aeger, a, uzm. Dolens, tis. Luctuo-
 fus, a, um. Maeltus, a, uis. Triftis, e. Dolet, v. Sup-
 ¶ **T** fozowrefull, o, lamentable fouer. Cantus fup-
 bilis. *Chant de deuil.*
 ¶ **S**ozowrefull to be. Aegrefco, fcia. Mereco, es, ftus
 fuo. *Eftre dolmt.*
 ¶ **S**ozowrefull to make. Mero, as. Nebr. Vide fupra.
 ¶ **G**reat fozowring. Plandus, us, m. g. Grand deuil.
 ¶ **S**ozie, and maner. Qualitas, a, tis. fcm. gen. *Sorte
 & maniere.*
 ¶ **W**hat fozowre of men thate there? Cuiusmodi ho-
 mines illic erunt? *Qu'el forte de gens font la?*
 ¶ **E**l of one fozie. Vniuifum; Exemplo vno. *E'out
 d'une forte.*
 ¶ **T**heffens of an other foze. Alterius notae pices.
Peffens d'autre forte.
 ¶ **W**en of euery foze: Omne genus, & cuiufque
 modi homines. *Hommes de toutes fortes.*
 ¶ **D** fuzhe foze. Huiusmodi. om. ge. *De certe forte.*
 ¶ **S**outhe, o, trouthe. Veritas, ia. *P'rit.*
 ¶ **S**outherne, o, of the fouthy part. Australis, e. om. ge.
Demid.
 ¶ **S**outhernwoode. Abrotanum mas. *Aurenne, Bro-
 toune. Pin.*
 ¶ **S**outherly, o, tell by diuination any thing. Auguro,
 as. Auguror, aris. Aufpico, as. Diuino, as. Omi-
 nor, aris. Vatinor, aris. Aufpior, aris. Cōicē-
 uam facere, Præfagire, in. Præfumere animo, Cō-
 iedō, as. Hariolator, aris. *Deuiner quelque cheff.*
 ¶ **S**outherlyer. Diuinus, Mantis, Auspex, cis. Augur,
 ris. Faticidius, Faticloque, Hariolus, r. Præfagus,
 Vates, tis. om. g. *Diuin ou deuin.*
 ¶ **T** women fouthfayer. Vates, tis. Haruspica, s. f. g.
Deuinerceffe.
 ¶ **T** booke appertaining to fouthfayers. Liber vati-
 cinus, siue vaticinius. *Livre appartenant a deuiner.*
 ¶ **S**outhfayer by palmeftrie. Chiromantes, s. m. ge.
Chiromantie.
 ¶ **S**outhfaying. Augurium, ij. Aurofcpium, ij. Præ-
 giūm, ij. Præfagium, i. Vatinicium, Vaticinium.
 Coniectatio, onis. Diftinatio, onis. Prædiuina-
 tio, Hariolatio, onis. f. g. *Deuinement.*
 ¶ **S**outhfaying. Hariolans, cis. om. ge. *Deuinant.*
 ¶ **T**he art of fouthfaying. Haruspicina, s. fcm. gen.
L'art de deuiner.
 ¶ **S**outhfaying by palmeftrie. Chiromantia, s. fcm. ge.
Chiromantie.
 ¶ **T** fouthfaying and efpiciente remeigne againſte
 Rr ij the

the biting of serpents. Ad serpentis ictus, vel contra serpentum morfus præcipuum remedium, vel eximium, vel supremum. *Souuerain remède & excellent contre la morsure des serpents.*

Souueraineté. Principatus, u. m. g. *La souueraineté.*
¶ The souueraineté of the principallité of the Empire retourneroit vnto you. Redit ad te summæ imperij. *La souueraineté de la principauté de l'empire retournera à toy.*

Souuer with a noble. Suo, is. Infuso, is. Coudre, S.

¶ To souuer one to an other. Adfufere, Cofufere. Coudre l'un à l'autre, S.

¶ To souuer any thing aboade among the people. Perulgare, Vulgare, Diulgare, Ferte palam. *Semer quelque chose parmi le peuple.*

¶ To souuer coine, or seede. Deponere femina, Sere, re, D'eferere, Obferere, Spargere femina, Semen solo ingerere, Sementem facere, Seminare, Sationes facere, Committere semen solo, Dare femina humo, laſtare semen, Mandare femina terræ, Proliminare. *Semer.*

Souue againe whitch is feame rent. Refufo, is. Recoudre, S.

Souue about, here and there. Differere, Disſeminare. *Semer ça & là.*

¶ To souue, or plante forthwith. Subferere. *Semer, ou planter incontinent apres.*

¶ To souue before. Præferere. *Semer deuant.*

¶ To souue, or plante all about. Circumferere. *Semer ou planter tout autour.*

Souue coine againe. Refero, is, rui. *Referer.* Cal.

¶ To souue betwixt twoo. Interferere. *Semer entre deux.*

¶ To souue among trees. Inferere frumentum arboribus. *Semer entre les arbres.*

¶ To sow throughout. Disſeminare. *Semer par tout*

Sow difcordes, lies, and ſcandlers. Sycopphorari, Sycopphantillo, as. &

Sow of plant. Obfero, is. *Semer ou planter.*

Sowe, and caſtre money among people. Stipendium ſpargere. *Semer & iſclur argent parmi le peuple*

Sowe thowgh with the noble. Tranſluo, is. *En couſtant percer vous oultre.* Cal.

Sow to, or vpon an other, to piece. Affuio, is. Coudre as, ou ſur vn autre. *Repetatur.*

Sowe vnder, or beneath. Subluo, is. *Coudre par le bas.* Cal.

Sowre, or trippes. Omafuorum, Omafum concifum. *Destripes.*

Sowre ſetter, or tripe man. Oxyporopola, Omafarius, Allantopola, as. m. g. *Tripiet.*

Sowre wfe, or tripe wfe. Omafaria, Allantopollis, di. f. g. *Tripiet.*

Sowre, or place where tripes are ſolde. Allantopolium, lij. Thermopolium, lij. n. g. *Le tripiet.*

Sowre. Ferrumen, ius. Plumbatura, s. f. c. m. gen. *Souldure.*

Sowre for golde. Chriſocolia, Santerna, s. f. c. g. *Souldure d'or.* H.

Sowre together. Ferrumino, as. Plūbo, as. *Souldure*

Sowring. Plumbatio, onis. f. g.

Sowe. Sus, is. Porca, s. f. c. g. *Traye.* Porcella, s. Suilla, s. f. c. g. *Petite traye.* Truycet, S. Suillus, a. um. Suius, a. um. *De a ſowe.* De truycet, S. Aſte, or diſcald ſowe. Sus inualide. *Traye qui n'eſt pas ſaine.*

¶ A ſowme make a ſowe very fatte. Grauiſſimam ſuem facit glans querna. *Le gland de cheſne fait deuenir la traye fort peſante de graiſſe.*

Sowe bigge with pigges, or greate with ſawtoe. Prægnans fu, Scrofa, s. f. g. *Traye.* H.

Sowe great and fatte. Diffuſa fu. *Traye groſſe.* S.

Sowe lyke. Suatim. *En ſacs de traye.* Cal.

Sowe pigge. Suciula, s. f. g. *Petite traye.* S.

Sowen. Satiuus, a. um. Satus, a. um. *Somé.* Cal.

¶ Good to be ſowen. Sementicus, a. um. *Bon à ſemer.*

¶ To be ſowen aboade, and diuulger among the people. Emare in vulgus. *Eſtre ſomé & diuulgué par mi le peuple.*

¶ Who hath ſowen theſe twoodes aboade? Vnde hoc natum? *Qui a ſomé ces parolles.*

¶ A ſelde or londe ſowen euery yeare. Reſtitibilis ager. *P ne terre qui on ſeme tous les ans.*

Sowen as a ſeame is. Sutus, a. um. Sutilis, e. om. g. *Couſin.*

Sowet, or ſharpe. Acidus, a. um. *Suy, ou tirant ſur l'aigre.* S.

¶ Somewhat ſower, or ſharpe. Acidulus, a. um. *Suyt, auement ſur.* S.

Sowet, or ſharpe fruities. Acidi fructus. *Fruitts aigres.* S.

¶ To waxe ſower, or tart. Accefere, Coaccefere. *S'aigrier.* S.

¶ To be very ſower. Peraccefere. *Eſtre fort aigre.* S.

¶ To make ſower, or tart. Acorem facere. *Faire Aigre.* S.

Sowetly, or ſharpe. Acriter, Acerrime, Acerbe. *Aigrement.* S.

Sowrenes, or tartenes. Acritud, inia. Acor, oris. *Acrimonia, s. f. c. g. Aigreur.* S.

Sowet of coine, or ſeedes. Sator, oris. *Seminator, oris, m. g. Semeur.* S.

Shower of difcorde, lies, and ſcandlers. Sycopphanta, s. &

Shower of ſeames. Sutor, ris. m. g. *Confur.* Palſ.

Sowping of a ſeame. Sutura, s. f. c. g. *Confur.* S.

Sowping of coine. Satio, onis. *Seminatio, Satus, tus, m. g. Semeille, Semoſon.* S.

Sowping of betches. Vicarium, rij. n. g. *Colum.*

Soule. Anima, s. f. g. *Ame.* S.

Soules of the dead. Manes, ius. m. g. *Ame des reſpaffes.* S.

¶ The ſoules in hell. Vmbra inferna. *Les ames eſtans en enfer.* S.

Sownde. Sonitus, us. Sonus, ni. m. g. *Son.* S.

¶ A great ſounde. Sonor, oris. m. g. *P n fort ſon.* S.

¶ The ſounde of the fete. Crepidus pedum. *Le ſon des pieds.* S.

¶ A ratting ſounde. Fragor, oris. m. g. *P n ſon eſclattant.* S.

¶ The

¶ The ſounde of a trompette. Clangor, oris. m. g. *Son de trompet.* S.

¶ Whiche greeeth diuers foundes. Multifonus, a. um. *Qui rend diuers ſons.* S.

Sounde. Sono, as. Sono, is. Recino, is. *Sonner.* S.

¶ To make a ſounde. Crepare, Incrare, Edecre ſonos, Sonum reddere, vel ſonitum. *Faire ſon.* S.

Sounde againe. Aſſono, as. Reboo, as. Reſono, as. *Reſonner.* S.

Sounde alofte. Detono, as. *Faire vn ſon haultin.* S.

Sounde greate. or make a greate noſſe. Tono, nas. *Plin.*

¶ To ringe, and make a cleare ſounde. Tinnio, is. *Tinter, & ſonner cler.* S.

Sounde ſarringly. Scrideo, es. Strido, is. &

¶ To ſounde diuerſly. Diſcrepare. *Siner diuerſimod.*

¶ To goe about to heare the ſounde. Captare ſonitum. *T aſcher d'oir le ſon.* S.

Sounde made with the tipper of mouth, when the cheekes are blown. Stipopus, pl. m. g. *Le ſon qu'on rend quand on eſſeſe les ioues.*

Sounde of ſtrokes. Coctalus, li. & Crepitus plagarum. *Le ſon des coups.* S.

¶ To make a ſtring to ſounde. Elicere ſonū neruorum. *Faire ſonner vne corde.* S.

Sounde of the laſh of a whippie, or ſuch like. Tax, neut. g. *Le ſon d'un coup de fouet.* S.

¶ A good & pleaſant ſounde. Vocalitas, atis. f. g. *Bon et plaſant ſon.* S.

Sounde of a voyce reſounding. Echo, us. f. g. *Echo.*

¶ A little ſounde, or noſſe. Murmurillum, li. neu. g. *Petit bruit.*

Sounde often. Sonito, as. *Sonner ſouuent.* Cal.

¶ To make a great ſounde. Perſono, as. *Faire grand ſon.* S.

Sounde, or to proclaim battaile. Clarigo, as. *Denoncer la guerre.* S.

Sounde ill, or to diſagree. Abſono, as. Diſſono, as. *Male ſono, as. Deſaccorder.* Cal.

Sounde, faiſe of whole. Incolumis. Saluus, a. um. Sanius, a. um. Integer, a. u. Valens, ris. om. g. *Sain.*

¶ I am very gladd that thou art come ſaſſe and ſounde. Te ſaluum veniſſe vehementer gaudeo. *Je ſuis fort ioyeux que tu es venu ſain & ſauue.* S.

Sounde, or whole. Solidus, a. um. *Solidé.* S.

¶ Whiche is of a ſounde, and ſettled mynde. or witte. *Compos animi, vel mentis, Qui eſt de ſens raſſis.* S.

¶ To heere ſounde and faiſe. Soſpitare. *Garder ſain, & ſauue.* S.

Sounde, or in a good point to be. Valeo, es. Valeſco, ſcis. *Eſtre ſain & en bon point.* S.

Sounde, faiſe, or perfect to make that whiche was at point of death. Superſtito, as.

Sounde, faiſe, or perfect to waxe. Valeſco, ſcis. *Conſoleſco, ſis. Deuenir ſain.* S.

Sounding. Sonans, ris. om. g. *Sonnant.* S.

Sounding blaſſe. Tinnula zeta. *Arcins ſonnant.* S.

Sounding great, lowde, or thill. Sonorus, a. um. *Sonnant.* S.

Sounding ſarringly lyke an ill pype, or diaton rope. Stridens, ris.

Sounding ill. Abſonus, a. u. *Qui ne ſonne paſſien.* Cal.

Sounding lyke waues. Vndulonus, a. um. *Virg.*

Sounding of inſtrumētes. Incentio, onis. f. g. *Gel.*

Sounding ſharpe as menail dothe, when it is beaten, or ſtricken. Tinnulus, a. um. *Tinnant & reſonnant.* S.

Soundenge ſweetely. Dulcifonus, a. um. *Suauiſer ſonans.* Cal.

Sounde. Sane. Horat.

Soundnes, or ſaiſenes. Sanitas, atis. ſæmin. gen. *Santé.* S.

Soure. Acidus, a. um. hic Acer, hac Acris, hoc Acere. Acerbus, a. um. Acerſolus, a. um. Auſterus, a. um. *Sur.* S.

Soure. Subacidus, a. um. Subacidulus, a. um. *Acedulus, a. um.* S.

Soure. Somewhat ſowre, haſſe, or a little ſower. *Aigre.* S.

Soure body, alwayes vnpleaſant. Tetricus, a. u. *Stipus.* pl. m. g.

Soure countnaunced men, whiche neuer laughe. Tricomes, num. m. g. *lul.* Capitol.

Soure drink. Subacidus potus.

Soure drink, whiche ſo age ſlinketh. Rancidus potus.

Soure miſſe. Oxygalum, li. Oxygala, s. f. c. m. g. *Laſt aigre.* S.

¶ A ſoure mā. Auſterus, Acer, Seuerus. *Vine aigre.*

Soure, or grimme. Toruus, a. um. *Affreus.* S.

Soure docke. Vide Seyell.

Soure pearce. Acidulum, li. n. g.

Soure to be. Aceo, es. *Eſtre aigré.* S.

Soure to be of countenaunce. Superbio, is.

Soure to make. Acerbo, as. & Acorem facere. *Faire aigrir.* S.

Soure to waxe. Aceſco, ſcis. Coaceſco, s. *S'aigrier.* S.

Sourelp. Acriter, Acerbe, Acerrime. *Aigrement.* S.

Sourelp, or grimme. Torue. *Affreument.* S.

¶ To behold, or looke vpon ſourelp, or grimme. Intueri toruo vultu, vel ſero, aut truci. *Regarder aucun affreument.* S.

Sourenes. Acerbitas, Acerſoſitas, Acorſis. Acritas, Acritud, nis. ſæm. g. *Aigreur.* S.

Sourent. or grimmes. Toruitas, atis. ſæ. gener. *Affreus.* S.

Sowping. D'effectio, onis. Deliquium, ij. neut. g. *Paiſon.* S.

Sowpge of water out of a ſpynge. Scatebra, s. f. c. gen. *Source.* S.

Sowre, or blache dyſſe, that cleueth to pot ſtoes, or panne ſtoes, called potten. Spondiū, ij. n. g.

Sowter, or cobler. Sutor veteramentarius, Cerdio, Suppactor, oris. m. gen. *Sautier.* S.

Sowters blatche. Sutorium atramentum, Coriarium. *P iſtel ou couprouſ.* S.

Sowters ſhoppe. Surtina, s. Taberna ſurtina. *Vide*

Sowmaber.

Sowtherne. Meridians, a. um. Meridionalis, le.

Rr iij Aultra.

Australis, le. Austrinus, a, um. *L'austral.*
 Southwetre woode an herbe. Abrotinum mas. *Auronne, Brotonne.* Pin.
 Southy pole, or fourth parte of the firmament. Antarticus polus. Polus australis. *Le pol antarctique.*
 Southwithe. Cicerbita, Leporis palatum, Sonchus, Lactucella, a, f, g. *Laiter, laitesson, palais au lieure.*
 Southwell wynde. Africus, ci, Libi, Libonotus, ti, m, g. *Southwell.* H.
 South wynde. Ausfer, tri. Notus, ti, m, g. *Vent d'austro, vent de midi, vent moine, au stre.* S.

S. ANTE. P.

Space. Spacium, ij. Tractus, u, m, g. *Espace.* S.
 II space and distance. Intervallum, li. Intervitium, tij, n, g. *Toute espace & distance, intervalle.* S.
 Space of tyme, or place whiche is betwene twoo. Intercedo, nis, f, g. *Espace de temps, ou de lieu qui est entre deux.* S.
 The space whiche is betwene the rowes. Interordinum, tij, n, g. *L'espace qu'on a laissé entre les rangées.* Cal.
 Space betwene games and recreations. Diludia, rum, n, g. *Horac.*
 Long space of heauen and earth. Clima, tis. Plaga, a, f, g. *P'n longue espace du ciel, & de la terre.*
 Space betwene pellers. Intercolumnum, tij, n, g. *L'espace qui est entre les colonnes.* Cal.
 Space betwene the browes. Glabella, a, Glabra, a, f, g. *Espace entre les foris.* Cal.
 Space of tyme betwene the olde moone and the newe. Interlunium, ij, n, g. *Le temps d'entre la vieille & nouvelle lune.* Cal.
 Space betwene the shoulders. Interapillum, ij, n, g. *L'entre des espauls.* Cal.
 Space of tyme. Momentum, ti, n, g. *Espace de temps.*
 Space of a thousand paces. Milliarium, tij, n, g. *L'espace de mille pas.*
 The space of yere. Curriculum vitæ. *L'espace de la vie.* S.
 Long space of tyme. Longum intervallum. *Longue espace de temps.* S.
 Space of foure dayes. Quatriduum, i, n, g. *L'espace de quatre iours.* Cal.
 Space of grounde, containing twelue furlonges. Dolichus, chi, m, g. *Suidas.*
 Space of grounde containing tri. furlonges, which is seven myles and a halfe. Scorum, ni, a, f, g. *Suidas.*
 Space of twoo bayes. Biduum, i, n, g. *L'espace de deux iours.* Cal.
 Space betwene the knottes. Intermodium, dij, neut, gen. *L'entre des nœuds.* S.
 Space betwene the rafters. Interignium, ij, n, g. *L'entre des chevrons.* S.
 Space betwene the beynes in the earth. Interuenium, tij, n, g. *L'entre des veines.* S.
 The space betwene the thygites. Interfemine, nei, a, g. *L'entre des cuisses.* S.

The space betwene walles. Andron, onos, m, g. *P'n entre des murailles.* S.
 Space of two yeares. Biennium, ij, neut, gen. *L'espace de deux ans.* Cal.
 Space of thye dayes. Triduum, dii, neut, g. *L'espace de trois iours.* Cal.
 Space of thye yeares. Triennium, Trieteris, dis, f, g. *L'espace de trois ans.* Cal.
 Space of foure yeares. Quadriennium, ij, neut, g. *Espace de quatre ans.* Cal.
 Space of five yeares. Lustrum, tri. Quinquennium, nij, n, g. *Espace de cinq ans.* Cal. *Lustralis.* e. Ang. *Any thing done in that space, & of pertaining to that space.*
 Space of an hundred yeares. Seculum, Seclum, cli, n, g. *L'espace de cent ans.* Cal.
 Space of distance betwene the earth & the moone. Tonus, ni, m, g. Spatium interiectum inter terra & lunam. Cal.
 Spacious, large, or wyde. Spatiosus, a, u, Spatiosus. *L'espac.*
 Space. Ligo, onis. Pala, a, f, g. *Hayon.* S.
 Spayne. Hispania, a, Iberia, a, f, g. *Espaigne.* S.
 Spangled, poulbied, or dyed with spangles. Clauatus, a, um, a.
 Spampardes. Ibres, Iberi. *Les espagnols.* Palf.
 Spanell. Canis auarius campestris. *Espagnol.* S.
 Water spanell. Canis villosus. *P'n barbet.* H.
 Spawthe, or of spayne. Hispania, a, um. Hispanicus, f, e, om, g. *D'espaigne.* Palf.
 Spawthe cloake, or a cape. Ricinus, ni. Ricinid, ij. Pallium Hispanicum. *Cape.* Spagola, S.
 Spawne, a measure from the thombes ende to the toppe of the little finger. Dodrans, cis. Spithamas, a, f, g. *Espawne.* Palf.
 Spare. Reparco, cis. Adhibere parsoniam, Parco, cis. Comparco, cis. *Espargner.* S.
 To spare colle. Parcere impense. *Espargner la dispen.* S.
 To spare no persons. Nemini parcere. *N'espargner personne.* S.
 To spare his labour. Operæ parcere. *Espargner sa peine.* S.
 To spare his life. Vitæ parcere. *Espargner sa vie.* S.
 They will not spare labour, or payne. Non parceret labori. *On ne respargnera point la peine.* S.
 Spare horse, or whiche carrieth no persons. Equus vacuus. *Qui n'a personne sur soy.* S.
 Spare, or to spare one. Temperare alicui. *Respargner aucun.* S.
 Sparhaute. Accipiter fringillarius, Nifus, f, maf, gen. *Esprenier.* H.
 Sparring. Parcas, aris. Parsonia, a, f, g. *Espargne.*
 Sparring of any thing, as tyme, money, labour, & such others. Compendium, dij, n, g. *Espargne de quelque chose que ce soit, comme de temps, d'argent, de peine & autres.* S. & Compendiosus, a, um. *Of sparring, or saving. Derespargne.* S.
 To sparring, neare, or waspe man. Parcus, a, um. *Respargneur.* S.
 Sparring, or with saving. Parce. *Avec respargne.* S.

Sparke

Sparke of fyre. Paulla, a, Igniculus, li. Scintilla, g. *form, g.* *Efinelle.* S.
 Sparke whiche fle from burning iron. Striduræ, arum, f, g. *Efinelles qui sortent d'un fer chaud.* S.
 To sparke. Scintillo, as. *Efineler.* S.
 To sparke, or scatter here and there. Disparere, Dispergo, is. *Espandre ca & la.* S.
 Sparke, or scattered. Sparus, a, um. Disperus, a, um. *Epar.* S.
 Sparking. Scintillatio, onis, f, g. *Efinellement.*
 Sparking of the eyes. Flagrantia oculorum. *Efinellement d'yeux.* S.
 Sparking, or scattering. Disperio, onis, f, g. *gen.* *Espardement.* S.
 Sparre, or a rafter. Tignus, ni. Tignum, ni. Capreolus, li. m, g. *P'n chevron.* S.
 Sparrow. Passer, tis. maf, gen. *Passereau.* H. *Passerulus, li. diminut.* Angl. *A little sparrow.* P. *Passereau.* S.
 The sparrows chyre. Pipilant passeris. *Les passereaux crivent.* S.
 Sparrow, or frey of fyre. Ouum piscis. *L'oeuf du poisson.* S.
 Sparke. Logos, Loquela, a, Sermo, nis. Oratio, onis, f, g. *Langage.* S.
 The common, and vulgare speache. Proletarius, vel plebeius sermo. *P'n langage commun & vulgaire.* S.
 Speache delectable. Venustus, tis, f, g. *Terent.*
 Fine, and pleasant speache. Suauiloquentia, a, f, g. *Beau ou doulce parler.* S.
 Speache being curious & thotte. Micrologia, g, f, g. *Rigorosa.* S.
 Speache natural of mother tongue, as Englyshe is propre to vs, frenche to a frenche man. Genuinus sermo. Lingua materna, Lingua vernacula. *La langue maternelle.* S.
 Speache, or oratio mouing to loye, or pittie. Flexinatio oratio. Cic.
 Spowde, or thotte speache. Superbiloquentia, a, f, gen. *P'n parler.* S.
 Courtuous, or gentle speache. Blandiloquentia, a, f, g. *P'n parler gracieux.* S.
 Speache, or tale commonly vsed, or tolde. Cantilena, a, f, g. *Cic.*
 Briefe and thotte speache. Breuiloquentia, a, f, g. *Brief & court parler.* S.
 Speache picaftant. Eloquium, ij, n, g. *Plaut.*
 Speache superfluous, and tedious. Battologia, a, f, e, om, gen. *Superfluité.* S.
 Speache full of whiche speaketh muche. Multiloquus, a, um. *Qui parle beaucoup.* Cal.
 Speciall. Præcipuus, a, um. Specialis, e. Peculiaris, re, om, g. *Special.* S.
 Speciall. Peculiariter Præcipuus, Præsertim, Speciatim, Priuatim, Specialiter. *Specialement.* S.
 Specifice. Designo, as. *Spécifier.* S.
 To specifice, and declare by name. Præcidere. Bud. *Spécifier & nommément déclarer.* S.

Without specifying, ether persons or time. Sine designatione personarum & temporum. *Sans spécifier les personnes ni le temps.* S.
 Spectable, or worthy to be seene. Spectabilis, le, om, g. *Digne d'estre regardé.* Cal.
 Spectacle, or thing to be looked on, or seene. Spectaculum, li, n, g. *Spectacle.* S.
 A ioyfull spectacle. Miserum spectaculum. *Spectacle triste.* S.
 A paire of spectacles. Specillum, li. Ocularium specillum, Conspicillum, li, n, g. *Lunettes.* H.
 Specke, or haffe. Fæstatio, onis. Propæctatio, onis, f, g. *Haffe.* S.
 To make specke, or haffe. Accelerare gradum, Appropere, Celeritatem addere, Festinare, Moras rumpere, Moram remouere, Propere, Precipitare, it uere, Trepidare, Viam corrumpere. *Se haffer d'aller.* S.
 Make specke. Moue abs te moram. *Haffe toy.* H.
 He makes specke to go to the cite. Festinat ad urbem. *Il se haffer d'aller à la ville.* S.
 To make specke to meete with some bodie. Conari alicui obuiam. *Se haffer d'aller deuant de quelqu'un.* S.
 Specke, or quike. Trepidus, a, um. Præceptis, tis. Festinus, a, um. *Haffif & subdain.* S.
 Wary specke and quike. Præperus, a, u. *Fort haffif & subdain.* S.
 Whiche maketh specke. Festinans, tis. Propterans, tis. om, g. *Qui se haffe.* S.
 Whither God specke you. Here salue. Terent.
 Speckle, or with all haffe. Cursum, Festinantem, Properem, Curriculū, In preceptis, Matutem, Propterantem, Quantum potest, Trepidē. *Hastiment.* S.
 Speckle to doo a thing. Satago, is. Terent.
 Speckles, or hastines. Acceleratio, onis. Festinatio, onis. Propæctatio, a, Rapidity, cis. *form, g.* *Hastinet.* S.
 Speake. Edere verba, Exequi sermonem, Loquor, eris. Sermocinor, aris. Fari, Fabulari, aris. Crepo, as. Verba facere, Mittere vocem, Voces facere. *Parler.* S.
 Speake aboade. Profari, Vlpian.
 Speake against, or contrary. Obloquor, eris. Contradicere, Murrurare, Obmurrurare, Obfistere, Obfriggillare, Repugnare, Refragari, Reclamare, Occinere. *Contredire.* S.
 Speake all languages. Scire omnes linguas. *Parler tous langages.* S.
 To speake very proprely, and elegantly. Eloquor, eris. *Parler bien proprement, & elegantment.* S.
 To speake softe, and through the teethe. Mulso, as. *Mulso, as. Parler bas & entre ses dents.* S.
 To speake, or tell, that wee haue in our minde. Proloquor, eris. *Dire ce que nous auons sur le cuer.*
 To speake openly, or franchele, and before all the world. Proficor, eris. *Dire franchement, & deuant tout le monde.* S.
 To speake in any others tale. Interloquor, eris. *Parler par mi le propos d'autrui.* S.

Speake

Spēake before. Præloquor, eris. Præfari. Parler avant. Cal.

¶ To spēake any thing bytself, and succintly. Succinctio loqui, Strictim loqui, Comprehenſe loqui, Dicere preſſe, Leuiter aliquid tangere, Leuiter traſare aliquid, Modice agere, Perſtrin- gere rem aliquam, Præciſe dicere. *Dire briuement quelque choſe.*

¶ Spēake certainly, or pſecifically. Preciſe, is. Budæ. **¶ To spēake iſtrefull, or numerous wordes to any.** Opprobros, as. *Dire paroles inuſieuses à quelq'un.* Val. Cal.

¶ To spēake euell & ſcumber any body. Allatrate aliquem, De fama alicuius detrahere, Detrahere aliqui, Inſectari aliquem maledictis, Lacerare optimū virum inſectio ore, Maledicere alicui, Male loqui alicui, Obloqui, Obreſcere laudibus alicuius, Premere aliquem, Sinistriſermonibus carpere aliquem, Vellicare. *Mefaire & detracter de quelq'un.* m. S.

Spēake colour ably. Prætexo, is. Cic.

¶ To spēake and entreat long of a matter, all to one purpoſe, or end. Contextu longiore loqui. *Parler & entretenir longuement d'une ſeule ſe.*

Spēake courteously, and not rigorouſly. Optatum loqui. Terent.

Spēake doubtfullly. Perplexo loqui, Perplexor, aris. *Parler ambiguement.* S.

Spēake eloquently. Oro, as. Rhetoricor, aris. Ore rotundo loqui, Laure loqui, vel eleganter. *Parler eloquemment.* S.

¶ To spēake ſatre, or flatter one. Blandiri, Lencinari. Blandi & auctum. S.

Spēake ſaſe, quicke, or thicke. Solutim loqui.

¶ To spēake quicke, and at all aduenture. Effuſio, is. *Parler legierement, & a la volée.* S.

Spēake ſirſe. Præloquor, eris. *Parler le premier.* S.

Spēake generally, or of all. In pleni dicere. Plin.

Spēake latin well. Commodè latine dicere. Latine ſcire. *Parler bien latin.* S.

Spēake in a ſayne. Surdo canere.

Spēake lewdey, or euill of one. Obloquor, eris. *Mefaire d'unum.* S.

Spēake like a man. Vocem humanam reddere. *Parler comme un homme.* S.

Spēake meaſurable, or in meaſure. Circumſcripte dicere. Cic.

Spēake meely, or inſiſpoſte. Iocor, aris. Vide Jelle.

Spēake no wordes, or to holde ones peace. Segregare ſermonem, Taceo, es. *Se taire, ne dire mot.* S.

Spēake now a wordes, and then an other. Czſim dicere. Cic.

Spēake oſtin. Loquitor, aris. Plaur.

Spēake one thing, and thinke an other. Aliud ſentire aliud loqui, Aliud in ore promptum, Aliud in pectore clauſum habere. Sal.

Spēake optimally. Verba ſtrere. Cic.

Spēake our fantaſie, or conceit, or as wee thinke, or to ſpeake that lies on our ſtomake. Prolo-

quor, eris. Depromere pectore conſilia, Stomachum detegere. *Dire ce que nous auons ſur le cœur.* S.

Spēake out. Eloquor, eris. *Parler en hault.*

Spēake playnly. Eloquor, eris. *Parler clairement.*

Spēake railingly. Conrumelias dicere. Cic.

Spēake reaſon, and regly. Ius dicere. *Dire droit.* S.

Spēake ſlaunberouſly. Conrumelias dicere. Conrumelias dicere. Vide *ſclaſider.*

Spēake ſharply, or ſharpe. Argutor, aris. Plaur.

Spēake ſmall. Deducere vocem. Pom.

¶ To spēake ſotte. Mutio, is. Parcere voci, Submiſſa voce loqui. *Parler bas.*

¶ To spēake very ſaſe. Voce ſuppreſſa dicere, *Parler fort bas.* S.

¶ Thou ſpēakeſt well and as a friende. Bene arguere amice dicis. *Tu parles bien & en ami.* S.

¶ To spēake merry. Alludo, is. Plin.

Spēake the laſte wordes at the point of death. Exhalare diuerſia fatalia.

Spēake to ſaſte. Haſtelle. P. Proporo, as. Terent.

Spēake together. Colloquor, eris. *Parler enſemble.*

Spēake trouth. Veridico, cis. Veriloquor, eris. & dicere verum. Hor.

Spēake vnto any. Alloquor, eris. Cōpello, as. *Parler à quelq'un.* Cal.

Spēake with muche difficultie. Traulizo, as. Neb.

Spēake with one. Conuenio, is. *Parler à auctum.* S.

Spēaker. Loquor, oris. m. g. *Parleur.* S.

¶ A ſaſe ſpēaker. Verborum opifex. *Pu beau Parleur.* S.

Spēaker in parliament. Demiurgus, g. m. g. Liu.

Spēaker in the teethe. Deniloquus, a. um. Plaur.

Spēaker of twoo ſundry languages. Bilinguis.

Spēaker of three ſundry languages. Trilinguis.

Spēaker of trouthe, or he that telleth trouthe, or a true tale. Veridicus, Veriloquax. *Qui dit verité.*

Spēaker of babblers full of wordes. Verboſus, a. um. Linguax, cis. om. g. *Grand parleur.* S.

Spēaking. Locutio, onis. f. g. *Le parler.* S.

Spēaking eloquently, or in pleaſant manner. Eloquio, Eloquium, i. j. n. g. Plaur.

Spēaking deſpectually, rebuſefully, or reproache fully. Opprobatio, onis. f. g. Gell.

Spēaking ſaſe, or ſourre of ſaſe ſpēaking. Solecismus, mi. m. g.

Spēaking much, or babbling. Verboſitas, tis. f. g.

Spēaking gently. Blandiloquentia, Blandiloquus, i. j. n. g. *Parler gracieux.* S.

Spēaking in a harmonie, nūſe, or ryming. Rhythmus, mi. m. g. Quint.

Spēaking, or ſwyring ſaythe. Prolatio, onis. f. g.

Spēaking openly. Prolatio, onis. f. g. *Prolation.* S.

Spēaking ſweetly, or that ſweetly ſweetly. Dulciloquus, a. um. *Qui ſuauiſer loquitur.*

Spēaking together. Colloquium, i. j. Colloquutio, onis. f. g. *Parlement enſemble.* S.

Spēaking where the ſentence maye be taken doubtly, or twoo manner of wayes. Amphibologia, b. f. g. vt Vidi ſtatuum auream haſtam tenentem.

Spēaking vnto an other. Allocutio, onis. f. g. g. m. g. Alloquium,

Spēaking with an other. Allocutio, onis. f. g. g. m. g. *Le parler avec un autre.* S.

Spēare. Fames, x. Haſta, x. Lancea, x. Sarifia, x. ſcem. g. *Pu lance.* S.

Spēare called a ſtreche ſpēare, or ſauellin. Materis.

Spēare heat. Culpis, dis. f. g. g. m. g. *Spiculum.* li. n. g. *Le fer d'une lance.* S.

Spēarement. Haſtator, Haſtiſer, Lancifer, Læcarius, Doryphorus, ri. m. g. *Qui porte une lance.* S.

Spēare wounded, or feared with a ſpēare. Lancetatus, a. um. *Piqué d'une lance.* S. & Lancetatus, a. um. *Wounded with a ſpēare.* p. b. b. *Qui eſt de lance, piqué, ou ſauellin.* S.

Spēll as children doo when they learne to reade. Ordinare ſyllabarum literas, Coagmentare ſyllabas. *Eſpeller.* S.

Spence, butterie, or place to keepe victuals in. Promptuarium, ri. j. Cella penaria, Promptuaria cella, Amatrium, ri. j. n. g. *Deſpenſe, Gardemanger.* S.

Spence. Conſumio, is. Impendo, is. Produco, is. Sumo, is. Diſpendo, is. Erogo, as. Impenſam facere, vel ponere. *Deſpendre.* S.

Spence, and to eate up an others goodes. Comēdere bona alicuius, Argentum alicuius coſcere, Exedere aliquem. *Deſpendre & manger le bien d'autrui.* S.

¶ To ſpence, diſperſe, waſte, and conſume his goodes, or his patrimony. Argentū abſumere, Rēn coſumere, vel coſtingere, aut corrumpere, Diuexare, Funditare, Lacerare, Oblinari; Patrimonium coſcere, uel euſſendere, Patriis opes haurire, Dilapidare. *Deſpendre, diſperſe, gester & conſumer ſes biens ou ſon patrimoine.* S.

Spence labour. Exhaurire labores. Plin. Iun.

Spence life for the defence of his cuntry. Proſundere vitam pro patria. Cic.

Spence muche, or to make greete coſte. Sumptum admittere; Magnus ſumptus facere, Amplius ſumptum facere. *Faire grands deſpens.* S.

Spence, or to conſume. Abſumo, is. Conſumo, S.

Spence, or to waſte that which is geyned. Quæſtum contere. *Deſpendre ce qu'on a gagné.* S.

Spence out of meaſure. Proſundere. *Deſpendre outre meſure.* S.

Spence ſo youſly all that he hath. Abſurgio, is. Comēſor, aris. Prodigio, is. Profundo, is. Obligatio, is. Conſumo, & deſpendre tout par ſrandiſe. S.

Spence ryme in ſayne. Lacerare diem, Tempus coſtere fruſtra. Cic.

Spence all, or waſter of his ſubſtance, an bi- thiſte. Barathro, is. Gurgis & vorago patri- monij, Decoſtor, toria. Nuncius, turco, conis. Afocua, ti. Euerfor, onis. Heluo, nis. Conurbator macelli, Popino, onis. Prodigus, a. ſi. Prodigus, H.

Spencers of good in riot. Comēſatores, rum.

Spente. Conſumptus, a. ſi. Sumptus, a. ſi. *Deſpendu.* S.

Sperrage an herbe. Aſparagus, g. i. f. g. *Aſpargo.* S.

Sperrage wyde. Corrua, x. f. g. *Aſpargo ſauage.*

Spertill, or ſpirtill of the mouth. Excrementum oris. Salua. Salua, H. & Spurtum, ti. n. g. Idem.

Crachat. S. Vide *Spittze.*

Spewe, or to vomite. Reicio, is. Vomo, is. Nauſea facere. Crapulam amouere. *Pomer.* S.

Spewe often. Vomito, as. Resomere. *Souuēt vomir.*

¶ Deſtre, or a certaine luſte to ſpewe. Stomachi redundatio, Naſca, x. f. g. *Faim de vomir.* S.

Spewe out. Euomo, is. *Pomer, deſgorger.* S.

Spewe poſſon. Euomere virus. Cic.

Spewing. Vomito, onis. Vomitus, us. Diſſolutio ſtomachi, Reſectio, onis. Reſectus, us. mal. gen. *Pomiflement.* S.

Spewings contrarie and hurtfull to eyes. Inimice oculis vomitiones. *Pomiflement contraires & nuſians aux yeulx.* S.

Spiall. Vide *Spie.*

Spices. Aromatis, Species, erum. f. g. *Des eſpices.* H.

¶ To ſpice meate. Cibum ſpecibus aſpergere, vel cibo ſpecies aſpergere. *Eſpicer un viande.* S.

Spice almirie. Marthecium, i. j. n. g. & S.

Spice, or hynde. Genus, eris. Species, ei. ſcem. gen. *Eſpice.* Paſſ.

Spiced ſauce, or yſle. Conſpica. Vide *Sauce.*

Spicer, or a ſeller of ſpices. Aromatopola, x. m. g. Aromatarius, ri. j. m. g. *Eſpicer.* H.

Spicer, or ſmuring of ſpice. Aromaticus, a. um.

Spider. Aranea, x. f. g. Araneus, ei. m. g. *Araigne.*

Araneolus, li. diminut. Angl. A little spider, & Araneolus, a. um. Like a ſpider webbe. *Reſſemblant à la toile de l'araigne.*

Spider, which taketh liues in his ſtins. Araneus muſcularis. *Araigne qui prend les mouſches in ſes ſtins.*

Spider which is hearie. Atocius, ei. j. Neb.

Spider, whoſe ſtinge, or bite is venomous & daungerous. Phalangium, g. i. n. g. *Pu forte d'araigne, de la quelle la morſure eſt venimeuſe & dangereuſe.*

Spie, or a ſcouter watche. Speculator, oris. mal. gen. *Pu eſpion, ou un eſpion.* S.

Spier, or one that watcheth. Inſidioſus, Conſpecilio, nis. Inſidiator, toris. m. g. *Eſpion.* S.

Spie, and to watche. Facere inſidias, Subſidere, Inſidiari, Inſidere, Obſeruare, Dare inſidias alicui, Moliri inſidias. Tendere inſidias, Speculari. *Eſpion & guetter.* S.

Spie aſpice. Præſpeculor, aris. &

Spie ryme to dou pleasure, or diſpleaſure. Surripere tempus, Aucupari tempus. *Eſpion le temps.* S.

¶ Et vo ſpie what they doo. Aucupemus ex inſidijs elanculum quam rem gerant. *Eſpion qu'eſt ce qu'il font.* S. Plaur.

Sperring. Speculator, tus. Inſidiatio, onis. ſcem. gen. *Eſpionement.* S.

Spigot. Epithomium, i. j. n. g. *Robin.* S.

Spiche lauder. Nardus Italica, ſue Nardus mas. *Aſpic.* Pin. Nardinus, a. um. *Deſpiche.*

Spichenarde celike, or franche ſpichenarde. Nardus Celtica, Spica Celtica.

Spichenard. Nardus Indica, Spica Nardi. *Aſſe d'outremer.* H.

Spill, deſe, or to poure out. Diſfundere, Expandere, Spargere. *Eſpandre.* S. Vide *Spede.*

metre de prompess.
Strellit. Chalybis, bis. m. g. *Acies*.
Stremme of a boat, of *Stippe*. Rodrum, ri. n. gen.
Le bec.
Stremme, of a body of a tree. *Stirps*, pis. maf. gen. *Le tronc d'arbre.*
Stremme, of stalk of an herbe. *Caulis*, is. *Stirps*, pis. *Caudex*, is. *Scapus*, pi. *Thyrus*, fi. *Mal* gen.
The sign of herbe. *S. Cauliculus*, li. *dimin.* Ang. *A little of small femme.* *Tigres.*
Stre her be biaght foht bys stème, of stalk. *Caulicifer herba.* *Le herbe produi fage.*
Strepdam. *Nouerca*, x. f. g. *Marafie*. Cal. *Nouerca*, is. *De f strepdame.* *De masafie.* Cal. *Nouerca*, aris. *To doo of playe* x. f. a *strepdam.* *Nouerca* more age, Cal.
Streppdaughter. *Filialtra*, *Pruiugn*, x. f. g. *Belle fille.*
Streptaphar. *Vitricus*, ci. m. g. *Acie*. *Per*. fi.
Streppmother. *Vide Strepdame.*
Strepstone. *Filialtra*, ri. *Pruiugn*, ni. maf. gen. *Beau fil.*
Strepe in water, of to soake. *Maceresc*, fis. *Macer*, as. *Dis strepser.*
Streple. *Pyramis*, dis. f. g. *g. Mart.*
Streple of a church. *Campanie*, is. *Campanaria*, ri. *Specula tintinnabularis.* *P n closter d'eglise.*
Streppe. *Gradus*, us. *Gressus*, us. *Vestigium*, ij. n. g. *P n pas.*
Streuer streppe. *Passum.* *A chaque pas.*
Streppe streppe. *Premere vestigium leuier.* *Marcher doulement.*
March from streppe to streppe. *Gradatim.* *Degré a degré.*
Streppe, of to goe. *Gradior*, is. *Ambulo*, as. *Gradi* facere, *Gradium tollere*, *Ingreddier*, is. *Pergo*, is. *Vestigium facere*, *Viam inuadere*, *Viam facere*. *Marcher.*
Streppe atoue. *Fugio*, is. *Virg.*
Come pe, a streppe ye forth. *Procedite in mediū.* *Vener,* & *marches auant.*
Streppe atoue quickpe. *Refilio*, is. *Lucrer.*
To goe, of streppe forth. *Progreddi*, *Pergere* viā. *Alter ou marcher auant.*
Streppe backe. *Reface* pedem. *Cesar.*
Streppe, gripe, of foote sole. *Scammum*, ni. *neur*. g. *P n marchepied.*
Streppe, of rounce of a ladder. *Climader*, is. maf. gen. *Le degré d'une eschelle.*
Stere. *Luencus*, ci. m. g. *P n une hauf.*
Sterrill, barren, of fruiteles. *Sterilis*, e. *Infecundus*, a. um. *Sterile.*
Sterill, of burraque grounde. *Terra ieiuna.* *Terre sterile.*
Sterillitie, of barrenes. *Sterilitas*, tis. f. *g Sterilité.*
Sterillitie, of barrenes of rounce. *Agrosum* *genitas.* *Sterilité des champs.*
Sturall sterillitie. *Nacalis* & *ingenta sterilitas*. *P n sterilité naturelle.*
Strings, ploumings, of paunlinge. *Sternax*, nacis. om. gen. *Virg.* *As a string of ploumging*

hoſte. Equus ſternax. *Cheval reſif. H.*
Horne of a hippo. Clausus, ui. Gubernaculum, li. n. ge. *Le gouuernail de la naiure. S.*
Hotwee, or hottoſſe. Hypocauftum, ti. Laconicum, Sudatorium, Vaporiarium. *Eſſuye. H.*
Hotwee, or pondſe for filbe. Pifcina, x. for ge. *Eſſange ou uiaier. H.* Ichthyotrophium, phij. Idem.
Hotweerde, or cater. Condis, di. Coqus nundinalis, Obſonator, onis. *Deſſicier qui achete les viandes.*
Howarde of an houſe. Oeconomus, mi. mafc. gen.
Maſtre d'hoſtel, de penſer. H.
Hreate ſtewed in hyothe. Cibus inuolatus. Celf.
Hrewee, or houſe of halowtye. Garena, G. Gancu, Proſtitulum, Lupanar, Ludrum, Fornix, Praeſep.
Le bordieu. H.
Hriticke a diſeaſe in the ſide. Lateralis dolor, vel Laterum dolor. *Mal de coſte. S.*
Hriticke weyte, an herbe. Gramen, inis. n. ge. *Aboue.*
Hriticke, or wande. Bacillus, li. Bacillum, li. neut. ge.
Baſſonnet. S.
Hriticke, or cudgell. Pertica, x. Fuſus, is. mafc. gene.
Puſgale. S.
Hriticke wherewith a man firſteth diſtillers, or like inſtruments. Plectrum, tri. n. ge. *Archete. ar.*
Hriticke faſt, or to fet faſt. Figo, is. Conſigo, is. Deſigo, is. Suffigo, is. Pango, is. Ficho, s.
Hto ſticke, or faſten in. Inſigere. *Ficher dedens. S. S.*
Hto ſticke before, Praefigere. *Ficher au deuant. S.*
Hto ſticke in the grounder. Depangere, Compingere. *Ficher en terre. S.*
Hto ſticke to ſome thing, or againſt ſome thing. Haerere, Adhaerere, Cohzrere, Inhaerere, Obhaerere. *Tenir à quelque choſe contre quelque choſe.*
Hto ſticke, or thruſt a ſwoyde throught the breaſt of ſome man. Gladium per pedus alicuius tranſfigere. *Ficher vn glauiue au trauers de la poitrine. S.*
Hto be darts are ſticked in the ſcutcheon, or ſhield. Haerere in ſcutro tela. *Les darts ſont fichez en l'eſcuſſon.*
Htticked, or ſticked to. Affixus, a, um. Fixus, a, um.
Fiche, affiché. S.
Htticking, or faſtening to. Affixio, onis. ſcem. gen.
Affichement. S.
Httiches drie to be burned. Cocula, onum. *
Htticlebanche, or ſtickleſticke. Aculeatus pifciculus, Pungitius, Centricus. *Eſpinche ou eſpinarde. S.*
Htticle. Rigidus, a, um. *Ride. S.*
Htticle impened, or of courage. Inſtractus animi. Obfirmatus, a, um. Pertinax, s. Peruicax, s. c. Obſtinatus, a, um. *Obſinié. S.*
Htticblinate in his malice, or anger. Implacabilis, le. om. ge. *Obſinié en ſa rancune. S.*
Htticke to be. Rigeo, es. Rigeſco, ſcis. *Eſſeruide. S.*
Htticke to be for colde. Obrigeo, es. Obrigeſco, ſcis. *Eſſreuide de froid. S.*
Htticke, ſtubborn, or obſtinate to be againſt al niſe. Obſtinare viam, Obſtinare animum, Obſtinare fe, Obſtinare. *S'obſtiner à l'encontre de tous. S.*
Htticke to waite, or begimme to be ſticke. Rigeſco, ſcis. Se in firmitatem intendere. *Seruidir. S.*
Htticke to waite for colde. Obrigeſco, ſcis. *Seruidir de froid. S.*
Stip.

Difficile, Rigidē, Reidentem. S.
Difficile, qz. Indubium. Perrincaciter, O bfirmatē,
Obſtinate, Perfractē, Obſtinentem. S.
Diffinitus, Rigor, oris. m. g. Reideur. S.
Diffinitus of hate, mende, qz. opinion, qz. obſtinatē.
Obſtinatio, onis. Perrincacia, Peruicacia. x.
ferm. gen. obſination. S.
Diffinitus of the coard, a diſtact of ſtarchen in a
boſe, whereby he ſtumbleth. Tetanus. x.
Diffinitus of ſlowneſs, qz. criche in ſ neche. Tetani-
cus morbus, Tetanus, Rigor, oris. Diſſentio, o-
nis. Extentio, onis. f. g. *Rigor de col. H.*
Difficiter in games. Deſignator, is. m. g. Arbitrē
certaminis. H.
Stickler, qz. indifferent perſone between two that
be at variance. Internecinus, Intercepſ, cis. cō.
gen. Virg.
Stickling, qz. ſtickledanck, ſiſſe. A. Aculeatus piſci-
culus, Pungitior, Centricus. *Eſpimeche, ou eſpinarde.*
Stille, qz. ſourne of writing. Stylus, li. Vena. x. f. g.
Stylus, ou maniere d' eſcrire. S.
St light and pleaſant ſtyle. Oratio tenuis. *Stylē
legrē qz. donle. S.*
St which daily no common ſtyle. Cui non eſt pu-
blica vena. *Quis ha pas ſiyle vulgaire. S.*
Still, qz. quiet. Tranquillus, a. um. Sedatus, a. um.
Placidus, a. um. Tacitus, a. u. Quietus, a. li. *Coy. S.*
The ſtill qz. calme ſe. Tranquillā mare. La mer
calme. S.
Stille, qz. which ſpeaketh little. Taciturnus, a. um,
Taciturnus, a. u. parie pau. S.
Stille, qz. calme veynde. Placidus ventus. Virgil.
Pent la m. Palf.
Still, qz. continually without ceaſing. Affiduē, In-
deſinenter, Iugiter, Perennē, Perpetim, Perpe-
tuum, Perpetuo, Tractim. Continuementem. S.
To waige vaine ſtill, qz. continually. Bellō con-
tinenter gerere. Continuementem faire guerre. S.
To ſtill, qz. quiet any body. Pacare, Cōplacere,
Lenire, Mitigare, Pacificare, Pacare, Propitiare
Propitius, Sedare, Reſedare, Trāquillare, Mulce-
re aliquem, Aliquē propitiū facere, Conci-
liatū aliquis animū reddere, Sedatū afferre, In-
cendū reſtingere, Tranquillū ex irato facere.
Appaſſe qz. adoucir auen. S.
To ſtill. Diſtillare, Exſtillare. Diſſiller. S.
ſtitled waters. Aquæ exſtillatæ. Eauz diſſillētē, S.
ſtilling. Diſtillationis, onis. f. g. *de diſſillemēt. S.*
ſtill to be, qz. to holde his peace. Cōticeo, eis. Ob-
ticeo, eis. Silceo, eis. Taceo, eis. Cōticeſco, eis. Fa-
cere faciem ſilentium, Silentium facere, Silentiū
dare, In ſilentio diſcendere, Immutceſco, cis,
Obmutceſco, cis. Vocem premere, Comprime
vocem, Cōſilico, eis. *Se tair. S.*
ſtill ſeruant. Adbenago. x.
ſtill ſupra. Venus placidus, quietus, trāquillus,
Vt ſupra. S.
ſtill, qz. quietly. Sedatē, Quietē. Cōyement. S.
ſtill, qz. without wordes. Tacitē. Tacitement. S.
ſtill, qz. quietnes. Quietē, cis. Tranquillitas, a.

tis. *com. gen. Coyré.*
T *attitues, qd. taciturnitate.* Taciturnitas. *atis. fce. gen. Taciturnus, S.*
T *hilititque.* Clibanus. *ni. maf. gen. Chappelle à diffuser eau rofe, S.*
T *Water fitted in a stillatoy.* Aqua in clibanu lificata. *Eaux diffilées en chappelles.*
T *illites.* Grallæ. *arum. fce. g. Effilæ, f. S.*
T *ritman, an goat en tilites.* Grallator. *oris. m. g. Qy i fur des effilæ, S.*
T *renche, qd. li fauoure.* Fortor. *oris. Grauecolentia, æ. Putor. ris. Odoris fauoris.* Putor. *ou puâti fce.*
T *rinche of the earth, proceeding fro' waters mingled with hyemphile.* Mephitis. *Plin. Puer puer de terre provenant d'œues enfouï frâtes. S.*
T *rinche.* Fætes. *ois. Obolæ. ois. Obolæ, fce. O. leo. æ. Puteo. æ. Puteol. fce. Malc fpirare. Malc oler. Puir. S.*
T *It titheth.* Fortoren redolet, Fœret, Malè oler. *Puer. I. put. S.*
T *Strinking.* Fortidus, a. *um. Mephiscus, a. um. Olius, a. um. Puitus, a. um. Spurcus, a. um. Rancidus, a. um. Teter, æ. um. Ater, a. um. Grauecolens, tis. om. gen. Pnani. S.*
T *Adhity is somewhat finking.* Putidulus, a. *um. Qy i qd' yn ten puant. S.*
T *Strinking of the mouth.* Oze, æs. *fce. g. Pnanteur de bouche. S.* And a foze in the nose caufing fuche ftnche. *Ozena, æ. fce. g. Celf.*
T *Strinking pofonely.* Virufus, a. *um. Virg.*
T *Strinking worme, breeding in bedleaves, called a walle flye.* Cimex. *ci. m. g. Pnani. f. H.*
T *Strinking woode.* Acopus. *pi. fce. g. Bull pnan. S.*
T *Stringe, or pttiche.* Aculcus. *lcl. m. g. Aculcus. S.*
T *Stringe fmall, or a pttiche.* Aculculus. *li. ma. gen. Petit aguilon. S.*
T *Stringe of a bee.* Aculcus ei. *Spiculum, li. neut. g. L'aguilon d' une mouche. S.*
T *o ftinge.* Aculco pungere. *Picquer, ofguillamer.*
T *Stringing, or pttiching.* Pundatio. *onis. fa. m. gener Pontion. S.*
T *Strinte, or to ceffe.* Celfo, as. *Conceffo, as. Define, is. Quiefco, fce. Cuf. S.*
T *o ftrinte talking.* Sermonem de re aliqua abstinere. *Cuf. de parlier. S.*
T *o ftrinte or leafe of.* Finem facere, Definere, Definere, Abfinere. *Defpfer. S.*
T *o ftrinte, quche, or flake the fire.* Coercere ignem. *Extinguere flammam, Incendium compefcere. Eftindre yn feu. S.*
T *Strinted, quched, or flaked.* Extinctus, a. *u. Eftint. S.*
T *Strinting, or quenching.* Extinctio. *onis. Refcindio, onis. fce. gen. Eftinguent. S.*
T *Stronp, a difeafe groweing within the eye ittydes.* Sycofis. *is. fce. g.*
T *Strype, pttiche, or going downe of a hill.* Clivus. *ui. m. g. La difcente d' une montagne. S.*
T *Strype, pttiche, or hanging downe.* Clivofus, a. *um. Pendans, penchant. S.*

Tu es tel que tu t'ois paravant.
Suiche a his nature. Sic est ingenium. *Sa nature est telle.*
¶ *Thou art not suiche a one as I tooke thee for.* Opinio de re multum me fecellit. *Tu n'as pas tel que ie t'ajmysoy.*
Suiche as. Qualicumq; Talis qualis. *Tel quel.*
Suiche as the chiefe of the cite are. Suiche is the cite. *Qualicumque summi civitatis viri sunt, talis est civitas.* Cie.
Suiche. Sugo. is. Exugojis. Lingo. is. Suer. S.
Suiche melle. Lacteo. es. Vbera sugere, *Premere mammam.* A m e n t u m m a t e r n u m t r a h e r e. *Teter.*
Suer du lait de la mamelle.
¶ *To receive hit childe, or little infante to suiche.* Admittere parvum ad vbera, *Recevoir son petit enfant a teter.*
Suiching. Suctus, us. Linctus, us. m. g. *Suement.* S.
Suiching lambe. Subrumus, mi. m. g. *Agneau qui tette encore.*
Suiching pot for chyliden. Aliphanus. Cal.
Suiche, or to cause to suiche. Subrumor, aris. *Faire tetter.* Cal.
Sudary to wipe the face whiche sweateth. Sudarium, rij. n. g. *P'n suaire.* S.
Sue. Certo, as. Lege agere, Litigo, as. In iudicium, vel liti vocare, Postulo, as. Formulam intendere, Dicam alicui impingere, Adducere hominem in liti, Dicam scribere, Item alicui intendere.
Mettre en proces.
Sue action of couenaunt. Agere ex sponso vel ex sponso, Seruius Sulpit, Agere ex stipulatu.
Sue actio of debte byp a bpl. Agere ex syngrapha.
Sue by wytt. Dicere diem alicui. Cie.
Sue one in a matter of lyfe, and death. Litem capit in aliquem inferre. Cie.
Sue for debti. Nomina exigere. Cie.
Sue in an action of iusturie, or trespassse. Agere iniuriarum. Qgini. Iniuriarum formulam intendere.
Mettre en proces en cas de iniuries.
¶ *To sue tri: condempnation, or iudgement be gotten.* Peragere aliquem reum, *La poursuyre iusques a condemnation.*
Sue wrongfully. Calumnior, aris.
Sued to be. Reu agi, Reum fieri. *Etre mis en proces.*
Suerie, as pledge and caution. Præ, prædis. m. g. *Appromissio, foris. m. g. Expromissio, foris. m. g. Caution, in plege & respondant.*
¶ *Citizen suerite.* Allidus fideiussor. *Caution bourgeoise.*
Suerite in matters capitale. Vas, dis. m. g. *Caution en matiere capitale.*
Suerite whiche byndeth him selfe with an other. Adpromissio, foris. Consponor, foris. m. g. *Respondant plege qui s'oblige avec un autre.*
¶ *A sufficient suerite.* Iustus fideiussor. *Respondant suffisant.*
Suerite to finde, or to give suerite. Satisfido, as. Satisfactio, as. Vador, aris. *Donner caution.* S. & Dare vades. *To put in suerities.*

¶ *To put in suerite in a matter of lyfe and death to appeare at a dape.* Dare vadem. *Donner caution en matiere capitale de se représenter au iour.*
¶ *To take sufficient suerities of some dobe.* Satisfaccipio, is. *Prendre caution & respondant de quelque vn.*
Suerite to take. Satisfaccipere, Prædes accipere. *Prendre ou recevoir pleges.*
Suerities called countersuerities, which be bound to suerities to save them harmes. Supprædes.
Suet. Omentum, i. Seum, uel Scbum, bi. vel Sepum, pi. n. g. *Suif.* H. Plin. lib. 22. cap. 9. *I think these purified & suerite to bee suet: and whyle there are hake, & catlowe, I suppose also Aruina, &c.* *Suete suet.* Sain ou sein doux. S. Omentatus, a, um. *Suixt toly suet.*
Suet metred. Liguamen. Colum. *Pinguedo ad ignem liquata.* *Graisse ou sein fonde.* H.
Suware. Luro, as. Fidem dare. *Turer.* S.
Suware against one. Coniurare. *Turer contre quelqu'un.*
¶ *To suware by God.* Deum testem dare, seu adhibere. *Turer dieu.*
¶ *To suware and pynge with an othe.* Iusurandum dare. *Turer & promettre avec iurement.*
Suware deaple. Abiuro, as. Deicio, as. *Turer fort & ferme.*
Suware falsely, or to forswere, or perjure hym selfe. Pericio, as. Periuo, as. Obstringere se per iurio. *Se perjurer.*
Suware first, or before other. Præiuro, as. *Turer le premier.* Cal.
¶ *To cause to suware.* Iurciurando adigere. Bud. ex liu. *Faire iurer.*
¶ *To suware to hepe the oydinances, lawes, or statutes.* Fidem mandatis religionemq; verbis suis obstringere iurciurando, *Turare in leges & constitutiones.* Bud. *Turer de garder les ordonnances.*
Suware. Iurator, toris. m. g. *Turer.* S.
¶ *A greate suerier.* Homo iusurandi confusus & peritus. Bud. *Grand iureur.*
Suwearing, or an othe. Iuramentum, ti. Iusurandum, di. *Iurement ou serment.*
Suwearing deaple, or a great, or solempny othe. De iurium, rij. n. g. *Gell.*
Suware. Mador, oris. Sudor, ris. m. g. *Suer.* H.
¶ *Full of sweat.* Sudoris plenus. *Sueur.* S.
¶ *To suware.* Madefco, fcis. Sudo, as. Confundare. Sudorem emittere. *Suer.* S.
¶ *To suware round about, or on euerye syde.* Circumfudo, as. *Suer de toutes parts.*
Suware with labour. Defudaco, fcis. Defudao, as. Sudo, as. *Suer de travail.*
¶ *To traualle, or labour till he suware.* Exudare laborem. *Travailler iusques a fuer.*
Suware. or he that sweateth. Sudator, toris. m. g. *Suer.* S.
¶ *He sweates, or he sweateth.* Manat sudore. *Sudat.* H. *Suer.* S.
Suwareing of walles. Aspergines parietu. *La suer & moisir.*

moisir ou coulan des parois. S.
Suwareing sicknesse. Sudor Anglicus. *Le suin d'angleterre.* S. Morbus solitialis. *¶* *Pet Siphthas* non callety this a sicknes that dureth but a dape, or very litle tyme. *Maladie qui ne dure qu'un iour ou fort peu.* S.
Suwerpe, or to make cleane. Verro, is. Conuerro, ris. Duenro, ris. Euerro, ris. *Batier & nettoyer.* S.
Suwerpeake, or he y gatheryth all vp. Panager, ri. *Suwerper of houses.* Scoparius. *Batier de maison.* S.
Suwerpinges of a house. Nauci, Quisquiliz, ar. d. f. *gen. Les balais de la maison.* S.
Suwerpe house. Tera domus. *Suwerpe, gentile, loving, and tractable.* Suavis, e. Dulcis, e. Benignus, a, um. Clementis, tis. Comis, e. Mixis, te. *Prædulcis, ce. Lenis, e. Douls.* S.
Suwerpe a little, or somewhat. Dulciculus, ia, lum. *Doulet, douleier.* S.
Suwerpe as home. Mulfus, a, um. Mulfus, fa, lum. *Douls comme miel.*
Suwerpe byar, or eglyntine. Cynofrhodos, Cynofbaton, ri. n. g. *P'n esglantier ou arglantier.* S.
¶ *Suwerpe harte.* M e u m c o r c u l u m, M e l m e u m, M a d o u l c e u r. S.
Suwerpe of saunoure, odoriferous, that whiche getteth a good saunoure. Aromaticus, a, um. Odoratus, a, tum. Odorifer, ra, rum. *Odoriferant, qui rend bonne odeur.* S. Vide *Douure, senture & smell.*
Suwerpe persiane. Thymiana, cis. n. g. *Perfume.* S.
Suwerpe fong. Muls, a, fce. ge. *Chanfon.* S.
Suwerpe speache. Facundia, æ. Suauiloquentia, æ. f. ge. *Douls parler.* S.
Suwerpe spacher. Suauiloquus, a, um. Suauiloquus, tis, om. ge. *Qui parle doucement.* Cal.
Suwerpe to wape, or become suwerpe. Dulcesco, fcis. S'adoulcir, devenir doux. S.
Suweren, or to make suwerpe. Dulco, as. Edulco, as. Mulfeco, as. *Faire doux.* Cal.
Suweretes. Dulcedo, inis. Suauitas, tatis. fce. gen. *Doulsce.* S.
Suweretes of speaking. Lepor, Lepos, oris. m. fce. ge. *Suweretly.* Dulce, Dulciter, Suauiter. *Doucement.* S.
Suwell, or to puffe by as soyes doo. Fermentefco, fcis. Tumeo, fcis. Exumeo, as. Extumeo, fcis. Intumeo, fcis. Turgeo, fcis. S'engfer. S.
¶ *To make to swell.* Tumeo, fcis. *Faire engfer.* S.
¶ *To swell, or to be swelled.* Tumeo, es. Turgeo, es. *Estre engf.* S.
Swell as maybens bugges doo. Sororior, aris. *Swellen.* Turgidus, da, dum. Inflatus, ta, tum. *Engf.*
Swellling. Tumor, oris. Inflatio, onis. fce. g. *Engflure.*
Swellling in any place of the body, a bunch. Tubercris, n. g. *Bosse.* S. & Tuberculum, li. n. gen. *A little swelling.* *Bosse.* S.
Swellling of a maybens, or womans belly. Molumen, ri. n. g.
Swellling of the eye liddes with papie and rednes. Scleritis. *¶*
Swellling of the gommes. Parulis, Taberculum in gingiuis. H.

Swelling of the legges by reason of muche traualle. Tams, a, fce. g. *Fest.*
Swelling of the routhe of the mouth, the discaise called the Thuiat. Vuula, æ. fce. gen.
Swelling of the twell of fundament. Condylomatus, tis. n. g. H.
Swelling of the throte. Angina, æ. Vide *Quinque.*
Suffer. Duro, as. Fero, ris. Mitto, is. Pati, eris. Permittio, is. Perfero, ris. Porcilem dare, vel facere, Sino, is. Suffero, as. Subco, is, Sultineo, s. Tolero, as. *Souffrir.* S.
Suffer a thynge in laspe, or to fall out of memoze. Memoriam remittere. *Cesar.*
Suffer a thynge to growe in lengthe. Immitto, is. *Suffer and let passe.* Præstare patientiam. *Souffrir & laisser faire.*
Suffer death. Luo, is. Pati supplicium, Penam pèdere, vel supplicia, Capite luere, Mortè capere. *Souffrir mort.* S.
Suffer execution. Penam vel supplicia pendere. *Idè.*
Suffer losse. Pati iudicium. Colum.
Suffer, or to beare pacifely. Tolérare, Aequo animo ferre, Perferre, Pati æquo animo, Moderatè accipere, Coniure in re aliqua, Quieto & æquo ferre animo. *Porter patiemment.*
Suffer patiently chereches, and rebukes. Præbere aures conuictijs. Liu.
Suffer punishment. Dare pœnas, Luo, is. Penam pendere vel supplicia, Sultinere penam. *Souffrir ou endurer punition.* S.
Suffer thoiu. Patior. Impar.
Suffer to growe. Submitto, is. *Laisser croistre.* S.
Suffer unpaciently. Animo iniquo pati, Non mediocriter ferre, Turbulenter humana pati. *Porter & endurer mal patiemment.* S.
Sufferable, easy to be bozne, or suffered. Patibilis, e. Tolerabilis, e. *Aise a porter & a endurer.* S.
Sufferaunce, enduring, and patience. Tolerantia, æ. Toleratio, onis. Perpetio, onis. f. g. *Souffrance, endurment & patience.* S.
Sufferaunce, or enduring of traualle. Fortitudo, dinis. fce. ge. *Souffrance de travail.* S. & Perpetio laborum. *Idem.*
Suffered, or that hath endured and suffered. Passus, fa, lum. *Qui a enduré & souffert.* S. Perpetus, fa, lum. *Idem.*
Suffering. Patiens, tis. Parpetiens, tis. Tolérans, tis. *Endurant.* S.
Sufficient. Afidus, a, u. Locuples, etis. Sufficiens, tis. o. i. g. *Suffisant.* S.
¶ *An author sufficient, and worthy of credite.* Idoneus auctor. *Auteur suffisant & digne de foy.* S.
¶ *I haue sufficient of goodes.* Abunde mihi bona suppetunt. *J'ay des biens a suffisance.* S.
Sufficient it is. Sufficit, Satis est. *Satis est.* I. *Suffit.* S.
Sufficient suerities. Afidus fideiussor. Bud.
Sufficiently. Satis, Sufficenter, Idonè, abundè, *suffisamment.* S.
¶ *I gaue sufficiently.* Suppeti mihi lucrum. *Je gaigne suffisamment.* S.

C *Supper.* Super cenam, Inter cenam, vel inter cenandum. *U. sup. S. S.*
S *Supping garment, or robe.* Cenatorium, rij. Veris cenatoria. *Robbe qu'on prend pour supper. S.*
S *Supping, or supping.* Sorbitio, onis. f. g. *Humilis.*
S *Supping parter, or place where they suppe.* Cenatio, onis. Cenaculum, rij. *Cenaz. f. g. Le lieu ou on supoit. S.*
S *Supping together.* Syndinium. &
S *Supping, or brother.* Sorbillum, ij. Sorbitio, onis. Sorbituculum, s. f. g. *U. sup. S. S.*
S *Supping, or a hyote for a like body.* Illinctus, Ecligma. *Quelque breiet ou ius pour lumer. H.*
S *Supplante.* S. pplanto, as. Supplentes. *S.*
S *Supple.* Lentus, a. um. *Supple. S.*
S *Suppliant.* Supplicans, rij. Supplex postulator, Supplicatio, oris. m. g. *Supplante. S.*
S *Supplicatio.* Libellus, lij. Postulation, nis. Libellus supplex, Supplicij, rij. *U. requeste ou supplication.*
S *Supplication to make.* Vota facere. Paire supplicatio
S *To make supplication, or humbly to beseeche one.* Supplicare aliquid, Abijcere se alteri ad pedes, Abijcere se supplicem. *Supplier aueun. S.*
S *Supplet, and amende that lacketh, or wanteth.* Suppleo, es. Compleo, es. *Supplier et amender ce qu'il de fault. S.*
S *Supplement.* Complementum, ti. Supplementum, ti. neut. g. *Suppliment. S.*
S *Suppoyte, maintain, and to fauour.* Adminiculo, as. Sultine, es. Sultento, Adminiculator, arius. Suffragor, arius. Subleuare aliquem. *Supporter et sauuer. S.*
S *To suppoite, beare, or suffer.* Sufferre, Ferre, Perferre. *Supporter, endurer. S.*
S *To suppoite, or beare the charges.* Sumptum sustinere, Tolerare. *Supporter la despense. S.*
S *Support, or fauour, which one doth to ane.* Favor, oris. Suffragatio, ionis. f. g. *Support qu'on fait a aueun. S.*
S *The suppoite and staye of a lingue, or race.* Columna familie. *Support et appuy d'une race. S.*
S *The suppoite, and staye of some thing.* Adminiculum, ij. n. g. *Supporte et appuy de quelque chose. S.*
S *Creare (suppoite), and fauoured.* Nimum graciosus. *U. trop supporter et sauoir. S.*
S *Supporter.* Suffragator, oris. m. g. Cic.
S *Suppoite, to deeme, or iudge.* Autumo, Coniecto, as. Existimo, as. Iudico, as. Opinor, arius. Puto, as. Reor, creis, ratus sum. Sentio, is. Supplicor, arius. Arbitror, arius. Computo, as. Deputo, as. Censio, es. *Pense, estimer, ou iuger. S.*
S *Supposell, opinion, and iudgement.* Existimatio, onis. Opinio, onis. f. g. *Opinion et iugement. S.*
S *Supposer.* Opinator, oris. m. g. Cic.
S *Supposell.* Existimatio, onis. Opinatio, onis. f. g.
S *Supposell.* Balanus, ni. m. g. *Supposaire. S.*
S *Suppelle.* Supprimis, is. Comprimo, ij. *Supprimer.*
S *Suppelle.* Suppressus, a. um. *Suppressif. S.*
S *Suppelle.* Suppresso, onis. f. g. *Suppression. S.*
S *Suppelle.* Primatus, us. *La primace. S.*

Surrogate, qz to leave of. Superfodeo, qz. Quiesco, cis. Finem facere, Q. d. fmo. *supra de poveris*, S.
Surstrate, trespasse any moze of thair. Mitto de illo nuoc. *Le me de poveris de plus parler de celz S.*
Surstrate to spoone of thiffs. Mitto iam osculari. *Le me de poveris de parler des baifers S.*
Surcharge. Superonero, aa. *supra vires onera re*, nimio plus onere, vel plus equare, vel plus quā par sit, Premere, vel opprimere equare, Nimis onare. *Surcharge*, S.
Surcharged to be. Premi onere. *Esse tripi chargē S.*
Suringle. qz girth. Perzonium, ij. k. Lora, orum. Cingula, z. f. g. *Cinglo de chival S.*
Sure. Securus, a. ium. Certus, a. ium. Fidus, a. ſ. Fidelis, le. om. *Sure S.*
Sure counsell. Tutum consilium. *Consill sure S.*
Sure men, to suppose a man maye be true. Certi homines. *Gens sure, qz qui on se peut fir S.*
To be sure and certayne of some thing. Exploratum habere aliquid. *Esse fure et assurd de quelque chose S.*
To be very sure, and certayne. Perussissimum habere, Explorassimum habere. *Esse tout fure et assurd S.*
To it is sure. Lique, bat. imperf. *It off certain S.*
To a sure place. In tuto loco. *En lieu fur S.*
To put qz by psones, or captives in sure ward, or keeping. Condere captivos in custodia. *Ad extra les prisoniers on sure garde S.*
Sure, or faith holding. Tenacitas, atis. f. g. *Tenacit.*
Sure, or which holdeth fast. Tmazia, om. gene. *Qui tenu fort S.*
Sure, or faith memory. Tenax memoria. Plin. Iun.
Sure, or steadfast. Firmus, a. ium. Stabilis, e. om. g. *Assurd et ferme S.*
To make sure, or steadfast. Confirmare. Rendre ferme. S.
Sure to be, or in safeguard. In tuto esse. *Esse à sureté S.*
To be matter to sure. Res est in vado. In tuto res est. *La chose est à sureté S.*
Sure, or certayne. Adeo, Atqui, Certō, Porro, Pro certo, Porro, Porro, Quippe, Procul, Scilicet, Videlicet, Enimvero, Nā, Nimirū, Sansdubio, Quidem, Certē, Siquidē, Vtique, Explorate, Indubitare, Planē. *Affirmement, certainement S.*
Surely I doo fo. Ego verō ita facio. *Certainement le foy ainsi S.*
Surely it is even hee. Et certe ita est. *Certainement c'est il S.*
Sure to be. In Planē hercle hoc quidē est. Profecō sic est. *Certainement il est ainsi S.*
Surely, without daunger, in surety. Tuo, d. Sans danger, a. surety.
To saite surely, or in surety. Nauigare in portu. *Nauiger a. surety S.*
Surety, steadfast, or constantly. Constante, statione, Perseuerante, firmē. *Fermement, constamment S.*
To hope moze surely, or steadfastly. In firmiore spe esse. *Plus fermement espere S.*

ஆறு

Surety, *o* fall in holding. Tenaciter. *In tenant fort.*
Sureness, Firmitas, *is*, Firmittudo, *inis*, Firmamentum, *et*, Stabilitas, *atis*, *f*. *Fermite*, *S*.
Surette, Securitas, *atis*, *f*. *Surete*, *S*.
☞ Take ye for the surety of me as ye will. In hoc fidem quam vultis ipse accipite. *Prenez de moy telle sureté que vous voudrez*, *S*.
Surette, Vide **Surette**.
Surette, Crapula, *ae*, *f*. *Exces*, *Palf*.
Surgout, Chirurgus, *gi*, Vulturarius, *rij*, *ma*, *f*. *gen*. *Chirurgien*, *Cal*.
Surger, Chirurgia, *ae*, *f*. *Chirurgie*, *Cal*.
Surge, *o* waste. Vnda, *ae*, Fluctus, *us*, *ma*, *f*. *Ve neages*, *S*.
☞ The full of surges, or waves. Fluctuosus, *a*, *una*, *f*. *Plein de vagues*, *S*.
☞ To appease the surges, or waves of the sea. Fluctus maris mollificare. *Apaiser les vagues de la mer*, *S*.
☞ The sea hathen surges, and waves. Fluctuat mare, *vel* fluctuat. *La mer fait vagues*, *o* ondes, *S*.
☞ To make great surges, *Exaltare*, *Cal*. *Faire grandes vagues*, *S*.
Surniss, *gen*, *o* to deride. Opinor, *aris*, Imaginor, *aris*, Arbitror, *aris*, Cogito, *as*. *Sécum in animo versare*, *In corde versare*, *Computo*, *as*. *Penfer*, *S*.
☞ To surmise, or imagine in his mende the forme, and semblance of any thing. Depingere cogitatione, *Animo* *gen*. *Penfer*, *o* *imaginer in son esprit la forme*, *o* *semblance de quelque chose*, *S*.
☞ To surmise, or inuise howe crafte, or guile. Adomare aliquid, *Concehnari*. *Centrouner on industre quelque finess*, *S*.
☞ A thing surmised, or inuented. Commentum, *ti*. *Commentaria* *res*, *Figmentum*, *Inuentum*, *ti*, *in*. *gen*. *Chefs controuez*, *S*.
☞ To surmounte and passe. Excello, *is*, Anteceno, *is*, *Precedo*, *is*, Transgredior, *eris*, Exuperor, *as*, Antecello, *is*, Anteceno, *is*. *Surmonter*, *o* *surpasser*.
☞ To be surmounted, or passed. Anteceri. *Estre surmonté*, *o* *surpassé*, *S*.
Surmounting, Excellens, *tis*, *om*. *Surmontant*, *S*.
☞ Surmounting, or excellng. Exuperantia, *ae*, Excellens, *ae*, *fo*. *gen*. *Surmontement*, *S*.
Surname, Cognomen, *inis*, Agnomen, *inis*, Cognomen, *ti*, *in*. *gen*. *Surnom*, *S*.
☞ To take surname, or appellation of some thing. Ducere, *vel* capere nomen ex re aliqua. *Prendre surnom*, *o* *appellation de quelque chose*, *S*.
☞ Whiche hath the same surname. Cognominis, *nix*, *com*. *gen*. *Qui ha le mesme surnom*, *S*.
☞ To surname. Agnomo, *as*, *o*. *Cognomino*, *as*. *Cognomen addere alicui*, *Imponere vocabulum*, *vel* *cognomen facere alicui*. *Surnommer*, *S*.
Surname, *o* called after the fathers name. Agnominatus, *as*, *u*. *Cognominatus*, *as*, *u*. *Surnomé*, *S*.
Surplusage, *o* that which remaineth. Quod fur superfluum, *Superfluum*. *Le surplus*, *o* *ce qui ressus*, *S*.
Surplusage, *o* overplus which is given above measure, or weight. Additamentum, *um*. Corollarium, *rij*, Auctarium, *rij*, *in*. *Le surplus*, *o* *surcrois*

qu'on baille d'avantage oultre la mesure. S.
Surrender. Refugio, as. *Refugier.* S.:
Ce To surrender, resigner, and give over his office.
 Eiurare magistratum, Magistratu spote sefe abdicare, Perfonam prextatam in curia depone-
 nere. *Refigner Renoncer & quitter fon office.* S.
Surrendring, or refignation. Eiuratio, onis, fce. ge.
Refignation. S.
Surrunde, or to furround. Inundo, as. Proluo, is.
 Exundo, as. Xeltagno, as. Effundo, is. Se deborder.
Nilus both furround, overflowe, or rime one.
 Effect le aluco Nilus. Le Nyle fe deborde. S.
Surrounded. Profulus, a, um. Efufus, a, u. Desbordé.
Surreunding, or overflowing of water. Inundatio,
 onis. Exundatio, onis, fce. Ge. Debordement d'eau.
Surrise, or to overrun. Curo, as. Currere. S.
Surroundour. Curator, onis. m. g. Curateur. S.
The Office of a surroutow. Curatoria, æ, f. Cu-
 ratelle, l'office d'un curateur. S.
Surturus. Superfluum, is. Surturie. S.
*Ce To surtute forme bode. Superfluitem esse alicui,
 Claudere lumina, Superfice alicui, Viuedo vincere
 aliquem. Surturie a quelqu'un.* S.
To the extent that he may surtute thee. Vt vince-
 tur tu superles suppetat. A fin qu'il te surtutue. S.
Abdiche surtutually & scitly the publique weale
 destroyed. Superstes Reipub. Qui surtut & voit
 la repub. destruite. S.
Surtutuor. Superstes, tis. om. ge. Survivant. S.
Suspicio. Suspicion, aris. Suspicio, cis. Souppconner. S.
To suspecte any body. Suspicionem in aliquem
 conficere. Souppconner aucun. S.
To suspecte his wyfe of naughtiness. Ducere a-
 liquod vxori probo. Souppconner sa femme de me-
 chancetee. S.
Above thou dost suspicte myngfully. Qui
 tibi in suspicionem nullo suo delicto venit. Le
 quel tu soupconne a tort. S.
Suspected. Suspectus, a, um. Souppconné. S.
To be suspected. Cadere in suspitione, Suspicio-
 nem sustinere. In suspicionem adduci, aut veni-
 re. *He is suspected.* S.
If he is suspected of this case, or matter. Peccatu
 huic hæret, Ad eum perliner hoc crimen. Il est
 soupconné de ce cas. S.
They ought to be blamed and suspected. In cul-
 pa sunt ac suspensione ponendi. Ils doivent estre
 blasmez, & soupconnez. S.
Suspecting. Suspicans, tis. om. ge. Souppconnant.
To be in suspense and doubt. Pendere, Hære-
 re. *He is suspended & en doute.* S.
Whiche is in suspense, or doubt. Suspendus, a,
 um. Hæsitatur, oris. mas. gen. Qui est suspendu &
 en doute. S.
Suspend. Administratione siummore. Suspendere.
To suspende from his office. Abrogare magis-
 tratum. Suspendere de son office. S.
To suspende any from his office for two yerres.
 Abdicare aliquem magistratu in biennium. Su-
 pendere quelcom de son office iusques à deux ans. S.
Suspend

Surface:

Taper, o; waxe candle. Cereus, rei. m. ge. *Chandelle de cire. S.*
Tapetifer, Aulas, orum. Plagze, Plagula, Peripetasma, Peristroma, Tapetum, Tapes, Tapetes, Textilis pictura *Tapis ou tapisserie. S.*
Tarpe tapetifer. Polymita, Phrygia, Attalica peripetasmata *Tapis de Turquie. S.*
Tapetifer with bristles. Belluata tapetia. *Tapissérie à bristles. S.*
Tappe, Epistomium, mii. n. g. *Robinet.*
To tappe bellifies. Relinere dolia. *Perceur du muid. S.*
Taragon an herbe. Tragonia.
Tares, a kinde of pulse; or graine. Erum, Orobus, bi. m. a. ge. *Er. S.*
Targat, Clypeus, pei. Clypeum, pei. Scutum, ti. n. ge. *Targe ou targue. S.* Scutulum, li. dimini. Angl. *A little targat, or little shield. P. Petite targe. S.* et Scutarius, a. um. Pertaining to a targat. *Appartenant à targe. S.*
A little targat, whiche the Spaniards, and those of Afrique use. Cera, x. f. ge. *P. une petite targe de quoy voyés les Espagnols & ceux d'Afrique. S.* And hee is garnished with such a targat. *Cetratus, a. um. Qui est garni de telle targe. S.*
A little rounde targat. Parma, x. f. ge. *P. une petite rondelle de guerre. S.* And garnished with such a targat. *Parmaurus, a. um. Garni d'une rondelle. S.*
Targat whereunto a man fighteth vpon wailes. Mymnionum scutum.
A targat ishe a halfe Moone. Pelca, x. f. ge. *P. une targat façon de lune croissante. S.* And hee that useth such a targat. *Peltatus, a. u. Qui se de telle targe. S.*
Targat, or shieldes. Albocia scuta.
Tarrant. Comoratio, onis. f. ge. *Démourance, ou demourance. S. Vide Tarrying.*
Targe, Cello, as. Cunctator, aris. Expecto, as. Moram facere, Interiungo, is. Maneo, es. Moliri moram, Moror, aris. Operior, iris, Perfito, is. Praestolor, aris. Restito, as. Resto, as. Retardo, as. Sedeo, es. Remoror, aris. Demoror, aris. Moras agitare, ram interponere, Tardo, as. *Attendre, Tarder, ou tarder, demeurer. S.*
To targe for some body. Manere aliquem. *Attendre quelqu'un. S.*
To targe me in that hee tarie not for thee. Sequere me intro ne in mora illi sis. *Soy may ci dedens, qu'on n'attend: après toy. S.*
Targe at night. Pernocio, as. *Démourer toute la nuit. S.*
Targe a whyle. Site parum iugis.
To targe, or abede in some place. Locum aliqué habitare, incolere, vel tenere, Manere in aliquo loco. *Demeurer, ou demourer en quelque lieu. S.*
To targe, or abede long in some place. Ponere multum temporis in aliquo loco. *Demeurer longuement en quelque lieu. S.*
To targe often. Manfito, as. *Demeurer souvent. S.*
To targe behinde. Remaneo, es. *Demeurer derrière. S.*
To one, or to cause one to tarie. Retardo, as. *Retarder, ou retenger. S.*

To tary a whyle. Habere aliquid morae, *Tarder quelques peu. S.*
Tary, tarye. Tene tene, Imparui. plaut.
Tarter. Cunctator, oris. Morator, oris. *Retarder. S.*
Tarrying. Cunctatio, onis. Mora, x. Remora, e. Moramentum, ti. n. ge. *Demeure. S. Morala, x. dimin. Angl. A little, or short tarrying.*
Long tarrying. Lenta mora, Diuturna mora. *Longue demourée. S.*
To make long tarrying vpon the hoare. Cunctari iurpiss. *Faire longuement demourer sur le rinceur. S.*
Tarrying behinde. Remanissio, onis. f. ge. *Cic.*
Tarry. Pix liquida, fluida. H.
Tarry. Scribita, x. f. ge. *P. ne tarie. S.*
A figge tarry. Palatiba, x. f. ge. *P. ne tarie de figues. S.*
Tarry, or somwhat egger. Subacidus, a. u. Acidulus, a. u. Subacidulus, a. u. *Agreste, garde au pousier d'agreste. S.*
Tarry to be. Acco, es. *Esse agreste. S.*
Tarry to ware. Acco, es. Coaccos, cis. *S. agreste. S.*
Tartines. Acor, oris. Acrimonia, x. Acrisidus, inis. f. ge. *Agreur. S.*
Tasple whiche fustlers doo vse. Gnaphos, Hippophaeas, Labrum veneris, Virga pastoris, Laccarum veneris, Carduus fullond, Dipacrus. *Charodon à foulons, bardon à carders, verge à bergiers. S.*
Tasple. Iusta, orum. Plena opera. *La tasple. S.*
To contraine to doo the tasple. Iusta exigere. *Contraindre de faire la tasple. S.*
To doo, or finish his tasple. Reddere iusta, Opus iustum vel operas reddere, Iusta praebere, Peragere laboris penium, Iusta operum peragere, Penium absolucere. *Faire ou acheuer sa tasple. S.*
I well returne agayne to my tasple. Me ad medi munus peniumque reuocabo. *Le me retourner à ma tasple. S.*
Tasple, or setting. Taxatio, onis. Pretium, ti. Indicatio, onis. Inductura, x. Acclimatio, onis. f. ge. *Taux, taxe, ou taux. S.*
Tasple gatherer. Exactor, oris. m. g. Czar.
Tasple. Gustatus, us. Sapor, ris. m. g. *Goust. S.*
Tasple, and the iudgement of saours. Intellectus saporum. *Le goust & iugement des saours. S.*
To tasple. Censuram facere, Delibo, as. Gusto, as. Libo, as. Sapo, is. *Gouster. S.*
It hath a very good tasple. Sapit iucundissimè. *Il ha fort bon goust. S.*
Char whiche hath a good tasple. Sapius, da, di. *Qui ha bon goust. S.*
Tasple asore, or firste. Prohibo, as. *Premier goust. S.*
Tasple, and to assaye before. Praegustare. *Taster & goustier devant. S.*
To tasple the wyne. Censuram vini facere. *Taster du vin. S.*
Tasted. Libatus, ta, tum. *Goust. Cal.*
Tauerne. Taberna, x. Taberna vinaria, Taberna meritoria, & Popina, x. f. ge. *Caupona, x. f. ge. Oenopolium, i. n. g. Tauerne. S.*
Tauerne. Oenopolia, Tabernarius, Caupo, onis. m. g. *Tauerne. S. P. endeur de vin. H. Cauponus, a. um. Pertaining to tauerne. S.*

Tauerne

Tauerne crasse. Cauponaria, x. f. ge. *Gen. Fiefier de tauerne. S.*
Taught. Doctus, a. um. Eruditus, a. um. Institutus, a. um. Instruitus, a. um. *Enseigné. S.*
To tawde the spile on, whiche is thowen to e fro in the iombe; or webbe. Licitorium, ri. n. g.
Tawer, or a bieser of tethe, a whyle tawer. Alutarius, ri. plaut. *Qui appaile praux delies. H.*
Tawing rhedam. Color ceruinus, Couleur tawie. S.
A darbe tawie. Bæticus color, Tawie obscur. S.
Tawie, or a reprehension. Morfus, us. Pipulum, li. *Increpato, onis. f. ge. Reprehensio, onis. f. ge. Reprehensio. S.*
Tawie given properly in scoffing. Scommacaria, n. g. *P. n lard ou braguat. S.*
To tawie one a tasple, or mery scoffe. Tacere quipiam in aliquem. *Bailler un lardon. S.*
Tawie, or to cheeke one. Carpo, is. Mordeo, es. Obiurgo, as. Incropro, pas. *Dicit accipere. T. anst accum, fut. reprober. S.*
Tawie, or repoued eagerly. Incropro, ta, tum. *Obiurgatus, ta, tum. Tans & reprins aigrement. S.*
Tawier, or a reprehender, or repouer. Reprehensor, oris. Carptor, oris. m. g. *Reprober. S.*
Taxation, or assessment of a rate, or subsidy, or of colles in iudgement. Pretium, ti. n. g. *Indicatio, onis. f. ge. Inductura, x. Acclimatio, onis. f. ge. Taxatio, onis. f. ge. Taux. S.*
To taxe. Taxo, as. *Taxer. S.*
To taze expenses in sute. Rationes injure expensarum in lites, Rationem sumptuum litis injure, Dispungere rationes expensarum in litem. *Tauxer ou tazer despens. S.*
Taxed. Censuratus, a. um. *Taxatus, ta, tum. Taxé. S.*
Taxed by the pole, or hee that payeth heade spuler. Capite census. *Vide Subsolio.*
Taxer of pysses. Agoranomus, m. m. a. f. ge. *Vide Tarbe of the market.*

Tap Vide Tai.

T. ANTE. E.

Teache to instruct. Catechizo, as. Doceo, es. Erudio, is. Instruo, is. Condoceo, es. Monstro, as. Instituo, is. Praecipio, is. Tradere artibus, Pueros scire facere imbuere, Discipulos instruere, Edoceo, es. *Enseigner. S.*
To teache to so. Subdoceo, es. *Enseigner tellement. S.*
To teache perfectly. Perdoceo, es. *Enseigner entièrement. S.*
Teacher. Doctor, Instructor, Magister, tri. m. a. f. ge. *Qui enseigne. S.*
Teacher that hath an other aboute him. Hypodidulus, li. m. ge. *P. n enseigneur qui en ha un autre par dessus lay. S.*
Teaching. Eruditio, Institutio, onis. Conformatio, onis. Disciplina, x. Documentum, ti. Institutio, onis. f. ge. *Enseignement. S.*

Teat, onis. Monstratio, onis. *P. n acceptum, ti. Traditio, onis. f. ge. Enseignement. S.*
Teate, fowle of the water. Querquedula, x. *Cercle. S.*
Teame of a waggon. Temo, onis. m. g. *Le timon, ou le mors d'un chariot. S.*
To teame hofes together. Dextero, as.
To teame hofes to the chariot. Rhedam equis iungere. *Atteler les cheuaux. S.*
To teame oxen together. Iugo, as.
Teame of fke hofes, or oxen. Scinges, gum, vel Scingi, orum. Liu.
Teare, or to rent. Lacro, as. *Désoler. S.*
Teare in pieces. Delacero, as. Dilacero, as. Dilano, as. Lacro, as. Cócero, pas. Diloro, cas. Discerpo, is. Scindo, dis. Abscindo, dis. *Désoler & mettre en pieces. S.*
Teare in weeping. Lachryma, x. f. ge. *P. une larme. S.* Lachrymula, x. diminut. Angl. *A little of snial teare. Larmette. S.* Lachrymosus, a. um. *Ful of teares, or aboundance in teares. Abundant en larmes. S.*
Assayed teares. Confixæ lachrymæ. *Larmes faictes & simulées. S.*
To caste foyle teares. Lachrymare & lachrymari. *Teindre larmes. S.*
To theate teares, and to weape. Flere, Afflere, Lachrymari, Illachrymari, Plorare. *Larmeyer & pleurer. S.*
Teate, pappe, dugge, or the breast wherein the milke is. Vber, Rumis, is. Mammar, x. Mamilla, x. f. ge. *T. tein. H. Mamelle & tette. S.*
Teate, or nipple of a womans breast. Papilla, x. f. ge. *Le tein d'une mamelle. S.*
To sucke the teate. Premere mamma, Lactare, Alimentum maternum trahere, Vbera sugere. *Teter. S.*
To receauo the chyld to the teats. Amittere partum ad vbera. *Recevoir son petit enfant à teter. S.*
Teethe. Dentes, ium. m. ge. *Dens. S.*
The ouer, or upper teethe. Superiores dentes. *Les dens de dessus ou supérieures. S.*
Teethe called the foyteethe. Celasini, Dentes primores, Incisores, Tomici. *Les dens de devant. H.*
Teethe in the innermost parte of the cheeke. Geniuni dentes, Dentes intimi. *Dens maxillaires. H.*
Teethe where the age of a hofe is knowen. Gnomoones, num. m. ge. *Plin.*
To rubbe the teethe. Fricare, Infricare, Perfricare dentes. *Proter les dens. S.*
Teethe, or rotten teethe. Fætidæ & carioli dentes, Dentes putridi, Scabri dentes. *Dens puantes & pourries. S.*
The teethe thebe, or fall oute. Cadunt dentes, Decidunt dentes, Excidunt dentes, Desiunt dentes. *Les dens chent ou tombent. S.*
To fasten the teethe whiche shake. Motus dentium stabilire, Mobiles dentes stabilire, vel sistere, Confirmare dentes, Firmare dentes. *Refermer les dens qui lochent ou branlent. S.*
Teious, or long. Prolixus, a. um. *Prolix. S.*

Vv

Teethsome

C *Verisome and tedious.* Odiosus, solum. Incommodus, d. solum. Grauis, e. Morosus, solum. Amarus, rum. Acerbus, ba, b. *Fastidious & ennuys.*
C *To make tedious, or to prologue.* Ducere, Producere, Prolongare, Rem aliquam trahere. *Prologuer.*
C *To be tedious to one, and troublesome.* Incommoda ferre, Molestare, Facessere negotii, Molestiam afferre, vel exhibere. *Donner ennuy & fastidie.*
C *Tedious to make by excess.* Satio, as.
C *Tedious, or at length.* Prolixè, *Prolongement.*
C *Tediousness.* Diuidia, Satietas, tatis. Tedium, dijn. *ennuy & fastidie.*
C *Tell.* Dico, is. Memoro, as. Recenseo, es. Refero, rs. Narro, ras. Denarro, as. Enarro, as. Renarro, as. Commemoro, as. Nuncupo, as. Percenso, es. Profitero, rs. *Reconter.*
C *Tell, or to declare a fable.* Agere apologum. *Plaut.*
C *Tell again.* Redico, cis. Renarro, as. *Reconter, ou redire.*
C *Tell a long tale.* Proloquor, eris. *Plaut.*
C *Tell an other piece what to say.* Suggere, is, ssi. *Vide* *Idiom.*
C *Tell a summe of money.* Numero, as. *Number.*
C *To tell an example.* Ponere exemplum. *Reconter un exemple.*
C *To tell a thing a long, and from the beginning.* Altrè & a capite repetere rem aliquam. *Reconter une chose de loing, & de la commencement.*
C *Tell before.* Prædico, is, xi. Præloquor, eris. Præmonstro, as. Prænuccio, as. Prænarro, as. Præscribo, bis. *Prædire.*
C *Tell before what shall come after, or things to come.* Portenlo, is. Præcino, is. Prædico, is. Futura præcino, e. Vaticinor, aris. *Prædire les choses à aduenir.*
C *Tell after.* Redico, cis. Renarro, as. *Vide* *Tell* *again.*
C *Tell frankly, or boldly.* Proficor, eris. *Dire franchement.*
C *To tell howe it was done.* Narrare vt factū sit. *Reconter comment il a esté fait.*
C *Tell in order.* Loco, suo loco, vel certo loco dicere. *Dire en son ordre.*
C *Tell mee.* Narri mihi. *Reconter may.*
C *Tell often.* Diclito, as. *Souuent dire & raconter.*
C *Tell on, goe to, say on.* Perge, Age, Dic, dicas, dice, dicio. *Imp. Per auant.*
C *Tell, or to number.* Numero, as. Recenseo, es. *Vide* *Idiom.*
C *To tell strange things, and against nature.* Monstra narrare, siue nunciare. *Reconter choses étranges & contre nature.*
C *To tell what is on our stomake, to declare our mindes, or what we haue to sepe.* Proloqui, Deprecare pectore consilia, Stomachum deprecare. *Dire ce que nous auons sur le cuer.*
C *Teller.* Narrator, toris. *Reconteur.*
C *Teller of fables, and tales.* Fabulator, toris. *ma.fg.*

En conteur de fables & contes.
C *Teller of vayne things, and of no profite.* Vanidicus, Vaniloquus, a, um. *Qui dit choses vaines & de nul profit.* *Cal.*
C *Teller of fortune.* Ominator, toris. *m. ge.*
C *Teller of newes, or tridings.* Famigator, Familiculus, R. *Umigerulus.* *Vide.* *Idiom.*
C *Telling, or a narration.* Narratio, onis. *sem. gen.* *Recit.* *Narration.*
C *Telling aboade.* Publicatio. *Vide* *Idiom.*
C *Telling boarde, or table for a banter to tell money.* Trapaça, a, z. *z. f. ge.*
C *Telling number, or reckning.* Numeratio, Recensio, onis. *f. g.* *Diminutio, onis.* *f. ge.* *Temperament.*
C *Temerous, or rash.* Temerarius, a, ū. *Vide* *Idiom.*
C *Temeritie, or rashnes.* Temeritas, is. *sem. gen.* *Audacia, a.* *f. ge.* *Temeritas.*
C *Temperate, or to temper.* Tempero, as. *Temperer.*
C *Temperate, and moderate.* Temperatus, ra, tum. *Temperans, is.* *Modestus, a, um.* *Moderatus, a, ū.* *Temperat & moderat.*
C *Temperate.* Moderatè, Modestè, Temperanter, Temperatè. *Temperament.*
C *Temperates.* Temperatura, a, z. *f. ge.* *Temperica.* *iei. f. ge.* *Attirpance.*
C *Temperates of sommer.* Clementia æstatis.
C *Temperature.* Temperatura, a, z. *f. g.* *Temperamentum, i. n. ge.* *Temperature.*
C *To make an egall temperature.* Temperamentum æquare. *Faire egale temperature.*
C *Temperature, or moderation.* Moderatio, Modestia, Temperantia, Temperamentum, i. n. ge. *Temperantia.*
C *Where luste beareth rule, temperature hath no place, or where hope doeth is, there is no temperature.* Libidine dominante temperantiz locus non est. *Il n'y a point de temperature ou paillardise est.*
C *Tempeste.* Tempestas, tatis. *f. g.* *Tempesta.*
C *Tempest of the ayre, or a great storme.* Tempestas, tatis. *Cæli tempestas, Vis maior, Vis diuina.* *Tēpeste du ciel.*
C *To appease the tempeste.* Lenire tempestatem. *Apaiser le tempeste.*
C *Tempeste comming of the beginning of winter.* Prædieratio, onis. *Fest.*
C *Tempestuous.* Tempestuosus, a, um. Procellosus, solum. Tempestate turbatus. *Tempesteux, plein de tempeste.*
C *A tempestuous sea.* Mare procellosum, Pelagus immitte. *Mere pleine de tempeste.*
C *Temple, or church.* Aedes, dis. Fanum, ni. Templum, i. n. ge. *Vide* *Idiom.*
C *Temple of the head.* Tempora. *Les temples.*
C *Temporall, or baring for a tyme.* Temporalis, e. *um.* *Temporalis, le.* *Durant pour un tyme.* *Vide* *Idiom.*
C *Temporall man.* Profanus, a, um. *Per allegor.*
C *Temporall, or pertaining to the tyme.* Chronicus, a, ū. *Celli.* *Temporaneus, ea, e.* *Appartient à tēps.*
C *Tempte.*

C *Temple, assaye, or to proue to doo a thing.* Tenco, as. *Percento, ras.* *Tenter & essayer de faire quelque chose.* *Vide* *Idiom.*
C *Temple, or assaye before, or firste.* Prærento, tentas. *Ibidem.*
C *Temple, or to prouoke.* Pellicio, is, xi. Tenco, as. *Prorito, ras.* *Irrito, ras.* *Lacelo, sis.* *Prouoco, cas.* *Cicco, es.* *Concito, ras.* *Prouoquer.*
C *Temple, subone, or to procure by corruptiō.* Corripo, is. Suborno, as. *Vide* *Idiom.*
C *Temptation.* Tentatio, onis. Tentamentum, i. n. ge. *Tentation.*
C *Temptation of the deuill.* Impulsus dzemonis. *Bud.* *Tentation du diable.*
C *Templed, incited, moued, or prouoked.* Cicus, a, um. *Tentatus, ra, tum.* *Tentè.*
C *Tempter.* Tentator, toris. *m. g.* *Tenteur.*
C *Temptress, or she that tempteth.* Tentatrix, tris. *f. ge.* *Te tempter.*
C *Tenant, or one that dwellles in an other mans house.* Inquilinus, ni. *m. ge.* *Qui alienam domum incolit.* *Conductor domus alienæ.* *Logier.*
C *Tente a fith.* Tinea, ez. & Merula lacutris secundum Scaligerum. *Tente.*
C *Tende to some conclusion, or ende.* Specto, ras. Tēdo, is. *Tēdre.*
C *Our disputations tende to no other ende but that.* Neque nostræ disputationes quicquam aliud agunt, nisi vt &c. *Nos disputationes ne tendunt a autre chose, sinon que, &c.*
C *They tende to one ende.* In vñ exitum spectas, vel tendunt. *Tendant a vne mesme fin.*
C *Tender.* Mollis, is. Tener, ra, um. *Qui est tendre.* *S. & Mollitudo, Tenellus.* *diminut.* *Ang.* *Somewhat, or a little tende.* *Tendret, ou tendrelet.*
C *They tende.* Prætere, ra, um. *Fort tendre.*
C *To tender, or fauoure.* Suffragor, aris. *Fauoriser.*
C *To tender, or to make soft.* Mollifico, as. Mollio, is. *Amollis.*
C *Tender to wage.* Tentefco, cis. Mollifco, cis. *Tentefco, cis.* *Deuim tendre.*
C *Tenderly.* Molliter, Tene, *Tendement.*
C *Tenderness.* Mollities, Teneritas, Teneritudo, i. n. ge. *Mollitia, e.* *f. g.* *Tendret.*
C *Tendrell of a vine.* Capreolus, i. n. ge. *Cincinnati, ni. m. g.* *Le tendron de la vigne.*
C *Tenement, or a house hyed for rente.* Conducta domus. *Maison de louage.*
C *Tenue.* Decem. *Dix.* *S. & Decennarius, a, um.* *Denarius, a, um.* *Consigning to the nombre of tenne, or of tyme.* *De dix, & q. n. s.*
C *Tenne dares space.* Decennium, Spacium decem dierum. *Cal.*
C *Tenne fides, or tyme tynes the double.* Decuplus, plasplum. *Dix fois le double.* *Cal.*
C *Tenne ounces.* Dextans, is. *Dix ounces.*
C *Tenne thousand.* Myrias, dis.
C *Tenne tymes.* Decies. *Dix fois.*
C *Tenne tymes in a yeare.* Anno decies.
C *Tenne together.* Deni, a, z. *Dix.* *Cal.*

C *Tenne peares.* Deni anni. *Dix ans.*
C *Tenne peares.* Dē. Decennis, ne. *Qui ha dix ans.* *S. ou âgé de dix ans.* *Cal.*
C *Tenne peares space.* Decennium, ni. n. ge. & Decennalis, e. *Of tenne peares.* *De dix ans.* *Cal.*
C *Tenne game, or playing at tennis.* Spæromachia, Pila lusoria certamen. *Le ieu ou l'exercice de la paume.*
C *Tennise playe, or a tennise court.* Sphæsterium, rij. *n. g.* *ten de paume.* *Cal.*
C *To playe at tennise.* Ludere pila palmaria, Certare pila palmaria. *Tower a la paume.*
C *Tenon of timber, whiche is put into the moztape.* Cardo, nis. Impago, i. n. ge. *Le tenon.*
C *Tenor, a parte in songs.* Tenor, oris, m. g. *Tenore.*
C *Tenor, or he y singeth a tenor.* Succentor, is. *m. ge.*
C *Tenor, effect, order, purpose, or countenance of a thing.* Tenoris, m. g.
C *Tente, and pavilion.* Tentorium, rij. *n. g.* *Papilio, onis.* *m. ge.* *Tabernaculum, i. n. ge.* *Vne tente & pavillon.* *S. & Castra, orum.* *n. g.* *Tentes.*
C *The pyntes tente.* Agustale, i. n. ge. *La tente du prince.*
C *To come, or retye into Casars tentes.* In castra Casaris deuenire. *Se retirer es tentes de Cesar.*
C *Tente of bouthe, in a fage, or market.* Velabrum, brineut. *gen.*
C *To put into woundes.* Turunda, Plamentū, ti. *Pannus, ni. m. ge.* *Tente à mettre a playe.*
C *A long tente for a wounde.* Lemnicus, i. n. ge. *Tente longue.*
C *Tente that is sharpe to put into a wounde.* Peniculus, Penicillus, i. n. ge. *Tente aigu.*
C *Tente that is made like a widge.* Canculus, i. n. ge.
C *Tenth.* Decimus, a, um. *Dixieme.*
C *Tenthe tyme.* Decimum. *Aduerb.* *Pour la dixieme fois.*
C *Tenthys, or tynes.* Decimæ, arum. *f. g.* *Decimes.*
C *To take, or leue the tenth, tynes, or tēthe part.* Decimo, as. *Digner & leuer la dixime, ou dixme.*
C *Tertian feuer.* Terciana febris. *Febris tertie.*
C *Terement daure, whiche is the nyghte daye after the buriall.* Nouendiale sacrum. *Lum.*
C *Terme of the yeare.* Terminus, ni. m. g. *Térme.*
C *In the same termes.* Eisdem verbis. *En mesme termes.*
C *Termination.* Terminatio, onis. *f. g.* *Termination.*
C *Terrible.* Atrox, cis. Ferus, a, um. *Horribilis, e.* *Horricus, a, um.* *Terribilis, e.* *Terrificus, ca.* *Turbidus, da, dum.* *Ferox, cis.* *om. g.* *Terribile.*
C *Terrible founding, or making a terrible found.* *Horribonus, a, um.* *Qui tend son effrayant.*
C *Terrible.* Atrociter, Horride. *Terribiliter.*
C *Terrible, a fide, or countrey, lying within the boundes, or iurisdiction of a citie.* Territorium, i. n. g. *Cic.* *Pomærium, rij.* *Sacconia, iz.* *f. ge.* *Territoire d'une ville.*
C *Teslamente.* Testamentum, i. n. g. *Teslamente.*
C *Teslamente, or laste wyll of any man.* Codicillus, Scriptura vltima voluntatis elogium continet.

T. ANTE. H.

[illegible]

T. ANTE. H

Chithrenh. Terriuldecimus. a. um. *Trezième. S.*
Chître. Trīginta, Terdeni, Terui deni, Triceni.
Trenté. d.
Chître tēmes. Trices, Trigetes. *Trente fois. S.*
Chriethi. Tricimus, Trigeminus. *Trentième. S.*
Chē eight and thirty pære. Duodequadregimus
 annus. *Le trent' huitième an. S.*
CEight and thirty foote. Duodequadrageni pe-
 des. *Trent' huit pieds. S.*
Chître tēme. Vndequadraginta. *Trente neuf. S.*
Chître tēme. Vndequadregimus. *Trentième et fe-
 mi. S.*
Chis booke. Hic liber. *Ce livre cy. Pil.*
Chis man. Hic homo. *Cet homme icy. Pil.*
Chbet. of this woman. Hæc. *Cette ci. S.*
C By this place. of this. Hæc. Adu. *Par ci par ici. S.*
C Till this present. a. p. till this tēme. Hæcenus.
Aduerb. temp. Jusques a present, Jusques a maintenant.
Chille. Carduus. diu. m. g. *Chardon. S.*
Chille. called commonly mans blood. Acomæ.
for. ge. Sang d' homme. S.
Chille square and full of prickes. called. *Alba
 theille. of twyde artichocke. Alba spina, Spi-
 na regia, Cardus beatae Mariz. Chardon nostre
 dame. S.*
Chille poutre, whiche is like plume, the flower
 of thispes. Pappus. p. m. g. *Le fleur des thiers.*
Chyther. to that place. Illo illuc. *A ce lieu la. ce
 lieu la. S.*
C I haue sent her seruants thither. as you praye.
 of desired me. Illuc ut rogatus famulū misi. *Je
 enuoyé la mon seruiteur, comme vous m'au. et prié. S.*
Chyther and hether. Vltro citroque.
Thomas, the propre name of a man. Thomas, mas-
 tu. g. *Thomas le nom propre d' un homme.*
Thombe. Pollex. cis. m. g. *Le pollice. S.* & Pollicaris.
de. A thombe. D' un pollice. S.
Thonge of leather. Corium. g. *Leorum. ri. Lorame-
 rum. ti. Amentum. t. i. g. F ne corroye. S. F ne cou-
 ruy de cuir. Palf.*
Thonge of bagges thapne. Corrigia canina. *F.
 courroye de bague d' un chien. S.*
Thonge or thonge of a date. or laurelin. Amentum
 tin. g. *Vide Trigon.*
Thombe. Trigon. mas. Raz. a. f. g. *Roye. H.*
Thome. Spina. mæ. Vepres. primum. sem. g. Sentic-
 tus. m. g. *Espin. S.*
Thomp. of budge thorne. or place wher many
 thornes growe. Damentum. medi. Senticotum. a.
Vepretum. t. i. g. F n lieu on croiffent force espines.
Thomp. of full of thornes. Domois. a. um. Spin-
 fus. a. um. Senticofus. f. a. ium. *Espinex. ou plein
 d' espines. S.*
Thornes, or made of thornes. Dimeus. a. uti. S.
neus. a. um. Qui est fait d' espines.
Thornie me. of by me meane. or me. Opera me
Par moy ou par mon moyen. S.
Thornie. thornie. Impulsu tuo, Teimpulsore. De
 moy. S.
Thornie me. by you. Per vos. De vos. S.

T. ANTE, H.

Th *Thobowly*, *tho*, wholly. Funditus, Omnino, Omni-
modo, Penitus, Plane, Porfius, In omnes partes.
In totum, Totum, Totum, *T* *Totentent*. S.
Th *Thowly* well Done. Numeris omnibus absolutus.
Totentent, en toutes fortes & manieres bien faict. S.
Thou. *Tu*. T. u. s.
Thou. *being my companion*. Te socio. Cic. *Tey-
ficus* mon compaignon. S.
Thou *the selfe*. Tute, Tutemet. *Teymfine*. S.
Thought and mynde. Cogitatio, Cogitatu, i. Me-
ditatio, onia. Mens, tis. Animus, mi. masc. ge. *Pne
perfe*. S.
Thought, *care*, and *griefe*. Sollicitudo, onia. Cura,
rz. Scrupulus, iia. Anxietas, tatis. form. g. *Soulei*. S.
Vide Care.
T *To take thought*, *to*, *to care for* one. Pati solici-
tudinem, vel Sollicitum pro aliquo esse. *Effre en
foindre d'aucun*. S.
T *To be in great thought* and *care*. Animo labo-
rare. *Effre en grand foind*. S.
Thought upon. Penitatus, a, um. Cogitatus, a, um.
Pne. S.
**Thoughtfull, *or* *carefull*. Cogitabundus, a, um. Me-
ditabundus, a, um. Sollicitus, a, tum. *Souleiens*. S.
Thousand. Mille, Indeclin. adiect. plur. *Mille*. S.
T *Thousand* in a nombre. Mille. Substant. neut. g.
Indeclin. *Pn* *miller*. S.
T *Thousand* containing a thousand. Chillas, adis.
foe. g. *Pn* *nombre contenant mille*. S.
Thousand tymes. Millies. *Ad* *fois*. S.
T *Use thousand tymes*. Quinquies millies. *Cing
fois mille*. S.
Thousand weight. Millépoundum, *et* *Millarius*,
a, i. *Of a thousand weight*.
T *Use thousandly*. Millesimus, a, um. *La millesme*. S.
Thousandly parte. Millesima pars. *La millesime partie*.
Thre. Tres, & hæc tria. plu. num. & Trius, a, um.
Troi. S.
Thre children at one bittre. *Thre* twomes. Tri-
gemini. Tres vno parti editi. *Trois gemmes*. Cal.
Thre cornered figure, that hath *thre* corners, *or*
a triangle. Triquetrum, en. g. *Pn* *triangle*. S.
Thre cornered, *or* *having thre corners*. Triang-
ularis, e. Triangulus, a, um. Trigonus, a, um. Tri-
quetrus, a, um. *Triangulaire*, ou *qui a trois angles*. S.
Thre cubites contepning in measure. Tricubi-
talis, e. Triebitus, a, um. &
Thre dayes space. Triduum. *L'espace de trois iours*.
Tridianus, a, um. *Of thre dayes space*.
Thre foot long. Tripedaneus, a, um. Tripedalis,
le. om. ge. *De trois pieds*. S.
Thre fingered grasse. Trifolium pratense, Tri-
phyllum. *Treff*. H.
Threfoote. Triplex, cis. Triplus, a, um. *Triple*, *double
en trois*. Cal.
Thre folde. Tripliciter. Aduerb.
Thre folde in quantitie. Triplicitas, acis. f. g. Ncb.
Thre folde to make, *or* *to do a thinge thre folde*.
Triplicis, a. *Tripler*. Cal.
Thre footed shoole. Triplus, odis. m. g.**

T. ANTE H

[illegible]

Infundibulum, li. n. ge. *P'n entouner. S.*
 Tongues, for fire. Forcipes, pis. Patillum, li. T. enail.
 Tongue. Lingua, x. Glossa, x. fœ. gen. *Langue. H.*
 Lingua, x. is. *Hee that hath to muche tongue.*

Langard. S.
 The latine tongue. Larina lingua. *La langue latine.*
 The mother tongue. Vernacula lingua. *La langue maternelle. S.*

To cut out ones tongue. Linguam refecare. *E-*
linguare. Couper la langue à aucun. S.

A little tongue. Lingula, x. Glottis, dis. fœ. gen.
Languetie. S.

To be, Bufon, onis, m. g. *Crapaulx. H.*

To be, Boole, of murther. Fungus, gi. Boletus, ii.
m. ge. Mouffin. S.

To be, Instrumentum, ti. n. g. *Outil. S.*

Of forces of toles. Armenta, orum. neut. gen.
Toutes fortes d'ouils. S.

Tooth, of instrumente havinge thees teethe. Tri-
dens, ris, m. ge. Plin.

To ppe, for playen. Trochus, chi, m. g. *P'n fabot. S.*

To ppe to playen, Turbo, inis, mal. gen. *P'n fa-*
bot à jouer. S.

To ppe of an heuf. Fastigium, gi. neut. gen. *Couper*
d'un chapiteau. S.

The toppe, and very point of any thing. Coro-
nis, dis, i. f. ge. La sommet, & fin bout de quelque chose.

The toppe of a mountayne. Supercilium mon-
tis, Cacumen, inis. Iugum, gi. Summitas, atis, f.
ge. Le coupan; ou coupet d'une montagne. S.

To ppe of any thing. Apex, icis. Cacumen, nis, n. g.
Le sommet de quelque chose. S.

To ppe of a rodde, twigg, or wand. Sagitta, e. f. g.

To ppe, of heade of a pylster. Capicellum, li. n. gen.
P'n chapiteau. S.

To ppe of eare bounde by twy a heare lace. Tu-
tulus, li.

To ppe. Funalis cereus. Fax, cis. Funalis, neut. ge.
Torche. S.

To ppe, of heare a torch before some body. Pre-
ferre alicui fac. Porter la torche devant quelqu'un.

To ppe bearer. Facularius, x. Funalis. *Serviteur por-*
tant une torche. S.

To ppe, Merda, x. Excrementum alui, Aluius, Ster-
cus, fœ. H. ou merde. S.

To mentell, n. herbe. Heptaphillon. Septifolia,
Tormentilla, x. fœ. ge. Tormentille. S.

To me, Delaceratus, a, u. Dilaceratus, a, u. Scissus, a,
um. Abcisus, a, u. Laceratus, a, um. Lacer, a, um.

Laceratus, a, u. Ruptus, a, u. *Mis en pieces, desbré. S.*

To ppe, fœ. Chelys, lys, fœ. ge. *P'n tortue. S.*

The couerture of shet of a toppie. Chelonium,
nij, n. g. La couerture, & coquille d'une tortue. S.

To ppe, lacto, as. Agiter. S.

To ppe in the mynde. Voluto, as. Colum.

To ppe, of place at the bale. Certare pila, Col-
ludere pila, Ludere pila. Jouer à la paume. S.

To be rosted from fide to fide. Iactari fluctibus.
Faire agiter de ceste & d'autre. S.

To be. Tostus panis, *P'n tosté, yne rosté. S.*

To tosse. Torreo, res. Toffer. Pall.

To tist. Tostus, a, um. T. fœ. Pall.

To the. Barrus, ri. Dens, ris. Dent. H. D. Densatus, a, um.

Hee that hath teethe. *Dentis, qui à des dents. Cal.*

Dentatum, Aduer. Lyke teethe. Denticulatus,
a, um. Hee that hath lende teethe. Denticulos, a, u.

Full of teethe, or havinge many teethe.

To the broken, and eaten. Dens mutilatus. *Dent*
rompue, & rongée. S.

To dawp of a tothe. Euallo dentis. *Arrachement*
de dent. S.

To scrape a tothe rounde about. Circumradere
dentem, Circumscilperer denté. Ratisser yne dent
tout entour. S.

To the ache. Dolor vel rabies décium. *Mal des dents.*

To the beake, an instrument. Densifrangibulum,
li. n. ge. Plaut.

To dawp a tothe. Citare dentem, Emere den-
tem, Euellere, Eximere, Extrahere, Soluere. Ar-
racher yne dent. S.

To dawp a tothe with the hande. Dentem manu
accipere. Arracher yne dent à la main. S.

To the called the cheke tothe, or gom tothe. Mola-
ris, ris, m. ge. La dent marchière. S.

To the. Densatus, a, um. Dens, Cal.

To the. Edentulus, a, um. Edent, S.

To the. Denticulatus, pi, n. g. *P'n ciredent. S.*

To the. Stupa, x. fœ. *Esoupe. S.* & Stupeus, a, um.

To the. *Fait d'esoupe. Hade of towe.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

To the. Erga, Versum, Versus. Ad, *P'ers. S.*

aliquid in epistolis.

To touche a thinge be it neuer so little. Atin-
gere. Toucher tant soit peu. S.

To touche some thinge. Pertingere. Toucher
jusques à quelque chose. S.

Toche a thinge scintille. Primoribus labris gu-
stare. Cic.

This toucheth thee nothing. Nihil ad te, id tua
refert nihil. Nihil tua interest. Cela me se touche
rien. S.

Thou hast toucht the point, or thou hast bite
the nape on the head. Rem acu tetigisti. Tu as
touché le point. S.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

To toucht the point, or hadt the piate membez.

rius, mal. gen. Le tourner. S.

To we made of tymbre. Fala, x. fœ. ge. Felt.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

To we, of which hath to we. Turritus, a, um.

Top Vide Tol.

T. ANTE. R.

Trace, of Egypt. Vestigium, ij, n. g. *La tracer. S.*

To se the, of sette out the trace. Indaga-
re, Vestigare. Chercher à la trace. S.

To we, of smell out the trace. Odorari vesti-
gijs. Sentir à la trace. S.

To follow the trace. Persequi odore. *Suivre à*
la trace. S.

To trace. Vestigo, as. Inuestigo, as. Indago, as.
Tracer. S.

Tracer. Vestigari, oris, m. g. *Tracer. S.*

Tracing. Inuestigari, oris, m. g. *Tracer. S.*

To trace, of mtrease of. Tractio, as. *Traciller. S.*

To trace, of mtrease of. Tractio, as. *Traciller. S.*

To trace, of mtrease of. Tractio, as. *Traciller. S.*

To trace, of mtrease of. Tractio, as. *Traciller. S.*

To trace, of mtrease of. Tractio, as. *Traciller. S.*

Trans

are. Pellum premere, Suppedito, as. Proculco, cas. Superculo, cas. Obterro, ris. *Fouler aux pieds.*
Treator of grapes. Lenobates, Calcatro, totis, m. ge. *Fouleur, S.*
Treading with fteete. Conculcatio, onis. Obtritus, tus. Oppressio, onis. Calcatro, onis. *faem. gen. Faulment des pieds, S.*
Treason. Maiestas crimen, Læse maiestatis crimen, Pæduellio, onis. Proditio, onis. *faem. gen. Traïsson, S.*
Treason committed against the native country. Parricidium, di, n. ge. Cic. 3. Offic. Parricidium patris.
To commit high treason. Imminuere, vel minuere maiestatem, Lædere maiestatem. *Committre crime de lèse maiesté, lèser la maiesté, S.*
The accused him of treason. De prodicione illum appellabatur. *Il l'accusoit de traïsson, S.*
The condemned of high treason. Maiestas damnatus. *Condémné de lèse maiesté, S.*
Treasure of the common treasure. Quæstor ætarius. Arcarius, ei, m. g. *Treïsorier, H.*
The hyge treasure. Arcarius summus, Arcarius parviorum, vel sanctioris ætarij. Bud *Treïsorier de l'espargne, S.*
Treasure of the warres. Quæstoris, m. gen. *Vn treïsorier des guerres, S.*
Treasures which paye souldiours their wages. Aetarij præfectus.
Treasure. Gazophylacium, ei, n. g. *Treïsorierie, le lieu ou on met le treïsor, Cal.*
Treasure of a countie, or countrey. Aetarium, i, j. Repositum publicæ pecuniæ. *Chambre de monnoyes, H.*
Treasure of euident, or chertie. Archium, ui. Grammatophylacium, ei, neut. gen. *Le thesor des chartres, S.*
Treasure. Thesaurus, ri, m. ge. *Treïsor, S.*
Treatable. Tractabilis, e. Commodus, da, dum. Facilis, le, om. ge. *Tractabile, S.*
To become treatable. Mitescio, is, cis. *Devenir tractable, S.*
Treat, and to handle. Tractō, ras. Contrecto, ras. *Tractier, S.*
Treat, and to describe, or write some thing. Tractare rem aliquam, Scribere de aliqua. *Tractier & descrire quelque chose, S.*
To treat of, and debate some matter. Exagitare rem aliquam, Rem aliquam fermonibus agitare, Pertractare rem aliquam. *Tractier quelque matiere & la debatre, S.*
Treat of a matter in law. Iure versari.
Treat of peace. Agere de pace. *Tractier de la paix, S.*
Treat of any thing. Dissertatio, onis. Commentatio, onis. *for. ge. Traictement de quelque matiere, S.*
Treatie of peace. Fœdus, eris, n. ge. *Traité de paix, S.*
Treat, or agreement. Pactio, onis. *Traité ou accord, traité, and litle books. Tractatus, tus, m. sc. gen. Traict & liures, S.*

Treble, triple, o₃ thye folde. Triplex, cis. no. adiect.
Triple. S. Vide Triple.
Treble voyced, o₃ thye tuned. Acutus, a. um.
Tree. Arbor, ris. f. ge. *Arbre. S.* & Arborcus, a. um.
Arbre. D. *Arbre. S.*
Tree crooked. Arbor incurva. *Arbre qui est panché. S.*
Tree bearing berries. Baccifera arbor.
Tree bearing fruit. Frugifera arbor. *Fœlix arbor.*
Tree pomifera. *Arbre fruitier. S.*
Tree bearing no fruit. Arbor infelix. *Arbre qui ne porte point de fruit. S.*
Tree bearing rapse a pear. Bifera arbor. *Arbre qui porte deux fois l'an. S.*
To growe by, and become a tree. Arborefcio, scis. Allurgere in arborem. *Devenir & croître en arbre. S.*
Treen, wudden, o₃ of wode. Arboreus, a. ū. *D'arbre.*
Treen spones. Duraca cochlearia.
Trees bying forth, o₃ bering grasses, plantes, o₃ fettes. Plantigere arbores. Plin. lib. 13. Cap. 8. *Arbres qui portent plantes.*
Trees growyng by ruers sides, o₃ in rivers. Reter, arum. Gell. lib. 11. Cap. 17.
Tremble, o₃ to shake as a fyne leafe. Palpito, as. Tremisco, scis. Tremo, is. Contrremo, is. Inuenio, is. Tremulo, S.
To tremble with colde. Horreo, es. Trembler de froid.
To tremble foz feare. Trepidare, Inhorere. Trembler de peur.
To cause to tremble, o₃ shake. Quatere, Concutere, Tremefacere. *Faire trembler. S.*
To cause to tremble foz feare. Trepidationem facere. *Faire trembler de peur. S.*
Trembling, o₃ full of trembling. Tremebundus, da, dus. Tremulant, S.
Trembling foz feare. Trepidus, a. um. Trepidans, tis. Tremulant de peur.
Tremblinge, o₃ in trembling foz feare. Trepidant, er. En tremblant de peur.
Trenche. Cæcum vallum, Incile, is. Lacuna, x. f. g. *Pne trenchée. S.*
Trenche before a campe to defende them from artiliterie. Vallum, li. Vallus, li. m. ge. *Pne rampart. S.* & Vallaris, e. Pertaining to a trench. *Appartenant à un rampart. Cal. vt Vallaris corona. Qua donari solebat qui primus vallum hostium fuisset ingressus.*
Trenches, o₃ the ditches that men of warre make. Fossæ, farum. f. ge. *Trenches que les gens de guerre font. S.*
To make trenches. Fossas ducere. *Faire des tranchées. S.*
Trencher foz meate. Quadra, x. Mensa, x. f. m. ge. *Pne trenchoir. S.*
Trencher of bread. Panicia mensa, Solum cereale. *Trenchoir de pain. H.*
Trencher that is rounde. Orbis, is. maf. ge. *Pne trenchoir rond. S.*

Trepass, o₃ to breake the commande of God. Fraude impia oblegari. *Trepasser le commandement de Dieu. S.* Quasi diceres Transpassare, ultra transire, vel transgredi. Vide Transgressi, & fender, and fime.
Trepassi. Amiffum, si. Peccatum, ti. Transgressio, onis. Commiffum, si. Vide Offense.
Treftles of the table. Fulera mēfaria, Subices mēfarij, Tripodes mēfarij, Trapezophora, forum. n. g. *Treftaux de table. S.*
Treuer, o₃ a brandion. Chytropus, Olla sustentaculum. Trepid. H. & Chyttra, trz. f. g.
Trewe, lustus, a. um. Verus, a. um. Vide true.
Trewege. Tributum, ti. n. ge.
Trewell foz a mafon. Trulla, lz. f. m. gen. *Truelle de mafon. Cal.*
Trewoye. Induciz, arum. Vacatio militiz, Pax foquestra. *Trewoye. H.*
Trewoye accorded with the enemy. Fœdera confata vel percutia, Pacta inducie cum hoste. *Trewoye accordés avec l'ennemi. S.*
To make trewoye. Componere, vel percutere fœdus, Inducias facere, Dicere, Inire vel pange-re. *Faire trewoye. S.*
To giue trewoye. Dare inducias. *Donner trewoye. S.*
To breake trewoye. Inducias tollere. *Rompere les trewoye. S.*
Treable. Theriace, ces. Theriaca, cz. f. g. *Treable. S.*
Treall, o₃ the pousse. Exant. Juis. n. ge. Tentatio, onis. Periclitatio, onis. f. g. Experimentum, ti. n. g. *Pousse, effrouve. S.*
Treall of mounpe. Spectatio pecunie. Cic. *Effrouve ou l'effay. S.*
Triangle. Triangulus, li. Triquetra, trz, vel Triquetrum, ti. n. ge. *Triangle. S.*
Triangled. Triangularis, re. Triquetrus, a. ū. *Triangulaire. S.*
Tribe. Tibus, us. *Pne tribu. S.* & Tribunarius, a. um. *Pertaining to the tribe. Appartenant à la tribu. S.*
The people deuised by tribes. Tribum diuifus populus. *Le peuple deuif par tribus. S.*
Tribulation. Accrumba, onz. Adictio, onis. f. ge. *Tribulation. S.*
Tributarie, o₃ paying tribute. Tributarius, a. um. Vectigalis, e. Sependiarius, a. um. *Tributaire. S.*
To renye a people tributarie. Sependiaris, aut vectigalis facere. *Rendre un peuple tributaire. S.*
Tribute. Tributum, Vectigal, li. n. g. *Tribus. S.*
To fet, o₃ put a tribute. Sependium imponere, Tributum irrogare. *Affoir ou imposer tribut. S.*
Tributour, o₃ a tribute payer. Sependiarius, ij. Tributarius, Vectigalis, is. *Qui doit & paye tribut, taille. &c. S.*
Triche gallatut and treme. Culus, ta, rum. Eligans, tis. Ornatus, ta, rum. *Orné. S.* Vide treme.
Triche, gallatut, o₃ treme wench. Femina phalerata, x.
To tricke, o₃ diuise grossely with a coale, as paynters doo as the fiske. Adumbro, as. *Pour traire quelque chose grossièrement avec le charbon. S.*

Trie, or

Trepe, o₃ to make pousse of a thing. Attentare, Experi, Experientia tentare, Facere periculum, Periclitari, Probare. *Effrouver. S.*
Trepe an accompte of summe. Rationes conferre.
To trepe and pousse what one is. Aliquem inquire experientis. *Effrouver aucun quel il est. S.*
Trepe of pousse him in learning. Fac periculum in literis. *Effrouve le aux lettres. S.*
Trepe as the chiefes bounde tress the psiche of an here. Sectare vestigia, Inuestigare. Vide Trace.
Trepe by battale. Disceptare armis. Cic.
Trepe, and to choose of sepeate, the one from the other. Legere, Eligere, Seligere, Deligere, Segregare. *Trier & effire, ou separer l'un d'avec l'autre. S.*
Trepe. Pensus, a. um. Probatus, a. ū. Periclitatus, ta, tum. Spectatus, ta, tum. *Qui est effrouvé. S.*
That is poused and trepe. Expertum est. *Cela est effrouvé & expérimenté. S.*
Trepe, clenfed, o₃ purged. Purus, a. um. Putus, ta, tum. *Purgé. S.*
Trepe to be by the lawe. Interrogari legibus.
Treper, o₃ a pousse. Probator, ris. m. g. *Effrouver. S.*
Trier, a clipe. Augusta Treuerorum. *Trier. S.*
Tresses. Nugas, arum. Trice, carum. f. ge. *Baneries. S.* Nugal, e. *Pertaining to tresses, o₃ full of tresses. Plein de baneries. S.*
Tresses of tores of balawe. Abydena, Fusilia & nullo profum. *Ona pretio. Cal.*
To trepe. Ineptio, tis. Nugor, aris. Trico, caris. Nugas agere. *Bauer. S.*
Trister. Gerro, nis. Ineptus, Nugator, Nugas, cis. *Bauer. S.* Et Nugatorius, a. um. *Of tresses. De baneries. S.* Et Nugatoriē. *Fondre et tress flingere. Par inferie & baneries. S.*
T seller of tresses, and gaudes. Nugatus, di, m. gen. *Qui vend petit affiquet de nulle ou petite valeur. S.*
Tring, balne o₃ of no balawe. Nugal, is. Nugatorius, a. um. Fritulos, a. um. *Fritulos. S.*
Tristofe, an herbe. Trifolium, li. n. gen. *Treffle. Cal.*
Tring, o₃ taking out the best from the two. Selectio, onis. f. ge.
Trymme, to becke, to fet out of adoyne. Comere, Excolere, Ornare, Exornare, Redimere, Concinnare, Polire, Adornare. *Orner, & parer. S.*
Trymme. Bellulus, a. um. Culrus, ta, tum. Compustus, ta, tum. *Coit. S.* Mignon. *Palf.*
Trymme and fast together. Viuidus calamo.
Trymme wench goygoilge drched. Phalerata femina.
Trymmed. Concinnatus, a. um. Depexus, a. ū. Ornatus, Politus, a. um. Culrus, ta, tum. Compustus, ta, tum. *Elegans, tis. Orné. S.*
Trymmed gallatut. Redimirus, a. um. Splendidus, a. um. Perculus, ta, tum. Perornatus, ta, ti. *Perpolitus, ta, tum. Fort orné. S.*
Trymme a garden wdyh beds. Deformare areas.

Parer & orner. S.
T trymme goygoilge. Redimio, is. *Orner. S.*
Trymme heares. Dirigere comas, Ornare capillos, Crines componere. *Ordonner les cheveux. S.*
Trymmelpe. Belle, Coccina, Culcē, Compitē. *Coitment. S.*
Trymmelpe, nateple. Ornata. Decorē, Condecorē. *Ornement. S.*
Trymmelpe apparelled. Candide vestitus, Laute vestitus, vel eleganter. *Mignonnement resfus. S.*
Trymming of bechings. Omatus, us. Compustus, tus. Culrus, tus. Ornatio, onis. Ornamentum, ti. n. gen. *Ornement. S.*
Trymme. Polities, e. Coccinnitas, tatis. f. gen. *Le noccinium, nij. Elegancia, x. f. ge. gen. Mignonnement. S.*
Trymple of a mylle. Molucrum, cri. Vel molocrū, cri. n. gen. *Cal.*
Trimtye. Tinitas, tis. f. ge. *Cal.*
Tripartite. Tripartitus, a. um. *Parti en trois. Cal.*
Tripartite, o₃ in thye partes. Tripartitio, In tres partes. *En trois parties. S.*
Trypes. Omata, orum. Omata concisum. *Des tipes. S.*
T man that feteth tipes. Omafarius, rij. Allatopola, x. Bud. *Tripier. S.*
T tye wete. Omafaria, x. Allantopolis, idis. Bud. *Tripiera. S.*
Tryperge, o₃ place where thye sett tipes. Allantopolium, Thermopolium. Bud. *Posset etiam dici Omafarium, rij. n. gen. La triperie.*
Tryple, o₃ thye folde. Triplex, icis. vt Tergemina vel triplex victoria. *Treple victoie. S.*
To tryple. Triplico, cas. *Tripier. S.*
Tryuete. Chytropus, dis. Tripus, odis. *Trepid. S.*
Tryumphy. Triumphus, phi. m. gen. *Triumphi. S.*
Tryumphalis, e. *Pertaining to tryumphy. Triomphal, conuenant à triomph. S.* Et triumphatus, ta, tum. *Wherof tryumphy is made. De qui on a triomphé. S.*
To tryumphy. Triumphare, Triumphi ducere, Triumphi agere. *Triumph. S.*
Tryumphant. Triumphans, tis. Ouans, tis. *Triomphant. S.*
Tryumpher. Triumphator, oris. *Qui triumph. S.*
T man which hath tryumphed. Vir triumphalis, qui habuit triumphos. *Homme qui a triomphé. S.*
Tryumphinge. Triumphantus, tus. m. g. *Triomphement. S.*
Tryumphanties. Magnificē. *Triumphamment. S.*
Troden. Calceatus, ta, tum. *Foulz. S.* vt Vuz calceatus Ouid. *Troden grapes. Pertaining to foulds. S.*
Trope. Troia, x. f. ge. *Ouid.*
Troll. Voluo, is. Voluto, as. Vide Cumble.
Trone o₃ seate royall. Thronus, ni. maf. gen. *Throne. S.*
Trone utter, o₃ he that feteth in dyallie. Altitonus, x.

T. ANTE. R.

T. ANTE. R.

Trop, m alteration of a sentence, or word frō his proper signification. Tropus, pi. m. g.
Trotte. Discursos, as. Curfare assidue. Trotter. S.
Trotte hōst troteth. Succufat equus ille. Cechenat la troite. S.
Trotter, or beater of the streater. Ambulator, oris. m. P. n. troitum. S.
Trotting. Succufation, Succufatura, x. Succufus, u. m. m. g. P. n. troit de cheual. S.
Trottinge hōst. Equus succufator, succufarius, succufor, tortor, crucians. Trotter, qui va le trot, & galope dur. H.
Trow, or to weene. Arbitror, aris. Existimo, as. Iudico, as. Opinor, aris. Puto, as. Penfer, ou cuido. S.
Trowe. Trowe. V. Puto, V. opinor, V. mea fert opinio. Commie en cuido, on se pense. S.
Trowble. Diuidia, x. Turbatio, onis. Turba, x. Trouble. S. Turbella, x. Dimi. Ang. A litle of smal trouble. P. n. petit trouble. S.
Trowble of minde, or fpyrite. Affectio, onis. Afflictio, onis. Angor, aris. Morb' animi. Pathos, Perturbatio animi. Commotio animi. Perturbation d' esprit. S.
Trowble. Acerbo, as. Agito, as. Commoueo, es. Cieo, cis. Cieo, ciui. Infesto, as. Confisto, as. Conturbo, as. Inqueto, as. Perturbo, as. Solicito, as. Turbo, as. Vexo, as. Afficio, cis. Troubler. S.
Trowble one, which is about anye busines. Interruere, Oburbare, Interpellare. Troubler celui qui est en quelque affaire. S.
Trowble the queneis, and gouernment of p publicke weale. Conueller Reip. statū. Permutare Remp. Troubler la tranquillite & police de la Rep. S.
Trowble weth haty troubled his head. Vinum tentauit caput eius. Le vin lay a trouble la tef. S.
Trowble much. Faigo, as. Fort trourler. S.
Trowble weth fiare. Percello, is, culi. Troubler de paour. S.
Trowble ones minde weth feare. Percellere alicuius pectus paoure. Troubler a quelque un l' esprit de paour. S.
Trowble weth warres. Bello premere. Cic.
Trowbled. Affictus, a, um. Commotus, a, um. Perturbatus, Turbatus, ta, tum. Troublé. S.
Trowbled minde of fpyrite. Alienata mens. Efpit troublé. S.
Trowble troubled weth feare. Animus commotus metu. Efpit troublé de paour. S.
Trowbled to be. Discutro, aris. Vt discurto animi. I am foie troubled in minde. Le fuis fort trouble en mon esprit. S.
Trowbled water. Aqua turbida. Eane trouble. S.
Trowbled man. Homo turbidus, vel turbulētus, Perturbatus. Homme trouble. S.
Trowbling. Turbatio, onis. Conturbatio, onis. f. g. Troublément. S.
Trowbler. Turbator, oris. Conturbator, oris, m. g. Troublant, qui trouble. S.
Trowblefpyr. or full of trowblings. or wbo trou

bleth muche. Verabundus.
Trowbles, or full of trowbles. Fluctuosus, a, u. Tumultuosus, Turbidus, Turbulentus. Troubles, plein de troubles. S.
Trowblong. fca. Vadofum mare. Virg.
Trowblous wynde. Turbo, inis. m. g. Virg.
Trowblousie, or wth trouble. Tumultuosus, Turbidus. Auec trouble. S.
Trowell foy a mafon. Trulla, x. f. g. P. n. truelle. S.
Trowge. Aqualculus, li. Stylobata, Alueus, uet. m. gen. P. n. auge. S.
Trowge. Alueolus, li. m. g. P. n. auge, ou petit auge. S.
Trowge. Veracitas, atis. Veritas, atis. f. g. Verité. S.
Trowge. Veracitas, atis. Veritas, atis. f. g. Verité. S.
Trowge the fpeker, or which faryth the truthe. Veridicus. Veriloquax, cis. Veriloquus, a, um. Qui dit verité. S.
Trowge to fape. Vero, as. Verum dicere. Dire vray. S.
Trowing, fupposell, and iudgement. Estimatio. Opinio, onis. f. g. Opinion & iugement. S.
Trowble. Artemon, nis. m. g. Labollens.
Trowte a fhye. Varius, ij. Trocta, Truta, x. f. g. gen. Truite. S.
Trowlon trowte. Truta Salmonata. Truite salmonée. S.
Trowte fpeare, or pycher. Fufina, x. f. g. G. Cic.
Trowte. Verus, a, um. Vray. S.
Trowte is as true as the Gofpell. Habet omnes in se numeros veritatis. Il est vray comme l' euangile.
Trowte is true. Verum. Il est vray. S.
Trowte to be true. Probabilis, le. Verifimilis, le. Similis vray. P. n. f. g. semblable. S.
Trowte is true? it is euen fo? Ain? Ain'tu tandem? Itane verum? Est il vray? S.
Trowte is very true which they fay. Profed hoc verē dicunt. Il est bien vray ce qu' on dit. S.
Trowte, Profum, Reipis, Verē, Reuera. P. n. g. S.
Trowte thys is euen hee. Ecce certē ipfus est. Et vrayment c' est lay mefme. S.
Trump. Exhalitio, as. x.
Trumpet, or olde baggage. Scruta, orum. n. g. Baggage. S.
Trumpet. Aes cauum, Buccina, x. Tuba, x. f. gen. Trompette. S.
The bope, and founde of a trumpet. Taratata, Clangor, oris. Bombus, bi. m. g. gen. La voix & fon d' une trompette. S.
Trumpete of byaffe of copper. Tuba ductilis. Trompette de cuyre. H.
To founde a trumpet. Clangere, Tuba canere, Sonner de la trompette. S.
To founde a trumpet in warre. Dare signum militibus, & in militia. Sonner la trompette en la guerre. S.
Trumpetour. Buccinator, oris, m. g. Tubicen, inis. m. g. P. n. trompetteur. S.
Trunchion. Talea, x. f. g. gen. Tronçon. Palf.

T. ANTE. R.

T. ANTE. V.

Truffe, or fardle. Sarcina, x. f. g. Fardeau. S.
Truffe bp. Suffarcino, as. Trouffer. S.
To truffe bp his carriages, and implements. Vafa, vel sarcinas colligere. Trouffer les bagages, & ses hardes. S.
To crie that energe one truffe bp his implements, and carriages, to heape of reuues. Colamare vafa. Crier que chascun truffe ses bagages, & bagages pour defloger. S.
Truffed. Suffarcinatus, ta, tum. Trouffé. S.
Truff. Confidentia, x. Fidentia, x. f. g. Fiducia. Spes, ei. Confissio, onis. f. g. Fiance, confiance. S.
I haue this truffe that hee well retorne safe & founde. Spero illum tibi saluum affuam. I ay cest confiance que il retournera sain & faine. S.
Truff which one hath of blunfesse. Fiducia fui. Fiance qu' an ha de foynefme. S.
To floythe truff. Stolidia fiducia. Sote fiance. S.
Truff. Confido, is. Credo, is. Fido, is. Sum. Ponere fiduciam. Reponere fidem. Sumere confidentiam. Se confier, fier. S.
To truff to anye. Credere se alicui, Alicui credere, fidem habere alicui. Se fier a aucun. S.
To truff altogether in any one. Omnia in aliquo reponere. Se fier du tout en quelque un. S.
To truffe anye weth keepinge another. Credere alicui quod aliam alicuius. Se fier a aucun de garder un autre. S.
To truffe greatly to anye. Ponere multum in fide alicuius. Se fier fort a aucun. S.
Truffe of fure. Cerrus, a, tum. Fidelis, c. Fidus, a, um. Perfidus, c. om. g. Scur, faul. S.
Truffing. Confusio, a, um. Fretus, a, um. Se confondre. S.
Truffing in God. Deo fectus. Se confondre en Dieu. S.
To truffe in your equite. Nisi equitate vestra. Quos confians in vofre equite. S.
Truth. Veritas, atis. f. g. Verité. S.
To truffe, or founde of the truthe. Veritatis vmbra. Quelque semblance de verité. S.
The truff is on his fide. Facit cū eo veritas. La verité est pour lay. S.

Crepe. Vide Crepe.

T. ANTE. V.

Wayne. Vide two.
Twale of a twittillape. Bipennis, nis. f. g. Bèguie. S.
Twale. Cupa, x. f. g. gen. P. n. cuue. S.
Twale bathing tubbe. Solium, li. j. Baptisterium, rij. n. gen. P. n. cuuier, ou vne cuue a se baigner. S.
Twale bp a garment. Colligere vestem. Trouffer la robe. S.
Twale, a reuer whiche deuthly Englande and Scotlande. Tuelis.
Twale. Duodim, bis. f. g. Douze. Cal.

Twale hundredth thousande fester hang. Duodicies festerium. Douze cent mille fester. S.
Twale tymes. Duodicies. Douze fois. S.
Twale together. Duodeni, x. a. Nebr. T.
Twale. Duodim, a, um. Douze fois. Cal.
Twale. Bis deni. Vicenus, a, um. Viginti. om. gen. P. n. fois. S.
Twale erght times. Duodotricies, Duodotriginta. P. n. fois. S.
Twale peakes. Bis deni anni. P. n. fois. S.
Twale times. Vicies, Vigies. P. n. fois. S.
Twale. Vicenarius, Vigimus, a, um. Vicesimus, a, um. P. n. fois. S.
Twale twentieth parte. Vigesima pars. La vingtieme partie. S.
Twale, or a tulle. Apex, cis. m. g. La pizette. S.
Twale. Flagellum, li. Virga, x. f. g. gen. P. n. fois. S.
Twale. Virgeus, a, um. Faut de verges. S.
Twale, or pilante then the twalges of falow, or lither. Lencior virgis falicis. Ouid.
Twale. Crepiculum, li. n. gen. Entre chien & Joup. S.
Twale. Vide Twale.
Twale, or to wite as often weth the eye, as they do that feare, or as they do that que a signe by twalging. Nidare, crebro conuicere praemene, oculorum motu signum dare, vel claudendo alterum vel vtrumque. Cligner les yeux. S.
Twalging of an eye. Momentum oculi. P. n. clin. P. n. H.
Twale. Gemellus. Vel geminus fectus. Ouid. Gemenus. S.
Twale. Bis. Deux fois. S.
Twale in a yeare. Bis anno. Deux fois l'an. S.
Twale, and thys. Bis, ceter. Deux & trois fois. S.
Twale as much. Bis tant. Deux fois autant. S.
Twale haue twale as much. Aliter tanto amplius habebit. Il en aura deux fois autant. S.
Twale. Contorqueo, es. Retorqueo, ei. Torqueo, es. Retorque. S.
Twale of twale. Contortus, a, um. Tortus, a, um. Incurtus, a, um. Retortus, a, um. Retort. S.
Twale thys. Filum intorum, Retortum. Fil retort. S.
Twale, or to bypbarde. Exprobro, as. Obiurgo, as. Imputo, as. Profero, rs. Obijcere aliquid alteri, Obijcere praeracionem, Improbare, as. Reprobar. S.
Twale one twale another. Vterque alteri obijcit. Il se reprochent l'un a l'autre. S.
Twale of safe keepinge. Tutela, x. f. g. gen. Tutella. S. And pertaining to tutition and safe keepinge. Tutelaris, ore. gen. Tutelaire, appartenant a la tutelle. S.
Twale. To decepe the pupill, whiche is committed into our tutition of safe keepinge. Pupillum fraudare, qui in tutelam nostrā peruenit. Tromper le pupille qui est mis en nostre tutelle. S.
Twale. Douze.

[illegible]

T. ANTE, V

[illegible]

T. ANTE, V

[illegible]

V. ANTE. O.

VOHVT, S.

V. ANTE. P. & R.

Co come in ble. In vltum venire. *Veni et eni* ja

V. ANTE. S.

ii, Fautore dare argentum: Propter argentum a suri.

V. ANTE. T. & V.

VV. A N T E. A.

	Wage
...	...

Wage wages. Agere legere.
Wages Merces, dis. Salarium, ij. Scipendium, Stipē-
pis, Scipis, pias, fce. ge. Præmium, miy, n. g. Gage. S.
Et Scipendialis, e. Præmium.
¶ To give wages, oꝝ hyre. Prosequi præmio, Da-
re mercedem. *Baker gages oꝝ paye. S.*
¶ To paye wages. Præmia benemeritis tribuere.
Paye the gages. S.
Wages called double wages, given to hosfe men
foꝝ having two hofes. Pararium xs.
¶ To paye the souldiours their wages. Perfolue-
re stipendium. *Paye the gages aux gens de guerre. S.*
¶ To withholde the souldiours wages. Fraudare
stipendium militum; Fraudare stipendio milites.
Retain the gages des gensd'armes. S.
Wages stopp'd, oꝝ kepte backe foꝝ negligent ser-
vice in warres. Asse resignatum. Festus.
¶ To caime wages. Mercoꝝe, Mercoꝝeris, Gaig-
ner loyer. S.
Wagge, oꝝ to tauer. Vacillo, xs. Facillor. S.
Wagge his tale. Agere eadum. *Remain the queu. S.*
Waggon. Cantherium, Carpentum, Epirhedum,
Effidum, Petoritum, Pileutum, si. Vehiculum, li-
nge. Chariot. S.
Waggon drawn with two hofes. Biga, xs. fce. g.
Chariot tiré a deux cheuaux. S.
Waggon drawn with thre hofes. Triga, xs. fce. g.
Chariot tiré a trois cheuaux. S.
¶ A waggon hofe. Carpentarius equus; Carcu-
rius equus. *cheual qui meine le chariot. S.*
Waggonner. Auriga, xs. Carcurarius, rij. Ciliaris,
rij. Gubernator equorum, Rhedarius, rij. malf.
Chariot. S.
Waggle a beyde . Cauda tremula, Motacilla, xs.
Guignepurus, battemar. H.
Wage, Via, xs. Aditus, us. Iter, neris, n. ge. *La voye
chemin. S.*
Ware where many waies do meet. Compitum,
tin. ge. Virg. & Compitalis, vm. ge. *De fuche
waue where i many waies do meete.*
¶ To fozbed waue. Biuium, uij. n. ge. *Pey fourchee. S.*
¶ To make waue. Dare viam. *Faire voye. S.*
¶ To make him fife waue. Comparare sibi aditu,
Sibi viam facere, vel iternece. *Sesfe zhem. S.*
¶ In casy waue. Facilis & plana via. *Ajste chemin. S.*
¶ Wayfairing man. Viator, rin. g. *Poyageur. S.*
Wage in a ship. Age, xs. fce. ge.
Ware not bef, oꝝ haunted. Deuium iter. *Chemin
peu haui. S.*
¶ Backing in waue, oꝝ without a waue. Inuius, a. si.
Sans voye. S.
Wape, oꝝ maner. Modus, di. m. ge. *Meyen. S.*
Waple. I. u. o. as. Gemo, is. Lamétoꝝaria; Plango,
is, an. i. Irgemo, is. Ingemefco, fctis. Gemit. S.
Warling. Rualito, Genitus, us. Lactus, us. Lamé-
tatio, onis. Plandus, us. m. g. *Geffimenes. S.*
Warpling, full of roaring, and ceping. Lamentabi-
lis genitus. *Un geffimenes plein de brayes & de cri-
ment. S.*
Wary, xs. carite. Plaurtrum, trin. g. *Pn chariot. S.*

Wayne dygetur. Iugarius, rijn. m. ge. *Chacottier*. Palli
Wayne of the Wygone. Declinatio lunæ, Decre-
scens luna. Varro. *La decours de la lune*. S.
Wayre, to looke for. Demoror, aris. Oporio,
aris. Expecto, as. Prætorior, aris. *Attendre*. S.
☞ To wayre, or tarpe for some body. Mancere ali-
quem. *Attendre quelqu'un*. S.
☞ To ipe in wayre. Subducere, Dare infidias alioi.
In infidias esse, Obsequere, Speculari, Ex infidijs
occupari, Infidere. *Guetter*. S.
Wayre on one. Infedus, as. Affector, ris. *Conseuyer*. S.
Wayre on the cuppe. Ad cyathos flare. Sueton.
Wayrer which wayreth always on his maister.
Peditæqueus, qui. m. ge. Colum.
Wayters at the table. Dintarij, Vliplan.
Wayting man. Afficla, 2. m. ge. *Suyuant*. S.
Wayward, Morofus, um. *Malin à son vent*. S.
Waywardip. Morofis, aduerb.
Waywardness. Morofitas, atis. f. ge. *Malinaiſe*
a. miter. S.
Wayte. Vigile, as. *Viller*. S.
☞ To wayte, or watche long at night. Ad multam
noctem vigilare. De multa nocte vigilare. *Vail-
ler bien aout de la nuit*. S.
☞ To wayte all night. Agitare vigilijs. *Viller toute
nuit*. S.
☞ To wayte diligently. Inuigilo, as. *Viller ſeu-
nement*. S.
☞ To wayte. Expergiſci, Edormire. S. *ſuettier*. S.
Wayte roben, an herbe. Serpentina minor, Arum,
Pse vituli, Barba Aaron, Sacerdos virile. *Vin
de chien, pied de vreau, de ſerpente*. H.
☞ To wayte, or wathe one fro sleepe. Dormientem
excitare, Euigilare, Excire ſono, Excitare ex ſo-
no, Expergeſcere, Expergere, Excitare, Euigila-
re. *Eveiller*. S.
Waytemed, Expergeſciſus, 2. um. Experieſcus, 2. ſi.
Eveille. S.
☞ To be wakened. Expergeſcere. *Eſtre ſeuillé*. S.
Wayting. Vigilians, Vigilis, m. ge. *Vigillant*. S.
Wayting, or watthing. Vigilatio, onis. Peruigila-
tio, onis. f. ge. *Villament*. S.
☞ Great wayting. Peruigilium, Vigiliæ, ge. Grande
vella. S.
Waytinge. Vigilarer. *Vigilant*. Cal.
Wayke. Ambulo, as. Gradior, cis. Incedo, is. De-
ambulare, Inambulare. Conſecrare ambulatione,
Spatiari, Expatiare. *Se pourmener*. S.
☞ To goe to wayke. Abire deambulatione. *S'en aller
pourmener*. S.
Wayke agend ammyr. Obambulo, as. *Pleuer*. S.
Wayke fowle, Prodeambulo, as. *Tercer. Se pourme-
ner hors la maison*. Cal.
Wayke all night. Pernocito, as. Pomp.
Wayter. Ambulator, iorismalge. *Qui aime aller pour-
mener*. Cal.
Wayting. Ambulatio, onis. Inambulatio, onis. De-
ambulatio, onis. Prodeambulatio, onis. f. ge.
Pourmener. S.
Wayting wycke at home at after none. Ambula-
tio

rio pomeridiana. Pourmentement qui se fait apres le
midy. S.

Walking, of which both walke. Ambulus, a. um. s.

Walking place. Ambulatio, onis. E. ambulatio, i.

Walking place, or Porticus, cus. f. g. *Pourmenoir.*

Walking place, to walke out of þe tene, or sonne.

Xylus, ti. m. ge. Vitruu.

Walking places inuicem. Subdialis inabulatio

Wall. Murus, i. f. Paries, etis. f. g. *Mur.* S. E. Mura-

Wall, or Pertaining to a wall. Appertenant a mur. S.

Wall, or wall. Paries, i. m. f. g. *Piet mur.* S.

Wall, or wall, or wall of þe bones. Macteria,

Wall, or wall, or wall. F. *N petit mur, ou muraille de
pierres fichtes.* S.

Wall made with flente bones. Silicatus murus.

Wall to a towne. Cingere muris. *Murer une
ville.* S.

Wall hundred wallies one against an other. Mur-

Wall centuple. Cent rauerelles l'vne contre l'autre. S.

Wall. Muratus, a. um. *Muré.* S.

Wallies made with flates, splenes, or fladdes, of
which are splented, or parged to deuite cha-

Wall. Arceatij parietes, vel concratij. Vitru.

Wall to wyte byn the wallies. Parietes conscribere.

Wall to wyte contre les murailles. S.

Wall to goe forwarde to set by the wallies. Ducere

Wall. Continuer a hanter les murailles. S.

Wall of a castell, or towne. Mencia, orum. neu. g.

Wall. Les murs d'une ville. S.

Wall to bater the wallies. Mencia quater. *Batare les
murailles.* S.

Wall to scale the wallies. Euadere ad muros, vel in

Wall. Echeler les murs. S.

Wall. Mantica, x. f. g. *Ne befaie.* S.

Wall nutte. Ballica nux, Iuglans dis. Nux regia.

Wall. N. H.

Wall nutte tree. Iuglans, dis. f. g. *Noyer.* S.

Wallow. Voluto, as. *P. easter.* S.

Wallow. Volutatus, a. um. *P. easter.* S.

Wallowing. Volutatio, onis. f. g. Volutatus, ti. m.

Wallow. P. easterment. S.

Wallowing, or ful of wallering. Volutabundus, a. u.

Wallowing place, or a place where beastes wall-

Wallow. Volutabrum, bri. n. ge. *Le lieu on les bestes se
roulent.* Cal.

Wallowing. Volutatum. Plau.

Wallowing, an herbe. Ebulus, li. Chamæactis, Ebu-

Wall. lin. li. ge. *Hyss. H.*

Wall. Vide Wallow.

Wall to wamble in the stomake. Naufo, as. *Allecter.*

Wall to wamble of þe stomake, or appetit, or wyl to wa-

Wall. Naufo, x. f. g. *Appetit de vomir.* S.

Wall to, or thibe. Bacillus, li. Bacillum, li. neut. ge.

Wall. S. f. g. *Bayonet.* S.

Wall to, or rodde, wberewith freedome is graun-

Wall. Vindicia, x. f. g. *Liu.*

Wall. Dicurro, is. Erro, as. Vagor, aris. Aberro,

Wall. S. f. g. *er.* S.

Wall to wander here, and there. Oberro, as. *aller en
et la.* S.

(C) *The childe is wanded from his father.* Deest ruit à père puer. *L'enfant s'est égaré d'avec son père.*
 (C) *To wander out of the way.* Errare, Deerrare, Declinare de via. *Se fourvoyer.*
 (C) *He wanded out of his way.* Decessit via errabundus. *Il s'est fourvoyé.*
 Wandering, *torreter,* vagabonde. Erro, nis. Vagabundus, a, um. Vagus, a, um. Erraticus, a, um. *Vagabond.*
 Wandering, *or* running hither and thither. Di-
 cursus, us, m. ge. *Courir de cez & de la.*
 Wandering. Difcursus, tis. Errans, tis, on. gen.
S'agitant. Cal.
 Wandering alone. Solivagus, a, um. *Qui va ca & la tout seul.* Cal.
 Wandering among hills, and mountaignes. Mon-
 tiagus, a, um. *Qui vagué par les montaignes.* Cal.
 Wandering in founteyns, *or* waters. Fluciagus, a,
 um. *Qui vagué par les ondes.* Cal.
 Wandering much. Errabundus, a, um. Multiciagus,
 a, um. *Qui multum vagatur.* Cal.
 Wandering weite. Vacillans animus.
 Wanne, *or* pale. Luridus, a, um. Subpallidus, a, um.
 Dilutus color. *Blafard.*
 Wanne, *or* pale to be. Pallco, es. *Estre pale.* S.
 Wanne, *or* pale to waze. Pallco, scis. *Dreumir pale.*
 Wante. Carco, es. Deficio, scis. Defum, es, fui. Indi-
 geo, es. *Avant faulce de ce qu'on voudroit avoir.*
 (C) *I wante that I ame.* Id quod amco carco. *T'ay faulce de ce que t'importe.*
 (C) *He wanterly woodes.* Verbis est inops. *Il ha faulce de parolles.*
 (C) *He wanterly wothome.* Deficit illum prudentia.
Il ha faulce de prudens.
 (C) *There wanteth.* Defic, Deest. *Il y a faulce.*
 Wante of any thing. Indigentia, æ. fce. gen. *Faulce de quelque chose.*
 Wante of money. Argenti inopia, Inopia argenta-
 riæ, Nummorum caritas, Inopia rei argenteæ,
 Difficultas nummaria. *Faulce d'argent.* S.
 Wante of knowledge. Inficientia, æ. fce. gen. *Faulce de favoir.* S.
 Wante, *or* lacke. Defectus, us, m. ge. *Default.* S.
 Wante, *or* molle. Talpa, æ. m. & fce. ge. *Ne taupe.* S.
 Wanton. Blax, cis. Calbinus, a, um. Illex, gis. Laci-
 us, a, um. Leuiculus, a, um. Petulus, tis. Petul-
 us, a, um. Sybariticus, a, um. Molliculus, a, um.
Safra. S.
 Wanton chyd, *or* cockeney. Deliciz, arum, fce. ge.
 Wanton, *or* malaperte in ashyngte. Proxas, cakis,
 on. gen. Terent.
 Wanton to be. Laciuius, is. *Estre safses.*
 Wanton to make. Mollio, is. Cic.
 Wantonnes. Laciuiæ, Petulantiæ, fce. *Lafivité.* Cal.
 Wanton toez myzte in Entertidus, mierre, *or*
 verff. Exodis, orum, m. ge.
 Wantonly. Peulancier. Cal.
 Warde. Custodia, æ. fce. *Lagarde.* S.
 (C) *To warde,* *or* keepe. Afficure, Cofernare, Cu-
 stodie.

com. ge. *Villane, qui velle. S.*
Watchingle. Vigilanter. Vigilement. Cal.
Watchman, o, by be watche watcheth. Excubitor, o-
ris. malf. ge. Qui fait le guet. S.
Watchmen. Vigilans, arum. fce. gen. Les gens qui font
le guet. S.
Watchtower. Telleria, z. Vigiliarium tellera. Le
mot du guet. S.
Watche the watche. Tellerarius, rium. z. Qui
veille le mot du guet. S.
Be knowledgeth, o, knoweth the watchword.
Hic notum tellera excubiarum rogare & red-
dere. Il entend le mot du guet. S.
Water. Aqua, z. Latex, cis. Lympha, z. Ynda, z. f.
ge. Eau, S. Aqualia, z. Ang. Little water. Petite
eau, S. Aquaticus, a, um. Aquatilis, e. Of the wa-
ter, o, watche the water. D' eau, ou vi-
uant en l' eau. Cal. Aquor, aris. To ponde for
water. Se fournir d' eau. Cal. Subaqueus, a, um.
Which lieth under the water. Sous eau. Cal.
Snowe water. Nivales vndz, z. Eau de neige. S.
Sea water. Aqua marina. Eau de mer. S.
Brea water. Caletas aqua, Plauia aqua.
Eau de playes. S.
Cold water. Frigida, Gelida: sub. aqua. Eau
froid. S.
Running water. Fluens aqua, Manans aqua.
Eau coulant. S.
Spilling water. Saliens aqua, Aqua viua. Eau
vive. S.
To water, o, spittle. Aspergo, is. Adquo, at.
Baptizo, as. Irroto, as. Rigo, as. Irigo, as. Resper-
go, is. Arroser. S.
To water the rootes. Aquam radicibus submi-
nistrare, Potum dare radicibus. Arroser les racines.
Water and hony sodden together. Hydromeli. in-
doc. neut. ge. Plin.
Water fise that is fute, to lape fise in water to
temper it. Saltem. Salfamentum macerare. De-
stremer & dissoler. H.
Water banke. Ripa, z. fce. ge. Riuage.
Water bette, o, bubble. Bulla, z. Bouteille ou bouillon
se l' eleuant, en l' eau. S.
Water betone. Scrophularia maior, Millemorbis,
Ficaria, z. terraria, siue Castrangula. Grande fro-
sulure. Plin.
To water cattell. Adquo, as. Abbeuer les bestes.
Water course. Agmen, inis. n. ge. Virg.
Watercresses. Silybrium aquaticum, Nasturtium
aquaticum. Cresson, cression. H.
Water dypper. Hydopota.
Waterfode, a towne in Irelande. Manapia, z. f. g.
Water gwyde. Conuector, ris. m. ge. Cic.
To goe by water. Ire nauigio. Aller par eau. S.
To retume by water. Renaugare. Retourner par
eau. S.
Water fercher. o, watche hath knowledge to
finde out the springes of water. Aquilex, gis.
com. gen. Qui ha l' industrie de trouuer les sources d'
eaux. S.

Water fotele. Anis aquatica, Osean aquatique,
ou vivant en l' eau. S.
Water mint. Sifimbrium. Offic. Menta aquatilis,
Tymbrea. S.
Water of a quicke springe. Salaces aquae.
Water of roses. Scillatitius rosarum liquor. Eau
de rose. S.
Water pable. Cadurcum, ci. neur. ge. P' seu a eau.
Water persle. Sium seu lauer. Berle. Plin.
Water plantaine, an herbe. Alisma, Damasonium,
Plantago aquatica. Plantain aquatis. S.
Water pot. Amula, z. Hydriza, z. Vceus, Aqualis,
lis. m. ge. Pot d' eau. S. Vrcolus, li. diminut. Ang.
A little waterpote. Petit pot d' eau. S.
Water rafe. Mus aquaticus. Rat d' eau. H.
Water rafe, o, water lpte. Nymphas, seu Nenu-
phar. Lis d' eslang, blanc d' eau, ou l' eau d' eau. Pin.
Water spammel, o, dogge to buche with, o, to foute
by water. Canis villosus. P' a barbot. H.
Which is water, o, spinked. Asperius, a, f.
Rigatus, a, um. Irrigatus, a, um. Qui est arrouse. S.
Water, o, full of water. A quofus, a, m. Plein d' eau.
Watering for cattell. Aquarium, ri. n. g. Abbeuer.
Watering, o, spinkbing. Asperius, us. Asperio aque
Aspergo, inis. Baptismus, mi. Rigatio, onis. Iri-
gatio, onis. fce. g. Arroufment. S.
Waterthe. Aquaticus, a, um. Aquatilis, le. com. gen.
Aquatilis, ou aquatique. S.
Waterthe humour. Humor aquatilis, Hameur
aquatilis. S.
Waterthe humour. Humor aquatilis, Hameur
aquatilis. S.
Water, o, bare. Lepus, onis. malf. ge. P' lieure. S.
Watting of a house, o, wall. Crates, cis. fce. g. Liu.
Water. Fluctus, us. Ynda, z. P' ne vague. S. & Vudo-
fus, a, um. Fluctuosus, a, um. Full of waves. Plein
de vagues. S.
The sea mabeth waves. Fluctuat mare, vel z-
suat. La mer fait vagues. S.
To appease the waves of the sea. Fluctus ma-
ris mulcere. Apaiser les vagues de la mer. S.
To make great waves. Exz. tuare. Faire grandes
vagues. S.
The a wave. Vdatim. A la facon d' une vague. S.
To waue. Vacillo, as. Titubos, as. Vaciller. S.
Waueing. Vacillatio, onis. fce. ge. Vacillation. S.
Wave. Cera, z. Cera, z. Cere. H.
To wave. Cero, as. Cero, as. Cere. S.
Wave better. Meliorare. Deuain meilleur. Cal.
Wave chittlye agayne. Puella, cis. Var.
Wave dare light. Diluculo, as. Diluculo, cis. Se
faire jour. Cal.
Wave darke, o, late night. Adueperasco. Se faire
nuict. S.
Wave dyge. Aro, es. Aresco, cis. Se ficher. Cal.
Wave fapre weather. Differeno, as. Plin.
Wave felle. Elanguesco, cis. Deuain debile. S.
Wave footlye. Desipio, is. Cic.
Wave grape, o, hoxthead, o, bee grape, o, hox-
thead. Canco, es. Canesco, cis. Deuain chamo, z
blanc. Cal.
Wave moxe great. Augesco, cis. Deuain plus grand
Wave

Wave harbe. Calcico, cis. S' endurcis. S.
Wave frayle. Exolefco, cis. Deuain caduque. S.
Wave moxe greuous. Aggauefco, cis. Deuain plus
griff. S.
Wave out of hynde, o, not to folowe the good ma-
ners of his parentes. Degenero, as. Ne suivre
point les bonnes mœurs de ses parentes. S.
Wave roue. R. ubi zinem trahere.
Wave roue, o, tarre. Accelfo, cis. Deuain agre. S.
Wave to a tree. Arborefco, cis. Deuain arbr. S.
Wave whipe as my lke. Eladefco, cis. Se blanchir
comme laif. S.
Waging harbe. Concretio, onis. fce. ge. Cic.
Waging bernell. Glans, dis. fce. ge. P' ne glande. Palf.
Which all other herbes beginning with wape,
(properly called herbes inceptues, o, incho-
antes) in the principall wapes, from whence
they are deriued, as in wape, for to wape white,
In blacke, for to wape blacke. ge.

VV

Laxus, a, um. Victus, a, um. Imbecillus, a, um. Foi-
ble, debile. S.
Weak. Perimbecillus, a, um. Fort faible. S.
Weak. o, slender. Tenuis, e. com. g. Crete & menu. S.
Which hath a fche, o, weak. Stomache. Stoma-
chichus, a, um. Plin. Qui a mal l' estomach. Cal.
Weak. o, to make weak. Attenuo, as. Debilito,
as. Infirmitas, as. Tenuo, as. Delumbo, as. Euenio,
as. Frango, is. Affoiblis, debilitis. S.
To weaken greatly the defence of any. Premere
fauces defensionis alicius. Grandement debilitis la
defence d' aucun. S.
Weak. Causa inferior.
Weakly. Imbecilliter. Infirmit. Foiblement. S.
Weakened. Attenuatus, a, um. Debilitatus, De-
trimento fractus. Infirmitas, a, um. Affoiblis. S.
Weakness. Debilitas, tis. Imbecillitas, Infirmitas,
Inualerudo, inis. Foiblesse, debilité. S.
Weakness of strengthe. Virium infirmitas. Debilité
de force. S.
Weakness of health. Valerudinis infirmitas. Debi-
lité de santé. S.
Weakness of harte, o, stomache. Debilitatio atque
abectio animi. Foiblesse de cuer. S.
Weakening. Infirmitio, onis. Debilitatio, onis.
Affoiblissement. S.
Wealpublike. Respublica. Republique. S.
Which wealpublike. Aegrotat respublica. Repu-
blique qui va respublic. S.
Weane. Ablactas. Subducere lac, A mamma di-
fungeri, Depellere a matre, Detrahre alimen-
um mamma. Aufferre vberibus forat Suer. S.
Which weane the little lambes. Lac subducitur
agnis. On saure les petits agneaux. S.
Weaned. Ablactatus, a, um. Delictus, a, um. Lactis

depullis. Qui est seure. S.
Weaning. Ablactatio, onis. fce. ge.
Weapons. Arma, orum. n. g. Armes. S.
To lay hand on, o, to take weapons. Capesse-
re arma. Empigner les armes. S.
Weaponed. Armatus, a, um. Armis. S.
Which is not weaponed. Incrimis, me. com. gen.
Qui n' est point armé. S.
Weare. Tero, is. Extero, is. Detero, is.
Absumo, is. Consumo, is. P' ser. S.
To weare the soole of his fecte. Obterere velli-
gum, Calces deterere. P' ser la plante de ses pieds. S.
Weare a hood. Humeral gestamen gestare. Por-
ter le chaperon. S.
Weare, o, life often. Gestito, as. Plaut.
Weary. Defessus, a, um. Fatigatus, a, um. Fessus, a, u.
Lafus, a, um. Lasse ou las. S.
Which is very weary of a thing. Pertessus, a, um.
Weary of warres. Praetus bello. Virg.
Weary to be. Defectior, eris. Elaflico, cis. Lafico,
es. Laflico, cis. Se lasser, esser lasser. S.
To weare to heare. T. T. etiam audire cad-
dem millies. Iem' enuoye d' ouir. S.
I am weary of my lpe. Vixi tædet, Iem' enuoye
de viure. S.
Weary to make. Defatigo, as. Delafio, as. Lasso, is.
Obundo, in. Rumpo, is. Fatigo, as. Lasser,
fatiguer. S.
I am weary with running. Merupi currendo.
Ieme suis lassé de courir. S.
Which walking hath made me very weary. Me
hæc deambulatio ad languorem deducit. Ce pourme-
nement m' a fort lassé. S.
Weary to make with wordes. Conterere aliquæ
oratione. Plaut.
Weary to wape. Lafesco, cis. Deuain las. S.
Wearied. Defatigatus, a, um. Fatigatus, a, um. Laf-
atus, a, um. Fessus, a, um. Lasse, fatigué. S.
Wearines. Defatigatio, Lafitudo, inis. Tedium, ij.
Fatigatio, onis. Languor, onis. malf. gen. Laffice
fatigation. S.
Wearines, o, fulnes. Satiatus, atis. fce. ge. Ennuoy
salement. S.
Weane. Detexo, is. Texo, is, xui. Adtexo, is, xui.
Tifre. S.
To weane with an other thing, o, to weane to.
Adtexo, is. Tifre avec autre chose. S.
Weane perfectly, o, to an ende. P' tereco, is. Acheuer
de iustre, parfaire. Cal.
Weane together. Conexo, is. Tifre ensemble. S.
To beguine to weane. Orditi telam. Commencer
à tiffre. S.
Weaned. Texus, a, um. Tiffus. S. et Textilis, e. Ang.
Which is weaned. Qui est tiffus. S.
Weaned together. Conexus, a, um. Tiffus ensemble.
Weauer. Textor, ris. m. gen. Tiffier, ou tiffenda. S. &
Textrix, cis. fce. ge. A woman weauer. P' ne tiff-
ferande. S.
Weauer of spike. Seraparius textor. Tiffend de fce.
Weauers beame, whereon they turne their webbe

at hende. Iugum. gi. Panus. ni. Rouet. S.
 Deavers craffe. Textina. L'art de tiffre. S.
 Deavers of cloth of banduin. Barbaricarij. orum.
 Pirigiones. num. Cal. ex Alcia.
 Deavers syntile. Licistorum. ij. Radius. ij. maf. g.
 La nautie. H.
 Deavers thoype. T. extrina. T. extrinum. ni. neu. ge.
 L'ouvier d'un tiffre. S.
 Deaving. Textura. a. Textus. tus. m. ge. T.iffure.
 Webbe of cloth. Tela. a. fce. ge. T. oile. S.
 To unwade. or plucke the thredes from the
 webbe. Detexo. in. Detsfre. ou. deffiner la toile. S.
 To wedde a husband. Nubere. c. nubere. L'epou-
 ser mari. S.
 To wedde a daughter. rchelyp without giuing
 any thing. Dare in nuptias filiam sine dote. Ma-
 riage richement une fille sans rien lay bailler. S.
 To wedde hym self. Connubere. Coniungere
 sibi faminam matrimonio. Vxorem sibi adiu-
 gere. Vxorem ducere. Denubere. Se marier. S.
 Webbe of pearle in the eye. Leucoma. tis. Albugo.
 inis. fce. ge. Ne s'ay. or tache blanche en l'oeil. S.
 Wedjhafet a tree. Opulus. li. fge.
 Wedde. or to marie. Maritare. Innuptias conijcere.
 Filiam in matrimonium collocare. Dare nuptii.
 Marie. S.
 Wedded. Nuptus. a. um. Mari. S.
 To be wedded. Nodus nuptus. Recens nuptus.
 Nouueau mari. S.
 To be desir'd to be wedded. Cupere nuptias. Nup-
 tuit. Avoir faim d'efre mari. S.
 To be wedded. Pen miferi matrimonio. Esse ma-
 ritum. Efre mari. S.
 Whyche is not maried. Czelebs. bis. com. gener.
 Qui n'est point mari. S.
 Wedded man. Maritus. ti. m. ge. Mari. S.
 Wedded mans hart. or concubine. Pellex. cis. f.
 ge. Concubine d'un homme mari. S.
 Wedded woman. Marita. a. Nupta. a. f. g. Mari. S.
 Wedding. Nuptiarum. Nuptus. & Nuptialis. fce.
 d'a wedding. De nuptis. Cal.
 Wedding. or marrying. Nuptus. tus. m. g. Mari. S.
 Wedding chamber. Thalamus. m. m. g. Ouid.
 Wedding garment. Vestis nuptialis.
 Wedlocke. Coniugium. ij. Connubium. Matrimo-
 nium. ni. j. n. g. Mariage. S.
 To hate the state of wedlocke. Ab re vxoria ab-
 horre. Hair l'efate de mariage. S.
 To becrase the faith of wedlocke. Fidem con-
 iugij violare. Rompre la foy de mariage. S.
 Wedge. Cuneus. fce. ge. P. n. soings. S. & Cuneolus.
 li. m. g. Petit coin. S.
 Wedge of golde. Massa auri. Palacra. a. fce. ge. Plin.
 To be yue in as a wedge. Adigis. is. Cuneo. as.
 Tundo. is. Ceigne. S.
 Yuen in as a wedge. Adacis. a. um. Ceigni. S.
 To be wedged. or ypuen in with foye. Per vim
 cuncari. Efre coignu a force. S.
 To yade in forme o' a wedge. Cuneatus. a. um. Fuit
 en forme de coin. S.

Wec. Nos. Nos. S.
 Wee dispute two egsinft two. Bini disputamus.
 Nous disputons deux contre deux. S.
 Wee goe to the feldes. Rus abimus. Nous en allons
 aux champs. S.
 Wee our felues. Nosmet ipsi. Nous mesmes. S.
 Wedde. Herba erratica. Herbe fauuage. S.
 To wedde. Sarcule. as. Sarcis. S.
 To wedde a couple. Sarrio. is. Confarrio. is. Sarcis
 les bleds.
 To wedde out the weedes. Exherbo. as. Runco.
 as. Sarcis. or yfer les herbes meschantes. Cal.
 Wedder. Sarritor. oris. Sarritor. oris. Runcator. oris.
 maf. gen. Sarcleur. S.
 Weedes of the sea. othertwpe called repens. Alga.
 Vlusa. Fucus marinus. Algue. H.
 Weedehoke. Sarculum. li. n. g. V. f. f. S.
 Wedding. Exherbatio. Runcatio. Sarricio. Sarricu-
 ra. Sarrura. a. fce. ge. Sarcleur. S.
 Wedne. Arbitror. aris. Opinor. ris. Pense. ou eider.
 To be yue. Vtputo. Vt opinor. Vt mea fero
 opinio. Comme i'edice. ou i'ay pense. S.
 Weene. Opinio. onis. fce. ge. Opinion & iugement.
 Weed. Fleo. as. Lachrymo. as. Ploro. as. Affleo. es.
 Delachrymo. as. Lachrymor. aris. Illachrymor.
 aris. Larmeyor & pleurer. S.
 Weepe to weale. Eiulo. as. Plango. is. xxi. Braine. S.
 Weepe no more. Mitte lachrymas. Nyl pleure plus. S.
 To make. or cause to weepe. Adducere in fletu.
 Lachrymas elicere. Fletum mouere. Faire pleurer.
 To be wealed. or heepe him frs weeping. Lachry-
 mas tenere vel continere. Lachrymis impetare.
 A lachrymis temperare. Se garder de pleurer. S.
 Weepe together. or with other. Collachrymo. as.
 Pleurer ensemble. S.
 Weeper. Plorator. oris. maf. ge. Pleureur. S.
 Weeping. Lachrymans. tis. Plorans. tis. om. gener.
 Pleurant. S.
 Weeping. Fletus. us. Ploratus. us. Lachrymatio. nis.
 fce. ge. Larmeyment. S. & Plorandum. a. um.
 Wichely weepeth muche. Qui pleure fort. S.
 Weeping. & weeping. Eiulatio. Placatus. us. m. g.
 Braiment. S.
 Wepe. Libro. as. Pondero. as. Truino. as. Pendo. is.
 Expendo. is. Penfo. as. Trutinor. a. Truor. S.
 Wepe. or to consider diligently some thing. Perpe-
 do. is. Rationem secum putare. Truino. as. Pense
 ou consider diligemment quelque chose. S.
 To wepe more of th' one fpece then of th' other.
 Praegrare. Plus pferd'un cft que d'autre. S.
 To wepe ten dymmes. Pender per se drach-
 mas decem. Il poist dix drachmes. S.
 Wepe muche. or more. Praepondero. as. Plus pfer. S.
 Wepe by ancre. Anchoram subducere.
 Werghed. Libratus. Ponderatus. Truinatus. a. um.
 Pofes. S.
 Weper. Penfator. oris. Ponderator. oris. Penfitor.
 oris. Libripens. dis. m. ge. Pefeur. S.
 Weying a pounde. Libralis. le. om. gener. Qui poist
 une livre. S.

Wedding

Weryng two pounde. Bilibris. e. om. gen. Pefant
 deux livres. S.
 Weryng threys pounde. Tilibris. e. om. gen. Pefant
 trois livres. S.
 Weryng foure pounde. Quadrilibris. e. om. gen.
 Pefant quatre livres. S.
 Weryth to wege some thing. Pondus. eris. Le poiz a
 pfer quelque chose. S. Pondulculum. li. dimin. Ang.
 A little. or small weight. Petit poiz. S.
 Weryth. or beautes. Grauitas. atis. Ponderofitas.
 atis. fce. ge. Pefanteur. S.
 The weight of any thing. Pondus. eris. neut. g.
 Le pefanteur de quelque chose. S.
 Weryth of teade. Halter. ris. maf. ge. Mart.
 Weryth of two pounde. Dipondius. Dipondium.
 dij. neut. gen. Cic.
 Weryth of threys pounde. Tripondium. ij. Pondus
 trium alium. Cal.
 Weryth of nyne pounde. Nomifis. a.
 Weryth of threys ounces. Teruncius. ij. maf. gen.
 Poiz de trois onces. Cal.
 Weryth of feuen ounces. Septuncus. is. maf. ge. Poiz
 de sept onces. Cal.
 Weryth of eight ounces. Bes. fis. maf. ge. Le poiz de
 huit onces. S.
 Weryth of nyne ounces. Nouuncius. cij. n. g. Quod
 est noum vnciarum. Perott.
 Weryth. or a beawt. Moles. is. fce. chose pefante.
 Weryth. Onerofus. Ponderofus. Grauidus. a. um.
 Grauis. ue. om. gen. Pefant. S.
 Wery weight. Pergrauis. ue. om. g. Fort pefant. S.
 To be as weighty as an other thing. Acquare
 pondus alicuius rei. Efre auf pefant qu'une autre
 chose. S.
 To wege weighty. or beaute. Grauefcio. cis. In-
 grauefcio. cis. Duennir pefant. S.
 Weryth. or getters. Crassa copedes. Plaur.
 Weryth of a candle. Myxus. i. Ellychium. nij. neu.
 gen. La mèche. Lumignon. H.
 Weryth to take fhy. Excipulus. li. Nalla. a. fce. gen.
 Refeu. S.
 Weryth. Hebdomas. dis. Hebdomada. a. Septimana.
 a. fce. ge. Semaine. S.
 Weryth. Belle. Bene. Prob. Re. Valde. Sim. S.
 To fort to more. Non eque bene. Non paffi bien. S.
 To be as wel done of you. Bene facis. Bene agis.
 C'est bien fait a vous. S.
 To be as wel fayde. or spoken of. Lepide
 memoras. Bene dicis. C'est bien diff a toy. S.
 Well aduysed. Confultus. a. um. Ouid.
 Well at ease to be. Saluere. Re. Cede valere. Se porter
 bien. S.
 Well beloued. Charus. a. um. Bien aime. S.
 To welcome. anpe. Folicem aduentum alicui
 precari. Comiter excipere alicquem. Bien uenir.
 ou bien uenir auant. S.
 Welcome. euen with all my harte. Optato adue-
 nisti. Terent.
 Well bone. Euge. Plaur.
 Well fauoured. Formofus. Pulcher. Beas. S.

Well goe to. Age vt lubet. I erent.
 Well a gods name let him fpeake. Jam well con-
 tent. Age dicat. Sin. Bien de dire qu'il die. S.
 Well ngyhe. Vique. Pen. Prop. Propemodum.
 Fer. Mod. Farn. Tatum non. Mod. non.
 Prefque. S.
 Well ngyhe well ngyhe killed me with ftypes. Me
 pugnis vique occidit. Il m'a pefque tue de coups. S.
 Well ngyhe all. Plerique. Fer. pleriq. Prefque tous.
 Well fpoien. Difertus. a. um. Dift. S.
 Well well. Age. age. Terent. Bien bien. S.
 Well wrought. Adfabrum. Cic.
 Wellte. or a fpyng. Fons. ti. m. g. Font ou fontaine. S.
 Wellte. or a fpyng. Fons. ti. m. g. Font ou fontaine. S.
 Fonticulus. li. dimin. Ang. A lute well. Fontelle.
 ou petite fontaine. S.
 Wellte being colde in fomme. Derce. a.
 Wellte mounthe. Crepido. inia. fce. Colum.
 Wellte. or pitt. Puteus. ci. m. g. P. n. pus. S. And of a
 well. Putealis. fce. Puteanus. a. um. De puis.
 Wellte water. Aqua puteana. vel putealis. Eau de
 puis. H.
 To well neuer dyge. Lugis puteus. Puis qui ne tarist
 point. S.
 To dyate water out of a well. E puteo aquam
 fumere. Hauire aquam. Puffer de l'eau d'un puit.
 Wellte. Res. ci. Fortunax. arum. Oplentia. a. Diui-
 tia. aru. Facultates. iu. Opes. um. f. g. Riches. S.
 Great welthe. or riches. Luculentia diuitia.
 Largx opes. Opes validx. Laxx opes. Gata. a.
 fce. ge. Grandi riches. S.
 Welthe maketh frenches. Amicos res inuenit. Les
 riches font les amis. S.
 The common welthe. Respublica. reipublica.
 fce. ge. Republique. S.
 Welthe. or reche. Dis. Diues. Pecuniosus. Oplen-
 tus. a. um. Riche. S.
 Wery welthe. Grauis diuitia. Opiparus. Perdi-
 us. Homo abundans. Praediues. Prepotens. Lar-
 gus opum. Fort riche. S.
 To wege welthe. Venire in diuitias. Ditefcere.
 Duennir riche. S.
 To be welthe. Abundare. Multa habere. Valere
 opibus. Efre riche. S.
 Welthe. or reche. Opipare. Opulenter. Pre-
 tiofe. Richement. S.
 Welthe. Duella. a. Pupa. a. Puera. a. Filiola. a. f. g.
 Filleta. S. et Puellaris. e. d'a welthe. De fillete. S.
 Welthe full of banfome. or mery qualities. a daf-
 ting welthe. Ludia. a. fce. ge. Martial.
 Wenthelthe. or after the maner of wench. Puel-
 lariter. A la maniere de fillette. S.
 Wenthelthe vnder the age of twelue yeares. Impubes.
 ris. Impuber. ris. om. ge. Plin.
 Wenne of a tree. Mollucum. ci. neut. g. Plin.
 Wensdage. Mercurij dies. Mercredi. S.
 Werye. Vide Werye.
 Weryth. Incondicus. a. um. Inpidus. da. dum. Qui
 ne font rien. S.
 Weryth of the thote. Gurculio. onis. m. g. Le guaiou.
 Zz. dij. Weryth

dois estre referé à l'autre pour sa vertu.
Whyche of the twoe fouer it be. Vtercunque, vel
 veribet. *Lequel des deux qui ce fait.*
Whyche was? Quia? *Par ou?*
Whyche pou wilt, or please of the twoe. Alteruter,
 Vterlibet, Vteruis, trautis, vtramiis. *Lequel que
 tu veult de deux. Cal.*
Whythel, or in the meane whythe, or space. Interim,
 Interea, Tantisper. *Pendant cela.*
Whythel 3 goe and come. Dum redeo. *Pendant que
 ie iray et viendray.*
Whythel there was hope of peace. Dum in spe pax
 fuit. *Ce temps pendant qu'on eussent la paix.*
Whyne like a babe or childe. Vagio, is. *Hoigner.
 Vide Cere.*
Whynes or, fiftes. E-ice, ces. Erica, ce. fux. Erix,
 cis. *Des bruyers.*
Whippe, Flagellum, i. Lorum, ri. Mastix, cis. Fla-
 grum, gri. n.g. *Fouet, ou esfourde. S. Mastix, 3
 prosperie anye thing wherewith one is beaten, or
 whipped.*
Whippe with plummettes of lead at th' end of the
 cordes. Scorpio, onis. Scorpius, ij. Pin. lib. 7.
 Cap. 16.
W to whippe. Cædo, is. Flagello, as. Flagris cæ-
 dere. *Fouetter. S.*
W to be whipped. Virgia multari, Plagas dare.
Estre fouetté. S.
Whipper who whippeth beggars & begabodes,
 or others. Plagios, f. Lex plagiaria, m. Subalbidus, a,
 dum. Subcandidus, a, dum. *P'pen blanc. S.*
Where spote in the eye. Albugo, ginis. *Vide Spot.*
Where thorne. Rhamnus, x. Spina alba, Albus spi-
 nus. *Aubepin.*
Whyten, or to make whete. Candefacio, cis. Can-
 dico, as. Candido, as. De albo, as. *Faire blanc. Cal.*
Whyte to be. Albeo, es. Albefco, fcs. *Estre blanc. S.*
Whyte to washe. Albefco, fcs. Inch. Albeo, es. Can-
 cere, Candorem trahere, Inalbefco, fcs. *Devenir
 blanc. S.*
Whit bine, or coloreu an herbe. Bryonia, x. fcs. ge.
 f. igne blanchie ou couleurte. S.
Whyte wyne. Album vinum, f. in blanc. S.
Whyte with age. Canus, na, num. *Blanc de vieillesse. S.*
Whyte wyne wythe with fytow. Cani montes.
Montaignes blanches de neige. S.
Whyte, or painted with whete leade. Cæru-
 lus, a, um.
Whytnes. Albedo, Alburdo, Alburdo, Albor, ris,
 Candor, ris. Album, bi. *Blanchur.*
Whytnes of the here, or head for age. Canities,
 ci. Albedo capillorum. *Blanchifure de cheueux.*
Whyther? Quo? Quogentum? Quonam? Ou. S.
Vide whither.
Whyther or no? Nunquid? vt Rogo nunquid ve-
 lic. Terec. *I asked him whether he would lend
 ought. Il leuy demande s'il veult rien mander. S.*
Whytherwarde. Quorlum, Quorlus. *P'ri quel lieu.*
Whyther pe please, or to what place thou wylte.
 Quouis, Quouigentum. *Ou tu voudras. S.*
Whytting

Whytting a fithy. Merula, x. Afellus mollis, Quidā
 vocat Albicam, Alij Geminam maris vocant. *P'n
 merlan. Pall.*
W to whyte a thing small, or sharpe like a fhyfte.
 Infipico, as. Aguis, f. Vide Cethyre.
Whyttonide, or the feaste of penetecoste. P'etecoste,
 es. fcs. g. *P'netecoste. Pall.*
Who. Quis, Quisnam. Qui. S.
Who am I? Quis ego sum? Qui fuit is? S.
Who is that? Quisnam homo est? Qui est est
 homine. Is. S.
Who asked for me? or who seekes me? Quis me
 vult? Qui est qui me demanda? S.
Who seuer. Quicquid, Quicunq. *Quicunq. S.*
Who seuer thou wilt. Quis, cuiusvis. *Qui que tu
 voudras. S.*
Whole and founde. Incolumis, e. Integer, a, um.
 Incurruptus, ra, tum. Illibatus, ra, tum. Iniolu-
 tus, ra, tum. Solidus, da, dum. *Entier. S.*
Whole, and in good thyng. Valens, tis. Adieci.
Sain et en bon point. S.
W to kepe whole and founde, or not hurte. Sartum
 textum habere. Cic.
Wholt, or all. Totus, a, um. Vniuersalis, e. Vniuer-
 sus, a, um. *Entier. S.*
Whole of memoy, or memoize. Mentis compos, Sa-
 nus, a, um. *Sain. S.*
W to be whole, and in good health. Valco, es. *Estre
 sain et en bon point. S.*
Whole to make. Curo, as. Sano, as. *Vide Heale.*
Whole to make a thing decayed. Sarcio, cis. *Faire
 entier. S.*
Whole to make, or as at one. Solido, as. *Faire solide.*
Whole to warr. Eualco, Valeco, as. Sanecco, fcs.
Se guarir. S.
Whole to warr, or all one, or all together. Solidef-
 co, fcs. Solidus, co, Confolido, aris, Congluti-
 nos, aris, aris. *Devenir folide.*
Whole, Integre, Sarte, Omnino, Penitus, Plenē,
 Solide, Iniolate. *Entierement. S.*
Whole, or all whole, or all together. Integre, To-
 taliter, Omnino, Omni modo, Penitus, Plane,
 Profus, Toalement. S.
Wholtnes, or integritie. Integritas, tatis. *Entier. S.*
Wholtnes, or perfectnes, or as all one. Soliditas,
 tatis. *Entier. S.*
Wholte, or a hartle. Meretrix, Lupa, Scortū, Pro-
 ribulum, Diobolare Scortū, Quadrantaria, Dio-
 bolare profitulum. *Putains, paillardes. H.*
Wholtebone. Adukerium, Lenocinium, Impudici-
 tia, Obfconitas, Salacitas, Venus, Venerce vo-
 luprates. *Pailardie. S.*
W to committe inholtebone. Scortari, Meretrici-
 ri, Libidinari, Rebus veneris vi. *Pailardie. S.*
Wholte, or wherth for a fhynde. Spondillus, Ver-
 culum. *Vide wharte.*
Whole. Cuius, a, um. *De qui. S.*

Wdy Vide Wdy.

Wicked. Impius, a, um. Iniquus, a, um.
 Malignus, a, um. Nequam, Flagi-
 tiosus, a, um. Improbis, ba, vum.
 Impurus, ra, tum. Perdius, ra, tum. Sceleratus, ra,
 tum. *Inique, méchant. S. Vide Cinthyppe, and
 Cingrations.*
Wickedly. Impie, Inique, Maligne, Nequiter, Te-
 tre. *Méchamment, Iniquement. S.*
Wickedly to doo, or fap. Malignor, aris. Maligno, as.
Wickednes. Impietas, Iniquitas, Malignitas, Nequi-
 tia, Facinus illiberalis, Improbis cordis huma-
 ni, Impuritas, Indignitas, Vitiū, tū. Scelus, eris.
 Flagitium, tū. n.g. *Méchamment, iniquité. S.*
W to doo wickednes, or iniquite. Iniquitate ſu-
 scipere. *Faire iniquité. S.*
Widder. Flacceos, es. Flaccos, fcs. Marceo, es.
 Marceſco, fcs. *Vide Wither.*
Widde. Amplus, a, um. Fluxus, a, d. Laxus, a, um. Il-
 tus, a, um. Spatiosus, a, um. *Spatieux. S.*
Widde and large. Amplus, a, um. *Vide Large.*
Widnes, or breadth. Latitudo, inis. f.g. *Largur. S.*
Widow. Vidua, x. fcs. ge. *Veuve. S.*
W to make a widow. Viduo, as. *Rendre ou faire
 veuf. Cal.*
Widowhood. Viduitas, tatis. fcs. ge. *Veuve. S.*
Widch free. Opulus, li. fcs. ge.
Wids. Coniunx, vel Coniug, cis. com. ge. Marita,
 x. Matrona, x. Nupta, x. Vxor, ris. fcs. ge. *Femme
 mariée. S. & Vxorius, a, um. D's a wife. De femme
 mariée. Cal. & Vxorius dicitur qui vxori nimis
 inierit. 3 man that is his wyues man, thū
 tetes his wyfe gouerne him. Qui se laiffe gou-
 uerne a sa femme. Cal.*
Wife newe married. Noua nupta. Nympha, x. fcs. g.
La nouuellement mariée. H.
Wife of mye fomme. Nurus, us. f.g. *Femme de mon fcs. S.*
W to wythe wyfe. Prætrix, a. fcs. ge. *La femme de
 mon fcs. S.*
Wife of twoe husbandes. Bigama, Digama. *Femme
 deux fcs mariée. Cal.*
Wife of mye fomme, or daughters fomme. Pronurus,
 us. fcs. g. *La femme du nepueu. Cal.*
Wifes father. Socer, cri. *La beau pere. S.*
Wifes mother. Socrus, as. *Belle mere. S.*
Wifes of twoe byethyn. Initricer, cum. duorum
 fratrum vxores. *Les femmes des deux freres. H.*
Witer, fuche, or badheres be made of. Vixen, inis.
neut. g. 3 t'oua ferte de ruyges molles & aises a plier. S.
 Et Viminus, a, um. Ang. *3f wether.*
Wicker, or little boye. Fektra, x. Forula, z. Thyri-
 di, Portula, Foricula, z. f.g. *Guhbet. S.*
Widde. Agrestis, e. Feras, a, um. Indomitus, a, um.
Agreste, fauue. S.
Widde areche, and ocheu an herbe. Artriplex sylv-
 aris. *Arrechtes fauue. S. P'n.*
Widde. Paffil, an herbe. Cimastrium, Cimoides.
Bafil fauue. P'n.
Widde

White as a bristle. Ferus, a. um. *Sauvage*. Cal.
 White beastes. Ferar, arum. fem. ge. *Bestes sauvages*.
 & Ferinus, a. um. *Id.* of pertaining to a white
 bristle. *De bestes sauvages*. Cal.
 White boare. Aper, pi. m. ge. *Sanglier, porc sanglier*. S.
 White beares flesh. Caro Aprugna. *Chair d'un sanglier*. H.
 White cartwages. Cacia, a. fce. ge.
 White flage tree. Caprificus, ci. *Figuier sauvage*. Cal.
 White goodbees. Colocynthis, fide Cucurbita syl-
 uestris. *Colocynthis ou congre sauvage*. Pin.
 White horse. Equiterus, si. Equus ferus. *Cheval sau-
 uage*. Cal.
 White meane an herbe. Menthastrum, fide Mentha
 syluestris. Pin.
 White polly, of calamint, an herbe. Calamintia
 altera seu nepeta. Officin. Calamintum commu-
 nis vltus. *Pouliot sauvage, ou calamint commun*. Pin.
 White ootes. Aegilops, Avena sterilis & frugum
 pestis. *Auine folle*. S.
 White oaten, called hauens. Steriles auenae. *Pou-
 uer auenae*. S.
 White people. Sauvage people. Deuia & syluestris
 gens. *Gent sauvage*. S.
 White saffron. Cnicus, Cnicus, Cnecus, Cartha-
 mus. *Saffran bestarde*. Pin.
 White some what, as not haffe tamed. Semiferus,
 a. um. *Demi sauvage*. S.
 White ranter, an herbe. Potentilla, Potentilla, seu
 Agrimonia syluestris, aut Tanacetum syluestris.
Agrimonia sauvage. Pin.
 White theme. Scryllum, li. neut. ge. *Serpollis*. Pin.
 White wyne. Ampelos agria, Labrusca. Vide *Wine*.
 Wildernes. Eremitus, Solitudo, inis. Desertum, ti. n.
 gen. *Desert*. S.
 Wilding apple, of rabbe. Arbutum, ti. neut. gen.
 Vnedo, onis. Pin. *Arbous fruit d'arbofe*. Cal.
 Wilding tree, of cranberry. Arbutus, ti. fem. gen.
Arbofe. S.
 White isle of a wything tree. Arbutus, ea, eum
 Qui est d'arbofe. Cal.
 White fides. Feitas, aia. fce. ge. *Sauuagete*. S.
 White, of crastes. Aftucia, Infidia, arum. *Finesse*. S.
 White. Caturus, a. um. Aftutus, Infidiosus, Soleritas.
 Versutus, a. um. Vulpinus, a. um. Subdolosus, a. u.
 Callidus, da. dum. *Fin*. S.
 White wythe and crasty. Perasturus, a. um. Per-
 caurus, a. um. *Forfin*. S.
 White. Caute, Infidioso, Solerter, Versute. *Finemite*.
 Wilding. Solertia, Versutia. Vide *Craffines*.
 Will. Animus, mi. Voluntas, tis. Mens, Studium, ij.
 neut. ge. *Le vouloir, volenté*. S.
 White will. Mea voluntas, Meum velle. *Mon uoel*,
 me volenté. S.
 Well, of testament. Codicillus, Scriptura vltimae
 voluntatis, Elogium, gij. neut. ge. *Testament ou co-
 dicille*. S.
 To will. Volo, is. *Pouloir*. S.
 Will not. Nolo, nouis, nolui, nolle. verbum de-
 fecit. *Ne point vouloir*. S.

Willfull. Temerarius, a. um. *Temeraire*. S.
 Willing in opinion. Refractorius, a. um. *Opiniofre*. S.
 Willing. Libens, Volens, Voluntarius, a. um. *Volun-
 taire*. S.
 Willian a proper name. Guilielmus, mi. maf. gen.
 Guilielm. Cord.
 Willing nothing, of not willing, of against will.
 Inuitus, a. um. Nolens, tis. om. gen. *Mais je n'y
 voy*. S.
 Willing. Sponté, Voluntarié, Voluntarié. Li-
 berus, Aequo animo, Secundo animo, Vltro,
 Haud grauité, Lubens, Lubenter, Lubeti ani-
 mo, non iniute. *P'volunté, volontairement*. S.
 To hear willingly. Secdis auribus, vel zequis
 auribus aliquid accipere. *Ouir voluntés*. S.
 To die willingly. Aequo animo mori. *Mourir
 volontés & sans regret*. S.
 To doo thing willingly. Voluntate ad ali-
 quid faciendum adduci. *Faire volontairement quel-
 que chose*. S.
 Willingly done, of his own wynde, swynge, of
 will, about constraint. Spontaneus, a. um. Vltro-
 reus. *Qui voluntés & de son bon gré fait quelque
 chose*. S.
 Willing without reward, of benefice. Gratitudo.
 Gratia. *Sancti loyer & recompense*. Cal.
 Willowe. Salix, cis. Siler. *Sauze*. S. Salignus, a. um.
 Salignus, a. um. *Qui est de saule*. S. *Orwillowe*.
 Willowe grune. Salicetum, Salicetum, ti. neut. gen.
P'he saule. S.
 Willow. Terebellum, li. *P'he foret*. Palf.
 Winche. Connuco, es. Nicto, as. *Cligner les yeulx*. S.
 Whyche wyndeth not. Inconueniens. *Qui ne cligne
 les yeulx*. S.
 Winche at one. Adnicho, as. *Festuer*.
 Winche with one eye. Collimo, as. *Cic*.
 Winking. Connuentia, x. Nictatio, onis. fce. gen.
Clignement des yeulx. S.
 Withe. Venus, ti. maf. gen. *Venus*. S. Ventulus, li.
 diminut. Ang. *A little wynde*. *Petit vent*. S.
 Witheprosperous wynde. Venus ferens, Secundus.
Vent prosperif. S.
 Witheboisterous wynde. Irrumpens ventus. *P'vent
 qui entre de grande impetuofité*. S.
 The wyndes begine to lye. Caduere venti. *Le
 ventis s'apaisent*. S.
 The wynde hath flaped vs. Tenuit nos ventus.
Le vent nous a fléchi. S.
 The thynnes haue a good wynde. Aura viuntur
 naues. *L'auant bon vent*. S.
 Wynde contrarie, of a contrarie blaffe of wynde.
 Reffatio, onis. Reffatus, us. m. ge. *P'ent contraire*. S.
 Wynde blowing from the southe. Carbas.
 The southeast wynde. Vulturus, ni. Euronotus,
 ti. m. ge. *Souffle fresh*. H.
 The southe west wynde. Africus, ci. Libonotus,
 ti. m. ge. *Souffle H.*
 The west wynde. Zephyrus, Fauonius, nij. *P'ent
 d'embar, ou d'auale, ouest, vent d'ouest*. H.
 The north east wynde. Caurus, ti. Corus, ti. Ar-
 gester.

gestes, a. Iapys, cis. m. ge. *Nordhest vent de galene*.
 The east wynde. Eurus, ti. maf. gen. *P'ent folaire,
 ou vent d'ament*. S.
 The north wynde. Aquilo, onis. Boreas, a. m. ge.
P'ent du bry vent de north. H.
 The south wynde. Libas, Aufter, Notus, ti. m. ge.
*P'ent d'auton, vent de midi, vent morin, pleaus, oust,
 Suro, fide H.*
 Wynde contragious. Acabulus, li. m. ge. *Nebriff*.
 Wynde, of breath. Spiritus, us. Pneuma, tis. ne. ge.
P'ent, pou haleine. S.
 In eademe wynde. Alcanus, ni. m. ge. Pin.
 Wyndes blowing from creakes, of waters. An-
 tclucani venti.
 To wynde, of smell out by the trace. Odorati ve-
 stigij. *Sentir à la trace*. S.
 Wyndes rising out of the sea. Tropici venti. Plin.
 Wyndes that rise out of the ground. Apogzi
 Wyndes, whiche blowe in somer about the dogge
 bagges. Etesia, arum. fce. ge. Strab.
 Wyndebecame of a house. Columen, is. n. ge. Varro.
Le support & appoy du tolt. H.
 Wynde, of full of wynde. Ventosus, a. um. *P'entues*.
 Wynde places. Conflagres, gum. fce. Festus.
 Wyndynes. Ventositas, tis. fce.
 To wynde into many platres. Sinuosus, as. *Tortuer
 en plusieurs plis*. S.
 Wynde a man in by crasse. Lacio, cis, cui, vel exi.
 Wynde agayne. Retexo, is, xui. Stat.
 Wynde in. Intorque, es. Entortiller. S.
 Wynde on a bottom. Glomero, as. Agglomerio,
 as. *Deuider du fil par peloton*. S.
 Wynde out of trouble. Euoluere se turba. Terent.
 Wynde pege. Guttur, Animae canal, Canua pul-
 monis, Aspera arteria. *Le fiffle*. H.
 Wynded about many wayes, of croked. Tortuosus,
 a. um. *Tortu*. S.
 Wynder of wood. Contortuplicator, oris. *
 Wynding of a waterbanke. Sinuosus, us. m. ge. Teret.
 Sinuosus, a. um. Full of wyndinges. *Qui he beau-
 coup de defours*. S.
 Wynding, of turning by of cables. Spira, a. fce. ge.
Pliement en rond que fait vn cable. S.
 Wynding there. Ferale amiculum, Inuolucrum li-
 neum cadauerale. *Le drap ou est enuolope le corps
 mort*. H.
 Wynding, of turning. Anfractus, us. m. ge. *P'ne flouir*.
 Wyndblaffe, of poullie. Reclamus, Trochlea, x. fce.
 gen. *P'ne poulie*. S.
 Wyndow. Fenestra, a. fce. Fenestra. Fenestella, x.
 Ang. *A little wyndow*. *Petite fenestre*. S.
 A glasse wyndow. Speculare, tis. m. ge. *P'ne fen-
 stre de verre*. S.
 To open a place, and to make a wyndow. Fe-
 nestrare. *Ouuir quelque lieu, & y faire fenestre*. S.
 Wyndow, of bope whiche doth thus, and open. Re-
 pagulum, li. n. ge. Cic.
 Wyndowes made with barres, of wynde with
 many holes to lobe out at, a lattice. Cancelli, o-
 rum. m. ge. *Trellis*. S.

Wyne. Vinum, ni. n. ge. *Vin H.* Vinarius, a. um. Angl.
 Pertaining to wyne. *Servant a vin*. Cal. Vini-
 fus, a. um. Vinolentus, a. um. Full of wyne. *Plein
 de vin*. S.
 Wyne called nectar, an excellent wyne. Murina.
 Plaut. Felsus nectar exponit Varro Passim. *Le
 bouquet d'un Roy H.* *Sonne call it Hippocrate*.
 Wyne pure, cleare, not meged. Vinum merum, Me-
 racum. Cic. P'urum, P'urum. *Vin pur, clair & pur
 mixtion*. H.
 Wyne strong. Tinctum, Graue vinum quasi ten-
 tans mentem. *Vin fort & puissant*. H.
 Wyne mingled, of delayed with water. Vinum de-
 luctum, Lymphatum. *Vin trempé*. H.
 Wyne and hone sodden together. Mulsum, Oino-
 meli. *Vin miellé*. H.
 Wyne as pet in the grape. Pendens vinum, Caro.
Vin qui est encore en la grappe. S.
 Wyne being newe. Mustum, ti. *Mouff*. H.
 Wyne delicate, and pleafant. Vinum nobile, Vinu
 generosum. *Vin délicat & fiant*. H.
 Wyne of the meane forte, luche as they use at the
 table with meate. Vinum ignobile, vel cibarium.
Vin ordinaire, ou de table. H.
 Wyne durable. Vinum conficiens, Ferens etatem.
 Firmum. *Vin durable*. H.
 Wyne called rheumde wyne. Rhehenfic vinum.
 Wyne not durable. Vinu fugiens, Exolefcens, Du-
 bium. Invidium inclinans. Aetatem non ferens.
Vin alteré, & point durable. H.
 Wyne dead. Vinum accefcens, Vappa, Marcidum.
Vin pouff & corrompu. H.
 Wyne dyegges. Fex vinacea. *La lie du vin*. S.
 Wyne dyinker, of that is giuen to wyne. Vinofus,
 & he that dyndeth no wyne. Abstemius, a. u.
Qui ne boit point de vin. S.
 Wyne harde and tharpe. Asperum vinum, Austeru
 vinum. *Vin dur & aspre*. S.
 White wyne. Vinum album. *Vin blanc*. S.
 Claret wyne. Rubellum vinum. *Vin claret*. S.
 Bead wyne. Atrum vinum, Rubrum vinum. *Vin
 rouge*. S. *Tincture*. H.
 Wyne called maulitref. Vinum Aruifid, Cret-
 ticum, Chium, Monembafites. *Maulitref*. H.
 Wyne called muskeble. Vinum Apianum, Fa-
 lernum. *Vin muscatel*. H.
 Wyne growting nighe to Venice. Pacium vinum.
 Wyne infused. Dilutum vinum, Lymphatum vind.
Vin trempé. H.
 Wyne mingled with water. Spurcum vinum. *Vin
 deduit quel'il y a de l'eau*. S.
 Wyne of Angitia. Andiacium vinum.
 Wyne of the puelle. Tortium mustum, Vinu tori-
 um, vel circundaneum. *Vin de pressurage*. S.
 Wyne of water offered to drinles, *Boilles*, of
 spiritus. Arforis. *
 Wynepotte. Onophorum, ti. n. ge. *Pot à vin*. S.
 Wynepot an herbe, other do call it our ladys glo-
 ues. Adrabacca, Bachar, tis. Baccharis, tis. Ca-
 panula, iz. *Les gens de nostre dame*. S.

¶ *Abbe* that festerth borne by y pot. Decupa, x. f. g.
 Wine female and ill. Cibarum vinum. Petit vin.
 Wine female and thyme. Villum, li. neut. gen. *Petit vin*. S.
 Wine fadden with woynewoode. Absynthites vinum. *Petit vin*. S.
 Wine folde out by gallons, quartes, pyntes, o; be any lyke measure. Decupatum vinum. x.
 Wine feller, o; thoppe. Apotheca, x. f. m. g. Cellier a vin. Pall.
 Wine tauerne. Oenopolium, li. j. n. g. *Tauerne*. S.
 Wine that bymbeth of the lees. Pæcatum vinum.
 Wine bestell of earth with handles. Diota, x. f. g.
 Wine whiche hath continued good, wood hundred yeares. Opimianum vinum, Opimium. x.
 Wine, o; to bane. Vanno, as. Ventilo, as. Euan, no, as. *Vanner*. S.
 Winey (cloth); bare. Ventilabrum, Vannus, ni. Vallum, li. n. g. *Vin*. S.
 Wineyur of tope. Ventilator, Vannator, oris, m. g. *Vanner*. S.
 Wineyung of come. Vannario, Ventilatio, onis, f. gen. *Ejumentum*. S.
 Wenge. Ala, x. f. g. *Alle d'oyssou*. H. Alarise. Pertayning to a wyng. *Qui est des ailes*. Cal. Subalaris, e. whiche is vnder the wyng. *Qui est sous les ailes*.
 ¶ The wynges of an arme. Ala, arum, f. m. gen. *Les ailes d'une arme*. S.
 ¶ The wynges of the vantage. Cornua. *Les ailes de l'avantage*. S.
 ¶ To clippe, o; cutte the wynges. Detruncare alā aubus. *Rogner les ailes*. S.
 ¶ To clappe the wynges together. Cōcutere alas, Plaudere alas. *Batre les ailes ensemble*. S.
 Wnged. Alatus, a, um. Aliger, a, um. *Ailé, ou qui ha les ailes*. S.
 Wyne. Facere lucrum, Lucrifacio, cis. Lucror, aris. Bene tem suam gerere, Demerere, es. Frugē facere, Proficio, cis. Questum facere. *Guigner*. S.
 ¶ To wyne money. Facere aliquantum lucri argenti. *Guigner argent*. S.
 ¶ Thou winnest nothing there. Versuram facis. *Tu n'y gagnes rien*. S.
 ¶ What doo I wime to decaue thee? Quid mihi lucri est te fallere? *Que gaignerai je de te tromper?*
 Wyne by force. Expugno, as. Gaigner de force. S.
 Wyne y cutte, o; to wime. Potri vrbis. Saluti. *Gaigner la ville*. S.
 Wyner of eury syde. Lucriones, onum, maf. gen. *Qui gaignent de tous costez*. S.
 Wyning. Lucrum, cri. Questus, us. Compendiū, dij. n. gen. Gains. x. Questuosus, a, um. Ang. *De beaucoup wyning*. *Qui gaigne beaucoup*. Questuarius, aris. *Trasce* e; polities to wyne money.
 ¶ Great wyning. Bonum lucrum. *Grand gain*. S.
 ¶ Small or litle wyning. Quæticulus, li. Captura, x. f. g. *Petit gain*. S.
 Wynter. Bruma, x. Hyems. Hybernus, sub. tempus. *Yuer, ou hyuer*. S. *Brumalis*, e. *Hibernus*, a, li. Pertaining to wynter. *Appartenant à l'hyuer*. S.

¶ Pleasant wynter. Clemens hyems. *Pu doulx yuer, qui n'est point d'hyer*. S.
 ¶ A deep tough wynter. Summa hyems, Hyems actis, Teterima hyems, Szulissima hyems. *Fort grand yuer, et d'hyer*. S.
 ¶ A wynter dape. Hyemalis dies. *Tout d'hyer*. S.
 ¶ To passe the wynter in some place. Hybernare, Hyemem tolerare in loco aliquo, Hyemare. *Passer l'hyer en quelque lieu*. S.
 ¶ To tæpe alwynter. Pehymare. *Demeurer tout l'hyer*. S.
 Wynter parlour. Tablynum, ni. n. g. Plin.
 ¶ To wynter. Hybernare, Hyemare. *Yerner*. S.
 Wynter. Mundo, as. Tergo, is. Detergo, is. Extergo, is. Abtergo, es. Abtergo, is. *Torcher*. S.
 ¶ To wynter diligently. Ptergerere. *Torcher diligemment*. S.
 Wynter cleane with a sponge. Spongio, as, Spongia extergere. Cal.
 Wynter the nose. Emungo, is, nxi. *Moucher*. S.
 Wynter. Tersus, a, um. *Torché*. S.
 ¶ A wynting cloute, o; shoeloute. Penicillus, li. Peniculus, li. Penicillum, li. Peniculum, li. n. g. *Touillon, ou torchon à torcher les souliers*. S.
 Wyntome. Prudentia, x. Salis, Sapientia, Sophia, Sagacitas, aris. *Gen*. S. *Sageffe*. S.
 ¶ A man of great wyntome. Alta mente præditus homo. *Homme de grande sageffe*. S.
 Wynt. Callentis, i. Callidus, Providus, a, um. Cautus, Confusus, Prudentis, Sagax, cis. Sapiens, tis. Sciurus, a, um. *Sage*. S.
 ¶ Wery wynt. Persapiens, tis, om. g. *Fort sage*. S.
 ¶ This fellowe is nothing wynt. Hic plane nihil sapit. *Cestuy n'est nullement sage*. S.
 Wynt man. Sophus, phi. m. g. *Homme sage*. S.
 Wynt to be. Sapio, is, iui. *Estre sage*. S.
 ¶ If he were wynt. Si recta faceret. *Si il estoit bien sage*. S.
 ¶ To wynt wynt agayne. Rescipio, cis. Terent. *Wynt*. Callidē, Cautē, Cordatē, Prudentē, Providē, Sagaciter, Sapiētē, Confusē, Sobriē, Cogitātē. *Sage*. S.
 ¶ Wery wynt. Persapiens, tis. *Fort sage*. S.
 ¶ The played wynter. Custodiē ludi faciem. *Il iouist sage*. S.
 ¶ That is wynter spoken of thee. Dixi pulchre. *C'est sage*. S.
 ¶ That is wynter done. Scitum est. *C'est sage*. S.
 Wynt. Prudentissimus, Sapientissimus, a, um. *Trefage*. S.
 Wynt, o; a desire. Votum, ti. Desyderium, rij. Desyderatio, onis. *Gen*. *Souhait*. S.
 ¶ Whiche hath his wynt. Voti compos. *Qui ha son souhait*. S.
 Wynt, o; to desire. Aueo, es. Concupisco, cis. Desydero, as. Exopto, as. In aliquo desyderio esse. *Souhaiter*. S.
 ¶ To wynt o; thynke cullt to amge. Grauitate de aliquo sentire. *Souhaiter mal à aucun*. S.

Wynter.

Wynt. Opatus, a, ū. *Souhait*. S. Optabilis, e. Ang. *Abile, apte, caste*, o; *woynte to be woynted*. *Souhaitable*. S.
 Wynter. Sæpe, x. Venefica, x. f. g. Soricere, S.
 ¶ A very great wynter. Triuenefica, x. f. g. *Gen*. *Pne fort grande soricere*. S.
 ¶ To wynter. Fascino, as. Effascino, as. Sorcelere, enforcere. S.
 Wynting. Fascinatio, onis. Effascinatio, onis. *Gen*. *Enforcement, sorcellement*. S.
 Wynter. Dardania, arces. Gortia, x. f. g. *Sorcelier*. S.
 Wynt. Cum, Per, Pariter, Simul, Vnā. *Aue*. S.
 Wynt him. Secum. *Aue*. *fy*. S.
 ¶ I will be often with you. Visu tecum malum. *Je seray souvent avec toy*. S.
 Wynt you in your house. Tecum apud te. *Aue*. *toy en ta maison*. S.
 Wynt very good will. Perlibenter. *Fort volontiers*. S.
 Wynt good will. Secundo animo. *P. Voluntiers*. S.
 Wynt me. Mecum, Vnā mecum. *Aue*. *toy*. S.
 ¶ To dæte with his hooft. Ad exercitum manere. *Demeurer avec son*. S.
 Wynt great dysponour. Per summa iniuriā, Per summum dedecus. *Aue*. *grand delhonneur*. S.
 Wynt much a doo Vix. *Grande peine*. S.
 ¶ To wynt wynt him fette a parte. Cedo, is, ū. Proprio, Abfcedo, is. Abiungere se, Pedem recedere, Aufferē se, Colligere se. *Se retirer à part*. S.
 Wynt wynt fro an hart. Auellere se a meretricē. S.
 ¶ To wynt wynt out of the company of any wynt. Subterducere se alicui, Subducere se de, vel ex societate alicuius. *Se retirer de la compagnie d'un*. S.
 Wynt wynt the mynde. Auocare animum. Sulp.
 Wynter, o; to fæde. Flaccoco, ces. *Se fæstir*. S.
 ¶ To wynt wynter, o; fæde. Flaccoco, ces. Flaccoco, cis. *Devenir fæstir*. S.
 Wynter, fæde. Flaccidus, da, dum, Flæstir, fæst. S.
 ¶ To wynter, o; wynt dyte. Afliccere, Exarere, Exarefieri, Arefieri, Inarefieri, Serefieri, Siccare. *Se fæcher*. S.
 Wynter, o; dyte. Siccus, ca, cum, Torridus, da, dum. Aridus, da, dum. *Ser*. S.
 Wynter, o; dyte. Ariditas, tatis. Aridus, inis. Siccat, tatis. *Gen*. *Sichous*. S.
 Wynter, o; dyte. Moror, aris. Teneo, nes. *Detenir*. S.
 Wynter. Salix, cis. *Gen*. *Sauin*. S. *And whiche is of wynter*. Salignus, a, um. Saligneus, a, um. *Qui est de saule*. S.
 Wynt. Intra, Intro, Intrus. *Dedens*. S.
 ¶ Whiche is all wyntin. Intecinus, a, um. *Qui est tout dedens*. S.
 Wyntin twenty dages. Intra viginti dies. *Dedens vingt iours*. S.
 Wyntin finale tyme. Cis paucos dies. *Dedens peu de temps*. S.
 Wyntin the flaim. Intercutaneus, a, um. Quod intra cutem est. Cal.

Wyntout. Cirra, Abique, Sine. *Sans*. S.
 Wyntout thee. Abique te. *Sans*. *toy*. S.
 Wyntout cause. Ob nullam noxam. *Sans cause*. S.
 ¶ For wyntout cause. Non ab te. *Non sans cause*. S.
 Wyntout dition. Pro indiufo. *Sans dition*. S.
 Wyntout opde. Pallim, Nullo ordine. *Sans ordre*. S.
 Wyntout Extra, Foras. *Hors*. S.
 Wyntout any thing, o; wynt. Vacuus, a, um. *P. vide*. S.
 Wyntout care. Dissolute. *Sans fæulcie*. S.
 Wyntout ciuiting, o; courreite. Rulicus, a, ū. Agrestis, e. *Rybaulx*. S.
 Wyntout coherition, o; contrainte. Sponte, Vltro. *Sans contrainte*. S.
 Wyntout punishment. Impune. *Sans estre puni*. S.
 Wyntout danger, o; perill. In portu, Tuto. *Sans danger*. S.
 Wyntout delape, o; taryng. Euectigio, Mox, Protinus. *Tout incontinent*. S.
 Wyntout deseruing. Immerito. *Sans l'auoir merité*. S.
 Wyntout nogle. Suspendo gradu. Tacito pede, Suspendo strepitum, Tacite, Per silentium. *Sans faire bruit*. S.
 Wyntout dissimulation, o; openly. Aperere. *Manifest*. S.
 Wyntout doubte. Proculdubio. *Sans doute*. S.
 Wyntout embe. In infinitum. *Sans fin*. S.
 Wyntout toking fro. Ex insperato. *Contre esperance*. S.
 ¶ Whiche is wyntout. Expertis, om. gen. *Qui est sans*. *Qui n'a point*. S.
 Wyntout passage, o; wynt. Inuius, a, um. *Sans chemin*. *par ou on ne passe point*. S.
 Wyntout pittie, o; mercie. Immisericors, dis. S.
 Wyntout trouble. Sedate. *Sans trouble*. S.
 Wyntout stande. Resistio, is. Obsto, as. Resto, as. Obfisto, is. Repugno, as. Renitor, eris. Interdico, cis. *Resister*. S.
 ¶ To wyntout amge. Inpugnare aliquem, Resistere alicui. *Resister à aucun*. S.
 ¶ The heth wyntoutland me. Affici mihi contra. *Il m'a vynt*. S.
 Wyntoutland, o; restling. Resistencia, x. Impugnatio, onis. *Gen*. *Resistence*. S.
 Wyntoutme, an herbe. Conuoluculus, Vitis, Volubilis melle, Liliastri. *List de l'herbe aux cloches*. S.
 Wyntes. Marry, aris. Testis, com. g. *Tefmoing*. S.
 ¶ A credible wyntes. Locuples testis, Grauis testis. *Tefmoing veritable et digne de foy*. S.
 ¶ An vncōstant wyntes. Testis vacillans. *Tefmoing qui n'est point ferme*. S.
 ¶ Thou arte a good wyntesse. Tu es optimus testis. *Tu es bon tefmoing*. S.
 ¶ A wyntesse of no credite. Testis fidei stridim labefacta. *Tefmoing de nulle foy*. S.
 Wyntesse whiche do greatly vryge, o; charge y accused, o; defendand. s. maintainne the case in his bearde. Accerrimi testes. *Tefmoings qui pressent fort en accusé, et qui lay maintiennent en l'arbe le cas*. S.
 ¶ To suborne wyntesses. Testib' præbere quid dicturi sint, Testibus rogandis testimonium verbis præbere, Testimoniū dicere. *Suburner tefmoings*. S.

Aaa

Wyntes.

- ¶ To appeale the woodnes of the people. Imperiū populū reprimere. *Appaiser la fureur du peuple. S.*
 Woode. Verbum, bi. Vocabulum, li. Diction, onis. Dictum, ii. Vox, cis, f. ge. *Parolle. S.* Verbulus, a. um. full of woordes. *Qui ha beaucoup de paroles. Verbofe. Adity many woordes. Avec beaucoup de paroles. S.*
 ¶ Amorous woordes. Amatoria verba. *Parolles amoureuses. S.*
 ¶ To make many woordes. Multa verba facere. *Assir beaucoup de paroles. S.*
 ¶ To speake woordes at randon. Fundere verba. *Dire paroles a la voite. S.*
 Woode for woode. Ad. verbum, Verbatim.
 Woode haunting but one case. Monoptoton, Qued vnuum solum habet casum. Cal.
 Woode haunting diuerse, of many significacions, of wordes. Acquinocum.
 Woode not much vfed. Glossama, tis. n. gen. Vox minus vfitata, qd. sic filicet interpretatione eget.
 Woode, of diction deriued and made of pronouncing, of founding, as of the barking of a dogge, bletting of a sheepe, lowing of a cowe, hissing of an adder, crowing of a cocke and such like. Onomatopœia, x. f. ge. Est quædam figura, a quibusdā Nominatis dicta, vel Nominis cuiusque rei fictio, aut immutationis, aut significatio nis gratia.
 Woode fearefully spoken, of not well pronounced, of bittered for feare. Terriata verba.
 ¶ Couert woordes. Tecta verba. *Parolles couuertes. Parolles ioyeuses. S.*
 Woode of pleasauit woordes. Locofa verba. *Parolles ioyeuses. S.*
 Woode finely spoken. Byssina verba, Phalerata verba, Phalerata dicta. Terent. *Belles paroles. S.*
 Woode frankly bittered. Dapilia verba.
 ¶ Few woordes. Brevis sermo. *Peu de paroles. S.*
 ¶ To speake in very fewe woordes. Precise dicere. *Dire en trop peu de paroles. S.*
 Woode not deriued of other, called primatiues. Primogenia verba.
 ¶ We hath answered me in fewe woordes. Respondit mihi paucis verbis. *Il m'a respondu en peu de paroles. S.*
 Woode. Cura, x. Opera, x. Opus, eris. Opificium, cij. Operatio, onis. f. ge. *Ouuerge. S.* Opificulum, diminut. Ang. A little woode, of small woode. *Petit ouuerge. S.*
 ¶ An ancient woode. Opus antiquum. *Ouuerge antique. S.*
 Woode of copier, of blasse. Aeracmum, ti. neut. g. *Ouuerge de copieur, ou d'arain. S.*
 Woode of earth needed with fire. Testaceum opus. *Ouuerge de terre cuite. S.*
 Woode that required long time to be done. Spissum opus & opetorum. *Ouuerge qui requiert long temps à faire. S.*
 Woode made in haste. Opus tumultuarium. *Ouuerge fait à la haste. S.*
 ¶ To cmt: a woode. Colophonem addere operi.

- Acheuer vn ouuerge. S.*
 ¶ To slowe a woode. Approbare opus. *Approuer vn ouuerge. S.*
 ¶ To make some woode. Opus texere. *Faire quelque ouuerge. S.*
 ¶ To woode. Operor, aris. *Operer, ouuerer. S.*
 ¶ To publike some woode. In apertum referre aliquod opus, Edere in lucem, vel publicare aliquod opus. *Publier quelque oeuvre. S.*
 ¶ To woode some thing rounde. Detornare. *Ouuer quelque chose au tour, ou touer. S.*
 Woode newe agayne. Recudo, is. *Reformer. S.*
 ¶ To woode by collusion, as to square frb righte to wyng, of to doo an acte in lawe repugnant to the mere equitie of the lawe. Prauaricor, aris.
 Woode cunningly. Fabrefacio, cis. *Faire par grand art & malice. S.*
 ¶ To woode in a frame, lombe, of stole to weaue. Texo, tis. *Tisser. S.*
 ¶ To woode, as to make some thing with potters clayps. Plafmo, as. *Faire quelque chose de terre & potier*
 Woode out his taste. Absoluere pensum. *Acheuer fa cashe. S.*
 Woode. Operarius, rij. Opifex, cis. com. ge. Vide *Woodekman.*
 Woode, imbocer, of chaser of plate, of other defest. Anaglypes, x. m. g.
 Woode in clape, of earth. Plafmator, ris. maf. ge.
 Woode in a frame, lombe, of stole, a weauer. Textoris, maf. ge. *Tisserand, Tisser. S.*
 Woode of earth, of clape. Plafes, x. m. gen. *Qui fait ouuerge de terre. Cal.*
 Woode doing at stolen tymes from other necessaries busines. Succisus operz. Cic.
 Woodehouse. Ergasterium, Oficina, x. f. ge. *L'ouuerie d'un chascun mestier. S.*
 Woodehouse for speke womf, of other huswues to trimme wolle. Occi. x.
 Woode. Operatio, onis. f. ge. *Operation, ouuer.*
 ¶ Naturall woodehinges, of operations. Actiones corporis naturales. *Operations naturelles. S.*
 Woodeing dape. Profectus dies, Operarius dies. *Jour ouurier. S.*
 Woodeing in a frame, lombe, of stole. Textura, x. fern. gen. Lucet.
 Woodeing in clape, of earth. Plafmatio, onis. f. g.
 Woodekman. Operarius, Opifex, cis. Fabricator, oris. Artífex, cis. com. ge. *Ouurier. S.*
 ¶ Our contry woodekmen. Vernaculi artifices. *Ouuiers de nostre pais. S.*
 Woodekmen whiche haue nothing to doo. Operari vacui. *Ouuiers qui n'ont que faire. S.*
 Woodekman woodeing cashe, of scantie, moze idle then well occupied. Parcus opera.
 Woodekman whiche taketh woode in grosse, of to taste. Redemptor, ris. m. g. Cic.
 Woodekman whiche woodeheth sitting. Scullarius artifex. Liu.
 Woodekmanly. Affabre. *Artificesment. Cal.*
 Woodekmanly taught. Affabrum, pro Affabre factum.

- factum dixere veteres. Cal.
 Woode. Mundus, di. Orbis, is. m. ge. *Le monde. S.*
 ¶ The earth is placed, of ter in the midst of the woode. In medio mundo terra sita est. *Au milieu du monde la terre est située. S.*
 ¶ The description of the woode. Cosmographia, x. f. ge. *La description du monde. S.*
 Woode hereafter to come. Posteritas, tis. f. g. Cic.
 Woode age. Actas mundi. *L'age du monde. S.*
 ¶ All the woode knoweth it. Nemo homo nescit, Res palam est. *Tout le monde le fait. S.*
 ¶ Since the woode beganne, of since the beginning of the woode. Ab æuo condito, Ex omnibus seculis, Post hominum memoriam, Ex quo homines meminerunt, Post homines natos. *De puis que le monde est monde. S.*
 ¶ So long as the woode that stande. Dum hominum genus erit. *Tant que le monde sera. S.*
 ¶ It is not in the woode. In rerum natura non est. *Il n'est point en tout le monde. S.*
 Woode, of the woode, of like to the woode. Mundanus, a. um. *Du monde. S.*
 Woode pleasure. Volup, Voluptas, f. ge. *Plaisir mondain. S.* Voluptabilis, e. *Cher whiche hath woode pleasure. Qui ha plaisir mondain. S.* Voluptuosus, a. um. full of woode pleasure, of insatiable of desire. Plein de plaisir mondain. S. Voluptarius, a. um. whiche is gotten to woode pleasure. *Addonné a plaisir mondain. S.*
 Woode flames thide. Perficitur frontis homo, Qd hoc adagio deductur, Perficitur faciem, frons, aut os. *He is without all shame. Il a perdu toute honte. S.*
 Woode. Vermis. *Per. H.* Vermiculus, dimin. Ang. A little woode. *Petit ver. S.* Vermiculosus, a. u. full of woode. *Plein de vers. S.* Vermiculor, aris. *To be full of woode. Estre vermicule. Cal.*
 Vermio, as. *To haue woode. Anoir de vers. Verminatio, onis. fern. ge. S.* difense of woode properly among cattell, called the botte, & Verminoforum, n. ge. *Is a difense among men, whiche the wynging of the belly with woode.*
 Woode in a mans belly. Lumbricus, Celi. *Per. H.*
 Woode of the earth. Lumbricus. Colum. & Plaut. *Per de terre. H.*
 Woode in the handes that itche. Acarus, Terebo, fide eiqus vermiculus, qui subter cutim erudit agity, cuculicos in pruginoso manibus. *Ciron.*
 Woode engendring of the caraine of a dead boife. Termes, Termus, Vermis qui carnis ingeneratur. H.
 Woode in a dogges tayle, of tongue. Lytta, x. f. g.
 Woode in the leaues of a peachy tree. Cephalocruces.
 Woode that eateth the leaues, and buddes of the vine. Volux, Volucra, Inuoluculus, Conuoluculus, Vermis qui vites erodit. *Lifet, uer coquin, Harbec qui ronge les buriens de la vigne. H.*
 Woode that beareth in beanes. Midas, dz. f. ge. *Per de fave. H.*

- Woode that beareth in waxe. Acarus, Terebo, m. ge. *Petit ver qui naît dans l'cire. Cal.*
 Woode that eateth woode. Terebo, inis, Caries, Termes. *Per de bois. H.*
 Woode whiche is a canker, being red, and found under an cide tree, and hath a blacke head, and a great beale. Xylophagus, gi.
 Woode whiche eateth leaues of vines, of some called the beuts goldprier. Volucra, Volues, Inuoluculus, Conuoluculus, li. m. ge. *Lifet, uer coquin.*
 Woode in chityms beales. Afcariides, Tince, vel Tinzarum, f. ge. *Plin.*
 Woode in fufes. Afilus, li. m. ge. *Virg.*
 Woode. Absinthium, ij. Absinthium, ij. *Abfence on absynthe. H.*
 Woode woode wyne. Absinthicus. *Pin d'absynthe ou d'alyne. H.*
 Woode. Atricius, a. um. Tritus, a. um. Detritus, a. u. *Per. S.*
 Woode out. Oberitus, a. um. Cic.
 Woode as a garment bare. Obolucrus, a. um. Cic.
 Woode. Dignitas, atis. f. ge. *Honour. Palf.*
 Woode. Colo, is. Veneror, aris, Adoro, as. *Adorer. S.*
 Woode. Adorator, oris. Cultor, oris. maf. gen. *Adorateur. S.*
 Woode full. Venerabilis, Augustus, a. u. *Venerable.*
 Woode full, of reuerent. Venerat. *Reuerent.*
 Woode. Cultus, u. Veneratio, Adoratio, onis. fern. gen. *Adoration. S.* Venerabundus, a. um. Venerandus, a. um. whiche both woode of reuerence. *Qui fait la reuerence. S.*
 Woode of idoles. Idolatria, x. fern. gen. *Idolatrie. S.*
 Woode. Pessimus, a. um. Deterrimus, a. um. *Trif. muauis. S.*
 Woode tyme for a publique locale. Alienissimum reipublice tempus.
 Woode moze to be, of of better balie. Præualco, es. *Etre plus valable. S.*
 Woode mife, of nothing. Friuolus, a. um. *Friole. S.*
 ¶ A man little woode. Trioboli homo, Nello numero homo, Minimi pretij, Nugalis. *Homme de nulle valeur. S.*
 ¶ A little woode, Villis, om. ge. *De peu de valeur. S.*
 Woode to be. Valco, es. *Valoir. S.*
 ¶ The thing was not woodey it. Non fuit tati, Vix operæpretium erat. *La chose ne le valoit pas. S.*
 Woode. Dignus, a. um. Digne. *S.*
 Woode hie. Dignus præmio. *Digne de loyer. S.*
 ¶ To esteeme, of thinke woode. Dignare, Dignari. *Estimer digne. S.*
 ¶ There is nothing moze woodey of lone. Dignus nihil est quo ametur. *Il n'y a chose plus digne d'estre aimé. S.*
 Woode of prayse for some thing. Probabilis re aliqua. *Digne de louange pour quelque chose. S.*
 Woode blame, of to be blamed. Accufabilis, le. Culpabilis, om. ge. *Digne d'estre blâmé. S.*
 Woode honour, of reuerence. Venerabilis, com. ge.

VV. ANTE. O.

D. que d'homme, ou reverence.
Worthy perpetual memo. Cedro dignus. Perf.
Worthy to be beaten. Vapulandus, Verberalis, Verberatus, aum. Digne d'estre batu.S.
Worthy to be desired. Esperendus, aum. Cie.
Worthy to be despised, or disdained. Cōtempnibilis, e. Contemendus, aum. Contempnibilis.S.
Worthy to be observed, or had in reverence. Observabilis, le. om. ge. *A quoy on peut se en doibz prendre garde.*
Worthy to be reputed worthy. Dignari. *Estre reputé digne.*
Worthy to be ferne, or looked upon. Spectabilis, Visendus, aum. Digne d'estre regardé.S.
Worthy victorie. Palmarius, aum. Digne d'importer le pris.S.
Worthy. Condigné, Digné. Dignement.S.
Worthyness. Dignitas, ris. f. ge. Dignité.S.
Worthes for the pette, or beehes to eat. Lachani, ni neut. ge. *Toute sorte d'herbe bonne a manger.* S. Lachanopoles, Olerii veditor. A seller of wortes, or beehes. Lachanopolium, Forum olitorium. Cal. *In the markette, or place where they be solde.*
Wowe. Proco, as. Ambire, vel blanditij petere fecminam. *Demande & purchasser aucune pour l'avoir a femme.*
Wower. Procu, ci. *Celuy qui demande & purchasse aucune pour l'avoir a femme.*
Whiche worthy, or touchy that same woman that an other toucheth. Rivalis, lis. m. ge. *Celuy qui aime celle mesme que yn autre aime.*
Whe enste betwene twoo persones touing both one wench. Rivalitas, acis. f. ge. *L'enue qui est entre deux compaignons aimant vne mesme fille.*
Whoufe of cloth, or yene on the webbe. Trama, z. f. ge. Licium, cij. Licio, orum, n. g. Trains, ou trame. S.
Wounde. Plaga, z. Vulnus, eris. neut. ge. *Pn playe.* S. & vulneratus, aum. *Pertaining to a wounde.* Servant à playe. S.
W cruel wounde. Vulus acerbum. *Cruelle playe.*
W to receive woundes. Vulnera accipere, vel excipere. *Recevoir le paye.*
W great wounde. Luculenta plaga. *Grande playe.*
Wounded. Saucius, aum. Vulneratus, aum. Saucius, aum. Vulneris affectus. *Guéri.*
W to be wounded with sojowes, or griefes. Doloribus affici. *Estre navré de dolours.*
Wounded to be to death. Occumbis, i. Ouid.
Wounded with a Jaclin. Lanceatus, a. g. Iul. fir.
W to wounde. Lacerō, as. Saucio, as. Vulnerō, as. Imponere vulnus, vel plagam, Cōsaucio, as. *Guérir, playe.*
Wounded. Tortuosus, aum. Vide twisted.
Wounding, or hurting. Vulneratio, onis. f. gen. *Guérure.*

VV. ANTE. R.

Wapped by. Implico, as. Involuo, is. Convoluo, is. Obvoluo, is. Circu-

VV. ANTE. R.

plico, eas. Impedio, is. Envelopo, S.
Wapped by a wounde. Vulus alligare. *Enveloper vne playe.*
Wapped by a hinder any. In tricas aliquem conjicere. *Enveloper & empescher aucun.*
Wapped. Involutus, aum. Obvultus, aum. Convolutus, aum. Obvolutus, aum. Envelopo, S.
Wapped together. Implicatus, aum. Implicatus, aum. Cie.
Wapped to be in bondes. Nexu inire. Liu.
Wapping. Implicatio, onis. f. ge. *Envelopement.*
Wappler. Luctor, oris. Palzstrita, z. Pyctas, z. Pyctas, ris. m. ge. *Lucteur.*
Wibe wesslers. Palzstricē. *A la mode des lucteurs.*
Waste. Luctor, aris. Colluctor, aris. Deluctor, aris. Obluctor, aris. *Lucteur.*
Wasting. Lucta, Palzstra, z. f. gen. *Luitte.* S. & Palzstricus, aum. *Pertaining to wadding.* *apportement a la luitte.*
Wasting. Colluctatio, onis. Luctatio, onis. f. ge. *Luitement.*
Wasting place. Palzstra, z. Xilustis, ti. m. g. Viru.
Wath. Ira, z. Stomachus, chi. Indignatio, nis. f. ge. *Courroux, ira.*
Wathe continuall, or whiche dureth long. Plumbea ira. *Courroux qui dure long temps.*
Wath of God. Fulmina sacra.
Wreat wath. Indomitus, ite. *Grav courroux.*
W to moue to wath. Mouere indignationem vel bilem alicui. *Emouvoir a courroux.*
Wathfull, or eap to anger. Iracundus, aum. Irritabilis, le. Biliofus, aum. Stomachus, a. g. *Ireux, aisé a courroux.*
Weathe, or a garland that they use to put on their bendes to beare a paele, or other burdin on. Cestillus, li. m. ge. Festus.
Weeche of the sea. Naufragium, gij. n. g. *Naufrage.*
Wragus. i. *He that escapeth with life at such danger.*
Whe angre. Euomere iram. Terent.
Whene a beyde. Regulus, li. Trochilus *Roset, petit roy.*
W to twist, or wple. Torqueo, es. Distorqueo, es. *Tordre.*
White. Vide wastie.
Whetche. Miser, arum. Miserabilis, le. Miserandus, aum. Acromosus, aum. *Misérable.*
W as wetched as I. Miser zque atque ego. *Aussi misérable que moy.*
Whetchebly. Miserabiliter, Misère, Miserandum in modum. *Misérablement.*
Whetchednes. Miseria, z. f. ge. *Misère.*
What is great wetchednes. Miserima miseria. *C'est grande misère.*
W to twist. Torqueo, es. Contorqueo, es. Distorqueo, es. Intorqueo, es. Obtorqueo, es. Rectorqueo, es. *Tordre.*
W to mouthed men. Miriones.
Widied, or wised. Distortus, aum. Tortus, aum. *Torti.*

VV. ANTE. R.

Tors on desfors.
Wight. Vide Carpenter.
Whincle. Ruga, z. Rides. S. Rugosus, aum. *Full of wrinkles.* *Plein de rides.*
Whincled. Rugatus, aum.
Whincled to be. Rugosus, as. *Se rider.*
Wing. Stringo, is. Arctō, as. Astringo, is. Cōstringo, is. Interstringo, is. *Estringere.*
Wingehard. Perstringo, is. *Fort estringere.*
Write. Scribo, is. Texo, is. Concribo, is. Persequi scriptura. *Ecrire.*
W to write often. Scriptitare. *Souvent écrire.*
W to write in some thing. Inscribere. *Ecrire en quelque chose.*
W to write well. Scribere accuratē. *Bien écrire.*
W to write in prose. Oracionem soluta struere. *Ecrire en prose.*
Write againe. Rēscribo, is. *Récrire.*
W to write hystories in berse. Attingere res gestas verbis. *Ecrire hystories en vers.*
W to write against any. Inuēchi. *Ecrire contre aucun.*
W to write falsly. Mentiri. *Ecrire faulxment.*
W to write more. Adscribere. *Ecrire d'auantage.*
Write commentaries. *or* bookes for remēdzaunce. Commentariorum, aris. Plaut.
W to write about. Circūscribo, is. *Ecrire à l'entour.*
W to write betwene twoo. Intercribere. *Ecrire entre deux.*
W to write thynges contrarie. Veteribus orationibus rescribere. *Ecrire chēges contraires.*
Write me in the nombre. Alscribo me in numerum. *Ecrire moy au nombre.*
Write out. Transcribo, is. *Transcrire.*
Write sloyes, actes, or gesses. Peragere res gestas.
W to write all in length, and at large. *Ecrire tous au long, & au large.*
Write vnderneath. Subscribo, is. *Ecrire au dessous.*
Write vpon some thinge. Inscribo, is. Supercribo, is. *Ecrire par quelque chose.*
Writer. Scriptor, oris. Notarius, rij. Ad manum feruus. *Escriuain.*
Writer of bookes. Bibliographus, mal. gen.
Writer of bookes of accompte, as for battilles, res, her wars, &c. Logographus, Scriptuarius, rij. mal. gen. Festus.
Writer of hystories. Annalium conditor, Historicus, ci. mal. gen. *Historien.*
Writer of lamentable verses, or balades. Elegio-graphus, phi. mal. gen.
Writer of wanton, dissolute, or railing matters. Mimographus, phi. n. ge.
Writer on his lincres. Grammatocophon.
Writer whiche wryteth false, and swiste. Viuidus calamo.
W an appoynded wryter. Classicus scriptor. Gell.
W to write. Cōvoluo, is. Involuo, is. Intorqueo, es. Obvoluo, is. Entorileo, S.
W to write the rounde about. Circumvoluere. *Entortiller tout entour.*
Wretched, or wretched. Tortilis, le. om. ge. *Entortillé.*

VV. ANTE R.

Withed about th' arms, Inortum circa brachium.
Entortillé autour le bras.
Writing. Scriptio, onis. Scriptura, Literatura, z. Scriptus, us. Stylus, li. m. ge. *Escripture.*
Writing, aum. *Espece for wryting, or pertaining to wryting.* *Servant à écrire.* Cal. Scriptum. *In the thing wrytten.* *Ecrire.* Cal.
Writing whiche they make byd any thing. Inscriptio, onis. f. ge. *Escripture qu'on fait par quelque chose.*
W to leave by wryting. Scriptum relinquere. *Laisser par escript.*
Writing crakely chyned. Suppositum scriptum.
Writing false, or the fourme of false wryting. Scribulo, inis. vel stribligo, inis. f. ge. Cell.
W to write wryting, and expostion. Scholium, lij. n. gen. *Pn brieue escripture & expostion.*
Writing made in haste without study. Sylva, z. f. gen. Quint.
Writing of bookes. Bibliographia, a. f. ge.
Whis is the wryting of my secretarie. Epistola libratij manu est. *C'est l'escripture d'un secretaire.*
Writing, or any derde made, sealed, and delivered by the maker, or sealer, whiche the lawers call Pro factio, Syngrapha, Syngraphus, Syngraphū, phi. n. ge. Cie.
Writing tables. Pagillares. *Tablettes à écrire.* H.
Writings gathered out of many authors. Collectanea, orum, n. g. *Escriptures amassées de plusieurs auteurs.*
Writings, or letters offered, which no mā can read but he to whome they be sent. Furtius literæ, Furtius scripta, z. Gell.
Written. Scriptus, aum. *Escript.*
Whis is written in the chronicles. Notarunt hoc annal. *Ceci est escript en chroniques.*
Whe find it writtē. Prodidit memoria *On a trouué par escript.*
Whiche is not wrytten. Inscriptus, aum. *Qui n'est point escript.*
Wrong. Iniuria, z. f. ge. *Tort, iniurie.*
W to wronge, or by righte, by hook, or by crooke. Quo iure, quaque iniuria. *A tort ou a droict.*
W to endure and suffer any wrong. Accipere plagam aut vulnus. *Endurer & souffrir quelque tort.*
Wrong doer. Iniuriolus, aum. Iniurius, aum. *Qui fait tort.*
Wrong sadow, or having the neiter lūger then the byper lūwe. Bronchus, Brochus, aum. Varro.
W to doo wrong. Facere iniuriam, Iniuriar, aris. Abire à iure. *Faire iniure.*
Wrongfull, or whiche doth wrong. Iniuriolus, a. u. Iniurius, a. u. *Fait tort.*
Wrongfull, without cause. Iniquē, Perperam, Ob nullam noxiam, Iniuriolē, Iniuria, Immerito, Fallo. *A tort & sans cause.*
W to wrongfull. Immeritissimō. *A tort & d'art.*
W to wrong. Iratus, aum. *Courroucé.*
W to be. Italcor, sceris. *Estre courroucé.*
Wought, or made. Factus, aum. *Fait.*
Wought by rule. Emulatus, aum. Festus.

Wought

Y. ANTE. O.

Y De Jugum, g. i. n. g. e. *P'n ioug, va couple.* Cal. & Subiugalis, le. Subiugis, c. *Qui est sous le ioug.* S. *Adiugis is under poke.*
¶ To take the poke. Jugum subire. *Prendre le ioug.* S.
¶ To recte the poke. Exuere iugum, vel excutere iugum. *Rejeter le ioug.* S.
¶ To shake of the poke of bondage, or feruitude. Deijcere iugum ferule a ceruicibus. *Rejeter le ioug de feruige.* S.
¶ Poke of oxen. Iuges. iugum, g. i. Par boū. *P'n couple de bovis, ou paire de bovis.* Cal.
¶ To poke open. Boues iugo subdere, Subiugare. *Mettre les bovis sous le ioug.* S.
¶ To poke, or to poke into. Iugo, as. Ad iugo, as. *Accoupler.* Cal.
¶ Poked. Iugatus, a. u. Iugalus, e. *Accouplé de ioug.* Cal.
¶ Poked, or tied to the poke, or under the poke. Subiugalis, e. V. t. supia.
¶ Poman of the garde. Spiculator, Scipator, Satelles, tis. Latro, onis, m. g. Vel Praetorianus miles. *Archier de la garde, halbardier.* H.
¶ Poman of the host, or hostkeeper. Agalo, onis, m. g. *Eluyeur d'estrée.* S.
¶ Poman, or master of the robes. Vestiarus, rij, m. g.
¶ Ponge. Iuuenilis, e. Iuuenis, ne. *Jeune.* S.
¶ Ponge crane. Vipio, Crui pullus. *Jeune ou petite grue.*
¶ Ponge bone, or pigeon. Pipio. Columbulus, Pullus columbae. *Jeune pigeon, pigeonneau.* H.
¶ Ponge folke gathered on a heape. Iuuentus, tis. f. e. ge. Pubes, bis, f. e. gen. *Jeunesse, Assemblée de ieunes gens.* S. & Iuuenalis, e. *Pertaining to pong folke.*
¶ Pong man. Iuuenis, Adolefcentulus, li. m. a. f. e. gen. *Jeune homme.* S.
¶ Ponge man passe the age of. xiii. years. Puber, is. *Ponge man whiche beginneth to haue a beard.* V. H. f. e. *qui generationi habilis ac maturus est.* H.
¶ Ponge man under the age of. xxi. years. Adolefcent, a. dultus. *P'n iuuenem.* H.
¶ Ponge subtiloure. Tyro, onis. Tyrunculus, li. m. g.
¶ To wage ponge. Iuuenefco, f. c. is. Plin. *Reiuenir.* S.
¶ Ponger. Iunior, nus. Minor natu *Plus ieune.* S.
¶ Pongle. Iuueniler. *Iuuenement.* S.
¶ Ponge cite. Eboracum, Eburacum, ci. m. a. f. e. P. Tol. Eboracensis, of Poths.
¶ Pou. Tu. Vos. P. uis. S.
¶ Pour. Vestier, a. um. *Vofire.* S.
¶ All pour goodes. Omnium vestrum bona. *Tous vobz biens.* S.
¶ We pour meime. Per vos. *Per vostre moyen.* S.
¶ Pouris, or pour coiffure, image, or fetic. Vestras, tis. *De vostre pau lignage ou fetic.* Cal.
¶ Pouthe. Aetas prima, Adolefcentia, Iuuentus, tis. *Prætextati anni, Tenua ætas, Aetas iuuenilis, Iuuenta, Prætextata ætas.* *Jeunesse ou iuuesse.* S. Vide 3.
Y. ANTE. P.

Y. ANTE. R.

Epocrasse wine. Vinum aromaticis. Hippocras. H.

Y Schen, or bedgehogge. Herinaceus, Echinus, Herix, Hericius. *Herifon.* S.
¶ Pron. Ferrum, ri. n. g. e. Fer. S.
¶ Pron gape colour. Glaucus, a. um.
¶ Pron mpe. Ferratia, a. f. e. ge. *Mine de fer.* S.
¶ Pron to make, or pyrite vessell with, or fuche tide. Tudicula, a. f. e. ge.
¶ Pron toole, or instrument. Ferrum, Ferramentum, ti. n. g. e. *Ferrum.* S. Ferrarius, a. um. *Pertaining to pron. Appartenant à fer.* S. & Ferratus, a. um. *Of pron.* De fer. S. & Ferratus, a. um. *Vessel with pron.* Ferri. S. Ferro, as. *To be made of pron.* Ferri. S.
Y. ANTE. S.

Y De Gelu, Indeclin. Glacies, ei. Glacis, S. & Glacialis, e. *Of ice, or where ice is.* Glaci. *Of ice.* Accurum, ti. n. g. *P'naige.*
¶ Ydle, or dioppes of pfe. Sciria, a. f. e. ge.

Y. ANTE. T.

Y Tche, or itching. Vredo, inis. Pruritus, rus. Prurigo, inis. f. e. m. gen. *Demangeon, demangeur, grattelle.* H.
¶ To ptye. Prurio, is. *Demanger.* S.

Y. ANTE. V.

Y Voye. Ebor, oris. neu. g. e. Dens elephant. *Yvoire.* H. & Eborus, a. um. Eburnus, a. u. Eburnus, a. um. *Of yvoire.* D'ivoire. Cal. & Eboratus, a. u. *Couered, or trimmed with yvoire.* *Couuers ou enrichy d'ivoire.* Cal.
¶ Vite. Hedera, a. f. e. ge. Du liane. Pin. Hederaceus, a. um. *Of vite.* *Qui est de liane.* S.
¶ Grounde pure. Chamæcissos, Hedera terrestris. *Liane terrestre.* S.

Z.



Z double consonant, it is not used in Latin, but in Greeke, & in berpe fewe Englishe wordes.
¶ Zacharias a prophete, the father of John Baptiste, whiche is interpreted iust or iustified; or the memoire of the Lozbe Zacharias, a. m. g. e.
¶ Zete. Zelus, li. m. g. e. Zeli. S.
¶ Zete to haue, or tender. Zelo, as. Zeler. S.
¶ Zodiack, or celestiall circle, whereth the. xii. signes. Zodiacus, ci. m. g. e. Zodiacus. S.
¶ Zone. Zona, n. e. f. e. ge. Zone. S.

Soli Deo, Honor, Laus & Gloria.

A table of numbers with the latin wordes belonging thereunto.

Vnus	Novena	Septendecim	Septuaginta	Sexcenti
Primus	Nonus	Septodecim	Septuagesimus	Sexcentismus
¶ Semel	¶ Nouies	17 Septodecies	70 Septuagesies	600 Sexcenties
Singulus	Nouenus	Septodeni	Septuagenus	Sexcentenus
Primarius	Nouenarius	Septodenarius	Septuagenarius	Sexcentenarius
Duo	Decem	Octodecim	Octoginta	Septingenti
¶ Secundus	Decimus	Octauus decimus	Octagesimus	Septingentesimus
3 Bis	10 Decies	18 Octodecies	80 Octogies	700 Septingentesies
Binus	Denus	Octodenus	Octogenus	Septingentenus
Binarius	Denarius	Octodenarius	Octogenarius	Septingentenarius
Tres	Vndecim	Nouendecim	Nonaginta	Octingenti
¶ Tertius	Vndecimus	Nouendecimus	Nonagesimus	Octingentesimus
Ter	Vndecies	19 Nouendecies	90 Nonagesies	800 Octingentesies
Trinus	Vndenus	Nouendenus	Nonagenus	Octingentenus
¶ Ternarius	Vndenarius	Nouendenarius	Nonagenarius	Octingentenarius
Quatuor	Duodecim	Viginti	Centum	Nongenti
¶ Quarus	Duodecimus	Vicies	Centismus	Nongentesimus
4 Quater	12 Duodecies	20 Vicies	100 Centesies	900 Nongentesies
Quaternus	Duodenus	Vicenus	Centenus	Nongentenus
¶ Quaternarius	Duodenarius	Vicenarius	Centenarius	Nongentenarius
Quinque	Tredecim	Triginta	Ducenti	Mille
¶ Quintus	Tredecimus	Tricesimus	Ducentismus	1000 Millesies
5 Quinquies	13 Tredecies	30 Tricesies	200 Ducentesies	1000 Millesies
Quinquus	Terdenus	Tricenarius	Ducentenus	1000 Millesenus
¶ Quinquarius	Terdenarius	Tricenarius	Ducentenarius	1000 Millesenarius
Sex	Quatuordecim	Quadragesima	Tricenti	2000 Duo millia
¶ Sextus	Quatuordecimus	Quadragesimus	Tricentesimus	3000 Tria millia
6 Sexies	14 Quaterdecies	40 Quadragesies	300 Tricentesies	4000 Quatuor millia
Senus	Quaterdenus	Quadragenus	Tricentenus	5000 Quinque millia
¶ Senarius	Quaterdenarius	Quadragenarius	Tricentenarius	6000 Sex millia
Septem	Quindecim	Quinquaginta	Quadringenti	7000 Septem millia
¶ Septimus	Quintusdecimus	Quinquagesimus	Quadragesimus	8000 Octo millia
7 Septies	15 Quintodecies	50 Quinquagesies	400 Quadragesies	9000 Nouem millia
Septenus	Quintodenus	Quinquagenus	Quadringentes	10000 Decem millia
¶ Septenarius	Quindenarius	Quinquagenarius	Quadringentenus	20000 Viginti millia
			Quadringentenarius	30000 Triginta millia
				40000 Quadringenta millia
				50000 Quinquaginta millia
8 Octo	Sextodecim	Sexaginta	Quingenti	60000 Sexaginta millia
Octauus	Sextodecimus	Sexagesimus	Quingentesimus	70000 Septingenta millia
¶ Octies	16 Sexodecies	60 Sexagesies	500 Quingentesies	80000 Octoginta millia
Octenus	Sextodenus	Sexagenus	Quingentenus	90000 Nonaginta millia
¶ Octonarius	Sextodenarius	Sexagenarius	Quingentenarius	100000 Centum millia, &c.

¶ Faultes escaped.

Abonde. Circumfluo. Abonder.
 Acute. Arcifere. Arcum.
 Aroli. Salua Romana.
 Atelle. Eleemofyna.
 Apende. Tranquillum, &c.
 Apple of wynter fruite. Pomum fe-
 rotinum.
 Apple rype. Pomum maturum.
 Apple monger. Pomilius.

Augustinus a famous doctour in
 Chythes church. &c.
 Beware. Provideo.
 Bewiche. Efficacio, fufcinat.
 Buffe. Vulgus.
 Cuchotes. Coccy.
 Dap. Lumen folis.
 Dead, pertaining to the dead.
 Dyaught. Epotauit.

Elephant. Elephas. Elephant.
 Encreauit. Scrutantibus.
 Encreatit. Accreiere.
 Idolatrer. Idololatra.
 Idololatrer. Idololatria.
 Magis. Hydromantie.
 Taltens. Altitudo.
 Tote. Augusta.
 Witthe. Republica.

Y. ANTE. O. P.

Y. ANTE. O.

Y *Die. Iugum, g. n. ge. P. n. Ioug, va couple. Cal. & Subiugalis, le. Subiugise. Qui est sous le ioug. S. Whyte is vnder pohe.*
U *To take the pohe. Iugum subire. Prendre le ioug. S.*
U *To rectre the pohe. Exuere iugum, vel excutere iugum. Reijcere iugum. Reijcter le ioug. S.*
U *To shate of the pohe of bondage, o. ferutube. Deijcere iugum ferute à ceruicibus. Reijcter le ioug de feruige. S.*
U *Pohe of oxen. Iuges, Iugum, g. i. Par boü. P. n. couple. de bœufs ou paire de bœufs. Cal.*
U *To pohe open. Bous iugo subdere, Subiugare. Mettre les bœufs sous le ioug. S.*
U *To pohe, o. to pohe vinto. Iugo, as. Adiugo, as. Accoupler. Cal.*
U *Pohe. Iugatus, a, u. Iugalis, e. Accouplé de ioug. Cal.*
U *Pohe, o. bñd to the pohe, o. vnder the pohe. Subiugalis, e. Vt supra.*
P *Poman of the garde. Spiculator, Stipator, Satelles, tis. Latero, onis, in. g. vel Prætorianus miles. Archer de la garde, halbardier. H.*
P *Poman of the hoise, o. boisekeeper. Agaso, onis, m. ge. Esuyer d'office. S.*
P *Poman, o. master of the robes. Vestiarius, rij, m. g. Ponge. Iuuenilis, e. Iuuenis, n. c. Jeune. S.*
P *Ponge crane. Vipio, Gruis pullus. Jeune ou petite grue.*
P *Ponge done, o. pigeon. Pipio. Columulus, Pullus columba. Jeune pigeon, pigeonneau. H.*
P *Ponge folke gathered on a heape. Iuuentus, tis, f. ge. Pubes, his, f. ge. Jeunesse, Assemblée de jeunes gens. S. & Iuuenilis, e. Pertaining to pong folke.*
P *Pong man. Iuuenis, Adolefcentulus, li. m. f. ge. Jeune homme. S.*
P *Ponge man vnder the age of, xiii. years. Puber, is. Ponge man whiche beginneth to haue a beard. Vesticeps, qui generationis habilis ac maturus est. H.*
P *Ponge man vnder the age of, xxi. years. Adolefcent, Adultus. P. n. Iuuenem. H.*
P *Ponge souldiour. Tyro, onis. Tyrunculus, li. m. g.*
P *To waite ponge, Iuencio, f. c. Plin. Raicemir. S.*
P *Ponger. Iunior, nus. Minor natu Plus iuene. S.*
P *Pongete. Iuencitler. Iuuenem. S.*
P *Pohe citte. Eboracum, Eburacum, ci, m. f. ge. Ptol. Eboracensis. Df Pohe.*
P *Pou. Tu, Vos. Pous. S.*
P *Pout. Veller, aum. Pofte. S.*
P *All pour goodes. Omnium vestrum bona. T.ous rez biens. S.*
P *By pour meene. Pervos. Per vestre moyen. S.*
P *Pours, o. of pour cofture, litage, o. secte. Vestras, tis. De vestre ou litage ou secte. Cal.*
P *Pouthe. Aetas prima, Adolefcentia, Iuuentus, tis. Prætextati anni, Tænera ætas, Aetas iuuenilis, Iuuenta, Prætextata ætas. Jeunesse ou iuueffe. S.*
V *vide P.*

Y. ANTE. P.

Y. ANTE. R. S. T. V.

Ppocrasse went. Vinum aromaticis. Hippocras. H.

Y. ANTE. R.

Y *achen, o. hedgehogge. Herinaceus, Echinus, Herix, Hericus, Herisson. S.*
P *Pron. Ferrum, rin. g. Fer. S.*
P *Pron gaze coloure. Glaucus, a, um.*
P *Pron mpe. Ferrarius, a, f. ge. Mine de fer. S.*
P *Pron to make, o. pyrite vessel with, o. fuche libe. Tudicula, a, f. ge.*
P *Pron toole, o. instrument. Ferrum, Ferramentum, tin. g. Ferrament. S. Ferrarius, a, um. Pertaining to iron. Appartenant à fer. S. & Ferratus, a, um. Df ppon. De fer. S. & Ferratus, a, um. Dressed with iron. Ferré. S. Ferro, as. To be ste by iron. Ferrer. S.*

Y. ANTE. S.

Y *Se. Gelu, Indeclin. Glacies, ei. Glace. S. & Glacialis, e. Df gle, o. where gle is. Glaci.*
P *Pell. Acerum, tin. g. P. imaire.*
P *Pelle, o. drops of ple, Siria, a, f. ge.*

Y. ANTE. T.

Y *Tche, o. trching. Vredo, inis. Pruritus, rus. Prurigo, inis, fem. gen. Demangement, dand-gewer, gratelle. H.*
T *To pche. Furio, is. Demange. S.*

Y. ANTE. V.

Y *Wope. Ebor, oris. neu. ge. Dens elephant. Yvoire. H. & Ebores, a, um. Eburnus, a, u. Eburnus, a, um. Df wope. D'ivoire. Cal. & Eboratus, a, u. Couerch, o. trimmed with eury. Couerch ou enrichy d'ivoire. Cal.*
V *Wite. Hedera, a, f. ge. Du liuen. Pin. Hederaeus, a, um. Df wite. Qui est de lierre. S.*
V *Wronbe pure. Chamædis, Hedera terrestria. Lierre terrestre. S.*

Z.



Z *I double Zephane, it is not bñd in Latin, but in Greeke, s in verbe fewe Englishe woordes.*
Z *Zacharias a Prophete, the father of Iohn Baptiste, whiche is interpreted iust or iustified, o. the memoie of the Loide Zacharias, a. m. ge.*
Z *Zele. Zelus, li. m. ge. Zele. S.*
Z *Zelo to haue, o. tender. Zelo, as. Zeler. S.*
Z *Zodiack, o. celestial circle, wherbye be the. xii. signes. Zodiacus, ci, m. g. Zodiaque. S.*
Z *Zone. Zona, a, f. ge. Zone. S.*

Soli Deo, Honor, Laus & Gloria.

A table of numbers with the lattiv woordes belonging therunto.

Vnus	Novem	Septendecim	Septuaginta	Sexcenti
Primus	Nonus	Septodecim	Septuagesimus	Sexcentismus
Semel	Novies	Septodecies	Septuagesies	Sexcenties
Singulus	Nouenus	Septodenus	Septuagenus	Sexcentenus
Primarius	Nouenarius	Septodenarius	Septuagenarius	Sexcentenarius
Duo	Decem	Octodecim	Octoginta	Septingenti
Secundus	Decimus	Octadecimus	Octagesimus	Septingentesimus
Bis	Decies	Octodecies	Octagesies	Septingentesies
Binus	Denus	Octodenus	Octagenus	Septingentesenus
Binarius	Denarius	Octodenarius	Octogenarius	Septingentesenarius
Tres	Vndecim	Nouendecim	Nonaginta	Octingenti
Tertius	Vndecimus	Nonusdecimus	Nonagesimus	Octingentesimus
Ter	Vndecies	Nouendecies	Nonagesies	Octingentesies
Trinus	Vndenus	Nouendenus	Nonagenus	Octingentesenus
Ternarius	Vndenarius	Nouendenarius	Nonagenarius	Octingentesenarius
Quatuor	Duodecim	Viginti	Centum	Nongenti
Quartus	Duodecimus	Vicesimus	Centismus	Nongentesimus
Quater	Duodecies	Vicesies	Centies	Nongentesies
Quaternus	Duodenus	Vicenus	Centenus	Nongentesenus
Quaternarius	Duodenarius	Vicenarius	Centenarius	Nongentesenarius
Quinque	Tredecim	Triginta	Ducenti	Mille
Quintus	Tredecimus	Tricesimus	Ducentismus	Millesimus
Quinques	Tredecies	Tricesies	Ducenties	Millesies
Quinus	Tredenus	Tricenens	Ducentenus	Millemus
Quinariis	Tredenarius	Tricenarius	Ducentenarius	Millemarius
Sex	Quatuordecim	Quadragesima	Tricenti	Duo millia
Sexus	Quatuordecimus	Quadragesimus	Tricentesimus	Tria millia
Sexies	Quatredcies	Quadragesies	Tricentesies	Quatuor millia
Senus	Quatredenus	Quadragenus	Tricentenens	Quinqe millia
Senarius	Quatredenarius	Quadragenarius	Tricentenarius	Sex millia
Septem	Quindecim	Quinquaginta	Quadringenti	Septem millia
S. ptimus	Quintusdecim	Quinquagesimus	Quadringentesimus	Octo millia
Septies	Quintodecies	Quinquagesies	Quadringentesies	Novem millia
Septenus	Quintodenus	Quinquagenus	Quadringentesenus	Decem millia
Septenarius	Quindenarius	Quinquagenarius	Quadringentesenarius	Viginti millia
Octo	Sexdecim	Sexaginta	Quingenti	Triginta millia
Octauus	Sexdecimus	Sexagesimus	Quingentesimus	Quaranta millia
Octies	Sexdecies	Sexagesies	Quingentesies	Quaranta millia
Octenus	Sextodenus	Sexagenus	Quingentesenus	Septuaginta millia
Octonarius	Sextodenarius	Sexagenarius	Quingentesenarius	Octoginta millia
				Nonaginta millia
				Centum millia, &c.

Faulces escaped.

Z *bounde. Circumfluo. Abouder.*
Z *cust. Arceferre. Accum.*
Z *tecost. Salvia Romana.*
Z *timeffe. Eleemosyna.*
Z *pende. Tranquillum. &c.*
Z *apple of wynter fruite. Pomum ferotinum.*
Z *apple rype. Pomum maturum.*
Z *apple monger. Pomilius.*

Z *ugustinus a famous doctour in Chylitis church. &c.*
Z *eware. Providence.*
Z *ewitche. Effascino, fascinat.*
Z *uffe. Vulgus.*
Z *uckowte. Coccyx.*
Z *ay. Lumen solis.*
Z *ead, pertaining to the dead.*
Z *awight. Epotaui.*

Z *elephant. Elephas, Elephant.*
Z *eueraube. Scuturarius.*
Z *enraffe. Acroscere.*
Z *ololatre. Idololatra.*
Z *ololatre. Idololatra.*
Z *agichte. Hydromantia.*
Z *allens. Alitudo.*
Z *ente. Augustale.*
Z *waith. Republica.*